

Published 7th April 1937

Registered Copyright

By Authority

The

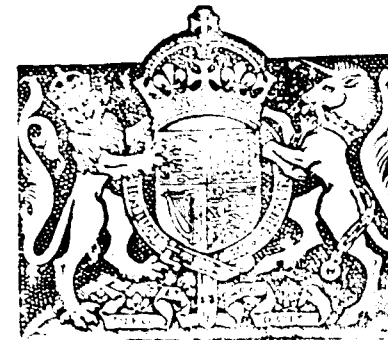
INDIAN ARMY LIST

APRIL 1937

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

2.10

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1937.

GRINDLAY & COMPANY

LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1828

BANKERS AND AGENTS

(AFFILIATED WITH THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK LTD.)

Head Office :—54, PARLIAMENT STREET, LONDON.

Branches :—BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, DELHI, SIMLA,
SADAR BAZAR, DELHI, NEW DELHI, LAHORE,
LAHORE CANTONMENT, PESHAWAR CITY,
PESHAWAR CANTONMENT & QUETTA.

Agencies :—SOUTHAMPTON, MARSEILLES & PORT SAID.

Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., desire to draw the attention of those engaged in any branch of His Majesty's Forces, to the Unique Services they can render by placing at their customers' disposal the benefit of the experience and information gained over a great number of years in dealing with matters affecting Pay, Pension, Income-Tax, etc.

BANKING BUSINESS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION TRANSACTED.
EXPERT ADVICE GIVEN AND POLICIES EFFECTED FOR ALL
CLASSES OF INSURANCE.

CLUB SUBSCRIPTIONS AND OTHER RECURRING PAYMENTS
MADE ON DUE DATES.

PAY, PENSION AND ANNUITIES DRAWN UNDER POWER OF
ATTORNEY.

PASSAGES SECURED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

HANDBOOK SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

DIRECTORS :

Sir AUSTIN LOW, C.I.E. (Chairman).

TREVOR J. MATTHEWS. | Col. STUART LOW, D.S.O.

R. MALCOLM. | D. S. CAMPBELL, M.C.

Captain G. C. WILKINSON, R.N.

STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION AND ARMY PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS

If you are going up for either of these examinations you are invited to write to us about your preparation. **We can help you wherever you are stationed.**

UP-TO-DATE POSTAL INSTRUCTION
is provided in subjects (a), (b), (c) and (d)
WITH MODIFICATIONS FOR INDIA

also in all obligatory and several optional subjects, including Urdu, for Staff College Entrance Examination

Staff College Entrance Examination.

"My success was certainly due to your great help. Your Quarterly Summaries and last minute notes were excellent. The great thing about your course is that nothing is too much trouble, even to sending things by Air Mail."

J. S. G. Capt. June 1935.

Prospectus on application to—

The Principal : R. W. HOLLAND, O.B.E., M.A., M.Sc., LL.D.
PITMAN CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE
213, Southampton Row, LONDON, W. C. 1, ENGLAND.

102 942 F 4-37.

THE CORONATION YEAR

THE TIME FOR

Presentations & Gifts

WE SPECIALISE

IN

JEWELLERY, PRESENTATION

AND

GIFT ARTICLES—LATEST
NOVELTIES



No. 6681. Real Leather Zipp Dressing
Gents' Case Size 8 x 7 1/4" when folded
RS. 20.

Always in Stock and Special
requirements can be made to order

Please Apply for our Catalogue or pay a visit

JHAVERI BROTHERS & Co.

North Crawford Market, BOMBAY. 3

ARMY & NAVY STORES

LIMITED

(Established 1871)

105, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S. W. 1

INDIAN DEPÔTS

ESPLANADE ROAD, BOMBAY.

41, CHOWRINGHEE, CALCUTTA.

CONSTITUTED for the purpose of supplying the best articles of domestic consumption and general use at the lowest remunerative rates.

At Bombay and Calcutta the following departments are fully representative:—

GROCERY.	GAMES.	GOWNS.	DRUGS.
TOBACCO.	SPORTS.	BOOTS & SHOES.	DISPENSING.
WINES.	BILLIARDS.	DRAPERY.	PERFUMERY.
GLASSWARE.	TENNIS.	TAILORING.	PHOTOGRAPHIC.
CHINAWARE.	GUNS.	HAIRDRESSING.	FURNITURE.
HARDWARE.	STATIONERY.	GENTLEMEN'S	FURNISHING.
TURNERY.	FANCY GOODS.	OUTFITTING.	ELECTRICAL
SADDLERY.	MILLINERY.	JEWELLERY.	GOODS.

FOR THE SUPPLY OF FRESH ENGLISH FOODSTUFFS
The modern Refrigerating Plants installed both at Bombay and Calcutta enables the Society to guarantee FRESH ENGLISH MEAT, BACON, FISH, CHEESE, ETC.

Consumers are particularly advised to make the Depôts their headquarters, where, in addition to being able to obtain all their general requirements, they can receive expert advice in respect of the most suitable articles required in any part of the country or district for which they may be intended.

THE Society has an office on the landing stage at BOMBAY, where its representative meets passengers and assists them with their baggage, where arrangements can also be made for storage and re-forwarding. All railway travel requirements in India can be provided.

Personal business of all kinds can be transacted at the Branches on the most advantageous terms.

All money transactions are carefully and expeditiously attended to. Moneys collected, drafts issued, and cheques cashed at the exchange of the day. Club subscriptions, military, family and pensions funds are paid as desired.

102/12/36 F 7-37.

Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association

for the supply of

Trained NURSES in the following districts:

PROVINCES.	CENTRES.	WHEN NURSES REQUIRED ADDRESS AS BELOW.
Punjab: North-West Frontier Province.	Murree (summer) Rawalpindi (winter).	Lady Superintendent, Nursing Home, Fairfields, Murree Lady Superintendent, 38, Havelock Road, Rawalpindi. Telegrams, "Nursing", Murree or Rawalpindi (according to season).
United Provinces	Naini Tal (summer) Bareilly (winter) ..	Lady Superintendent, Langham House, Naini Tal. Lady Superintendent, 61, Cantonments, Bareilly. Telegrams "Nursing", Naini Tal or Bareilly (according to season).
Assam	Shillong Silchar. Dibrugarh. Tejpur.	Lady Superintendent, Sister's Quarters, Shillong Telegrams, "Nursing", Shillong, Silchar, Dibrugarh, and Tejpur.
Rajputana	Ajmer	The Lady Superintendent, L. M. I. N. A., Ajmer. Telegrams, "Mintora", Ajmer.
Burma	Rangoon	The Lady Superintendent, 11, East Bazaar Road, Rangoon. Telegrams, "Nursing", Rangoon.
Bengal	Calcutta. Jalpaiguri.	Lady Superintendent, 18/1, London Street, Calcutta. Telegrams, "Sister", Calcutta, "Nursing", Jalpaiguri.
Simsa/Delhi	Simsa. New Delhi	The Chief Lady Superintendent, Viceregal Estates, Simsa. The Chief Lady Superintendent, Red Cross Buildings, New Delhi. Telegrams, "Mintona", Simsa and New Delhi.

RATES FOR INDIVIDUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS. 50/75/100 RATES FOR COLLECTIVE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per mensem. Rs.	Per annum. Rs.	Per annum. Rs.
Individual Subscriptions.			
Delhi/Simsa Branch—			
Income under	600	15	
of/or exceeding	600	25	
Punjab Branch—			
Income under	600	15	
of/or exceeding	600	25	
U. P. Branch—			
Income under	500	15	
of/or exceeding	500	25	
Rajputana Branch—			
Income under	750	15	
of/or exceeding	750	25	
Assam Branch—			
Income under	600	15	
of/or exceeding	600	25	
Burma Branch—			
(Irrespective of Income)—			
Family subscription		25	
Individual subscription		15	
Bengal Branch—			
Income not over	750	15	
over Rs. 750 but not over	1,000	20	
over Rs. 1,000 but not over	1,500	25	
over Rs. 1,500 but not over	2,000	30	
over Rs. 2,000		40	
Collective Subscriptions subject to a minimum subscription of Rs. 30 p. a.			
(1) Officers of a regiment of British Cavalry or of a battalion of British Infantry			150
(2) Officers of a regiment of Indian Cavalry or of a battalion (active) of Indian Infantry			75
(3) Officers of all units (other than those mentioned at (1) and (2) above) and of formations headquarters. Collective Subscriptions at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum for the number of Officers borne on the authorised peace establishment of the unit, etc.			
(4) Business firm, society or tea estate at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum.			
(A Collective subscription from a Firm at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum is accepted only when every Officer of the Firm is included in the Unit.)			
Exception—Members of the Staff of a tea estate in Assam at the rate of Rs. 5 for each hundred acres of land under tea cultivation.			

A nominal roll of members to be covered by the Collective subscription shall accompany the original application for membership made to the Secretary of the local Branch and a revised roll shall be submitted annually thereafter when the subscription is paid and kept up-to-date as changes in personnel occur.

These subscriptions should be paid to the Lady Superintendent or Honorary Treasurer of the Branch in the Province in which the units are serving.

RATES OF NURSING SISTERS' FEES.

Non-Subscribers.

Ordinary and Infectious and Maternity cases Rs. 14 per diem.

Subscribers.

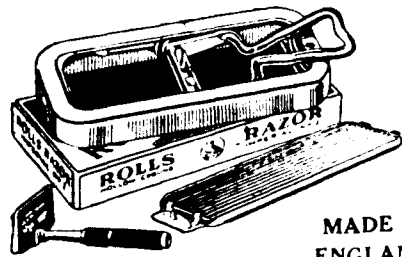
	Ordinary and Infectious Cases. Rates per diem.	Maternity Cases. Rates per diem.
Income up to Rs. 500 per mensem	Rs. 8 0 0	Rs. 8 0 0
Income of and over Rs. 600 per mensem	8 8 0	7 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 1,000 per mensem	10 0 0	9 8 0
		11 0 0

Slight alterations in the above fees, etc., to suit local conditions have been sanctioned in the case of the Bengal and Burma Branches.

A return fare, 2nd class, plus a fixed daily messing charge of Rs. 7 per each day spent on the journey, plus incidental expenses for conveyance, etc.

Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., at patients' Residence.

Suitable arrangements must be made for these fees. Nurses will be under strict regulations in the matter of their duty, hours of work, rest, recreation and conduct generally, and each Nursing Sister will have a copy of the rules in her possession.



MADE IN
ENGLAND

MADE IN SEVERAL MODELS

ROLLS RAZOR FOR THE IDEAL SHAVE

COMPACT AND EFFICIENT
SELF STROPPING AND HONING
HOLLOW GROUND BLADE

Obtainable from—

ALL LEADING STORES AND CHEMISTS IN INDIA

Wholesale only from—

THOMAS F. GUTHRIE & Co.

196, Bishopsgate, LONDON, E. C. 2.

102/15/38 F 7-37.

WHY NOT RETURN HOME via CANADA



When next you are going home on leave travel by the Canadian Pacific Route via Canada and see China, Japan, Honolulu, the Beauty Spots of the Canadian Rockies, Niagara Falls, and the vast Dominion of Canada.

The travelling facilities on both the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans provide something more than ordinary comfort. Famous White Empresses of the Pacific—and the leading fleet of the Atlantic, headed by the Empress of Britain. First class (Cabin class on Atlantic) and Tourist class on all ships.

If you are returning to India, you can buy a Round the World ticket valid for two years, with stop-over facilities at any point en route, at prices ranging from £175.0.8d.

Write for Further Particulars.

Canadian Pacific

WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM

AGENTS IN INDIA, CEYLON and BURMA:	HONG KONG -	Opposite Blake Pier.
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.;	YOKOHAMA -	21 Yamashita-cho.
Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.;	MONTREAL -	- Windsor Station.
The American Express Co. Inc.;	NEW YORK -	Madison Avenue at 44th.
Best & Co., Ltd. (Madras);	LONDON -	Trafalgar Square, S.W.1.
Cox & Kings (Agents) Ltd.;		
Grindlay & Co., Ltd.		

102/10/36 F 7-37

GREAT BUSINESS LEADER'S APPEAL

"Stop that Drifting" and Train
YOUR MIND FOR SUCCESS

Sir Herbert Austin, Chairman of the famous Austin Motor Company and one of the foremost business leaders, makes a stirring appeal to readers to take up Pelmanism and train their minds for success.



Sir Herbert Austin,
K.B.E.

"To command opportunity and compel success," he writes, "every man must train his mind to such vigour that it is capable of grappling with the problems of life as they arrive."

"Here it is that I am sure Pelmanism is proving of immense help to the people of to-day."

"Too many people are just drifting: Pelmanism can stop that drifting, and start the drifter on a useful Journey."

Pelmanism brings out the mind's latent powers and develops them to the highest point of efficiency. It banishes such defects which interfere with the effective working power of the brain, and in their place it develops strong, positive, creative qualities which add to your efficiency and are of the utmost value in every walk of life.

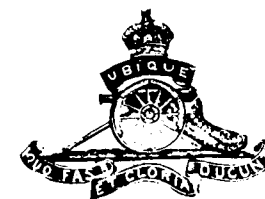
Write for a Free Copy of "The Science of Success", a booklet which explains Pelmanism, and for Forms offering convenient terms.

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE, DELHI, 77.

Telephone—Aston Cross 0085.

Telegrams:—"Wright, Birmingham"

BADGES, BUTTONS



SMITH AND WRIGHT LTD.

BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

*Makers of Metal Buttons and
Badges of all descriptions.*

102/753 F 4-37.

N.W.T Saddles

Scientifically designed for comfort and reliable service under Indian conditions and built of the highest grade materials by master Craftsmen.

We have specialised in the manufacture of leather goods for over 50 years, and all our products are guaranteed to give reliable and satisfactory service under all Indian conditions.

TRAVELLING REQUISITES,
HARNESS AND SADDLERY,
LEATHER EQUIPMENT OF
EVERY DESCRIPTION.

*Illustrated Catalogues
sent free on request.*

Write to :—

The **NORTH WEST TANNERY**

CAWNPORE

The Journal of the Royal Artillery

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

By the Committee of the Royal Artillery
Institution, Woolwich, S. E. 18, England



SUBSCRIPTION £1-0-0 PER ANNUM

OFFICERS' CONVALESCENT HOMES.

1. Ratan Tata House, Ootacamund.
2. Charlton Lodge, Naini Tal.
3. Lady Roberts Home, Murree.

The Homes are all situated in pleasant and healthy surroundings and provide accommodation for serving or retired military officers and, in the case of Ootacamund and Naini Tal, for civil Government officers, if accommodation is available. They are run by experienced British medical officers. The home at Ootacamund is open throughout the year, but the other two during the summer months only. Facilities for games and sports are available. The daily charges are about Rs. 6. For full particulars, enquiries should be addressed direct to the Home concerned.

(Inserted by the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.)

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10s. plus a disparity fee of 2s. 6d. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:—

57, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.

8

Military Widows' Fund, British Service

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment:—

To his widow Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375

For each child „ 750 to „ 1,125

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Head Quarters, Simla.

For admission apply to:—

**The Secretary,
MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND,
ARMY HEAD QUARTERS, SIMLA.**

8

Founded 1850

TELEPHONE NUMBER
PADDDINGTON 2789

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN FOR ACUTE ILLNESS AND SURGICAL OPERATIONS

Private Room £4 4 0 per week
Cubicle £2 2 0 " "

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of Specialists from the Principal London Hospitals

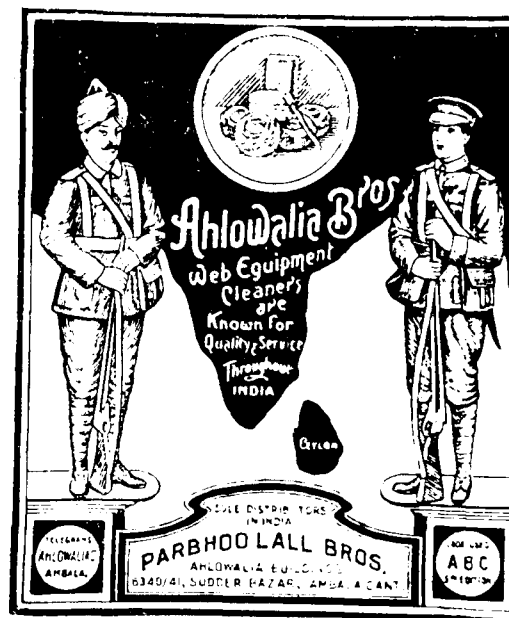
For further particulars apply to the
LADY SUPERINTENDENT, 19, Lisson Grove, LONDON, N. W. 1
102 27/36 F 1-33.

Tele. " BONO "

Estd. 1885

J. H. JOHNSON & CO. ALIGARH.

Makers of Badges, Buttons, Locks and other Military Stores. Heavy triple Silver-plating is our speciality.



102/28/37 F 1-38.

MANUAL—

MILITARY LAW -

MCR-M7. Home, 1929.

Rs. 2-14 or 3s. 6d. (As. 10).

MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914 18—

MCR-C3. Volume II.

Rs. 13 or 21s. (As. 8).

MCR-C4. Volume III.

Rs. 9-8 or 15s. (As. 8).

MCR-C5. Volume IV.

Rs. 9-8 or 15s. (As. 11).

Amounts in parentheses are for packing and postage.

NOTE.—Indentors requiring the above are requested to quote only the SYMBOL and not the title of the publication.

Copies available from

MANAGER, PUBLICATIONS, Civil Lines,
DELHI

BOOK DEPOT, 8, Hastings St., CALCUTTA*

*[For local cash sale only.]



MILITARY TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

4, NEW BURLINGTON STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.

ALDERSHOT:

29, HIGH STREET.

102/13/36 F 7-37.

CAMBERLEY:

1, HIGH STREET.

**ARE YOU CONDITIONING
YOUR DOGS CORRECTLY**

MAKE SURE OF THIS
BY GIVING THEM

**BENBOW'S
DOG MIXTURE**

DO WHAT OTHER DOG OWNERS HAVE BEEN
DOING FOR MORE THAN A HUNDRED YEARS
GIVE YOUR DOGS THE CONDITIONER
YOU CAN RELY ON

The Original Medicine for producing
FIRST RATE CONDITION in DOGS FOR EXHIBITION.

A WONDERFUL TONIC AND
"PICK-ME-UP" FOR AN AILING DOG.

Flattering Testimonials from owners of
Dogs of every Description,
Invaluable in hot climates.

From chemists, bazaars and stores,
Sole Proprietors:—

BENBOW'S Dog Mixture Co., Ltd., 2, Bartholomew Close, London,
ENGLAND.

102/11/36 F 7-37.

SETTLEMENT IN SOUTH AFRICA

OPPORTUNITIES FOR FARMING AND FOR
THOSE SEEKING A PLACE FOR RETIREMENT
EXCELLENT CLIMATE, INEXPENSIVE LIVING,
GOOD SPORT, LOW TAXATION

Information from:—The SECRETARY (DEPT. I. L.)
1820 MEMORIAL, SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION,
199, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W. 1.

THE ASSOCIATION IS NOT A LAND-SELLING ORGANISATION

102/4/37 F 1-28.

STAFF COLLEGES' ENTRANCE
AND
PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS

CARLISLE & GREGSON
(JIMMY'S)

Established over 50 years.

5, LEXHAM GARDENS,
KENSINGTON, LONDON, W. 8.

Prepare for the above by individual
instruction, monthly courses and
correspondence.

Special Classes for Officers of SUPPLEMENTARY
RESERVE and TERRITORIAL ARMY,
also conducted by correspondence.

Candidates are also prepared for School certificate,
ARMY, NAVY (Special Entry), ROYAL MARINES,
AIR FORCE, METROPOLITAN, INDIAN and
COLONIAL POLICE, and UNIVERSITY
EXAMINATIONS.

Cables:
LEXJAM KENS, LONDON.

Telephone:
WESTERN 1287

102/8/36 T 4-37.

TRAVEL & BANKING

The House of Cook has been established in India as Bankers and Agents for over fifty years and are from their long experience of the requirements of Army Officers in India in all matters of Banking and Financial Agency, especially equipped to undertake such accounts.

Pay, Allowances and Pensions are collected under bond in the absence of a life certificate: Remittances are made for club and other subscriptions: Loans and Overdrafts are granted: Payment of Insurance premia, School bills etc. is undertaken. Insurance of every description is effected. Stocks and Shares on the Indian, Home and Foreign markets bought and sold, and advice obtained for customers. Administration of Estates or Executor or Trustee business, Foreign Exchange Remittances by mail or cable effected on all important places throughout the world. World Letters of Credit issued and the world renowned Cook's Travellers Cheques are negotiable everywhere.

Travel as it is known to-day was built up by Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son nearly a century ago. Every problem which travel presents can be solved by reference to us.

THOS. COOK & SON, LTD.,
THOS. COOK & SON (Bankers), LTD.

*Bombay—Calcutta—Lahore—Rangoon—Madras—Delhi—
 Simla—Colombo*

Head Offices:—

BERKELEY STREET, LONDON W. I.

RANKEN & CO., LTD.,

Established in Calcutta 1770.

Simla, New Delhi, Delhi, Lahore, Rawalpindi and Murree.

CIVIL & MILITARY TAILORS

GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTERS

AND

BREECHES MAKERS.

Estimates supplied for

FULL DRESS AND MESS DRESS

UNIFORMS OF ALL REGIMENTS.

102/38/36 F 1-38.

COLD STORAGE FOODS.

Being the largest Importers of cold storage goods, we are in a position to offer best quality goods at competitive prices. Our buyers are the most expert in England and they secure on every occasion the PICK OF THE MARKET.

We supply Hams, Bacon and Cheese and cold storage goods to a number of Messes all over India.

Get your requirements of—

Hams, Bacon, Cheese, Sausages, English Poultry and Games, "Anchor" Butter, Russian Caviars, Imported Fresh Fruits, English Fresh Fish, etc.,

FROM

F. D. MEHTA & Co.

(Proprietors of Great Western Stores)

HORNBY ROAD, FORT, BOMBAY, and BUNDER ROAD, KARACHI.

Write for a copy of trade list.

Do You Know What the Numbers in the Following Illustration Mean?



Are you interested in the essential features of building construction, if so, can you explain what the numbers in this diagram refer to? If not, cut this out and forward it to Post Box No. 397, Bombay, requesting further information.

Name

Address

Profession (if Student, state where conducting studies)

I. A. L.

FREE OFFER

If you are interested in any of the following publications, put a cross against those you require and forward this section with your name and address to:—

P. O. BOX No. 397, BOMBAY.

1. The Concrete Association of India and How it can help the Cement User.
2. The Concrete Association of India—Roneo Diary Leaflet.
3. The Elements of Concrete Making.
4. Concrete Floors and Footpaths.
5. Cement Floor Finishes.
6. Concrete Floor Tiles.
7. Concrete Fences and Gateposts.
8. Concrete Blocks, Slabs and Bricks.
9. Cement Plastering.
10. The Economy of Cement Mortar.
11. Lintels.
12. Concrete Products—Some experiments on production costs.
13. A General Specification for Portland Cement Concrete.
14. Concrete Stairs.
15. Small Concrete Tank and How to build them.
16. Swimming Pools.
17. Municipal Uses of Cement.
18. Storage of Portland Cement.
19. Rapid Hardening Cements.

Name

Address

Profession (if student, state where conducting studies)—

I. A. L.

20. Concrete Roads in India.
21. Specification for Portland Cement Concrete Roads and City Streets.
22. Cement Macadam Road Specification.
23. The Overseer's Manual for Concrete Road Construction.
24. Curing a Concrete Road.
25. Maintenance of Concrete Road.
26. Creteways or Concrete Wheel Tracks.
27. Bonded Concrete Roads.
28. Comparison of Costs of Road Surfaces.
29. Concrete Driveways for the Bungalow.
30. If car had wings, Roads would not matter.
31. Earthquakes—Analysis of Small Monolithic Concrete Buildings for Earthquake Forces.
32. Reinforced Concrete—Simple Design Tables.
33. Concrete Tennis Court Designs.
34. Concrete Masonry Construction.
35. Concrete Culverts.
36. Planning Ahead.

Telegrams **TINSON NEW DELHI.**

Telephones—**2221 DELHI.**
404 SIMLA.

JOHN TINSON & CO., LTD.

ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS

Agents :—

DOULTON'S SANITARY FITTINGS.

TUKE AND BELL'S SEWAGE PURIFICATION AND DISPOSAL PLANTS.

SPENSER'S "SILVERLITE" PETROL GAS INSTALLATION PLANT FOR LABORATORIES, ETC.

LUMBY'S "SOLAR" DOMESTIC BOILERS AND RADIATORS.

STERLING "SINPLAST" UNBREAKABLE ONE-PIECE W. C. SEATS.

Contractors for the Highest class Sanitary Installations.
Specialists in Hot Water Supply and Heating Installations.
Consult us if in Difficulty—no Contract too big or Complicated—we guarantee up-to-date Technical advice and expert practical execution.

102/38/36 F 1-35.



WHOLESALE SUPPLIERS IN MILITARY CAMPS WITH REGIMENTAL COLOURS.

WHY are all our goods preferred by military officers?
Because they are

CHEAP & DURABLE.

OUR special playing jerseys with "V" shape neck are most useful for Physical Training.

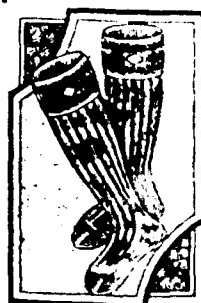
We manufacture high class Suti, Goliki, mercerised and woollen Banians, Pullovers, Janani-jerseys, Stockings and Hosetops for Regimental use.

Write for particulars to :—

The KARNATAK HOSIERY WORKS

Post **SHAHAPUR (Belgaum), India.**

102/19/36 F 7-37.



Tele : "Clock"

HIGH CLASS WATCHES & CLOCKS.

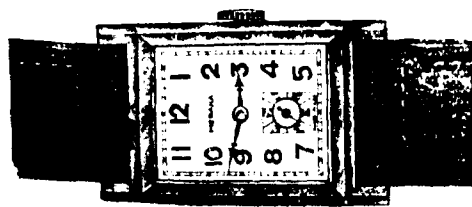
TO SUIT EVERY POCKET.

Repairing a Speciality.

KANAHIA WATCH COMPANY.

CHANDNI CHOWK, DELHI.

Free List on Request.



KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

17, GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W.1.

Patron - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - Major H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G. &c.

Vice-President - Field-Marshal H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G. &c.

Chairman :

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

Deputy Chairman :

COLONEL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, K.O.V.O.

Members of the Council :

SIR BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, G.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal **SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt., G.O.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., O.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.**
General **SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.**
Air Chief Marshal **SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.**
Admiral of the Fleet **SIR A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.**
SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Lt. Hon. **THE VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.**
SIR CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
Lt.-Col. **HON. SIR DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.**
Capt. **R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.**
Field-Marshal **THE LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**
J. P. LOCKHART MUMFERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Lt. Hon. **THE LORD PALMER.**
Captain **E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.P.**
SIR JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force, **THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.O.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**
Admiral **SIR REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.**

Honorary Treasurers :

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain **R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.**

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10/-, or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S. W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S. W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the hospital.

SISTER AGNES.

October, 1936.

AT BEXHILL-ON-SEA, SUSSEX

ROMANOFF SCHOOL (Established 1912)

FOR

DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS (5 to 15 years of age) and
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS stationed abroad.

The School specialises in creating an atmosphere of HOME combined with a sound education. Special holiday arrangements. Resident trained Matron and Staff throughout the year. 25 guineas termly or 100 gns. per annum including Holidays. Excellent parents' references. Splendid health record. Principal Miss E. NURSE. Particulars from Miss W. K. WOODGATE, B.A. Hons., London.

ABINGDON ON THAMES

PHONE
ABINGDON 249

Caldecott House Private Hotel and Bridge Club.

Removed from all traffic noise in own grounds
of 6 acres.

Three Golf Courses within 4 miles. Hunting with Old Berks. Fishing in
ownstream. Boating on Thames one minute away. Garages. Ample
storage for luggage.

Terms from £3.3.0 per week according to
room and season.

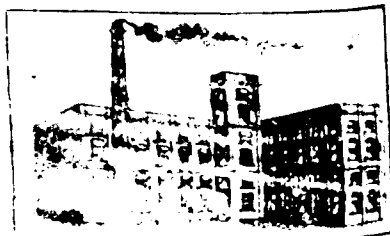


THE
Cawnpore Tannery

P. O. Box 80, Cawnpore

Telegram: "PRIME" Cawnpore.

Tanners, Curriers, Manufacturers
of



All kinds Bark Tanned Sole and Harness Leathers. Leather Goods such as Boots, Belts,
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, in fact every Army, Police, Forest, Excise Equipments
also

Tiger Brand Full Chrome Leathers.

Tele: Acme Trading.

LOCK, BADGE & BUTTON

MANUFACTURERS.

Rs. 10/- will bring you a set of 6 brass padlocks with
non-inter-changeable duplicate keys to each and two
Master keys will pass all (set of locks) 4 levers size 1 1/2".

Free delivery for all India, Burma and Ceylon.

ACME TRADING Co.,

Edward Park Road, Aligarh, U. P.



LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

Head Office: 71 Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3

AT ANY OF THE OFFICES of Lloyds Bank officers can have their
pay and allowances credited to their accounts, and arrangements
can be made for their cheques to be cashed in any town in India.

Officers proceeding on furlough, or upon retirement, will find
every facility for drawing their pay or pension at the Pall Mall
Branch of the Bank, which incorporates the business of Messrs.
Cox & Company, Army Bankers since 1758.

Cox's & King's Branch: 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1

Eastern Department: 39 Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. 2

BRANCHES IN INDIA AND BURMA:

Bombay
Calcutta
Rangoon
Delhi

New Delhi
Simla
Karachi
Amritsar
Srinagar Kashmir

Lahore
Peshawar
Rawalpindi
Darjeeling

Sub-Branches:

Gulnarg, Murree

102/24/86 F 10-37.

ADVERTISE IN INDIAN ARMY LIST AND ENSURE PROSPERITY IN BUSINESS

THE RATES ARE:—

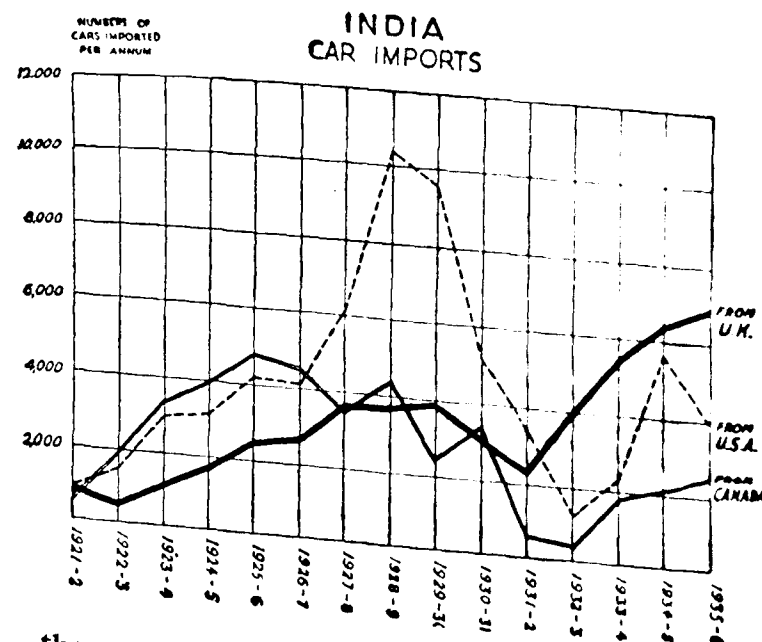
	Four issues.	Two issues.	Single issue.
FULL PAGE (8" x 5")	Rs. 240 or £18	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10
HALF PAGE (4" x 5")	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5
QUARTER PAGE (2" x 5")	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5	Rs. 15 or £1-2-6

- N.B.—1. Insertion for four issues includes publication in the Supplement (issued in January) as well.
2. Rates are increased by 25 per cent. for pages before and after "Table of Contents".
3. Leaflets are accepted for insertion at Rs. 75 per page per insertion. They should, however, be of a size that would conveniently fit within the pages of the List.

A WORD TO MOTORISTS

The graph reproduced below shows the Imports into India of Motor Cars from the U.K., U.S.A. and Canada during the financial years 1921-2 to 1935-6, and it has been prepared from Customs' figures.

The Imports represented in the graph include both cars imported complete and those imported in parts for assembly in India.



From the above it will be seen that since 1931-2 the Imports of English cars have exceeded those from any other country.

THESE FACTS SPEAK
FOR THEMSELVES

BUY A CAR MADE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

Unequalled for Economy and Reliability and Prices are regularly advertised in the Press.

By Authority

The

INDIAN ARMY LIST

APRIL 1937

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1937



A FORD CAR FOR YOUR LEAVE MEANS A SAVING.

Write today for booklet describing the attractive and economical Ford Home Delivery Plans.

Ford "Popular" 8 h.p. Saloons.

Ford "DeLuxe" 10 h.p. Open and Closed Models.

Ford V-8 22 h.p. "Economy" Closed Models.

Ford V-8 30 h.p. Complete range of DeLuxe Body Types.

See England—Make tours of Scotland and Wales, or of the Continent easily and comfortably in a Ford Car.

FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF INDIA LTD.
Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Colombo.

NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding omissions, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General	1	Brigade Areas—	36
Es-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1	Allahabad	24
Es-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy	1	Andala	25
Allahabad Brigade Area	24	Dumra (Independent)	37
Bahala Brigade Area	24	Es-de-Camp (Honorary)	23
able, Interpreters in	23	Es-de-Camp	23
ay Dental Corps	23	J. Bhindurani	24
Educational Corps	23	Lahore	43
Head-Quarters	23	Mhow	41
In India Reserve of Officers	24	Poonah (Independent)	45
Remount Department	208	Rangoon	29
School of Cookery	233	Sant (Independent)	29
" Education	232	Sant (Independent)	29
" Physical Training	232	Sant (Independent)	29
Veterinary Schools	233	British Regiments, List of	45
illery, Field Brigades	233	British Headquarters, Army of	753
Graduation List	233	Languages of—Interpreters in	753
" Indian Officers	233	Cantonments Department	754
Heavy Batteries	233	Cavalry	200
Indian Officers	233	Cavalry British, Regiments of	200
Indian	233	Cavalry Brigades—	19
Medium Brigades	233	1st (Rissalpur)	28
Mountain Brigades	233	2nd (Sialkot)	33
Mountain Batteries	233	3rd (Meerut)	41
Royal Horse	233	4th (Secunderabad)	396
illary Force, India, List of Units	233	Cavalry, Indian, Groups	vii
uchistan District	233	Indian, List of	7
anu Brigade	233	Cavalry, Major-General	706
by Guard, Governor-General's	233	Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	6
Governor's, Bengal	233	Chief of the General Staff	752
" Bombay	233	Chinese, Interpreters in	752
" Madras	233	Composition of Transport Units	612
mbay District	233	R.I.A.S.C.	706
gate Commanders	233	Clothing Factory	706
		Colonels' Allowances	746
		Colonial employment, Officers in	22
		Comdt. Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt.	12
		Command, District and Brigade Commanders,	6
		List of	12
		Commander-in-Chief in India	396
		Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	15
		List showing dates of vacating Command	27
		Commands, Northern	30
		Western	39
		Eastern	4
		Southern	35
		Deccan District	1
		Defence Department, Government of India	
		Defence, Independent Brigade Area	
		Dumra	

	Page.		Page.
Department of Education, Health & Lands ...	738	Equerries to the King-Emperor ...	1
" " Industries & Labour ...	741	Equitation School, Saugor ...	731
Departmental Officers—		Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) ...	401
Farms Department ...	707	Establishments ...	730
Furniture and Stores Branch ...	712	Factory, Harness and Saddlery ...	705
India Miscellaneous List ...	712	" Rifle ...	705
Indian Army Ordnance Corps ...	703	" Metal and Steel ...	705
" Corps of Clerks ...	713	" Clothing ...	705
Military Engineer Services, India ...	712	Farms Department, Military ...	707
Public Works Department ...	712	Ferozepore Brigade Area ...	23
Remount Department ...	708	Finance Department ...	738
Royal Indian Army Service Corps ...	605	Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ...	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service ...	628	Foreign & Political Department ...	738
Director of Artillery ...	11	Foreign Languages, Interpreters in ...	752
Contracts ...	11A	French, Interpreters in ...	752
Farms ...	10, 707	Frontier Corps, Officers employed with ...	735
Medical Services ...	8, 615	General Staff Branch ...	6
Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4, 736	German, Interpreters in ...	752
Military Operations & Intelligence ...	6	Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units ...	358
Military Training ...	7	" Colonels and above ...	45
Movements and Quartering ...	9	" Officers of the Indian Army ...	50
Organization ...	8	" Royal Artillery ...	273
Ordnance Factories ...	11	" " Engineers ...	297
Ordnance Services ...	11A	" " (I. A.) ...	223
Personal Services ...	8	" " Tank Corps ...	358
Regulations and Forms ...	4	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in ...	•
Remounts ...	9	Gurkha Rifles ...	551
Staff Duties ...	7, 6	Harness and Saddlery Factory ...	705
Supplies and Transport ...	9, 598	Head-Quarters of the Army in India ...	5
Veterinary Services in India ...	9, 696	Hindi, Interpreters in ...	758
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India ...	274	Home Department ...	740
Districts—		Honorary Rank ...	•
Baluchistan ...	28	" Retired Indian Officers with ...	•
Bombay ...	42	" Physicians to the King-Emperor ...	1
Deccan ...	39	" Surgeons to the King-Emperor ...	1
Kohat ...	19	Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the ...	•
Lahore ...	22	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in ...	746A
Lucknow ...	34	Indian Army Officers of the ...	50
Madras ...	43	" Lt.-Cols. ...	48
Meerut ...	82	" Ordnance Corps ...	700
Peshawar ...	17	" Royal Engineers ...	223
Presidency & Assam ...	58	" Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the ...	227
Rawalpindi ...	20	" Veterinary Corps ...	698
Waziristan ...	25	" " (Indian Land Forces) ...	698
District Commanders ...	12	" Auxiliary Force, List of Units ...	1x
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area ...	37	" Artillery ...	202
Eastern Command, Staff of ...	36	" Cavalry ...	265
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal ...	747	" Engineers ...	310
" " Bombay ...	750	" General List ...	393
" " Madras ...	749	" Infantry ...	374
" " Burma ...	751	" Machine Gun Corps ...	392
Economics, Officers qualified at School of Educational and Training Establishment ...	770	" Medical Corps ...	621
Educational Officers (Indian) ...	710	" Railway Corps ...	360
Embarkation Staff ...	10	" Royal Corps of Signals ...	311
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. ...	11A	" Veterinary Corps ...	697
Engineers, Corps of Royal ...	297	" Corps of Clerks ...	727
" (M. E. S.) ...	308	" Hospital Corps ...	695
		" Land Forces, Honorary Officers of ...	240

* Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Indian Land Forces, I. A. V. C. ...	698	Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters ...	8
" " I. M. S. (T. C.) ...	699A	" Services ...	615
" Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee ...	5-7	" Service, Indian ...	628
" Medical Service ...	628	" Store Department ...	622
" Medical Dept. ...	671	Meerut District ...	32
" Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons ...	633	Metal and Steel Factory ...	705
" " " " Reserve ...	695A	Methodist Chaplains ...	751
" Military Academy ...	732	Mhow Brigade Area ...	43
" Order of Merit ...	•	Military Accountant General ...	4
" " (Civil Divn.) ...	•	" Council ...	4
" Officers retired with Honorary British rank ...	•	" Cross, officers decorated with (a) ...	•
" Regiment of Artillery ...	278	" Farms Department ...	707
" Signal Corps ...	447	" Finance Branch ...	4
" " " Special List ...	224A	" Secretary's Branch ...	5
" State Forces, Officers employed with ...	734	Mountain Brigades ...	279
" States, Officers employed in ...	734	Naval Staff College graduates ...	•
" Territorial Force, List of Units ...	x	Nepal, Interpreters in ...	753
Infantry Brigades—		Non-effective Lists ...	•
1st (Abbottabad) ...	21	Northern Command, Staff of ...	15
2nd (Rawalpindi) ...	21	Nowshera Brigade ...	18
3rd (Jhelum) ...	22	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's ...	62
4th (Quetta) ...	28	Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military ...	623
5th (Quetta) ...	28	Nursing Service, Indian Military ...	627
6th (Lucknow) ...	34	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments ...	396
7th (Dehra Dun) ...	33	" employed with Frontier Corps ...	735
8th (Bareilly) ...	33	" " Indian State Forces & in Indian States ...	734
9th (Jhansi) ...	32	" " the Iraq Government ...	746A
10th (Jubbulpore) ...	40	" " Cantonments Dept. ...	736
11th (Ahmednagar) ...	41	" " Judge Advocate-General's Dept. ...	711
12th (Secunderabad) ...	41	" " Public Works Dept. ...	741
Infantry Regiments, British ...	312	" " Railway Dept. ...	741
" " List of ...	vi	" " Survey of India ...	788
" " Indian, Numerical List ...	vi	" " In Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	•
Inspector of Catering in India ...	454	" " " Assam ...	745
Inspectorate of Ammunition ...	705	" " " Bengal ...	748
" " Chemical Stores ...	706	" " " Bihar ...	748
" " Gun ...	705	" " " Bombay ...	742
" " Gun Carriages and vehicles ...	705	" " " Central Provinces ...	746
" " Small Arms ...	706	" " " India, Govt. of ...	736
Interpreters in Foreign Languages ...	752	" " " Madras ...	742
Italian, Interpreters in ...	752	" " " Orissa ...	746
Japanese—Interpreters in ...	752	" " " North-West Frontier ...	746
Jullundur Brigade Area ...	23	" " " Punjab ...	746
Judge Advocate General ...	8	" " " Sind ...	746
Judge Advocate-General's Department ...	711	" " " U. P. of Agra and Oudh ...	745
KI-Swahili, Interpreters in ...	752	" " " in Imperial or Colonial Employment ...	746A
Kitchener College ...	733	" " lent to Indian States ...	734
Kohat Brigade ...	20	" " with legal qualifications ...	711
" District ...	19	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ...	395
" Lahore Brigade Area ...	24	" British India (a) ...	•
" District ...	22	" " Indian State Forces ...	•
Landi Kotal Brigade ...	17	" Merit (Indian) ...	•
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in ...	752		
" Oriental, Interpreters in ...	753		
Local Service (Bombay) ...	•		
Lucknow District ...	34		
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists ...	•		
Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School ...	781		
Madras District ...	43		
Major-General, Cavalry ...	7		
Master-General of the Ordnance ...	11		
" " " Services ...	704		
Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C. ...	596		

* Published as a Supplement in January.
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Department of Education, Health & Lands	738	Equerries to the King-Emperor	1
" " Industries & Labour	741	Equitation School, Saugor	731
Departmental Officers—		Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal)	401
Farms Department	707	Establishments	730
Furniture and Stores Branch	712	Factory: Harness and Saddlery	705
India Miscellaneous List	712	" Rifle	705
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	703	" Metal and Steel	705
" " Corps of Clerks	713	" Clothing	705
Military Engineer Services, India	712	Farms Department, Military	707
Public Works Department	712	Ferozepore Brigade Area	23
Remount Department	708	Finance Department	728
Royal Indian Army Service Corps	605	Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service	628	Foreign & Political Department	738
Director of Artillery	11	Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	752
" Contracts	11A	French, Interpreters in	752
" Farms	10,707	Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	735
" Medical Services	8,615	General Staff Branch	6
" Military Lands and Cantonments	4,736	German, Interpreters in	752
" Military Operations & Intelligence	6	Graduation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	358
" Military Training	7	" " Colonels and above	40
" Movements and Quatering	9	" " Officers of the Indian Army	50
" Organization	8	" " Royal Artillery	273
" Ordnance Factories	11	" " Engineers	297
" Ordnance Services	11A	" " Tank Corps (I.A.)	223
" Personal Services	8	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in	356
" Regulations and Forms	4	Gurkha Rifles	551
" Remounts	9	Harness and Saddlery Factory	705
" Staff Duties	6	Head-Quarters of the Army in India	6
" Supplies and Transport	9,598	Hindl, Interpreters in	753
" Veterinary Services in India	9,606	Home Department	740
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India	274	Honorary Rank	"
Districts—		" " Retired Indian Officers with	"
Baluchistan	28	" " Physicians to the King-Emperor	1
Bombay	42	" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor	1
Brecon	39	Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	"
Kohat	19	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in Indian Army Officers of the	746A
LaLore	22	" " Lt.-Cols.	50
Lucknow	31	" " Ordnance Corps	48
Madras	43	" " Royal Engineers	700
Meerut	82	" " Special List of Qr. Mns. of the	223
Peshawar	17	" " Veterinary Corps	221
Presidency & Assam	59	" " " (Indian Land Forces)	608
Rawalpindi	20	" " Artillery	1x
Waziristan	25	" " Cavalry	202
District Commissioners	12	" " Engineers	205
Eastern Bengal Railway	37	" " General List	310
Eastern Command, Genl. of	56	" " Infantry	374
Established in the establishment, Bengal	747	" " Machine Gun Corps	302
" " Bombay	710	" " Medical Corps	321
" " Madras	40	" " Railway Corps	360
" " Mysore	10	" " Royal Corps of Signals	311
Esquimaux, Officers appointed at	"	" " Veterinary Corps	305
Educational and Training Establishment	71	" " Hospital Corps	727
Educational Officers, Indian	71	" " Land Forces, Indian Army Officers of	345
Embarkation Staff	10		
Engineer-in-Chief, A. H. Esrs.	11A		
Engineers, Corps of Royal	231		
" " (M. E. S.)	308		

• Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Indian Land Forces, R. I. A. S. V. C.	689	Medical Directorate, Army Headquarters	7
" " " " "	690	" Services	615
" Mechanical Transport, Veterinary Commission	697	" Service, Indian	628
" Medical Section	627	" State Department	622
" Medical Dept.	671	Morot District	32
" Medical Post, South-West Frontier	666	Muzaffargarh Division	765
" " " " " Reserve	667A	Methodist Chaplains	751
" Military Academy	712	Milw Brigade Area	43
" Order of Merit	•	Village Accountant General	4
" " "(Civil Expt.)	•	" Council	4
" Officers retired with Regular British rank	•	" Crosses, officers decorated with	•
" Regiment of Artillery	278	" Finance Department	701
" Signal Corps	217	" Finance Branch	4
" " Special List	224	" Secretary's Branch	5
" State Forces, officers employed with	713	Himalaya Brigades	670
" States, officers employed in	713	Natal School College graduates	•
" Territorial Force, List of Units	x	Nepali Interpreters In	753
Infantry Brigades		Non-effective Lists	•
1st (Abbottabad)	21	Northern Command Staff of	10
2nd (Rawalpindi)	21	Nozhera Brigade	15
2nd (Jhelum)	22	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's	92
4th (Quetta)	25	Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	623
5th (Quetta)	25	Nursing Service, Indian Military	627
6th (Lucknow)	34	Officers' Commanding Indian Regiments	106
7th (Dehra Dun)	34	" engaged with Frontier Corps	755
8th (Bareilly)	39	" " Indian State Forces & in Indian States	734
9th (Jhansi)	41	" " the Iraq Government	746A
10th (Gubbulpore)	41	" " Contingent's Deput.	750
11th (Ahmednagar)	41	" " Judge-Advocate-General's Dept.	741
12th (Secunderabad)	41	" " Public Works Dept.	741
Infantry Regiments, British	361	" " Railway Dept.	741
" " " 1st Ind.	M	" " Survey of India	738
" " Indian Numerical List	VI	" in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of	•
Inspector of Customs in India	434	" " employment	730
Inspectors of Ammunition	1	" " Assam	745
" " " "	1	" " Bengal	743
" " " "	1	" " Bihar	743
" " " "	1	" " Bombay	742
" " " "	1	" " Central Provinces	740
" " " "	1	" " Cochin Govt. of	736
Interpreters in Boundary Commissions	752	" " Madras	742
Italian Interpreter	752	" " Oudh	746
Japanese interpreters in	752	" " North-West Frontier	746
Jullundur Brigade Area	752	" " Punjab	746
Judge Advocate General	•	" " Sind	747
Judge Advocate Generals' Department	741	" " U. P. of Agra and Oudh	745
Kiswahili Interpretation	752	" in Hyderabad Colonial Land Revenue	746A
Kitchener College	752	" lent to Indian States	734
Kohat Brigade	752	" with legal qualifications	741
" District	14	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments	395
Lahore Brigade Area	23	" British India (a)	•
" District	23	" " Indian State Forces	•
Land Kotai Brigade	17	" " (Indian)	•
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in	752		
" Oriental, Interpreters in	753		
Local Service (Bombay)	•		
Lucknow District	34		
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists	•		
Machiboth Wing, S. A. School	791		
Madras District	43		
Major-General, Cavalry	7		
Master-General of the Ordnance	11		
" " " " Services	704		
Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C.	697		

*Published as a Supplement in January.
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.		Page.
Ordnance Factories	704	Salutes, Table of	439
" Inspection Staff	705	Sappers and Miners, Corps of	731
" Mechanical Engineers	701	School of Artillery (India)	732
" Officers Course, Officers passed in	4	School of Physical Training	224A
Overseas Troops	45	Science, Officers qualified Army Military College of	4
Panjab, officers qualified in	753	Selection Board	731
Pashto, officers qualified in	753	Senior Officers' School	447
Persian, Interpreters in	752	Signal Corps, Indian	224A
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General	2	" " Special List	453
" " Commander-in-Chief in India	5	Signalling School	29
Peshawar Brigade	18	Sind Indep. Brigade Area	731
" District	17	Small Arms School	39
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1	Southern Command, Staff of	222
Physical Training School	732	Special Unemployed List	13
Polish, Interpreters in	752	Staff, List of	730
Poona Brigade Area	41	Staff College, Camberley	730
Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	305A	" " Graduates	730
" " Units of the Indian Territorial Force	305A	" " Quetta	730
" " Regiments of Indian Army	305	Staff Services, Record of	730
" Warrant of, in India	306	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to	1
Presidency and Assam District	36	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	3
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	732	" " " " Viceroy	738
Proof and Experimental Establishment	706	Survey of India	711
Public Works Department	741	Technical Recruiting Staff	xi
Quarter Master General	9	Telegraphic addresses	10
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	225	Transit Sections	753
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	227	Turkish, Interpreters in	228
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	623	Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian Army	761
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	626	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a)	761
Railway Dept.	741	United Board Chaplains	588
" Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot	10	" Service Institution, Medalists	763
Rangoon Brigade Area	45	University Training Corps, I. T. F.	2
Rawalpindi District	20	Urdu, Interpreters in	26
Razmak Brigade	26	Viceroy and Governor-General of India	726
Recruiting Officers	711A	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a)	726
References, Professional and Lingual Remount Department, Army	xvi	Wana Brigade	726
Reserve of Officers, Army in India	241	Warrant of Precedence in India	726
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	708	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department	725
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces	241	" " Furniture and Stores Branch (M. E. S.)	726
Retired Lists	708	" " India Miscellaneous List	726
R. A. F. Staff College graduates	708	" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps	727
Royal Army Medical Corps	615	" " Indian Army Corps of Clerks	729
" " Ordnance Corps	701	" " Military Detention Corps (India)	724A
" " Veterinary Corps	696	" " Military Engineer Services	724
" " Artillery	273	" " Military Farms Department	729
" " Engineers	297	" " Non-departmental	714
" " (Indian Army)	223	" " Royal Indian Army Service Corps	726
" " Indian Army Service Corps	595	" " Survey Section	726
" " " " " " Class composition of transport Units	612	War Services	726
" " " " " " Reserve (Ind. Ofrs)	612	" " Auxiliary Force	726
" " " " " " Training Group	733	" " Indian Officers	726
" " " " " " Tank Corps	356	" " Indian Territorial Force	726
" " " " " " School	731	" " Reserve	25
Russian, Interpreters in	752	Waziristan District	27
		Western Command, Staff of	753
		Yunnanese, Interpreters in	29
		Zhob Indep. Bde. Area	

*Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

For brilliant careers FOR YOUR SONS

Study CAREERS' most popular Publications

Handbook of Public Service Commission Competitive Examinations. 3rd Ed. 200 pp. Re. 1.
Handbook of Careers 3rd Ed. 200 pp. Re. 1.
Handbook of General (Modern) Knowledge 6th Ed. 400 pp. Cloth Bound Rs. 3.
P. S. C. General Knowledge Questions with Answers 5th Ed. 400 pp. Cloth Bound Rs. 3.
Handbook of Present Day Knowledge 6th Ed. 314 pp. Rs. 1-8.
Handbook of English Drafting 240 pp. Rs. 2. Cloth Bound.
Handbook of Every Day Science 300 pp. Rs. 2-8.
Handbook of Viva Voce 4th Ed. 200 pp. Rs. 1-8.
Handbook of Modern Essays 350 pp. Rs. 2-8.
Handbook of Imperial Secretariat Entrance Examinations, 1930 to date (all classes). 2nd Ed. 140 pp. Re. 1.
Handbook of Indian Military Academy Entrance Examinations, 1930 to date. 2nd Ed. 300 foolscap pp. Rs. 5

ALL IN LATEST EDITIONS. ALL EDITED BY REPUTED EUROPEAN & INDIAN AUTHORS.

Indispensable for Competitive Examinations held by P. S. C., Military & Railway Authorities.

CAREERS, LAHORE.

Whether in
NEW DELHI

APPOINTMENT
BY
H. E. the Earl of Willington.

or DELHI.
Visit.

SULTAN GHANI & BROS.,
LEADING SADDLERS & LEATHER GOODS MANUFACTURERS.

Agent for:—E. HILL & CO., LTD.

MIRZAPUR RUGS & CARPETS.

Under Expert { REPAIRING SADDLES, SUIT CASES, BOOTS, SHOES
Supervision { AND LOCKS. - A SPECIALITY.

Stockists of — { POLO, RACE, STABLE, CAMP REQUISITES, DOG
ACCESSORIES AND MEDICINES.

Delhi Phone :-5862

Opposite Scindia House.

New Delhi Phone :-
2693.

BADGES FOR ALL OCCASIONS

In race grounds, at hunt meetings, and Social functions.

you need distinct Badges.

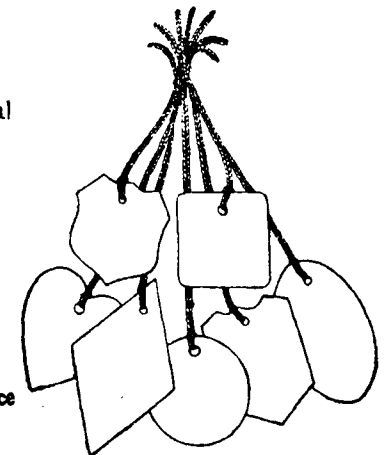
Varieties in large assortments always in stock.

DHOOMMAL DHARAMDAS.

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS & PRINTERS.

Chowri Bazar,
DELHI

Connaught Palace
NEW DELHI



EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. C. B. E.	Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. B. C.	Alde-de-Camp General to the King.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	R. P. H.	Honorary Physician to the King.
B.	Bengal.	R. S.	Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Bo.	Bombay.	R. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C.	Colonel.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	[L]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	[U]	Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
C. R. E.	Commander Royal Engineers.	M.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. M.	Madras.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	m. c.	Medical Certificate.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	m. g.	Major-General.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. O. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	(n)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	n. s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	(o)	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. S. O.	Distinguished Service Cross.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	p. a. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
(c)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	p. j.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
Eq.	Equerry to the King.	p. s. c.	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
E. D.	Efficiency Decoration.	P.	Punjab.
E. G. M.	Empire Gallantry Medal.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
(f)	Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	q. s.	Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
f. s.	Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	q. s. l.	Qualified in a Selected Language.
(g)	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	R. R. C.	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	s. a. c.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. O. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. O. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. O. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	u. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. O. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
G. O. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V. D.	Volunteer Officers Decoration.
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	V. H. S.	Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(V.)	Certificate of the Long Service Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
G. M. S.	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	(z)	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.	×	Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
H. P.	Half Pay.		
I. A.	Indian Army.		
i. d. c.	Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.		

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (v).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1923, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
1st King's Dragoon Guards...	K. D. G.	266	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. S. L. I.	348
<i>The Queen's Bays</i> ...	<i>The Bays</i> ...	...	<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. R. R. C.	...
3rd Carabineers ...	3rd D. G.	261	<i>The Lancashire Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lan. Fus.	...
4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards	4th/7th D. G.	...	<i>The Leicestershire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Leicester R.	322
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards	5th Innisk. D. G.	...	<i>The Lincolnshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lincoln R.	316A
1st The Royal Dragoons ...	<i>The Royals</i> ...	...	<i>The Loyal Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Loyal R.	...
<i>The Scots Greys</i> ...	<i>The Greys</i> ...	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Manch. R.	...
3rd Hussars ...	3rd H.	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Midd'x. R.	...
4th Hussars ...	4th H.	...	<i>The Royal Norfolk Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Norfolk R.	316
7th Hussars ...	7th H.	...	<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	North'n R.	344
8th Hussars ...	8th H.	...	<i>The North Staffordshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	N. Stafford R.	350
9th Hussars ...	9th L.	...	<i>The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	340
10th Hussars ...	10th H.	...	<i>The Prince of Wales's Volunteers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	P. W. Vols.	387
11th Hussars ...	11th H.	...	<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Queen's R.	312A
12th Hussars ...	12th L.	...	<i>The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. K.	346
13th/18th Royal Hussars ...	13th/18th R. H.	262	<i>The Rifle Brigade</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Rifle Bde.	...
14th/20th King's Hussars ...	14th/20th H.	263	<i>The Royal Berkshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Berks. R.	...
15th/19th Hussars ...	15th/19th H.	...	<i>The Royal Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Fus.	314
16th/5th Lancers ...	16th/5th L.	...	<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> ...	Inniskilling Fus.	...
17th/21st Lancers ...	17th/21st L.	264	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i> ...	R. Ir. Fus.	...
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders</i> 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	A. & S. H.	355	<i>The Royal Scots</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Scots	312
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	321	<i>The Royal Scots Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. S. Fus.	322A
<i>The Black Watch</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>Black Watch</i> ...	...	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Sussex R.	...
<i>The Border Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Border R.	332	<i>The Royal Ulster Rifles</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. U. Rif.	...
<i>The Buffs</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Buffs.	313	<i>The Royal Warwickshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Warwick R.	312B
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>Camerons</i> ...	...	<i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. Fus.	...
<i>The Cameronians</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cameronians	327	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Seaforth	...
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cheshire R.	324	<i>The Sherwood Foresters</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Foresters	...
<i>The Devonshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Devon. R.	317	<i>The Somerset Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Somerset L. I.	310
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Dorset. R.	336	<i>The South Staffordshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Stafford R.	335
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. C. L. I.	330	<i>The South Wales Borderers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Wales Bord.	325
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. W. R.	331	<i>The Suffolk Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Suffolk R.	318
<i>The Durham Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Durham L. I.	352	<i>The Welch Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Welch R.	338
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. Lan. R.	328B	<i>The West Yorkshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	W. York R.	319A
<i>The East Surrey Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. Surrey R.	329	<i>The Wiltshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Wilts. R.	349
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. York. R.	320	<i>The Worcestershire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Worc. R.	328A
<i>The Essex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Essex R.	...	<i>The York and Lancaster Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Y. & L. R.	351
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Gloucester R.	328			
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Gordons.	...			
<i>The Green Howards</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Green Howards.	323			
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Hampshire R.	334			
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	H. L. I.	353			
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	King's Own R.	313A			
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. O. S. B.	326			
<i>The King's Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The King's R.	316			
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. O. Y. L. I.	...			

† Amalgamated.

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY UNITS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
20th Mountain Brigade ...	20 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
21st Mountain Brigade ...	21 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
22nd Mountain Brigade ...	22 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
23rd Mountain Brigade ...	23 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
24th Mountain Brigade ...	24 Mtn. Bde. ...	280
25th Mountain Brigade ...	25 Mtn. Bde. ...	280
1st Royal Mountain Battery ...	1 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
2nd Mountain Battery ...	2 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
3rd Mountain Battery ...	3 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
4th Mountain Battery ...	4 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
5th Mountain Battery ...	5 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
6th Mountain Battery ...	6 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
7th Mountain Battery ...	7 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
8th Mountain Battery ...	8 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
9th Mountain Battery ...	9 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
10th Mountain Battery ...	10 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
11th Mountain Battery ...	11 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
12th Mountain Battery ...	12 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
13th Mountain Battery ...	13 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
14th Mountain Battery ...	14 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
15th Mountain Battery ...	15 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
16th Mountain Battery ...	16 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
17th Mountain Battery ...	17 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
18th Mountain Battery ...	18 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
19th Mountain Battery ...	19 Mtn. Bty. ...	291
22nd Mountain Battery ...	22 Mtn. Bty. ...	291
23rd Mountain Battery ...	23 Mtn. Bty. ...	291A
Chitral Mountain Section ...	Chitral Mtn. Sec. ...	291A
Mountain Artillery Training Centre ...	M. A. T. C. ...	280

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard ...	.....	G. G. B. G. ...	400
Skinner's Horse ...	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse ...	Skinner's Horse ...	402
2nd Royal Lancers ...	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav. ...	2 R. Lrs. ...	404
3rd Cavalry ...	5th Cav. and 8th Cav. ...	3 Cav. ...	406
Hodson's Horse ...	9th Horse and 10th Lrs. ...	Hodson's Horse ...	408
Probyn's Horse ...	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav. ...	Probyn's Horse ...	410
6th D. O. O. Lancers ...	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav. ...	6 Lrs. ...	412
7th Light Cavalry ...	28th Light Cav. ...	7 Lt. Cav. ...	414
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry ...	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs. ...	8 Lt. Cav. ...	416
Royal Deccan Horse ...	20th Horse and 29th Lrs. ...	R. Deccan Horse ...	417
Guides Cavalry ...	.....	Guides Cav. ...	419
P. A. V. O. Cavalry ...	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.) ...	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	420
Sam Browne's Cavalry ...	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.) ...	Sam Browne's Cav. ...	421
D. O. O. Lancers ...	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs. ...	13 Lrs. ...	422
Scinde Horse ...	35th and 36th Horse ...	Scinde Horse ...	424
15th Lancers ...	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs. ...	15 Lrs. ...	426
16th Light Cavalry ...	27th Light Cav. ...	16 Lt. Cav. ...	428
Poona Horse ...	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse ...	Poona Horse ...	429
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry ...	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs. ...	18 Cav. ...	431
19th K. G. O. Lancers ...	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs. ...	19 Lrs. ...	433
20th Lancers ...	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs. ...	20 Lrs. ...	435
Central India Horse ...	38th and 39th C. I. H. ...	C. I. Horse ...	437
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ...	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. ...	Madras S. & M. ...	439
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M. ...	1st K. G. O. S. & M. ...	Bengal S. & M. ...	442
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners ...	3rd S. & M. ...	R. Bombay S. & M. ...	445
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment ...	62nd Punjabis ...	1 Punjab R. ...	454
2nd Bn. " ...	66th Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	76th Punjabis ...		
5th Bn. " ...	82nd Punjabis ...		
20th Bn. " ...	84th Punjabis ...		
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment ...	1-67th Punjabis ...	2 Punjab R. ...	459
2nd Bn. " ...	69th Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	72nd Punjabis ...		
4th Bn. " ...	74th Punjabis ...		
5th Bn. " ...	87th Punjabis ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2-67th Punjabis ...	4 Bombay Grs. ...	465
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers ...	The 101st Grenadiers ...		
2nd Bn. " (K. E. VII's O.) ...	102nd Grenadiers ...		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry ...	103rd Mahratta L. I. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	105th Mahratta L. I. ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ...	467
3rd Bn. " ...	110th Mahratta L. I. ...		
4th Bn. " ...	116th Mahrattas ...		
5th Bn. " ...	117th R. Mahrattas ...		
20th Royal Bn. " ...	114th Mahrattas ...	5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles ...	104th Rifles ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ...	
2nd Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	120th Rajputana Infy. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	122nd Rajputana Infy. ...		
4th Bn. " ...	123rd Rifles ...	6 Raj. Rif. ...	473
5th Bn. " ...	125th Rifles ...		
10th Bn. " ...	13th Rajputs ...		

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
n., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.) ...	2nd Rajput L. I. ...		
3n. " (P. A. V.) ...	4th Rajputs ...		
3n. " (D. C. O.) ...	7th Rajputs ...	7 Rajput R. ...	479
3n. " ...	8th Rajputs ...		
3n. " ...	11th Rajputs ...		
3n. " ...	16th Rajputs ...		
3n., 8th Punjab Regiment ...	1-89th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	90th Punjabis ...	8 Punjab R. ...	485
3n. " ...	91st Punjabis ...		
Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	92nd Punjabis ...		
3n. " ...	93rd Burma Infantry ...		
3n. " ...	2-94th Punjabis ...		
Loyal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment ...	1-6th Royal Jat L. I. ...	9 R. Jat R. ...	491
Bn. " ...	110th Infantry ...	9 Jat R. ...	491
Bn. " ...	10th Jats ...	4th/9th Regts. ...	494
Bn., 11th/9th Regiments ...	18th Infy. and 113th Infy. ...		
3n., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	1-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
Pn. " ...	126th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
Bn. " (Q. M. O.) ...	127th Baluch L. I. ...	10 Baluch R. ...	495
Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	129th Baluchis ...		
Bn. " (K. G. O.) ...	130th Baluchis ...		
Bn. " ...	2-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.) ...	14th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	
Royal Bn. " ...	15th Sikhs ...	11 R. Sikh. R. ...	
3n. " ...	45th Sikhs ...		
Bn. " ...	36th Sikhs ...		
Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	47th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	
Bn. " ...	35th Sikhs ...		
Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	51st Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 F. F. R. ...	
Bn. " ...	52nd Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
Royal Bn. " ...	53rd Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 R. F. F. R. ...	507
Bn. " (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides) ...	54th Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
Bn. " ...	1st Guides Infy. ...	12 F. F. R. ...	
Bn. " ...	2nd Guides Infy. ...		
Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles ...	1-55th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
Bn. " ...	1-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	513
Bn. " ...	57th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
Bn. " ...	58th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
Royal Bn. " ...	59th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	
Bn. " ...	2-54th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	
Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment ...	19th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	20th Punjabis ...	14 Punjab R. ...	519
Bn. " ...	22nd Punjabis ...		
Bn. " (Pathans) ...	24th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	40th Pathans ...		
Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ...	21st Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	25th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	26th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	27th Punjabis ...	15 Punjab R. ...	525
Bn. " ...	28th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	29th Punjabis ...		
Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment ...	30th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	31st Punjabis ...	16 Punjab R. ...	530
Bn. " ...	33rd Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	9th Bhopal Infantry ...		
Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	40th Punjabis ...		
Bn. " ...	37th Dogras ...	17 Dogra R. ...	535
Bn. " ...	38th Dogras ...		
Bn. " ...	1-41st Dogras ...		
Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles ...	2-41st Dogras ...		
Bn. " ...	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
Bn. " ...	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...	18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	539
Bn. " ...	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
Bn. " ...	94th Infantry ...	19 Hy'bad R. ...	
Bn. " ...	96th Berar Infantry ...		
Bn. " ...	98th Infantry ...		
Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	1-50th Kumaon Rifles ...	Kumaon Rif. ...	542
Bn. " ...	95th Infantry ...	19 Hy'bad R. ...	
Bn. " ...	Group ...		
Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	1st ...	1 Q. R. ...	551
Bn. " ...	2nd ...	2 Q. R. ...	553
Bn. " ...	3rd ...	3 Q. R. ...	555
Bn. " ...	4th ...	4 Q. R. ...	557
Bn. " ...	5th ...	5 Q. R. ...	559
Bn. " ...	6th ...	6 Q. R. ...	561
Bn. " ...	7th ...	7 Q. R. ...	563
Bn. " ...	8th ...	8 Q. R. ...	565
Bn. " ...	9th ...	9 Q. R. ...	567
Bn. " ...	10th ...	10 Q. R. ...	569

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Cavalry.		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	268
Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H.	265
Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol	272A
Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H.	266
Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R.	272
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	270
Punjab Light Horse	Punjab L. H.	271
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif.	271
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	267
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).	U. P. Horse (So.)	269
Royal Artillery.		
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Art. (A. F. I.)	292
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, B. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
Royal Engineers.		
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
Railway Corps.		
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn.	373
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	366
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn.	372
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	364
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R.	360
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn.	362
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R.	363
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	370
The North Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn.	368

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn.	369
Infantry.		
The Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif.	379
The Bangalore Battalion.	Bang. Bn.	379
The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt.	380
The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	380
The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn.	382
The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn.	372
The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco.	389
The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif.	382
The Coorg and Mysore Company.	Coorg Mysore Coy.	390
The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	389
The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt.	389
The East Coast Battalion.	E. Coast Bn.	389
The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy.	389
The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif.	385
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn.	388
The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif.	390
The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds.	374
The Nagpur Regiment	Nag. R.	375
The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn.	384
The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif.	385
The Punjab Rifles	Punjab Rif.	376
The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif.	377
The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif.	384
The (Yercaud) Company	Yer. Coy.	390
Machine Gun Corps.		
No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
Royal Corps of Signals.		
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	393
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	621
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	607
The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Arm'd. C. Coy.	392
The Agra Contingent	Agra Contgt.	390
The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	391
The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	391
The Bombay Contingent	Bombay Contgt.	391
The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	391
The Karachi Contingent	Karachi Corps	391
The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	391A
The Madras Contingent	Madras Contgt.	391A
The Poona Contingent	Poona Contgt.	391A
The Punjab Contingent	Punjab Contgt.	391A

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn.	571	2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	587
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn.	572	3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy.	587
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn.	572	4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	587A
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn.	573	5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy.	587A
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	574	Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. O.	588
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	575	Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. O.	588
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	576	Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. O.	589
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif.	577	Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. O.	589
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	578	Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. O.	590
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	579	Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. O.	590
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	580	Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. O.	591
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	581	Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. O.	591
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	582	11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. O.	592
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	583	Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. O.	592
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	584	Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	594
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	585	The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	594
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	586	The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	594

xj LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address.			
Repeated	RE	...	...
All Commands	UC	...	...
All Commands Districts and Independent Brigades	UF	...	...
All Commands Districts and Brigades	UG	...	...
All Districts and Independent Brigades	UD	...	...
All Districts and Brigades	UT	...	...
All Brigades	UB	...	...

I.—Central Military Administration.

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.	Simla/Delhi.
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	Chief	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal)	Amspechlef	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Defence Department	Restrojo	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments	Dircant	Simla/Delhi.

Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments—

Northern Command	Landcant	Rawalpindi/Murree
Eastern Command	Landcant	Naini Tal.
Southern Command	Landcant	Poon.
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters	IF	Simla/Delhi.
Chief of the General Staff	IC	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General in India	IB	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate	MedIndia	Simla/Delhi.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks	Mupria	Simla/Delhi.
Quartermaster General in India	QM	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements)	IK	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate	Transp	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Bombay	BY	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta	CY	Bombay.
Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari	EMBN	Calcutta.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras	MY	Kiamari.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Rangoon	RY	...
Master General of the Ordnance in India	ID	...
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision)	Provd	Simla/Delhi.
Contracts Directorate	Concon	Simla.
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters	Engchief	Simla.
Military Accountant General	Actmil	Simla/Delhi.
Controllers of Military Accounts	Conact	Simla/Delhi.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Faccouts	Rawalpindi, Lahore.
Controller of Naval Accounts	Maract	Karachi, Meerut, Poon.
Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts	Conautics	Bombay.
		Ambala.

II.—Formations.

Commands—	LO	Eastcom	Naini Tal.
Eastern	NO	Northercom	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Northern	SO	Southercom	Poon.
Southern	WO	Westcom	Karachi.
Western			
District Headquarters—			
Baluchistan	BA	Baldist	Quetta.
Bombay	SA	Bomdist	Bombay.
Deccan	DA	Deccandist	Bolarum.
Kohat	KA	Kohdist	Kohat/Fort Lockhart.
Lahore	LA	Lordist	Lahore/Dalhousie.
Lucknow	NA	Luckdist	Lucknow/Ranikhet.
Madras	MA	Madrasdist	Bangalore.
Meerut	TA	Meerdist	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar	PA	Peshdist	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam	CA	Presdist	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and T. P. and A. District	RA	Suptrans	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi	WA	Pindist	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan		Wazirist	D. I. Khan/Razmak.

* M. S. V. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.
 † See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xii

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
II.—Formations—contd.			
Brigade Area Headquarters—			
Allahabad	HU	Area	Allahabad.
Ambala	BU	Area	Ambala/Kasauli.
Delhi (Independent)†	DU	Area	Delhi Cantonment.
Eastern Bengal	CU	Area	Dacca.
Ferozepore	FU	Area	Ferozepore.
Jullundur	JU	Area	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore	LU	Area	Lahore.
Mhow	MU	Area	Mhow.
Poon (Independent)*	PU	Area	Poon.
Sind (Independent)*	KU	Area	Karachi.
Zob (Independent)*	ZU	Area	Loralai.

Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—

Bannu	TI	Banbde	Bannu.
Kohat	KI	Kohbde	Kohat.
Landi Kotal	WI	Landibde	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera	NI	Nowbde	Nowshera.
Peshawar	PI	Peshbde	Peshawar.
Razmak	RI	Razbde	Razmak.
Wana	ZI	Wanabde	Wana.

Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—†

1st (Risalpur)	BE	Cavbde	Risalpur.
2nd (Sialkot)	CE	Cavbde	Sialkot.
3rd (Meerut)	DE	Cavbde	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad)	FE	Cavbde	Bolarum.

Infantry Brigade Headquarters—†

1st (Abbottabad)	FI	Infbd	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi)	RI	Infbd	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum)	JI	Infbd	Jhelum.
4th (Quetta)	QI	4 Infbde	Quetta.
5th (Quetta)	CI	5 Infbde	Quetta.
6th (Lucknow)	LI	Infbd	Lucknow.
7th (Dehra Dun)	DI	Infbd	Dehra Dun.
8th (Bareilly)	BI	Infbd	Bareilly.
9th (Jhansi)	JI	Infbd	Jhansi.
10th (Jubbulpore)	VI	Infbd	Jubbulpore.
11th (Ahmednagar)	GI	Infbd	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad)	SI	...	...

Signals—

Signal Officer-in-Chief	EB	...
Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command	EC	...
C. S. O., Western Command	EG	...
C. S. O., Eastern Command	EF	...
C. S. O., Southern Command	ED	...
All C. S. Os. of Commands	EH	...
Signal Training Centre, India	EX	...
'A' Corps Signals	EA	...
'B' Corps Signals	EB	...
All Corps Signals	EJ	...
1st Cavalry Brigade Signals	ES	...
2nd Cavalry Brigade Signals	ET	...
3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals	EV	...
4th Cavalry Brigade Signals	EW	...
All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	UL	...
1st Indian Divisional Signals	EL	...
2nd Indian Divisional Signals	EL	...
3rd Indian Divisional Signals	EM	...
4th Indian Divisional Signals	EN	...
Peshawar District Signals	EP	...
Waziristan District Signals	EQ	...
Kohat District Signals	ER	...
Zob District Signals	ER	...
'L' Company, Royal Corps Signals	EY	...
Army Signal School, Poon	EZ	...
All Signal Units in India	UM	...
All Divisional and District Signals	UK	...

Station Staff, etc.—

Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort)	Stastaff	Delhi.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi	Statasupply	Karachi.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area	Statrans.	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Intelligence Bureau, Quetta	QY	...

* M. S. V. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.
 † Numbers of brigades are registered only in the case of the 4th and 5th Infantry Brigades; in other cases a number is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbd) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.
 ‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.
 § These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

xiii LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
III.—Establishments, etc.			
a) Engineers—			
Chief Engineer—			
Northern Command ...	...	Chiefengr	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Western Command ...	...	Chiefengr	Karachi.
Eastern Command ...	...	Chiefengr	Naini Tal.
Southern Command ...	...	Chiefengr	Poona.
Commander, Royal Engineers—			
Baluchistan District ...	...	Comengr	Quetta.
Bombay District ...	...	Comengr	Bombay.
Deccan District ...	...	Comengr	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area ...	...	Comengr	Delhi Cantonment.
Kohat District ...	...	Comengr	Kohat.
Lahore District ...	...	Comengr	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District ...	...	Comengr	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District ...	...	Comengr	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District ...	...	Comengr	Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area ...	...	Comengr	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District ...	...	Comengr	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District ...	...	Comengr	Rawalpindi.
Bind (Ind.) Brigade Area ...	...	Comengr	Karachi.
Waziristan District ...	...	Comengr	D. I. Khan/Rasmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area ...	...	Comengr	Loralai.
Reconstruction, Quetta ...	...	Comengr	Quetta.
Northern Command Engineer Park ...	...	Engpark	Lahore.
O. C. "H" Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs. ...	OB		
O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot ...	OL		
H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ...	OC		
Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners ...	OD	Sappers	Roorkee
H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M. ...	OF		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Calcutta ...	OE		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Karachi ...	OJ		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Bombay ...	OK		
All S. & M. Corps Headquarters ...	UQ		
All Defence Light Sections ...	UR		
All S. & M. Corp H. Q., and Defence Light Secns. ...	US		
(b) Schools—			
Small Arms School (India)—			
Headquarters ...	...	Rifleman	Pachmarhi.
Pachmarhi Wing ...	...	Musketry	Pachmarhi.
Ahmednagar Wing ...	...	Maguns	Ahmednagar.
Army School of Education, India ...	...	Education	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training ...	...	Fitness	Ambala/Kasauli.
Indian Military Academy ...	...	Milacademy	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College ...	...	Rimcoll	Dehra Dun.
(c) Medical—			
British Military Hospital—			
Bombay, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon, ...	...	Brmilhosp	As cited.
Murree, Rawalpindi ...	...		
Indian Military Hospital—			
Lucknow, Meerut ...	...	Indmilhosp	As cited.
Medical Store Depots—			
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras, ...	...	Medstore	As cited.
(d) Factories, etc., and Depots—			
Ammunition Factory ...	...	Ammunition	Kirkee.
Clothing Factory ...	...	Clofac	Shahjahanpur
Cordite Factory ...	...	Cordite	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory ...	...	Carriage	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory ...	...	Shell	Cossipore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory ...	...	Harness	Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory ...	...	Metal	Ishapore.
Rifle Factory ...	...	Rifles	Ishapore.
Grain Depots—			
Lahore, Lucknow, Roshawar ...	...	Grains	As cited.

See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xiv

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
IV.—Royal Air Force.			
Headquarters, R. A. F. India ...	AB	Aeronautics	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot ...	AD	Airdepot	Karachi.
Aircraft Park ...	AK	Airpark	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ...	AP	Aviation	Kohat.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ...	AB	Aviation	Risalpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ...	AQ	Aviation	Quetta.
No. 1 Indian Group ...	AV	Airgroup	Peshawar.
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AH		
No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AW		
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AJ	Aviation	Peshawar.
No. 27 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AF		
No. 25 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AM	Aviation	Ambala.
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AN		
No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AX		
No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AC		
R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi) ...	AS		
R. A. F. Hill Depot ...	AT		
All Wings, R. A. F. ...	UP		
All R. A. F. Units ...	UN		
V.—Sea Transport Officers.			
Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies, Bombay ...		Navyseatrans	Bombay.
Sea Transport Officer, Aden ...		Navyseatrans	Aden.
Sea Transport Officer, Calcutta ...		Navyseatrans	Calcutta.
Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong ...		Navyseatrans	Chittagong.
Sea Transport Officer, Karachi ...		Navyseatrans	Karachi.
Sea Transport Officer, Madras ...		Navyseatrans	Madras.
Sea Transport Officer, Rangoon ...		Navyseatrans	Rangoon.

See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
School of Artillery (India), Kakul ...	Artillery School, Kakul.
King George's Royal Indian Military School ...	King George's School (Station).
Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar ...	Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar.
Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali ...	31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali.
Company of the Indian Hospital Corps ...	Indian Hospital Corps.
Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona ...	Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli ...	Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli ...	Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, District Laboratory ...	Military District Laboratory.
Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Laboratory ...	Military Brigade Laboratory.
Army School of Cookery, Poona ...	Cookery School, Poona.
Station Supply Depot ...	Supply Depot.
Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar ...	Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
Animal Transport Company (Mule) ...	† Mule Company.
Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S) ...	† Camel Company.
M. T. Company ...	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. R. U.) ...	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. A. C.) ...	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital ...	Military Veterinary Hospital.
Officer i/c Supplies ...	Military Supplies.
Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C. ...	Camel Transport, Zhob.
Officer i/c B. S. & T., Kashmir Gilgit Agency ...	Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar.
Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore ...	Sappers, Bangalore.
Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkee ...	Sappers, Kirkee.
No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortyfirst Sappers.
No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortysecond Sappers.
No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortythird Sappers.
No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortyfourth Sappers.
No. 31 Field Troops ...	Thirtyfirst Sappers.
No. 32 Field Troops ...	Thirtysecond Sappers.
No. 33 Field Troops ...	Thirtythird Sappers.
No. 34 Field Troops ...	Thirtyfourth Sappers.
No. 1 Field Company ...	First Sappers.
No. 2 Field Company ...	Second Sappers.
No. 3 Field Company ...	Third Sappers.
No. 4 Field Company ...	Fourth Sappers.
No. 5 Field Company ...	Fifth Sappers.
No. 6 Field Company ...	Sixth Sappers.
No. 7 Field Company ...	Seventh Sappers.
No. 8 Field Company ...	Eighth Sappers.
No. 9 Field Company ...	Ninth Sappers.
No. 10 Field Company ...	Tenth Sappers.
No. 11 Field Company ...	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 12 Field Company ...	Twelfth Sappers.
No. 13 Field Company ...	Thirteenth Sappers.
No. 14 Field Company ...	Fourteenth Sappers.
No. 15 Field Company ...	Fifteenth Sappers.
No. 16 Field Company ...	Sixteenth Sappers.
No. 17 Field Company ...	Seventeenth Sappers.
No. 18 Field Company ...	Eighteenth Sappers.
No. 19 Field Company ...	Nineteenth Sappers.
No. 20 Field Company ...	Twentieth Sappers.
No. 21 Field Company ...	Twentyfirst Sappers.

† Company number to be used.

† In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES, ETC.

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
No. 22 Field Company	Twentysecond Sappers.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Sixth Sappers.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.	Eighth Sappers.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.	Sixteenth Sappers.
Chitral Section	Sapper Section.
Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector of Gun Carriages, Jubbulpore.
Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee	Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector of Guns, Cossipore	Inspector Gun Cossipore.
Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawalpindi or Kirkee	Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi.
Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore	Military Proof Officer, Balasore.
Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi	Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal	Arsenal, Quetta.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	Arsenal, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Ferozepore, Arsenal	Arsenal, Ferozepore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal	Arsenal, Allahabad.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rangoon Arsenal	Arsenal, Rangoon.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal	Arsenal, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta	Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay	Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
The Commandant, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee	Ordnance School, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank	Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu	Ordnance Dump, Bannu.
The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh	Ordnance, Drosh.
The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent Depot, Bangalore	Ordnance Depot, Bangalore.
Chief Inspector of Stores & Clothing, Cawnpore	Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore.
Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur	Ordnance Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Officer in Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta	Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore	Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road	Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road.
T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Colaba.
T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bareilly.
T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Peshawar.
T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bannu.
T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.
T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala	Heavy Repairshop, Chaklala.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II, Quetta	Heavy Repairshop, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Deolali	Heavy Repairshop, Deolali.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Bannu	Heavy Repairshop, Bannu.
A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut	Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut.
O. J. R. J. A. S. C. Records	Records, Dagshai.
Ghi Heating Centre	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	Inspector Supplies Transport, Simla Delhi.
O. C. Chaklala	Commanding, Chaklala.
C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi	Chief Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Rawalpindi.
R. I. A. S. C. Training Centre	Training Centre, Chaklala.
M. T. Training Bn.	Training Battalion, Chaklala.
Maintenance Group (M. T.)	Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
C. M. T. S. Depot	Transport Stores Depot, Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)	Vehicle Reserve Depot, Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.)	Experimental Section, Chaklala.
Inspector of Messing	Inspector, Messing, Simla.
Army Remount Department	
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery	District Remount Officer, Montgomery.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur	District Remount Officer, Lyallpur.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Babugarh	District Remount Officer, Babugarh.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi	District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha	District Remount Officer, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Calcutta	Remount Depot, Calcutta.
O. C. Remount Depot, Saharanpur	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
O. C. Remount Depot, Mena	Remount Depot, Mena.
O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore	Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore.
Military Farms Department	
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Meerut.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Poon.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Farm, Okara	Officer, Military Farm, Okara.
The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station)	Military Grass (Station).
The Manager, Military Dairy Farm (Station)	Military Dairy (Station).
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	
O. J. R. J. A. V. C. Records, Ambala	Military Veterinary Records, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Ambala	Veterinary School, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Poona	Veterinary School, Poona.
O. C., Mly. Vety. Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital Station.

* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

1 Specialist in Anaesthetics.	42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).	83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
2 Specialist in Dermatology.	43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).	84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
3 Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.	44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course, A. S. P. T., India.	85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
4 Specialist in Hygiene.	45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.	86 " (" 2nd Cl.).
5 Specialist in Medicine.	46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.	87 Brahm (H. S. or Preliminary).
6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.	46A Attended an Intelligence Bureau Course.	88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.	47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.	89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.	48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).	90 " (" 2nd Cl.).
9 Specialist in Pathology.	49 Army Vety. School Certificate.	91 Burmese (Colloquial).
10 Specialist in Radiology.	50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.	92 " (Elementary).
11 Specialist in Surgery.	51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.	93 " (Lower Standard).
12 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.	52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (vide para. 324 R. A. I.).	94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
13 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.	53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (vide Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).	95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
14 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (R. T. C. Central School).	54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.	96 " (" 2nd Cl.).
15 Instructors Armament Courses (R. T. C. Central School).	55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.	97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
16 I. A. English, 1st Class.	56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.	98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
17 " " 2nd Class.	57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.	99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
18 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).	58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India), in Armament Course.	100 " Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
19 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).	59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.	101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
20 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.	60 Qualified at the Equitation School.	102 Chinese (Preliminary).
21 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.	61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.	103 " (Yunnanese Dialect).
22 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.	62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.	104 " (Pekingese ").
23 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.	63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.	105 " (Cantonese ").
24 Passed Order. Course, Sch. of Instr., Kirkee. (All ranks).	64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.	106 " (Hakka).
25 Passed Order. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).	71 Amharic.	107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
26 Qualified in Machine Gun.	72 Arabic (Preliminary).	108 " (" 2nd Cl.).
27 Distinguished in Machine Gun.	73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	109 French (Preliminary).
28 Instructor in Army Sign.	74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
29 Instr. in Army Sign. (Special).	75 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	111 " (" 2nd Cl.).
30 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).	76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	112 German (Preliminary).
31 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).	77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).	113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
	78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).	114 " (" 2nd Cl.).
	79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).	115 Greek (Preliminary).
	80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).	116 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
	81 " (Preliminary).	117 " (" 2nd Cl.).
	82 " (Interpreter).	118 Gujarati (H. S. or preliminary).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.
(a) Naga, Abor, Mili Dufa, Angami or Jenglinah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, Jaintia, Kachari or Meoh, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.
(b) (1) The Kamhow, Lal-Haka, Laiza and Chibok dialect of the Chin language (2) The Chinpaw dialect of the Chin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

136 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	161 Persian (Obligatory).	186 Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
137 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	162 " (Lower Standard).	187 " (H. S. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
138 " (" 2nd Cl.).	163 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	188 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
139 Marathi (Obligatory).	164 " (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).	189 Tibetan (Preliminary).
140 " (Lower Standard).*	165 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	190 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
141 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	166 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	191 " (" 2nd Cl.).
142 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	167 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	192 Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
143 " (" 2nd Cl.).	168 Polish (Preliminary).	193 " (Preliminary).
144 Nepali (Obligatory).	169 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	194 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
145 " (Lower Standard).*	170 " (" 2nd Cl.).	195 " (" 2nd Cl.).
146 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	171 Russian (Preliminary).	197 Urdu (Colloquial).
147 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	172 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	198 " (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
148 " (" 2nd Cl.).	173 " (" 2nd Cl.).	199 " (Lower Standard).
149 Punjabi (Obligatory).	174 Shan (Lower Standard).	200 " (Qualifying test).
150 " (Lower Standard).*	175 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	201 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
151 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	176 Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	202 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
152 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	177 Sindhi (H. S.).	203 " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
153 " (" 2nd Cl.).	178 Spanish (Preliminary).	204 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
154 Pashto (Elementary).	179 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	205 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
155 " (Obligatory).	180 " (" 2nd Cl.).	206 Uriya (H. P.).
156 " (Lower Standard).	181 Tamil (Obligatory).	207 " (H. S.).
157 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	182 " (Lower Standard).*	208 Yunnanese Interpreter, 2nd Class).
158 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	
159 " (" 2nd Cl.).	184 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	
160 Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	185 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	

H. P. = High Proficiency : H. S. = Higher Standard.

* Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal 11 December 1936.

TIER,

Personal Aides-de-Camp.

His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.B., J.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., COL.-IN-CHIEF, 6th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Indian Army Service Corps ... 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Sir Henry E. ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1-5-36.
Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 6-6-36.

Aides-de-Camp.

-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. M. P., Gen. List (A. F. I.) (Addl.) ... 12-5-33.
Hins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. E., C.I.E. ... 30-8-35.
-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., Bombay Contgt. (Addl.) ... 20-9-35.
Col. (temp. Brigadier) Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 7-3-36.
-Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. A. A., p.s.c. ... 1-4-36.
-Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 20-4-36.
-Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. P. C.D., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 23-4-36.
-Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. S. M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-10-36.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of ... 11-12-36.
His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Jodhpur ... 11-12-36.
Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palampur ... 11-12-36.
Col. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Singhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, K.C.S.I., Maharaja Sahab of Nawanganagar ... 11-12-36.
Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shrimani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., Maharaja of Bikaner, Hon. Col., (Extra) ... 11-12-36.
-Genl. His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishta Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajputan Sir Bhupinder Singh, Mahindar, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, Hony. Col., 2-11 R. Sikh R. ... 11-12-36.
-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, District, Hony. Col. 19 Lrs. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.
-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1-17 Dogra R. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

aj.-Genl. C. W. F., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 27-11-30.
Genl. D. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 15-11-33.
-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.D. (CAMB.), I.M.S. ... 19-8-35.
Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S. ... 22-10-35.
aj. I.M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 21-1-36.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

aj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 7-7-32.
aj.-Genl. Sir Frank P., M., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 28-7-34.
-Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... 6-8-35.
aj. A. J. H., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... 12-8-35.
Maj.-Genl. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 14-8-35.
-Genl. Maj.-Genl. D. S., C.B., D.S.O. (late H. A. M. C.). ... 17-8-36.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marguesse*
OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.J.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., 19 April 1936.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i> ...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.I.E. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> ...	Luke, C. B., Esq., I.C.S. ...	14-11-34.
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C. I. Horse, p.s.e. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Perol. Asst.</i> ...	de la Hay, W. H. P., Esq., M.B.E. ...	1-1-27.
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R. ...	19-4-36.
	Johnson, Sqdr.-Ldr. J. C. E. A., R.A.F. ...	19-4-36.
	Goschen, Bt.-Maj. W. H., Gren. G'ds. ...	19-4-36.
	Noble, Lt. A. H. P., R.N. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Ross, Capt. D., 13 Lrs. ...	19-4-36.
	Borwick, 2nd-Lt. P. M., The Greys. ...	19-4-36.
	Muhammad Zaman, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Trobyn's Horse ...	15-11-34.
	Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj., G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.(DIN.), I.M.S. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i> ...	Rogers, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.O.S., I.M.D. ...	15-5-30.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.</i> ...	Maundrell, Capt. A. G., O.I.F., R. I. N. ...	16-12-34.
	Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. MacL., M.O., V.D., B. N. Ry. R. ...	4-6-32.
	Beddow, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. B., V.D., Surma V. L. H. ...	21-11-32.
	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty. ...	1-6-33.
	Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) W. H., Nag. R. ...	10-5-33.
	Glazebrook, Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) E. K., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ...	29-5-33.
	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A., V.D., B. N. Ry. Bn. ...	27-3-34.
	Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O. ...	25-1-35.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. D., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. ...	21-12-35.
	Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D M., O.B.E., M.C., Madras Contgt. ...	29-2-36.
	Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Behar L. H. ...	1-6-36.
	Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) O. G., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. ...	7-7-36.
	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	8-7-36.
	Shamshaji Rao Bhonsle, O.B.E., Col., Adjutant General, Gwalior Army ...	1-6-32.
	Rahmatulla Khan, Thakur, Brigadier, Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade ...	1-11-32.
	Mirza Kader Beg, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., Brigadier, Hyderabad Cavalry Brigade ...	1-11-32.
	Anop Singh, Thakur, M.C., O.B.I., I.O.M., Sardar Bahadur, Lt.-Col. & Commandant, Mowar Lancers, Udaipur ...	19-4-36.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Appointment.
Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I. O.M., late 53rd Sikhs F. F. ...	10-6-15.
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs. ...	1-12-17.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs. ...	19-4-19.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp.</i> { Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I. O.M., late 9 Jat R. ...	15-11-24.
{ Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R. ...	4-4-26.
{ Jafar Hussain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ...	15-11-29.
{ Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse ...	19-4-34.
{ Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ...	15-11-34.
{ Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. and Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36.
Diek, Lt.-Col. A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...	28-7-34.
Suhrawardy, Lt.-Col. Sir H., Kt., O.B.E., Bengal T. F., I. M. C. ...	15-3-35.
Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ...	18-3-35.
Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	23-3-35.
Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	1-4-35.
<i>Honorary Surgeons</i> ... { Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	1-8-35.
{ Taylor, Col. J., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ...	30-10-35.
{ Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	7-11-35.
{ Buckley, Col. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	21-12-35.
{ McNeight, Col. A. A., M.B., I.M.S. [L] ...	3-3-36.
{ Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. ...	21-4-36.
Dabiruddin Ahmad, Esq., O.B.E. (Bengal) ...	4-5-32.
Goverdhan, Mr. G. R., L.M. & S. (Punjab) (Central Provinces) ...	12-6-33.
Wahiduddin Haider, Khan Bahadur, Dr. Salyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces) ...	17-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma) ...	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras) ...	20-4-36.
Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay) ...	7-5-36.
Sohan Singh, Dr., Sardar Sahib (Punjab) ...	29-9-36.
* Appointed for life.	

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ...	Bartholomew, Genl. Sir William H., M.C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	10-5-34.
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff ...	Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., O.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	1-9-36.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.) ...	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E. ...	22-8-31.
A. D. C. to the C. G. S. ...	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs. (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 25 June 37) ...	1-12-35.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE ...	Mayne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	8-6-36.
Dy. Dir., Mil. Operations and Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) ...	Molesworth, Col. G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	8-10-36.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade ...	Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., [L] q.s.i. ...	9-9-36.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Gleeson, Maj. F. [L] ...	6-6-35.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c. ...	19-10-36.
Attached Officers ...	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., p.s.c. ...	2-3-36.
Interpreter Officers ...	Eustace, Capt. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c. ...	19-4-30.
	Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E., p.s.c. [L] ...	17-3-37.
	Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps., p.s.c., p.s.c. ...	23-3-37.
	Helby, Capt. T. E. H., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. ...	25-4-35.
	Roberts, Capt. J. G., A. & S. H. ...	1-11-35.
	Copeland, F. T., 2 Punjab R. ...	30-11-35.
	Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. ...	18-4-36.
	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ...	19-4-36.
	Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R. ...	9-9-36.
	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	20-1-37.
	Danholm Young, Capt. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. ...	1-3-37.
	Ball, Lt. A. A. S., K. S. L. I. ...	23-3-37.
	Lynden-Bell, Lt. P. T. G., The Buffs. [L] ...	7-5-36.
	Hawtray, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps ...	3-4-36.
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., 7 Rajput R. (L), q.s.i. ...	16-3-37.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES ...	Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., O.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	1-9-36.
Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) ...	Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	1-12-35.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c., (p. 1 Aug. 37) ...	2-9-35.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Antrobus, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 29 d. to 30 July 37) ...	1-2-36.
	Roberson, Maj. H. Les C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	21-10-36.
	Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, p.s.c. (offg.) ...	21-12-36.
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	2-4-37.
	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., 6 Lrs., p.s.c. ...	2-4-37.
	Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (temp. G. S. O., 2nd gr.) ...	15-12-36.
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.) ...	4-1-36.
	Gaffney, Capt. E. S. B., R. A., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	21-12-36.
	Killingley, Capt. D. Mac D., 15 Lrs., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	1-3-37.
		2-4-37.

* Acts as Staff Officer to the Signal Officer-in-Chief.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING ...	Majendie, Col. (temp. Brigadier) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	3-3-36.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	23-12-35.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Pim, Col. G. A., p.s.c., f.s. ...	2-3-36.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Elliot, Maj. G. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 22 d. to 30 Nov. 37) ...	1-2-35.
General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties) ...	Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Sep. 37) ...	13-11-35.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	Manners-Smith, Bt. Maj. L. C., R.A., p.s.c. ...	12-3-37.
Adviser in Languages & Secy., Board of Examiners ...	Duncan, Maj. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	15-1-37.
Translation Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) ...	Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (temp.) ...	1-3-37.
	Radeliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	9-4-37.
	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 37) ...	5-7-35.
	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	1-4-37.
	Wyndham, Capt. H. L., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	1-4-37.
	Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. ...	2-4-37.
	Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O., [L], q.s.i. ...	1-8-30.
	Mitchley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R. ...	8-2-35.

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.		
Major-General, Cavalry ...	Brooke, Maj.-Genl. G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	1-6-35.
Royal Tank Corps		
Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps ...	Darwell, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps ...	16-11-36.
Royal Artillery.		
Major-General, R. A. ...	Carrington, Maj.-Genl. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	7-11-36.
Signals.		
Signal Officer-in-Chief ...	Le Cornu, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	17-2-34.
Education.		
Inspector of the Army Educational Corps, India ...	The Commandant, Army School of Education, India (Belgaum).	
Physical Training.		
Inspector of Physical Training ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli).	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for " Fauji Akhbar " and Translation Duties ...	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37.
Asst. Editor, " Fauji Akhbar " ...	James Jati Ram, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-6-25.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2) ...	Graham, W. I., Esq. M.B.E. (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37) ...	16-6-33.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-3) ...	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E. (offg.) ...	1-3-37.
	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq. ...	13-3-36.

† Acts as Staff Officer (for Cavalry Duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.

‡ Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.

* Acts as Staff Officer to the Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p. s. c.,
Commander-in-Chief in India . . . 30 Nov. 1935.

Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General
(Member of the Council of State.)

SECRETARY ...	... { Tottenham, G. J. F., Esq., O.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (up to 23 Apr. 37) ... 6-4-32.
Deputy Secretary	... { Ogilvie, C. M. G., Esq., C.B.E., I.C.S. ... 23-4-37.
Director of Mil. Lands & Canals.	... Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. ... 1-5-36.
Director, Regulations and Forms	... Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List 27-8-35.
Under Secy. and Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.	... Macdonald, H. I., Esq., O.B.E. ... 15-4-30.
Under Secy.	... Shattock, J. S. H., Esq., I.C.S. ... 4-11-36.
Asst. Secy.	... Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S. ... 11-3-37.
Asst. Secy.	... Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E. (Lt. ex I., 28 m., to 26 July 38, p.r.) ... 18-10-30.
Asst. Secy.	... Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P. ... 1-3-37.
Secy., Principal Supply Officers' Committee (India)	... Battiye, Lt.-Col. T. H., p.s.c. ... 1-2-37.
Civilian Technical Officers	... { (Engineer):—Preedy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.E. (Retd.) ... 19-6-36.
P. A. to Secy.	... { (Chemist):—Christie, Dr. W. A. K., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.O. ... 19-6-36.
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	... Stags, M. J. A., Esq. ... 1-3-37.
Chief of the Staff	... Bedford, Vice-Admiral A. E. F., C.B., R.N. ... 23-11-34.
F. A. to F. O. C. & Contr. of Naval Accts.	... Maundrell, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., R.I.N. ... 10-12-33.
FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)	... Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L. ... 21-5-35.
Dy. Financial Advisers.	... Staig, B. M., Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S. (On special duty in the Finance Deptt.) 23-3-35.
	... Addison, Maj.-Genl. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) (Offg.) 17-4-30.
	... Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A. (on depn. to A. G's. Bch., A. Hdqrs.) 20-3-34.
	... K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.) (Offg.) 30-10-35.
	... Barker, P. E., Esq. ... 19-3-34.
	... Natesan, V., Esq., M.A. (Offg.) ... 10-2-37.
	... Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A. ... 30-10-36.
	... (B. A. F.) Hope, J. R., Esq. ... 15-10-34.
	... (Main Off.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. ... 8-5-30.
	... (A. G.) Hakumat Rai, Rai Bahadur ... 13-2-31.
	... Morton, W. E., Esq. ... 1-4-29.
	... (Q.) Gaya Prasad, P.R.E.S., Rai Sahib ... 21-4-29.
	... (R. A. F.) Amar Nath, Rai Sahib ... 2-1-36.
	... Banerjee, H. D., Esq., M.A. (temp.) ... 15-6-36.
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL.	... Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E. (offg.) ... 30-10-36.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior)	... Odling, R. E., Esq. ... 12-10-31.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior)	... Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A. ... 26-10-36.
Asst. Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior)	... Menon, K. R. K., Esq., M.A., B.L. ... 26-10-36.
Asst. Military Accountant General	... Dayal, J., Esq., M.A. ... 7-11-35.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

MILITARY COUNCIL.

President ...	... His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member, Chief of the General Staff.
Vice-President ...	... Adjutant-General.
Members ...	... Quartermaster-General.
	... Master-General of the Ordnance.
	... Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.
Secretary ...	... Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
	... An Under Secretary in the Defence Department.

SELECTION BOARD.

President ...	... His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Chief of the General Staff.
	... Adjutant-General.
	... Quartermaster-General.
Members ...	... Master-General of the Ordnance.
	... General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command.
	... Southern Command.
	... Eastern Command.
	... Western Command.
Secret ...	... Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 30 Nov. 1935.

Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)	... Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 B. Lrs., p.s.c. [L.] ... 6-8-36.
	... Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 15 Lrs. ... 30-11-35.
	... Cassels, Lt. A. J. H., Seaforth ... 30-11-35.
Aides-de-Camp	... Knox, Lt. G. S., R. Signals ... 26-3-36.
	... Tek Chand, Riasdr.-Maj., Bahadur, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. ... 30-11-35.
	... Abdul Khaj, Subdr.-Maj., Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. ... 1-8-36.
Surgeon	... { Creagh, Maj. E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. (Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 14. Nov. 37—p. rev. to H. E.) ... 30-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (Personal Assistant)	... { Hunter, Maj. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Offg.) ... 15-3-37.
	... Carter, J., Esq., I.S.O., M.B.E. (Lt. ex I., 14. 8 m., to 28 July 37, p. r.) ... 19-10-27.
Personal Assistant...	... Learmonth, R., Esq. (Offg.) ... 20-11-35.
Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp	... Bayfield, Comdr. E. M., R.I.N. ... 11-8-36.
	... Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Contgt. ... 25-10-33.
	... Rubie, Lt.-Col. C. B., C. B. E., E. D., Karachi Corps ... 25-10-32.
	... Stronach, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) K. F. G., M.C., E.D., E. B. Coy. ... 25-10-33.
	... Dean, Maj. A. W. H., M.C., Delhi Contgt. ... 21-10-36.
	... Cangle, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O. ... 7-12-36.
	... *Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 G. R. ... 1-10-10.
	... *Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy. ... 15-9-13.
	... *Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav. ... 1-11-27.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp	... *Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R. ... 12-6-30.
	... *Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. ... 16-9-30.
	... *Fateh Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. ... 19-4-38.
	... *Harkara, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R. ... 19-1-36.
	... Kasim Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late Bengal S. & M. & Ind. Sig. Corps ... 18-11-33.
	... Chanda Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late Mtn. Arty. ... 18-11-33.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD	... Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. ... 23-4-36.
D. Mil. Secy.	... Wilson, Col. R. H., M.C. ... 1-2-36.
Asst. Mil. Secy.	... Henry, Maj. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c. ... 14-10-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisors	... { McPoland, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I. M. L. ... 31-1-28.
	... Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E. ... 14-6-32.
	... *Appointed for life.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Brind, Lt.-Genl. Sir John E. S., K.O.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	1-4-36.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.) ...	Sheareroff, Maj. (Coms.) R. J., I.M.L. ...	15-11-35.
Dy. Asst.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn. ...	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. 2 d. to 10 July 37) ...	2-11-36.
	Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	9-4-37.

STAFF.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. ...	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. 2 d. to 10 July 37) ...	2-11-36.
	Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	9-4-37.
Asst. Adjutant-Genls. ...	King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (offg. D. P. S.) ...	16-1-35.
	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 1 d. to 9 Oct. 37) ...	1-4-36.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. ...	Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. (offg. A. A. G.) ...	18-2-34.
	Chappel, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	28-3-35.
	Denyer, Bt.-Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R. ...	25-5-35.
	Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 2 m. to 27 May 37) ...	1-12-35.
Staff Capts. ...	Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R.E., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	9-4-37.
	Callander, Maj. C. B., M.C., Leicester R., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I., 3 m. to 29 Apr. 37) ...	28-3-35.
	Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ...	12-10-35.
	Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus., p.s.c. ...	1-10-36.
	Bradshaw, Capt. G. R., R.A. ...	28-2-37.
	Rose, Capt. A. J. D., The Buffs., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	30-1-37.

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION ...	Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (offg. D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn.) ...	15-8-36.
	King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	9-4-37.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services) ...	Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 28 d. to 22 Oct. 37) ...	23-10-34.
	Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	25-3-37.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (P. & P.) ...	Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (offg. Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area) ...	15-10-33.
	Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch. R., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	10-3-37.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. ...	Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R.A., p.s.c. ...	21-10-36.
Staff Capt. ...	Oliver, Capt. W. P., R. W. K., p.s.c. (Lt., Ex. I., 3 m. 6 d. to 17 June 37) ...	21-1-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. ...	Partridge, Capt. H. C., R. Fus. (offg.) ...	12-3-37.
	Pay, Maj. (Coms.) E., I.M.L. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 8 Sep. 37) ...	1-6-34.
Dy. Asst. Dir. ...	Drake, E. P., Esq. (offg.) ...	9-3-37.
	Ambrose, Maj. (Coms.) A., M.B.E., I.M.L. (Lt., ex. I., 12 m. to 4 Apr. 38) ...	7-11-36.
Dy. Asst. Asst.-Genl. (Revision Sec.) ...	Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., I.M.L. (offg.) ...	5-4-37.
Staff Capt. (Revision Sec.) ...	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 2 m. to 22 June 37) ...	1-9-34.
Attached Officer (Revision Sec.) ...	Campbell, Maj. A. G., 8 Punjab R. (offg. D. A. A. G.) ...	3-3-36.
	Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A. ...	14-10-35.

SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES ...	Walker, Maj.-Genl. F. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 5 m. 3 d. to 9 Aug. 37, p.r.) ...	2-9-33.
	Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D. S., C.B., D.S.O., (late R. A. M. C.) ...	7-8-37.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Services ...	McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), I.M.S., p.s.c. ...	1-8-37.
Insp. of Army Dental Services in India (Poona) ...	Glewer, Col. D. (late A. D. Corps.) ...	20-3-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services ...	Cameron, Maj. R. D., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	19-4-35.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War ...	Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ...	9-11-33.
Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology ...	Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	15-4-36.
Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology ...	Manifold, Bt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	10-10-36.
Chief Principal Matron ...	Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	28-2-36.
	Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C., O. A. I. M. N. S. ...	24-5-34.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ...	Peet, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. M. ...	22-8-33.
Dy. Judge Advoc.-Genl. ...	Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H. ...	1-3-36.
Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl. ...	Davis, Maj. F. G. T. ...	26-12-35.
Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl. ...	Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-9-36.
Staff Capt. V. T. (Calcutta) ...		
Officer Supervisor (J. A. G.) ...	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. ...	1-3-31.
Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.) ...	Halldip, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B. ...	8-4-27.
Officer Supervisor ...	Todhunter, W. P., Esq. ...	31-7-34.
Officer Supervisor ...	Drake, E. P., Esq. (offg. Dy. Asst. Dir.) ...	9-12-35.
Officer Supervisor (offg.) ...	Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., I.M.L. (offg. Dy. Asst. Dir.) ...	7-11-36.
Officer Supervisor (offg.) ...	Andrew, H. S., Esq. ...	9-3-37.
Officer Supervisor (offg.) ...	Newham, H. J., Esq. ...	5-4-37.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Moens, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	16-3-36.
----------------------------------	--	----------

Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.) ...	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. ...	13-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General ...	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	7-2-36.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals ...	Miller, Bt.-Maj. A. G., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ...	3-7-34.
	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ...	1-3-37.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIRECTOR OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING ...	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	7-2-36.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters (A. Q. M. G.) ...	Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (n) ...	15-4-34.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General ...	Hall, Capt. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford R., p.s.c. ...	1-4-36.
	Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	12-12-36.
Staff Capt. ...	Graham, Capt. P. L., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...	1-11-35.
	Wilmot, Capt. C. R. T., Foresters ...	13-6-36.
	Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ...	27-12-36.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT ...	Steward, Maj.-Genl. E. M., C.B., O.B.E. ...	15-9-33.
D. D. S. & T. ...	Edward-Collins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) O. E., O.B.E., A. D. C. ...	15-9-33.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C. ...	Mortimer, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. ...	20-6-36.
D. D. S. ...	Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E. ...	20-6-36.
D. D. S. & T. (Personnel) ...	Christopher, Col. C. de L., C.B.E. ...	28-7-34.
D. D. T. ...	Barnes, Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E. (Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 24 d. to 1 Oct. 37) ...	14-7-36.
	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	8-2-37.
Asst. Director of Transport (Tech.) ...	Hesketh, Maj. W. B. S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I.N.S.T.C.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Oct. 37) ...	29-7-36.
	Herron, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	3-2-37.
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Loup, Maj. L. A., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 37) ...	1-4-36.
	Hudson, Maj. T., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	1-4-37.
D. A. D. T. (Tech.) ...	Herron, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg. Asst. Dir. of Transport Tech.) ...	13-11-38.
D. A. D. T. ...	Purser, Capt. G. W., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	3-2-37.
D. A. D. S. ...	Clarabut, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. B., R.I.A.S.C. ...	23-10-36.
Staff Capt. ...	Adams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	4-1-36.
	Hudson, Maj. T., R.I.A.S.C. (offg. D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	1-6-36.
Staff Capt. (T.) ...	Muller, Capt. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	1-4-37.
Attached Officers ...	Dillon, Bt.-Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	2-1-37.
	Hollis, Maj. (Coms.) L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	26-11-36.
	Groves, Maj. S., M.C., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ...	20-9-37.
Officer-in-charge, R. I. A. S. C. Records ...	Cox, Maj. M. H., M.C., M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	14-7-36.
	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e) ...	

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIRECTOR, VET. SERVICES IN INDIA ...	Dibben, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C., Brit. Ser. ...	3-2-36.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Services ...	Barnett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C. (Lt., ex. I., 4 m. 9 d. to 24 Apr. 37) ...	12-11-35.
Attached Officer ...	O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R.A.V.C. (offg.) ...	4-1-37.
	Kane, Capt. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...	16-11-36.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	Edward-Collins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G., M.O. (s.c.) ...	27-3-34.
Asst. Dir. of Remounts ...	Waskie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 37) ...	27-8-34.
Attached Officer ...	Mathews, Maj. B. (s.c.) (offg.) ...	11-3-37.
	Humphreys, Capt. M.B. ...	3-12-36.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS	...	Penrose-Welsted, Bt.-Col. R. H.	11-11-36.
Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)	...	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Milly. Farms Dept. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 37)	1-6-34
	...	Pearson, Maj. T. F., 16 Punjab R. (offg.)	9-4-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)	...	Hutchison, Bt.-Col. D. A., O.B.E., R.E.	27-1-37.
Insp. of Catering in India	...	Watson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) P. H., R.I.A.S.C. (Redd.)	10-2-37.
Railway Technical Officer	...	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., N. W. Ry.	24-3-35.
Officer Supervisors	...	Newton, W. T., Esq., M.B.E.	6-11-32.
	...	Cahill, B., Esq., M.B.E.	20-4-33.
	...	Austin, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-10-34.
	...	Brown, H., Esq., M.B.E.	2-7-35.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)	...	Wood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	13-10-36.
Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)	...	Prentice, Capt. M. R. R., R. E., p.s.c. (I)	3-10-36.
Staff Captain (Railway Transport)	...	Rennie, Capt. T. S., R.A.	1-4-37.
Attd. A. E. S. O.	...	Newton Dunn, Lt.-O. F., Wilts. R.	1-10-36.

SERVICES.

Embarkation Medl. Officer	...	Gripper, Maj. G. D., R. A. M. C. (Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 19 June 37.)	6-5-36.
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer	...	Young, Maj. A. D., R. I. A. S. C.	1-9-36.
Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer	...	Bartholomew, Capt. W. G. H., R. I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 4 June 37)	22-1-35.

Karachi.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)	...	Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. N., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	8-6-34.
Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)	...	Meynell, Lt. H. F., Foresters	13-6-36.

SERVICES.

Embn. Medl. Officer	...	McFadden, Maj. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.	9-3-35.
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer	...	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22-12-36.

Calcutta.

Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)	...	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	8-3-36.
--	-----	---	---------

SERVICES.

Embn. Supply and Stores Officer...	...	Tewson, Maj. B. G., R.I.A.S.C.	25-3-37.
------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	----------

TRANSIT SECTIONS (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

Comm'dg.	...	Morton, Capt. A. V., Gloster R.	...
----------	-----	---------------------------------	-----

Karachi.

Comm'dg.	...	Lonsdale, Lt. M. R., R. Sussex R.	19-11-35.
----------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----------

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Comdt. Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.	...	McCrisk, Maj. D. H. G., Somerset L. I.	1-12-36.
---	-----	--	----------

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	...	Pryse, Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys, K.O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., 3. B. C.	1-4-34.
Master-General of the Ordnance	...	Hozlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit., Ser., p.s.c.	29-4-35.
Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance	...	Thomson, Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. i.d.c., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 28 d. to 9 Oct. 37)	10-10-33.
Staff Capt.	...	Marriott, Maj. J. R., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	31-8-35.
Asst. Supervisor (P. A. to the M. G. O.)	...	Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) J. S., I.M.L.	1-3-32.

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

CHIEF OF ARTILLERY	...	Hozlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	27-10-34.
1st. Dir. of Artillery (I)	...	Becher, Bt.-Col. L. B. A., I.A.O.C., p.s.c.	1-5-35.
1st. Dir. of Artillery (II)	...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.A. (7*) (p*)	3-10-35.
2nd Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)	...	Templer, Maj. G. G., I. A. O. C., p.s.c.	1-5-35.
2nd Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)	...	Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals, p.s.c.	16-10-35.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officer	...	Carswell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. R., I.A.O.C.	1-1-36.
-------------------	-----	--	---------

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

CHIEF OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.s.c. (e)	25-11-36.
1st. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Long, Col. W. E. L., (o)	1-12-34.
2nd. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C. (o)	16-11-36.
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engr.	...	Morris, Lt.-Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. O. C.	24-12-35.
3rd Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	...	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c. (Sr. Offrs. Course, Belgium)	15-8-35.
3rd Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)	...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*)	6-12-36.

Provision Section.

1st. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J., (o) (Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 7 d. to 23 Apl. 37)	9-7-35.
3rd Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	D. E. Dawson, Maj. J. L., I. A. O. C. (Offg. A. D. O. S.)	2-1-36.
	...	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. (offg.)	17-12-36.
Staff Capt.	...	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (o)	2-1-36.
Technical Officer	...	Finn, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C.	15-8-36.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES	Tute, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. S. (o)	...	...	2-1-35.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories	Larmour, Col. L. C. (o)	...	...	22-10-34.
Civil Engr. Adviser	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C. I. O. S. (Le., in and ex. I., Iv. 11d. to 31 May 37).	...	...	6-6-34.
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.)	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S. (offg. Civil Engr. Adviser)	...	...	1-8-25.
	Narraway, S. D. J., Esq. (offg.)	...	...	1-4-32.
		...	...	23-1-37.

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS	Brodrick, Bt.-Col. W. Le C., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I)	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (o) (e)	...	...	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	...	...	1-8-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts	Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	1-8-34.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. of A.)	Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L.	...	...	11-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)	Jolly, C. E., Esq.	...	...	1-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)	Bannerman, R., Esq.	...	...	21-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (Provision)	Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L.	...	...	14-1-36.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	...	16-6-36.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)	Roome, Col. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Le., ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 24 July 37)	...	...	23-12-36.
	Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E. (offg.)	...	...	...
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)	Gowlland, Col. G. C., Brit. Ser.	...	...	10-4-34.
Staff Officer R. E., 1st gr. (G. & P.)	Harrison, Maj. D., R.E.	...	...	9-10-35.
Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)	Whishaw, Maj. W. B., O.B.E., M.C., R. E.	...	...	24-1-34.
Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., R.E. (Le., ex. I., 6 m. 11 d. to 1 Oct. 37)	...	...	31-3-36.
	Lees, Capt. A. E. H., R.E. (offg.)	...	...	...
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)	Guinness, Capt. D. R., R. E.	...	...	26-2-34.
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)	Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R. E.	...	...	14-1-35.
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)	Richards, Lt. G. C., R. E.	...	...	4-5-36.
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)	Travers, Lt. W. H. C., R.E. (on leave)	...	...	2-9-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O.	...	...	21-9-33.
Officer Supervisor	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	...	...	7-5-36.

COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
Commands (4).		
Vesey, Lt.-Genl. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	29-6-39	Southern.
Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	24-3-40	Western.
Baird, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31-3-40	Eastern.
Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3. B. C.	5-6-40	Northern.
Districts (1st Class) (6).		
Collins, Maj.-Genl. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	17-7-38	Meerut.
Nieholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	22-12-38	Deccan.
Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	29-12-38	Baluchistan.
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	14-10-39	Lahore.
de Burgh, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	31-8-40	Rawalpindi.
Stretton, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B.	1-11-40	Peshawar.
Districts (2nd Class) (6).		
Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16-3-38	Lucknow.
Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.B., D.S.O.	16-9-38	Waziristan.
Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18-10-38	Madras.
Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	6-9-39	Presy. & Assam.
Seobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	24-11-39	Bombay.
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.	25-10-40	Kohat.
Brigades and Brigade Areas (34).		
(Temporary Brigadiers.)		
Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., C.I.E., p.s.c.	14-7-37	Landi Kotal.
Conry, Col. J. de L., C.I.E.	8-1-38	Mhow.
Hall, Col. R. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.	21-2-38	Ambala.
Quinan, Col. E. P., C.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	1-5-38	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Marshall, Col. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3-7-38	Razmak.
Gwatkin, Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	3-8-38	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Maynard, Col. F. H., M.C.	30-9-38	Bannu.
Goldtrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	30-9-38	Eastern Bengal (temp.).
Burrows, Col. H. M.	2-10-38	Ferozepore.
Alexander, Col. Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c., A. D. C.	12-10-38	Nowshera.
Chope, Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22-10-38	Sind.
Beresford, Col. G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	17-12-38	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Riddell-Webster, Col. T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	31-1-39	Poonah.
Hay, Col. A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	5-4-39	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Abbott, Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c., A.D.C.	2-5-39	Kohat.
Hemsley, Col. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17-6-39	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Noyes, Col. C. D., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	5-9-39	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Wilson, Col. B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28-10-39	Lahore.
Buckland, Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	31-10-39	Jullundur.
Ford, Col. G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	30-11-39	Allahabad.
Shirley, Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	12-1-40	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Mallock, Col. A. R. O., p.s.c.	20-1-40	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Lane, Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-2-40	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	31-3-40	Zhob.
O'Connor, Col. R. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	2-4-40	Peshawar.
Lumley, Col. J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	14-4-40	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Heath, Col. L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	15-7-40	Wana.
Floyer-Acland, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	1-8-40	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	14-8-40	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Mainwaring, Col. G. R., D.S.O.	1-11-40	Delhi.
Macdonald, Col. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15-12-40	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Money, Col. R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	19-12-40	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Inskip, Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	27-1-41	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Page, Col. B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	23-2-41	4th (Quetta) Inf.

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S.", "A" & "Q" staff.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.		General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.	
Bartholomew, Genl. Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	9-5-38.	Alma, Maj. G. F. H., R. E., p.s.c.	14-12-38.
Deputy Chief of the General Staff.		Wallis, Maj. A. R., R. A. I. S. C.	17-12-38.
Auehinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	31-8-40.	Webb, Br. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., p.s.c.	15-1-39.
Directors.		Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c., p.a.c.	5-2-39.
Majendie, Col. (temp. Brigadier) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	2-3-40.	Gleeson, Maj. F.	5-4-39.
Mayne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	2-6-40.	Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G. R., p.s.c.	31-5-39.
Brigadiers. (4)		Manners-Smith, Bt.-Maj. L. C. R. A., p.s.c.	19-6-39.
E. E. Neame, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	2-7-38.	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.	4-7-39.
Wilson, Col. T. A. A., p.s.c., A.D.C.	17-12-38.	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c.	18-10-39.
Evans, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	19-5-39.	Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R., p.s.c.	12-11-39.
Rawson, Col. C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	8-9-39.	Eustace, Capt. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c.	16-11-39.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)		Antrobus, P. R., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	30-11-39.
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	14-7-37.	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	27-12-39.
Barnard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [1]	1-5-38.	Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	20-1-40.
Barnstow, Col. A. E. M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	25-1-39.	Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals	31-1-40.
Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	30-11-39.	Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., p.s.c.	11-2-40.
LeFanu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	21-12-39.	Robertson, Maj. H. Les. C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.	14-2-40.
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	22-12-39.	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., p.s.c.	1-3-40.
Pim, Col. G. A., p.s.c., f.s.c.	1-3-40.	Leader, Maj. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I., p.s.c.	5-5-40.
Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	30-3-40.	Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	25-11-40.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	4-8-40.	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	14-12-40.
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	14-8-40.	Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., p.s.c.	20-12-40.
Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L], q.s.l.	8-9-40.	Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	5-1-41.
Denning, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	30-9-40.	Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	20-3-41.
Molesworth, Col. G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.	2-10-40.	Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E., p.s.c.	
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.	15-12-40.	Brigade Majors. (34)	
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (37)		Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	14-6-37.
Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	30-6-37.	Wood, Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., p.s.c.	4-8-37.
Elliot, Maj. G. M., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	8-7-37.	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	20-10-37.
Holmes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., E. York R., p.s.c.	13-9-37.	Crosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	9-12-37.
Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c.	16-11-37.	Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	31-1-38.
Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.	10-12-37.	Ellis, Maj. P. N., R. A., p.s.c.	14-3-38.
Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R. E., p.s.c.	27-1-38.	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	11-7-38.
Osborne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c.	28-2-38.	Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., p.s.c.	12-7-38.
Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.	8-3-38.	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hybad R., p.s.c.	20-8-38.
Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., p.s.c.	17-3-38.	Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c.	11-11-38.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c., f.s.c.	14-5-38.	Carr-White, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c.	20-11-38.
Barsley, Bt. Maj. C. N., Cameronians, p.s.c.	7-10-38.	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	21-1-39.
		Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	21-1-39.
		Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.	14-3-39.
		Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., p.s.c.	20-4-39.
		Ackworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	7-7-39.
		Russell, Bt.-Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	12-9-39.
		Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., p.s.c.	18-10-39.
		Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford R., p.s.c.	4-11-39.
		Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, p.s.c.	10-11-39.
		Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., p.s.c.	12-11-39.
		Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., p.s.c.	31-12-39.
		Dalison, Maj. J. R., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	21-1-40.
		Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.	19-2-40.
		Burns, Capt. I. B. D., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	29-2-40.
		Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	30-3-40.
		Loewen, Capt. C. F., R. A., p.s.c.	31-3-40.
		Walsh, Bt.-Maj. F. L., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	30-4-40.
		Angus, Capt. T. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	15-5-40.
		Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Pb. R., p.s.c.	7-6-40.
		Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G. R., p.s.c.	14-6-40.
		Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	30-9-40.
		Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	31-10-40.
		Clark, Capt. L. O., R. E., p.s.c.	30-11-40.
		Wood, Bt.-Maj. C. J., M.C., The Buffs, p.s.c.	19-3-41.
		Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., p.s.c.	31-3-41.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
Adjutant General.		Quartermaster General.	
Brind, Lt.-Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31-3-40.	Moens, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15-3-40.
Deputy Adjutant General.		Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M. C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-11-40.	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	22-4-39.
Director.		Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.M., p.s.c.	4-8-40.	Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	3-6-37.
Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)		Eddle, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (a)	14-4-38.
MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-10-37.	Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	7-11-38.
Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., O.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	26-8-38.	Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	30-9-39.
Gompertz, Col. (temp. Brigadier) M. L. A., p.s.c.	31-3-40.	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (18)	
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	25-8-38.	Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.	22-5-37.
Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5)		Frere, Bt. Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	4-7-37.
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	14-10-37.	Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R. A., p.s.c.	12-7-37.
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	22-10-38.	Hall, Capt. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.	25-10-37.
King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	5-1-39.	Golt, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. B. C., p.s.c.	31-12-37.
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	2-5-39.	Stubbs, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	29-5-38.
Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	31-3-40.	Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. N., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	7-6-38.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (16)		Miller, Bt. Maj. A. G., R. A., p.s.c. [1]	2-7-38.
Barnlow, Maj. H. L., 4 G. R., p.s.c.	23-8-37.	Bateman, Bt. Maj. D. B. E. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	31-7-38.
Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.	30-9-37.	Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	18-11-39.
Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 E. Jat R., p.s.c.	30-9-37.	Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	31-3-40.
Smoking, Maj. A. H. J., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	31-10-37.	Wood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	12-10-40.
Denyer, Bt.-Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	27-11-37.	Eureh, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.	11-4-40.
Chappell, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	2-2-38.	Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	27-10-40.
Jones, Maj. A. V., M.B.A., R.E., p.s.c.	17-2-38.	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	4-12-40.
Lawson, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	30-6-38.	Armstrong, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	8-12-40.
Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c.	25-8-38.	May, Maj. C. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	24-1-41.
Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R. A., p.s.c.	31-12-38.	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	28-2-41.
Palk, Maj. L. C., 7th Cav., p.s.c.	11-1-39.	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (9)	
Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., 12 R. F. F. R., p.s.c.	4-4-39.	Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	24-10-37.
Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	16-7-39.	Rebeah, Col. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	27-2-38.
Stowell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	23-10-39.	Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.	19-11-38.
Howman, Maj. R. O., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c.	30-11-39.	McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1-6-39.
Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c.	19-4-40.	Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17-6-39.
	20-5-40.	Gulland, Col. J. P., p.s.c.	31-8-39.
		Elphinstone, Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	8-10-39.
		Chamner, Col. G. O. DeR., C.B.M., M.C., p.s.c.	12-1-40.
		Stranack, Col. H. R., p.s.c.	31-8-40.
		Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
		Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. (L)	17-4-38.
		Gair, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	18-11-38.
		Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.	20-1-39.
		Martin, Maj. J. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.	15-4-40.
		Deputy Assistant Director, A. & T. Forces.	
		Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hybad R., p.s.c.	14-11-39.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander ... Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B. ... 2-11-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... Wood, Lt. V. A., 15 Punjab R. ... 15-3-37.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. ... Denning, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-10-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ... 15-12-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G. R. ... 11-11-36.

A. A. & Q. M. G. ... Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., t.d.c., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 6m. 2d. to 24 Oct. 37) ... 1-12-35.
Pulverman, Lt.-Col. A. W., p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 1-12-35.

D. A. A. G. ... Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat B., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 7m. 23d. to 8 Dec. 37) ... 23-5-36.
Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 23-5-36.

D. A. Q. M. G. ... Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R.A., p.s.c. ... 13-7-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... Greenwood, Lt.-Col. C. J. E., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 8m. to 17 Nov. 37) ... 31-12-34.
Lyall, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) (Offg.) ... 31-12-34.

A. C. R. E. (Works) (I) ... Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E. ... 27-10-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works) (II) ... Jesty, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... 15-5-36.

A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) ... Barclay-Smith, Maj. E. A., R.E. ... 17-3-35.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Weston, Capt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 12-1-34.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. ... Herbert, Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C. ... 25-2-36.
D. A. D. S. ... Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A. S. C., p.s.c. ... 29-9-36.

D. A. D. T. ... Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-3-35.
A. D. M. S. ... Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 27-3-37.

D. A. D. H. ... Harris, Maj. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) ... 8-2-37.
D. A. D. P. ... Phesse, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 6-11-36.

Staff Capt. (Medical) ... Doherty, Capt. F. J., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. ... 13-10-36.
D. A. D. O. S. ... Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) ... 1-2-37.

G. C. M. A. ... Oxley, A. C., Esq., I.O.S. ... 15-10-36.
D. A. D. V. S. ... Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C. ... 21-12-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... Cole, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt. D. (also of Kohat Dist.) ...

CHITRAL FORCE.

Drosh.

Comm'dg. ... S. E. Smyth, Lt.-Col., J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ...
S. S. O., 2nd class ... Curtis, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ...

Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec. ... 8-11 Sikh R. (less 1 Coy.) ...
1 Sec., R. Bombay S. and M. ... Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ...
Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...
Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C. ...

Chitral.

Comm'dg. ... Squira, Capt. E. K., 11 Sikh R. ...
1 Coy., 8-11 Sikh R. ...

LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

Commander ... Molesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. L. M., C.I.E., p.s.c. ... 7-4-34.
(Lt. ex I., to 18 July 37, p. r.) ...
Hickman, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-4-37.

Bde. Major ... Wood, Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., p.s.c. ... 28-3-36.
Staff Capt. ... Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c. ... 14-10-36.

6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty. ... 1-5 R. G. R. (less 2 Coys.) ...
1 Bn. Dorset R. ... Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ...
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ... No. 8 A. Tpt. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ...
No. 21 A. Tpt. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ...

Bdg.

2 Coys., 1-5 R. G. R. ... Shagai. ...
5-10 Baluch R. (less Det.). ...

Jamrud.

Det. 5-8 Punjab R. ... All Masjid. ...
Det. 5-10 Baluch R. ...

Bara Fort.

3-2 Punjab R. (less Det.) ... Fort Salep. ...
5-8 Punjab R. (less Det.) ...

Jhansi Fort.

Det. 3-2 Punjab R. ... Fort Mawad. ...
Det. 3-2 Punjab R. ...

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—contd.

PESHAWAR BRIGADE—Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander ... O'Connor, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., t.d.c., p.s.c. [I] ... 3-4-36.

Bde.-Major ... Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., p.s.c. ... 1-4-37.

Staff Capt. ... Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 19-4-36.
21 Mtn. Bde. ... 3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M. ... No. 4 M. A. Unit, R.I.A.S.C.

9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty. ... 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... Det. No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty. ... 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ... Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

15 Medium Bty. ... 4-15 Punjab R. ... Hdqrs. No. 1 Indian Group, R.A.F.

8 A. A. Bty. ... 2-19 Hy'bad R. ... No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.

2 Bn., H. L. I. ... Hdqrs. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ... Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.

16 Cav. ... No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...

Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ... No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...

1 Light Tank Coy. ...

11 Light Tank Coy. ...

Peshawar.

S. S. O., 1st class ... Flewitt, Capt. T. E., Border R. ... 1-8-36.

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—Headquarters—Nowshera.

Commander ... Alexander, Col. (temp. Brigadier) Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., t.d.c., p.s.c., A. D. C. (Lt. ex I., 3m. 13d. to 30 June 37) ... 13-10-34.

Bde.-Major ... Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. ... 14-7-36.

Staff Capt. ... Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ... 14-7-36.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... Rivett-Carnes, Lt. J. T., D.W.R. ... 15-9-36.

IV Field Bde. ...

4 Bty. ... 10-11 Sikh R. ...

7 Bty. ... 4-13 F. F. Rif. ...

14 Bty. ... 2-16 Punjab R. ...

66 Bty. ... Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C. ...

1 R (Kohat) Mtn. Bty. ... No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...

2 Bn., D. W. R. ... No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...

Majekand.

Comm'dg. ... Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C., 4 G. R. [I] ... 28-10-34.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... Owens, Maj. T. D. C., M.C., 4 G. R. ... 19-10-36.

1-4 G. R. (less 1 Coy.) ... Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...

Comm'dg. ... Dargai. ...

Det. 1-4 G. R. ... Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ...

Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...

Comm'dg. ... Chakdara. ...

Det., 1-4 G. R. ... Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ...

Shakhsar—Abasal. ...

Comm'dg. ... Cheral. ...

S. S. O., 3rd class ... Barton, Maj. A. E., R. Signals ... 16-10-36.

Stanton, Lt. W. H. F., Dorset R. ... 25-11-36.

Det. 1 Bn. Dorset R. ...

Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ...

* For 6 months only.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North-West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohmah and Gujranwala and the Indian States of Dujana and Pataudi); the Punjab States (less Khairpur and Bawal (Nabha)) and the Simla Hill States.

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. B. C. ... 6-6-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... Crosswell, Lt. R. S., S. Wales Bord. ...
A. D. C. ... Shamsher Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major & Hon. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. 2 G. R. ... 6-6-36.

STAFF.

General Staff.

Brigadier ... Rawson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 3 m. to 19 July 37) ... 9-9-35.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., p.s.c. ... 21-12-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., p.s.c. ... 2-4-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... { Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (Offg. S. O. R. A.) ... 20-12-35.
{ Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, p.s.c. (L) (Offg.) ...

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. and Q. M. G. ... MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., O.B., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. ... 2-10-33.
A. A. G. ... McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.O., p.s.c. ... 3-5-35.
D. A. A. G. ... Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 24-10-35.
A. Q. M. G. ... Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 4-6-33.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... { Frere, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.O., Suffolk R., p.s.c. (Lt., ex I., 6 m. 1 d. to 4 July 37) ... 1-12-35.
{ Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 4-1-37.
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Kenny, Capt. J. W., R.A., p.s.c. ... 21-4-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Farlan, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 15-4-34.
S. O., R. A. ... { Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.O., R.A., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.) ... 1-11-35.
{ Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...

Engineers—

O. E. ... Roberts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 2-10-35.
D. C. E. ... Jackson, Col. C. V. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 20-5-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.) ... 8-2-37.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (Offg. I. R. E. M.) ...
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... Coxwell-Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. A., O.B.E., R.E. ... 15-2-37.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Havers, Capt. R. H., R.E. ... 19-7-36.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... { Chambers, Capt. G. C., Insp. of R. E. Mach. (Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 28 Sep. 37) ... 22-12-33.
{ Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (Offg.) ... 29-1-37.
Suplt. Survt. of Works ... White, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj.) A., R.E. ... 18-2-35.
Dy. Suplt. Survt. of Works ... { Livsey, Lt. (Surv. of Works) (local Capt.) A., R.E. (Lt., ex I., m. c., 12 m. to 13 July 37) ... 18-2-35.
{ Thompson, W. C., Esq. ... 22-2-36.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Phillips, Col. L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-6-35.
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Jee, Maj. R., M.C., R. Signals ... 15-11-36.

Tank Corps—

Comdr. ... Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps ...

NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... Polley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. T. ... 27-10-34.
A. D. S. ... Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. ... 18-2-37.
A. D. T. ... Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C. (Lt. ex I., 2m. to 3 June 37) ... 23-1-36.
Staff Capt. ... Woulfe-Flanagan, Capt. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (Offg. A. D. T.) ... 25-2-37.
Staff Capt. (Supplies) ... Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C. ...

Remounts—

Remount Officer ... Johnson, Lt.-Col. T. S. ... 19-10-35.

Medical—

D. D. M. S. ... Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., R. B. P. ... 9-2-37.
D. A. D. M. S. ... Allison, Lt.-Col. G. F., M.C., R.A.M.C. ... 15-6-35.
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 19-1-37.
A. D. H. & P. ... Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 14-7-35.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. ... Hawkins, Bt.-Col. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C. (o.) ... 16-11-36.
D. A. D. O. S. ... Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C. ... 10-2-35.

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. ... Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 10-1-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd grade) ... Woollecombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R. ... 12-10-36.
Insp. of Educational Training ... Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. (s.c.) (e) ... 14-5-34.
Contr., Mty. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) ... Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A. ... 22-10-35.
Insp. of Offr., Mty. Lands and Cents. (under Army Dept.) ... James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List ... 6-11-32.
D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E. ... 7-10-31.
A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... Bullock, Maj. H. ... 1-3-36.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. ... 26-12-35.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... Thompson, Capt. C. E., R. I. A. S. C. (Lt., ex I., 9 m. to 15 July 37) ... 1-3-36.

SERVICES.

<i>A. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B., R.I.A.S.O.	...	...	...	27-4-35.
<i>D. A. D. S.</i>	...	...	Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.O.	...	...	...	1-3-35.
<i>D. A. D. T.</i>	...	...	Robinson, Maj. F. W. O., R.I.A.S.O.	...	...	...	1-3-35.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	McNeight, Col. A. A., M.B., I.M.S. [I], F. H. S.	...	...	...	24-11-35.
<i>D. A. D. H.</i>	...	...	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>Also of Waziristan Dist.</i>)	...	...	...	14-7-35.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	...	...	Bensted, Maj. H. J., M.C., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	4-6-35.
<i>Staff Capt. (Medical)</i>	...	...	Malone, Capt. T. A., I.M.S.	...	...	...	2-7-35.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	12-10-34.
<i>C. C. M. A.</i>	...	...	Mellor, J., Esq.	...	...	...	10-5-35.
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	9-2-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Recreation Officer Wilson, Bt.-Maj. C. A., A.R.C. [J] 27-2-32

Chaklala.

Comm'dg. H. R. S. (M. T.), Class I.
M. T. Depot. C. M. T. S. Depot.

MUTAS.

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class.*</i>			
Upper Barian.	Gharial.	Upper Topa.	Changla Gali.
Lower Barian.	Kuldana.	Khyra Gali.	Khanapur.
			Ghora Dakka.

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbotabad.

<i>Commander</i>	Inskip, Col. (<i>tem. Brigadier</i>) R. D., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-1-37.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Angus, Maj. T. H., 11 Sikh Bn., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	16-5-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Spencer, Capt. J. L., M.C., Hampshire R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-11-36.
25 Mtn. Bde.	10-13 F. F. Rif.	1-6 G. R.
9 Light Bty.	Dépt 1-5 R. G. R.	2-6 G. R.
5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.	2-8 R. G. R.	Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
13 (Darfoot) Mtn. Bty.		No. 17 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.		

Campbellpore.

64 Bty. Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 87 A. T. Coy. (Camel)
R.I.A.S.C.

Attock.

Bara Gali.

Kalabagh

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander	Noyes, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. D., M.C., i.d.c. p.s.c. ...	6-9-35.
Bds. Major	Maackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ...	28-3-37.
Staff Capt.	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c. ...	16-5-34.
S. S. O., 1st class	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., S. Wales Bord (L) ...	31-1-37.
V Field Bde.	2 Bn. A. & S. H.	
63 Bty.	Scinde Horse.	Hdqrs. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
73 Bty.	4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
81 Bty.	43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
2 Light Bty.	"A" Corps Sigs.	No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
19 Mtn. Bty.	1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.	No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	2-4 Bombay Grs.	No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn., Hampshire R.	2-8 Punjab R.	No 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
		Arsenal I.A.O.C.
		A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.
		Chemical Defence Research Estab.
		Labment.

* For six months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—concd.

3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.

Commander	Floyer-Astland, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. N., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2-8-86.
Bde. Major	Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-11-86
Staff Capt.	Mae Kirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25-2-85.
10-1 Punjab R. 8-9 Jat R.	1-10 Baluch R. 1-14 Punjab R.	Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.

Headquarters—Labor.

Commander Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 27-10-85

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Grove, Capt. C. J. A., E. York B.

STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	...	...	...	Fraser, Col. W. A. K., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (L)	...	16-12-36.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Bersley, Bt.-Maj. C. N., Cameronians, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	31-10-35. (p. 7-10-35).
<i>A. A. & Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	18-6-35.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Bartow, Maj. H. L., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c. (Le. ex. I., to 23 Aug. 37)</i>	...	17-9-35. (p. 24-8-37).
				Barnwell, Bt.-Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	23-5-37.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	15-2-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C., R.E.	7-11-36.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i>	Christie, Maj. R. G., R.E.	6-7-36.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i>	Conlay, Capt. R. A., R.E.	29-7-35.
<i>O. C. Base Engr., Park & Depot (under Hdqrs. N. C.)</i>	Harvey, Maj. (Coms.) A. F., F. and S. Boh. (<i>Lo., ex. I., to 6 Oct. 37 p. r.</i>)	1-6-35.
<i>Inspr. of R. E. Machinery</i>	White, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) F., M.E.S. (<i>Offg.</i>) Bower, Lt. W. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	9-11-36. 21-5-36.
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Fen. Capt. J. H. S., R.E., <i>p. s. c.</i>	15-10-36.

SERVICES.

<i>A. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	Urmason, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25-3-35.
<i>D. A. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R.I.A.S.C.	15-10-33.
<i>Attached Officer</i>	...	...	Chinnai, Capt. Sirdar B. S., R.I.A.S.C.	8-1-37
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	Leslie, Col. T. C. C., O.B.E. (<i>late R.A.M.C.</i>)	19-1-37.
<i>D. A. D. H.</i>	...	...	Sharuacha, Maj. K. M., M.B., I.M.S.	10-12-34.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	...	...	Wigmors, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	7-4-36.
<i>Staff Capt. (Medical)</i>	...	...	Thapar, Maj. D. B., M.D., I.M.S.	1-7-36.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	Varrieres, Capt. L., I.A.O.O. (6*)	2-1-36.
<i>C. C. M. A.</i>	...	...	Coleman, W. H., Esq., I.O.S.	22-10-36.
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	Shoa, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	14-10-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Education Officer</i>	Metcalf, Capt. W. B. M.C., A.E.C.	... ..	18-10-34
<i>Contr. Mty. Accts. & Pension (under Finance Dept.)</i>	O'Dowd, G. R., Esq., B.A.	... ..	14-10-35

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*conold.*1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Risalpur.*

Commander	...	...	...	Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	16-12-36.
Bde-Major	...	...	...	Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., p.s.c.	...	7-3-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.	...	1-12-35.

"F." Bty., R.H.A.
13th-18th B. H.
Skinner's Horse.
85 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.
1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

39 A. Tp. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
Hdgra. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.
No. 11 Sqn., R. A. F.
No. 39 Sqn., R. A. F.

Mardan.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., Guides Cav., p.s.c.	...	...
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Latham, Capt. I. H. Mc. D., 11 Sikh R.	...	...
Guides Cav.	...	...	...	4-11 Sikh R.	...	...

KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander	...	...	...	Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.,	...	25-10-35.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Graham, Lt. F. C. C., A. & S. H.	...	15-10-36.
----------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R., p.s.c.	...	17-9-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, p.s.c. [L] (Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.)	...	17-9-36.
	...	...	...	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg.)	...	16-2-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Stranack, Col. H. R., p.s.c.	...	1-4-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. (Le., ex. I., 5m. to 3 Aug. 37).	...	21-4-26.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	Clery, Lt.-Col. V. A. C., M.C., R.E.	...	15-10-34.
----------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----------

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Thom, Lt.-Col. R. R. L., R.I.A.S.C.	...	30-10-36.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. Offg. A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist.)	...	24-11-35.
	...	...	...	Watson, Lt.-Col. W. L., O.B.E. (Offg.)	...	10-1-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Harris, Maj. F. M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.)	...	8-2-37.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Pahlajani Capt. T. B., I.M.S.	...	17-6-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Grumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.)	...	1-2-37.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	...	30-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Wilson, H. C., Esq. I. O. S. (Also of Waziristan Dist.)	...	19-4-35.

DISTRICT—*conold.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Non Officer	...	...	...	Cole, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Lt. D. (also of Peshawar Dist.)	...	...
-------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----

Kohat.

24 Mtn. Bde.
2 Light Bty.
11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.
19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.
8 Lt. Cav.
No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M. (Less 1 Sec.).
Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Hdgra. No. 11 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 40 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Base Supply Depot.
No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.

Thal.

O., 3rd class* ...
18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.
Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.

5-13 F. F. Rif. (less Det.)
1-15 Punjab R.

Det. No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Fort Lockhart.

O., 3rd class ...
Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Gillespie, Maj. D. S., 13 F. F. Rif. ... 2-12-36.

Det. No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Gulistan.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Sangar.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Arawall.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

RIGADE—*Headquarters—Kohat.*

...	...	...	...	Abbott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. S., M.C., p.s.c. A.D.C.	...	3-5-35.
...	...	...	...	Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif. p.s.c. (Le., ex. I., 2m. to 14 June 37 p. r.)	...	2-9-35.
...	...	...	...	Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg.)	...	...
...	...	...	...	Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., p.s.c. [L]	...	2-9-35.
1-13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	2-13 F. F. Rif.	...	13 R. F. F. RM. 2-14 Punjab R.

PINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)

rivers—Rawalpindi.

ander	...	...	...	de Burgh, Maj. Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., (d.s.c., p.s.c.)	...	1-4-36.
-------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

C.	...	...	...	Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hudson's Horse	...	1-11-36.
----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	----------

STAFF.

O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Le Fanu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. & s. [I]	...	22-12-35.
J., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G. R., p.s.c.	...	1-4-37.
& Q. M. G.	...	...	...	McGiverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	2-5-35.
A. G.	...	...	...	Lawson, Maj. J., Sam Browne's Cav. p.s.c.	...	1-4-37.
apt.	...	...	...	Barter, Cap. A. R., R.A., p.s.c. (I)	...	11-12-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

E.	...	...	...	Hanna, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	...	4-5-34.
R. E. (Works)	...	...	...	Brown, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	...	17-4-30.
R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Guthrie, Maj. A., R.E.	...	1-8-34.
nd Officer	...	...	...	Boyd, Lt. I. H. F. R.E.	...	...

* For 6 months only.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan, Razmak.

Commander Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. R., C.B., D.S.O. 17-9-34.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A.D.C. Robertson, Lt. D. I., R.A. 27-11-35.

STAFF.

G.S.O., 1st gr. {Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (Offg. Comdr.,
Landi Kotai Bde.)
Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (Offg.) 15-1-34.
1-4-37.

G.S.O., 2nd gr. Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. 25-1-37.

G.S.O., 3rd gr. Johnson, Capt. R. S., 1 Punjab R. 27-2-37.

A.A. & Q.M.G. Channer, Col. G. O. De. R., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. 13-1-36.

D.A.A.G. Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. 20-4-36.

D.A.Q.M.G. May, Maj. C. W., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. 25-1-37.

Staff Capt. McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G.R., p.s.c. 19-1-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C.R.E. G. C. Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., R.E. 7-2-37.

A.C.R.E. (Mdy.) {Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (Offg. S.O., R.E., 2nd gr., N. Comd.) 20-5-36.
Toogood, Capt. A. F., R.E. (Offg.) 3-3-37.

A.C.R.E. (E. & M.) Vaughan-Lee, Capt. G. H., R.E. 1-6-36.

Insp. of R.E. Machinery Templeman, Lt. A., Insp. of R.E. Mach. 29-5-36.

SERVICES.

A.D.S. & T. McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F., R.I.A.S.C. 18-7-35.

D.A.D.S. Viney, Maj. J. E., R.I.A.S.C. 30-12-33.

D.A.D.T. Young, Maj. G. D., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 25-11-35.

D.A.D.V.S. Stevenson, Maj. G. F., R.A.V.C. 12-12-35.

A.D.M.S. Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.),
V.H.S. 24-8-35.

D.A.D.H. Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Rawalpindi Dist.) 14-7-35.

D.A.D.P. Furl, Capt. T. C., M.B., I.M.S. 12-10-36.

D.A.D.M.S. Murphy, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. 19-1-37.

D.A.D.O.S. Spaight, Capt. W. J. M., 3 G.R. (Offg.) 3-11-36.

C.O.M.A. Wilson, H. C., Esq., I.S.O. (Also of Kohat Dist.) 19-4-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.E.C.

Dera Ismail Khan.

Waziristan Dist. Siga. (less Det.) Det. Ind. Inf. Bn.—Razmak. No. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.

Kalabagh—Marl Indus:

S.S.O., 1st class Dent, Capt. N. H., R. Tank Corps 1-10-36.

Det. 1-10 Baluch R.

Det. No. 14 D.S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—contd.

Manzai.

S.O., 2nd class Hossley, Maj. B., 5 Mahratta L.I. 15-2-36.

3-5 Mahratta L.I. (less Det.) No. 17 Ind. M.T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 14 D.S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 30 Ind. M.T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

Miranahab.

Det. R. A. F.

KAK BRIGADE—Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Commander Marshall, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. R., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
p.s.c. 4-7-34.

De. Major Walsh, Bt.-Maj. F. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. 1-6-36.

Staff Capt. Springhall, Capt. R. J., E. York R., p.s.c. 1-8-36.

S.S.O., 1st class Purvis, Maj. R. G., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-2-35.

22 Mtn. Bde. 13 R. F. F. Rif.

4 (Hakara) Mtn. Bty. 1-3 G.R.

7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty. 2-4 G.R.

12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.

Sec. 20/21 Mtn. Bty.

1 Rn., North'n. R.

8 Light Tank Co. (less 2 Secs.).

12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.

Brigade Sig. Sec.

4-8 Punjab R.

Det. No. 14 D.S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 15 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 1 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

No. 27 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

No. 35 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

KU BRIGADE—Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Commander Maynard, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. H., M.C. 1-10-34.

De. Major Burns, Capt. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. 1-9-36.

Staff Capt.

S.S.O., 1st class Waller, Lt. W. A., D.W.R. 1-9-36.

20 Lrs. (less Det.) 1-17 Dogra R.

1 Sec., 8 Light Tank Co. H.R.S. (M.T.) Cl. III, R.I.A.S.C.

Det. Waziristan Dist. Siga. Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.

1-10 Baluch R. No. 10 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

No. 24 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).

Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Miranahab.

S.S.O., 2nd class Boyd, Capt. F. L., 7 Rajput R.

2-19 Hyderabad R. No. 14 (Indept.) M.T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 15 (Indept.) M.T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 35 (Indept.) M.T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

KA BRIGADE—Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Wana).

Commander Heath, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. 16-7-36.

De. Major Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford, R., p.s.c. 16-8-36.

Staff Capt. Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. 16-8-36.

S.S.O., 2nd class (temp.) Hyde, Lt. E. F. D., North'n R. 30-10-36.

2 (Derafet) Mtn. Bty.

Sec. 8 Light Tank Coy.

Det. Probyn's Horse.

No. 14 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.

2 Fd. Coy. Bengal S. & M.

No. 6 A. Tpa. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

No. 19 Fd. Coy., E. Bombay S. & M.

Det. Waziristan Dist. Siga.

3-6 Raj. Rif.

3-12 F.F.R.

8-16 Punjab R.

Det. 4-16 Punjab R.

No. 2 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

No. 22 A.T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 14 D.S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*2nd (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Sialkot.*

Commander	...	...	Gwatkin, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) F., D.S.O., M.C., f.d.c., p.s.c. 4-8-34.
Bde-Major	...	...	Carr-White, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c. 11-11-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Lambe, Capt. R. B., R.A., p.s.c. 28-6-33.

3rd D. G.	32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.
"H" Bty., R. H. A.	10-12 F. F. R.
2 Bn., Worc. R.	10-16 Punjab R.
Hodson's Horse.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

FERROZPORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Ferozapore.*

Commander	...	...	{ Burrows, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H. M. ... 3-10-34. Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (<i>Offg.</i>) ... }
Bde-Major	...	...	Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. 20-2-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	de Bruyne, Capt. G., K.R.R.C., p.s.c. ...

3 Bty.	4-12 F. F. R.
20/21 Medium Bty.	10-14 Punjab R.
2 Bn., Border R.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
3 Cav.	Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
	B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Multan.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Short, Capt. E. D., The King's R. ... 19-10-35.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	
	1 Bn., The King's R.		
	5-13 F. F. R.H.		
		Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Jullundur.*

Commander	...	...	Buckland, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (<i>Loc., ex. I., 6m. 2d. to 2 Oct. 37</i>) ... 1-11-35.
Bde-Major	...	...	Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.O., 7 G. R., p.s.c. 15-6-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Auten, Capt. G. W., Welch R., p.s.c. 1-12-35.
1 Bty.	2-2 Punjab R.		
1 Bn., North'n R.	10-17 Dogra R.		
13 Lrs.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		
	Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		

Bakloh.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., 4 G. R. ...
	Det. 1-4 G. R.	2-4 G. R.	

Dharmasala.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., 1 G. R., p.s.c. ...
	Det. 1-1 G. R.	2-1 G. R.	

Dalhousie.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Crawford, Maj. G. A., 4 Bombay Gra. ... 1-11-34.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	
		Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	

LAHORE DISTRICT—*concl.*LAHORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Lahore.*

Commander	...	...	Wilson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 29-10-33.
Bde-Major	...	...	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. 11-11-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Byne, Capt. E. E., M.C., N. Stafford R., p.s.c. 1-3-37.

XXVIII Field Bde. (less Det.).	3-17 Dogra R.
5 Bty.	No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
57 Bty.	Lahore A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
Det. 2 Bn., R. Scots.	No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
9 Light Tank Co.	No. 1 M. A. Unit., R.I.A.S.C.
6 Lrs.	No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
10-8 Punjab R.	Aircraft Park, R.A.F.
	Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.
	Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Amritsar.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Martin, Capt. R. H., E. York R. ... 27-1-37.
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Balas, 2nd-Lt. C. W. S., E. York R. ... 27-1-37.
Det. 5 Bty.	Det. 1 Bn., E. York R.	Det. 1-1 G. R.	

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Ambala/Kasauli.*

Commander	...	...	Hah, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. G., C.I.M., p.s.c. 22-2-34.
Bde-Major	...	...	Harst, Maj. N., M.O., 9 G. R., p.s.c. 1-12-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Hamming, Capt. W. W., R.A., p.s.c. 1-12-36.

Ambala.

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Wellwood, Lt. H. S., Cheshire R. ...
V Medium Bde.			
3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.	3-14 Punjab R.		
M. A. T. C.	10-15 Punjab R.		
17 Medium Bty.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		
	No. 39 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.		
	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.		

Kasauli.

Comm'dg. (Hill Depot)	...	...	Daniel, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R. ... 1-10-36
-----------------------	-----	-----	--

Cargahat.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. ...
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	

Jutogh.

Comm'dg.	...	...	
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Head, Lt. H. C. H., Dorset R. ... 20-12-36.
	23 Mtn. Bde.	3 Light Bty.	

Solon.

Comm'dg.	...	...	
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	

Subatha.

Comm'dg.	...	...	
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	

*For 6 months only.

WESTERN COMMAND.

ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Loralai.

Commander	...	...	Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-4-36.
Bde. Major	...	...	Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	...	14-10-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 7m. 8d. to 9 Oct. 37)	...	...
C. R. E.	...	...	Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.E.	...	2-12-35.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Eve, Maj. H. E., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	...	7-11-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I. A. O. C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area)	...	4-12-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area)	...	23-11-35.
	...	...		...	8-2-34.

Loralai.

2 R. Lrs.
2-8 G. R.
Zhob Signal Sec. (less Deta.).
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Deta.).
Zhob Local Tpt. (C.), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 47 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Fort Sandeman.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Pomford, Capt. J. F. K., The Queen's R.	...	1-6-35.
	...	...	16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.	...	...
	...	...	1-7 Rajput. R.	...	...
	...	...	1-18 Punjab R.	...	...
	...	...	1-10 G. R. (less 2 Coys.).	...	...
	...	...	Det. Zhob Signal Sec.	...	...
	...	...	Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...
	...	...	Det. No. 47 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...
	...	...	No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	...	...
	...	...	No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).	...	...

Hindubagh.

2 Coys. 1-10 G. R.
Det. Zhob Signal Sec.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Killa Saltula.

Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	...	...	Chope, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	15-8-36.
Bde. Major	...	...	Crosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A. p.s.c.	...	18-12-34.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Gair, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	10-11-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	9-1-37.
C. R. E.	...	...	Joly de Loebiniere, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C., R.E.	...	25-7-34.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Duncan, Maj. T. M., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area)	...	23-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area)	...	8-2-34.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Karachi	...	...
	...	...	Lonsdale, Lt. M. R., R. Sussex R.	...	22-11-35.
	...	...	13 Heavy Bty.	...	...
	...	...	D. L. S., Karachi.	...	...
	...	...	"B" Corps Sigs.	...	...
	...	...	1 Bn., W. York R. (less Det.).	...	...
	...	...	4-10 Baluch R.	...	...
	...	...	10-10 Baluch R.	...	...
	...	...	No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...
	...	...	No. 6 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...
	...	...	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...

Drigh Road.

Det. 1 Bn., W. York R.
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.
Ordnance Depot, I. A. O. C.
Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

Hyderabad (Sind).

S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Millford, Lt. R. S., R.A.	...	22-7-36.
	...	...	1 Field Bde.	...	...
	...	...	11 Bty.	...	...
	...	...	52 Bty.	...	...
	...	...	80 Bty.	...	...
	...	...	98 Bty.	...	...
	...	...	2-9 Jat. R. (less Det.).	...	...
	...	...	Det. No. 19 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...

Sukkur.

Det. 2-9 Jat R.

EASTERN COMMAND.

the Province; Rohilkhand and Gurgaon Districts and Dujana and Patnauli States of the Punjab; Basuli (Nabha); the United Provinces; the United Provinces States; Rajputana (less States of Bikaner, Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palampur, Banswara, Parbargarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Chhangabhar, Chhuitaden, Jashpur, Kanber, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korva, Mandgaon, Raigarh, Sakthi, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam; and Manipur State.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Commanding—Baird, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.-Chief ... 1-4-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C.	...	...	Heath, Lt. C. W., Probyn's Horse	...	25-10-36.
A. E. C.	...	...	Bidhi Chand, Rik-Maj., Sam Browne's Cav.	...	29-1-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier	...	...	W. C. Neame, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I., 2m. to 25 May 37).	...	8-7-34.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	Kellott, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c.	...	1-5-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	Colwill, Maj. R. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	19-11-34.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., O.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...
D. A. A. G.	...	...	Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c.	...	4-12-36.
A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	1-10-35.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R. A., p.s.c.	...	9-12-36.
D. A. D., A. & T. Force	...	...	Cobey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.	...	15-11-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A.	...	...	Fitz Gibbon, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (p*)	...	17-6-36.
S. O., R. A.	...	...	Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	26-2-34.

Engineers—

C. E.	...	...	Kidner, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	23-12-36.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	...	...	Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., M.C., R.E.	...	15-8-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	...	...	Vernon, Capt. G. F. D., R.E.	...	1-6-36.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)	...	...	Swift, Maj. G. C., M.C., R.E.	...	14-10-35.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	Widby, Capt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mch.	...	18-1-34.
Supp. Surv. of Works	...	...	Payne, Lt. (Surv. of Works) (Local Maj.) W. O., R.E.	...	18-2-35.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer	...	...	Hewa, Lt.-Col. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals.	...	13-1-37.
----------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

Baluchistan: Sind: Khetpur State: Bikaner, Jaisalmer and Jodhpur States of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Kamari, Sind.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... 25-3-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Farnshaw, Lt. R.A. R., R.A. ... 14-10-35.
A. D. C. ... Allah Dad, Sub-Maj. & Hon. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ind. Sig. Corps ... 11-7-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... Evans, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 20-5-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., I G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 5-2-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* (Le., ex I., 7 m. 8 d. to 20 June 37, *p. v.*) ... 1-2-35.
Hutton, Capt. G. S., R.E. (Offg.) ... 12-12-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Gompertz, Col. (temp. Brigadier) M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [I] (Le., ex I., 7 m. to 20 June 37) ... 1-4-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G. ... Rebach, Col. (local temp. Brigadier) W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Offg.) ... 25-2-34.
Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* (Offg.) ... 1-3-37.
D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c.* ... 19-4-35.
Staff Capt. (Mob.) ... Koe, Capt. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Hampshire R., *p.s.c.* ... 31-10-35.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—
Brigadier, R. A. ... Medill, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 7-11-36.
S. O., R. A. ... Scott, Capt. A. G. O'C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (g*) ... 14-3-37.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Dawson Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 3-7-35.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. ... 7-11-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Watson, Maj. R. A. D., R.E. ... 7-3-34.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... Colvill, Maj. R. L. C., R.E. ... 1-5-35.
Supt. Surv. of Works ... Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E. ... 13-3-35.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Osborne, Capt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 22-2-34.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 1-4-35.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... Goldney, Col. P. C. (Le., ex I., 3m. 14d. to 28 July 37, *p. v.*) 3-12-33.
A. D. S. ... Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. B. H., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg. D. D. S. & T.) 25-3-35.
A. D. T. ... Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A., R.I.A.S.C. ... 25-3-35.
Attached Officer ... Hall, Maj. (Coms.) A. W., R.I.A.S.C. (Le., in 2 ex. I., 3 m., to 4 Mar. 37, *p. v.*) ...

Remounts—

Remount Officer ... Weaver, Maj. J. Y. ... 17-3-36.

Medical—

D. D. M. S. ... Harvey, Maj.-Genl. G. A. D., C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 10-11-35.
A. D. H. & P. ... Roche, Lt.-Col. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 19-3-37.
D. A. D. M. S. (Moh.) ... Ashton, Bt.-Col. B. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... 27-4-35.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. ... Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M., I.A.O.C. ... 24-6-34.

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. ... Kelly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. ... 10-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) ... Edward, Maj. W. D., 12 F. F. R. (Offg.) ... 15-10-36.
Insp. of Educational Trainings ... Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C. ... 20-2-37.
Comdr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) ... Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. ... 18-3-36.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander ... Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 7-9-35.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... Watson, Lt. J. L. M., P. W. Vols. ... 7-12-36.

STAFF.

U. S. O., 1st gr. ... Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [I] ... 2-5-34.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 9-3-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G. ... Gulland, Col. J. P., *p.s.c.* ... 6-9-35.
D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., *p.s.c.* ... 12-2-36.
Staff Capt. ... Hutecheon, Capt. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [I] ... 28-5-36.
Staff Capt. (Addl. for Quetta) ... Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* [I] ... 19-1-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

J. R. E. ... French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. D. R. St. J. J., R.E. (Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 13 Feb. 37) ... 12-4-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. ... Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. ... 16-11-35.
D. A. D. S. & T. ... Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-4-36.
A. D. M. S. ... O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 1-8-36.
D. A. D. H. ... Lee, Capt. V. E. M., I.M.S. ... 13-8-35.
D. A. D. P. ... Sachs, Capt. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 23-10-36.
D. A. D. O. S. ... Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas) ... 24-11-35.
C. O. M. A. ... Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas) ... 8-2-34.
D. A. D. V. S. ... Sparling, Maj. P. S., R.A.V.C. ... 11-2-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. Q. M. G. (Re-Construction) ... Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* ... 4-9-36.
(temp.)
D. C. E., Re-Construction ... King, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 1-2-37.
C. R. E., Re-Construction ... Part, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.E. ... 15-2-37.
D. A. O. M. G., Re-Construction ... Barlow, Maj. C. B., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* ... 4-12-35.
Education Officer ... Clegg, Capt. R., M.C., A. E. C. ... 1-12-35.

Quetta.

No. 2 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 18 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 19 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.
Arsenal, I.A.O.C.
C. Coy. (I.M.W.), I.A.O.C.

4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander ... Paget, Col. (temp. Brigadier) B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... 24-2-37.
Bde. Major ... Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 19-1-37.
Staff Capt. ... Goodchild, Capt. S., 14 Punjab R. (Offg.) ...

Quetta.

2-7 G. R.

2 Bn. P. W. Vols.
4-14 Punjab R.

5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander ... Posing, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (Le., ex I., 3m. to 6 May 37) ... 15-6-36.
Bde. Major ... Secombe, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.* (Offg.) ... 8-2-37.
Staff Capt. ... Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 13-11-35.
Whitcliffe, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-3-37.

Shalbagh.

Det. 2-10 G. R.

Chaman.

S. S. O., 3rd Class ... Stewart, Capt. A. G., 10 G. R. ... 1-11-36.
2-12 F. F. R.
2-10 G. R. (less Det.)
No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. of S. & T.	Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C.	28-1-35.
A. D. S.	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C., R.I.A.S.C. (s.c.)	9-10-34
A. D. T.	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.I.A.S.C.	1-12-35.
Attached Officer	Sykes, Maj. J. H., R. I. A. S. C.	2-1-37.

Remounts—

Remount Officer	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	5-12-35.
-----------------	--------------------------	----------

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	Melville, Maj.-Genl. C. W. F., O.B., M.B., F.R.C.S., (MDIN.) I.M.S., B.S.P. (Le. ex I., p.r.) Macrae, Col. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., B.S.P. (offg.)	2-2-33. 10-1-37.
-------------	--	---------------------

D. A. D. M. S.	Thompson, Maj. T. J. L., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	19-4-35.
----------------	---	----------

A. D. H. & P.	Comyn, Lt.-Col. K., M.D., R.A.M.C.	10-10-36.
---------------	------------------------------------	-----------

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Graine, Maj. A. H., M.C., I. A. O. C. (e*)	26-11-36.
-------------	--	-----------

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S.	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.	3-2-36.
-------------	----------------------------------	---------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.	1-5-36.
----------------------	------------------------------	---------

Insp. of Educational Training	B. C. White, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	28-2-33.
-------------------------------	--	----------

Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Playne, H. F., Esq.	...
---	---------------------	-----

Insp. Offr., Mily. Lands & Cents. (under Defence Dept.)	Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	27-6-33.
---	--------------------------------------	----------

A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W.	1-3-36.
-------------------------------------	-----------------------	---------

B. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)	Grant, [Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. (Le. ex I., to 25 Nov. 37)]	1-3-36.
--	--	---------

MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).

Headquarters—Behra Dun.

Commander	Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]	18-7-34.
-----------	---	----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. O.	Godman, Lt. A. P., Oxfr. and Bucks L. I.	1-10-36.
----------	--	----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 8m. 10d. to 4 Sep. 37).	15-8-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.) Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. (Offg.)	9-9-34 20-3-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.	20-11-34.
D. A. A. G.	Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., R. F. F. R., p.s.c. (Sr. Offr.'s Sch., Belgum)	17-7-35.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg.) Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	15-8-37. 28-10-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	19-9-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	Graham, Maj. J. A., R.E.	31-10-35.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	Langley-Moone, Capt. A. J., A.I.R.O.	7-3-36.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	Williams, Lt. H. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	16-1-34.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Hodgen, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	28-8-37.
D. A. D., S. & T.	Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C.	1-3-35.
Attached Officer.	Trevor-Davis, Maj. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	28-10-36.
A. D. M. S.	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. (Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area)	9-2-37.
D. A. D. H.	Anderson, Maj. B. A., M.B., F.R.F.S., R.A.M.C.	26-4-36.
D. A. D. P.	Carter, Maj. W. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	31-1-35.
Staff, Capt. (Medical)	Chowdry, Capt. P. P., M.C., A.I.R.O.	1-12-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Pike, Maj. W. H., I. A. O. C.	19-10-36.
O. C. M. A.	Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (offg.). (Also of Delhi Bde. Area)	6-4-34.
D. A. D. V. S.	Macartney, Maj. W. St. J. F., R. A. V. C.	16-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Comd. Bt.-Maj. A. McG., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. (Le. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37) Chamley, Capt. A. C., M.C., A.E.C. (offg.)	20-10-34.
-------------------	--	-----------

Rookies.

Comm'dg.	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.	...
----------	--	-----

K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners.

Headquarters. Training Battalion. 3 Fd. Coy. 4 Fd. Coy.	6 A. Tp. Coy. 31 Fd. Tp. 41 Div. Coy.
--	---

Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Commander	Quinn, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., f.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	2-5-34.
Bde. Major	Wood, Bt.-Maj. C. J., M.C., The Buffs., p.s.c.	20-3-37.
Staff Capt.	Smith, Maj. T. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c.	1-4-36.

XXV Field Bde.
25 Bty.
31 Bty.
38 Bty.
1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.

Poona Horse.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.)

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—contd.

ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Allahabad.

Commander	...	...	Ford, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 7m. 7d. to 13 Oct. 37)	...	...	1-12-35.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	1-9-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.	...	...	15-9-36.
1 Sqn., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	1 Bn. The Queen's R.	...	...	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
12 Bty.	...	...	1-18 R. Garh Rif.	...	...	Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
				...	...	Arsenal I.A.O.C.
				...	...	D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Benares.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Still, Capt. G. L., S. Stafford R.	...	...	24-7-36.
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Kenrick, 2nd Lt. G. W. M., S. Stafford R.	...	...	5-8-36.
Det. 2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	...	...		...	...	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
				...	...	Det. No. 34 Ind. M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Cawnpore.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Dawes, Maj. G., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R.	...	...	10-2-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Gordon, Lt. J. P., S. Stafford R.	...	...	24-8-36.
X. Bty.	...	...		...	...	

2 Bn., S. Stafford R. (less Det.). Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
 7 Light Tank Co. Inspectorate of Genl. Stores, I.A.O.C.
 H. & S. Factory.

Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R.

DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—Headquarters—Delhi Cantonment.

Commander	...	...	Mahwaring, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. R., D.S.O.	...	...	2-11-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	28-2-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	15-3-35.
C. R. E.	...	...	Bickley, Maj. G. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	...	...	8-2-37.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Eales, Maj. T. G. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	11-11-36.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., (Also of Meerut Dist.)	...	...	9-2-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Burgess, Maj. E. O., (O*) I. A. O. C. (Also of Lucknow Dist.)	...	...	29-2-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (offg.) (Also of Meerut Dist.)	...	...	6-4-34.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Johnson, Capt. C. R., R. Fus.	...	...	1-4-37.
Education Officer	...	...		...	...	

1 Bn., R. Fus. (less Det.) 19 Lrs. 2-16 Punjab R.
 2-5 Mahratta L. I. 38 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Delhi Fort.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O., R. Tank Corps	...	...	8-11-35.
S.S.O., 1st class	...	...	Turner, Capt. M. F. C., D. C. L. I.	...	...	15-1-37.
6 Light Tank Coy.	...	...	Det. 1, Bn. R. Fus. No. 17-1 I. B. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).	...	...	

Agra.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., 19-Hy'bad R.	...	...	28-11-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Traherne, Lt. J. B. L., Welch R.	...	...	13-10-36.
27-28 Medium Bty.	...	...	2nd Bn., Welch R.	...	...	Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
			10-19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	

Muttra.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Wood, Lt. M. T. G., R.A.	...	...	
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...		...	...	
7 Medium Bde.	...	...	25 Medium Bty.	...	...	R. A. T. C.
			26 Medium Bty.	...	...	Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Jalapaigar.

Commander	...	...	Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	...	7-9-35.
			p.s.c.	...	...	

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	Carpenter-Garnier, Lt. L. G., Devon R.	...	...	7-9-35.
----------	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	---------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., p.s.c.	...	...	12-2-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	...	...	2-9-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Addl.)	...	...	Hartley, Maj. R. St. J., Devon R. (offg.)	...	...	28-11-36.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. (L)	...	...	1-11-36.
Staff Capt. (Q.)	...	...	Bryant, Maj. G. D., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	...	...	12-7-34.
Staff Capt. (A.)	...	...	Thrupp, Maj. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	12-7-34.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. D. A., R.E.	...	...	23-12-36.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	Monteth, Capt. B. A. V. G. E. S., R.E. [I]	...	...	22-7-35.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	Lees, Capt. A. E. H., R.E. (Offg. S. O., R. E., 2nd gr., A Hdqrs.)	...	...	10-4-34.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	8-3-36.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.), V. H. S.	...	...	5-4-34.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	27-12-35.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Atkinson, Maj. J. N., M.B. R.A.M.C. (Also of Lucknow Dist.)	...	...	10-10-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Polkinhorne, Capt. (Dy. Comy.) W. N., I.A.O.C.	...	...	15-10-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Cox, F. T., Esq. (Also of Lucknow Dist.)	...	...	28-6-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	17-11-33.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Chamberlain, Bt. Maj. N. J., M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	2-2-31.
-------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	---------

Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings, Cossipore).

Comm'dg.	...	...	Getto, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Devon R.	...	...	
Staff Capt.	...	...	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. R., p.s.c.	...	...	26-8-34.
			1 Bn., Devon R.	...	...	
			2-7 Rajput R. (less Det.)	...	...	
			No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).	...	...	
			Det. No. 19 M. T. Coy. (M. R. U.), R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	
			Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.	...	...	
			Det. D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.	...	...	
			G. & S. Factory.	...	...	
			Inspectorate of Guns.	...	...	

EASTERN COMMAND.

MEERUT DISTRICT—contd.

7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Dehra Dun.

Commander	...	...	Hemslay, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	12-6-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.	...
Staff Capt.	...	...	Frye, Capt. M. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	16-1-37.

Dehra Dun.

8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.
17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.
1-2 G. R.
Depôt 2-2 G. R.

1-9 G. R.
2-9 G. R.
No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Deta.).
No. 7 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Chakrata.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Shearman, Lt.-Col. C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-4-37
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Peters, Lt. G. W. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	20-1-37.
(Also for Kailana)	...	...		

1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Landour.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Osborne, Capt. R. H. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	24-3-37.
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Senior, Lt. R. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	2-4-36.

8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bareilly.

Commander	...	...	Hay, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	7-5-35.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Loewen, Capt. C. F., R.A., p.s.c.	...
Staff Capt.	...	...	Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (offg. D. A. A. G. Peshawar Dist.)	1-4-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Clifton, Capt. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	7-11-35.
82 Bty.	...	...		6-5-36.
2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...	...	No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Deta.).	
10 Bn. 4-9 Reata.	...	...	No. 2 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	No. 29 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	No. 37 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	No. 43 Sec., 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

Shahjahanpur.

Det. 2-3 G. R.	...	...	Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.	
Inspn. Clothing Depot, I. A. O. C.	...	...	Clothing Factory.	

Lansdowne.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.	...
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G. R.	3-4-34.
2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...		
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	2-3 G. R. (less Deta.).	
	...	...	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.	

No. 6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Kotdwara.

Det. No. 37 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

Commander	...	...	Lumley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...
Bde.-Major	...	...	Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, p.s.c.	15-4-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Baines, Capt. M. F. T., R.A., p.s.c.	20-1-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Marling, Lt. Sir John B. V., Bt., 17th-21st L.	1-12-36.
17th-21st L.	...	...		29-10-36.
"G" Bty., R. H. A.	...	...	15 Lra.	
XI Field Bde.	...	...	O. I. Horse.	
78 Bty.	...	...	3rd Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.	
84 Bty.	...	...	3rd Indian Div. Sig.	
85 Bty.	...	...	10-2 Punjab R.	
2nd Bn., Green Howards.	...	...	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

EASTERN COMMAND.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander	...	...	Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.M.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 2 m. 10 d. to 15 June 37).	17-2-34.
	...	...	Money, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg.)	16-4-37

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	Parry, Lt. E. F., The Buffs	1-1-37
----------	-----	-----	-----------------------------	--------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	31-3-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	Hall, Maj. L. E., M.C., B. Signals	23-11-36
D. A. A. G.	...	...	Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 4 m. 17 d. to 7 Aug. 37).	1-12-36.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Borshall, Maj. R. A., E. Surrey B. (Offg.)	23-3-37.
	...	...	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	5-12-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E.	18-11-36.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	Dunn, Capt. R. W. J., R.E.	1-4-36.
A. C. R. E. (B. & R.)	...	...	Beard, Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.E., (I.A.)	21-11-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.I.A.S.C.	23-1-36.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	15-4-36.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Atkinson, Maj. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of P. & A. Dist.)	10-10-36.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1-2-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Burgess, Maj. E. O., (o*) I. A. O. C. (Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area)	29-2-36.
O. C. M. A.	...	...	Cox, F. T., Esq. (Also of P. & A. Dist.)	23-6-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.O. (Le. ex I., 3 m. to Oct. 37).	6-12-35.
	...	...	Stalker, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C. (Offg.)	11-2-37

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Stobbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.O.	18-10-36.
-------------------	-----	-----	--	-----------

Almora.

Comm'dg	...	...	Thornton, Capt. J. C. T., 3 G. R.	1-11-36.
---------	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	----------

Trng. Coy. 1-3 G. R.

Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chautattia, Dulkhhet, Alma Barracks').

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Fox, Capt. P. M., 8 Stafford R.	15-9-36.
	...	...	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

Maini Tal.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I.	15-9-36.
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Pine, — Coffin, Lt. R. G., Devon R.	25-12-36.
	...	...	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	Det. No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	

6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander	...	...	Money, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg. Commr., Lucknow Dist.)	20-12-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Maspherson, Maj. H. A., B. York R., p.s.c.	1-4-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Procter, Capt. E. G. B., 10 G. R., p.s.c.	1-4-37.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	McCane, Capt. W. J., Cameronians	1-11-33.

14-23 II
VIII Field Bde.
H. Bty.
W. Bty.
1 Bn., The Buffs.
1 Bn., Devon R.

8 Lt. Cav.
1-8 Punjab R.
92 B. J. R.
No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Deta.)
Det. No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 18 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 33 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Fyzabad.

Comm'dg.	...	...	S. E. Reupell, Lt.-Col. G. B. P., E. Surrey B., p.s.c.	...
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Bradbury, Lt.-G. C., 10 Baluch R.	...
V Bty.	1 Bn., E. Surrey B.	...	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

Gorakhpore.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I.	...
----------	-----	-----	-------------------------------------	-----

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

SERVICES—contd.

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D. S., C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.), R. E. S. (Offg. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.)	11-11-32.
D. A. D. M. S.	Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	1-11-35.
A. D. H.	Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R. A. M. C.	1-5-35.
A. D. P.	Price, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	28-3-35.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Townsend, Maj. F. H., I. A. O. C.	17-4-35.
--------------------	--	----------

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	10-11-35.
--------------------	---	-----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	Newbarring, Maj. T. K., M.O., K.O.S.B.	5-12-33.
Inspector of Educational Training	Kelly, Maj. D. P.J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., A.R.C. (Le. ex I., 3m. to 9 June 37)	14-1-35.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Slater, A., Esq., M.A. (Le. ex I., 8 m. to 15 July 36.) Mason, M., Esq., (Offg.)	16-11-35
Inspctg. Offr., Mily. Lands & Canals. (Under Army Dept.)		
D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T.	22-8-33.
A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Stedman, Maj. H., M.C.	1-8-35
A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W. (at Naini Tal)	1-8-35
D. A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Grant, Capt. R. A. 6 Raj. Rif. (at Naini Tal) (Le. ex I. to 25 Nov. 37).	1-3-35.

DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Bolarum.

Commander	Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	23-12-34.
------------------	--	-----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Duke, Lt. D. H. W. York R.	1-10-35.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr	Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	21-3-35.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Wallis, Maj. A. R., R. I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (Le. in I., 2m. to 18 June 37).	4-1-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Elphinstone, Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	9-10-35.
D. A. A. G.	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.	18-5-35
Staff Capt.	Cariappa, Capt. K. M. 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 2m. to 30 Apl. 37).	23-11-35.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Kermaek, Lt.-Col. H. N., R.E., p.s.c.	25-2-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	Middlemas, Maj. D. L. M.C., R.E. (Le. ex I., 7 m. to 4 July 37).	5-8-34.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	Yolland, Capt. N. de C., R.E.	7-1-35.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

40.

DECCAN DISTRICT—contd.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., R.I.A.S.C.	29-1-35.
D. A. D. S. & T.	Stuart-Shepherd, Maj. D. L. P. S., D.V.O., R.I.A.S.C.	25-9-35.
A. D. M. S.	Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S. (Le. ex I., 4m. to 5 July 37).	22-10-35.
D. A. D. H.	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Le. ex I., 1m. 29d. to 29 May '37).	11-4-35.
D. A. D. P.	Seales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	17-11-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	Hooker, Maj. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C. (Also of Poona Bds.) (Le. ex I., 3 m. to 18 Oct. 37).	18-4-35. 19-2-37
O. C. M. A.	Hallward, Capt. P. N. B., I. A. O. C. (Offg.)	
D. A. D. V. E.	Fairweather, A., Esq. (Also of Madras Dist.)	
	Shaw, Maj. G. K., R. A. V. C.	3-2-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Peole, Bt.-Maj. S. S., A.M.I.M.C.E., A.R.C.	21-4-35.
--------------------------	--	----------

Secunderabad.

S. S. O., 1st class	Hooton, Lt. D. L., Y. and L. R.	17-8-35.
18 Bty.	No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I.A.S.C.	
65 Bty.	No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I.A.S.C.	
4th Ind. Div. Sigs.	No. 48 (Indept.) M. T. Sec. R.I.A.S.C.	

20th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

Commander	Lane, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. B. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (Le. ex I., to 22 Oct. 37)	15-11-35.
Bde.-Major	Andrews, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (Offg.)	12-7-34.
Staff Capt.	McCoy, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	5-3-33.
XV Field Bde. R. Bty.	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	
1 Bn. Leicester R. 3 Cav.		
8. Bty.	Signal T. C. (India).	
U. Bty.	Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	
	G. C. Factory.	
	Inspectorate of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.	

Jubbulpore.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Kerrish, Capt. H. A. W., Leicester R.	
----------------------------	--	--

Kamptee.

Comm'dg.	Blackford, Lt.-Col. M. H., 2-17 Dogra R.	
S. S. O., 3rd class	Cox, Capt. W. R., K. S. L. I.	6-3-37
	2-17 Dogra R.	
	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. (less Det.).	

Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Det., 1 Bn., K. S. L. I.

Saugor.

Comm'dg.	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	
	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

1-12 F. F. R. (less Det.)

Pachmarhi.

Comm'dg.	Shuker, Maj. H., 1 Punjab R. (local Lt.-Col.)	
	Det., 1-12 F. F. R.	

EASTERN COMMAND.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—contd.

Barrackpore.
Comm'dg.
Det. 1 Bn., Black Watch.

Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Ghoom, Lebong).
Comm'dg.
S. S. O., 2nd Class MacLaren, Lt. J. D. A., K.O.S.B.
1 Bn. Black Watch (less Dets.). Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. ... 3-10-36.

Ishapore.
Det., 1 Bn., Black Watch.
M. & S. Factory.
Rifle Factory.
Inspectorate of Small Arms.

Dinapore. Gyantse. Saidpur. Midnapore.
1 Bn., D. C. L. I. (less 2 Coys.). Det., 2-7 Rajput R. 1-6 Raj. Rif. 2-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. Det. 44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras S. & M.

Muzaffarpur. Yatung. Balasore. Port Blair.
1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. Det., 2-7 Rajput R. Proof & Experimental 1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.
Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. Establishment.

EASTERN BENGAL BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Dacca

Commander Goldfrap, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-10-36.
Bde.-Major Aesworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 5 m. to 1 Aug. 37)
Staff Capt. Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., p.s.c. (Offg. Bde Maj.) ... 1-10-36.
5-1 Punjab R. Marner, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R. (Offg.) ... 1-3-37.

Comilla.
Det. 2-2 G. R.

Chittagong.
2-2 G. R. (less Det.).

Shillong.
Comm'dg. Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B. M.C., 8 G. R.
1-7 G. R.
1-8 G. R. Det. 1-10 G. R.
Det. 2-10 G. R.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughalkhand Agency) Ajmer-Merwara; Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palampur, Banowara, Parbhargarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shahpur and Mandasar districts of Gujrat State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Chongkhar, Chhikaden, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwartha, Khatragarh, Kores, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakhi, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief... Vesey, Lt.-Genl. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 2m. 15d. to 17 June 37) ... 25-3-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. Freeland, Lt. J. A. R., The Queen's R. ... 14-10-35.
A. D. O. Ameer Khan, Baidr., R. Deccan Horse ... 25-3-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. A. A., p.s.c., A. D. C. ... 18-12-34.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. Holmes, Lt.-Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., E. York. R., p.s.c. ... 14-9-33.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. Ross-Maganty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ... 26-11-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 27-8-34.
D. A. A. G. Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. ... 21-5-36.
A. Q. M. G. Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 8-11-34.
D. A. Q. M. G. Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ... 19-11-35.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P. W. Vols., p.s.c. ... 19-6-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. Yorke, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-4-35.
S. O., R. A. Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., p.s.c. (9*) [I] ... 20-4-36.

Engineers—

O. E. Walker, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-35.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) Paphion, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. (Offg. C. R. E., Madras Dist.) ... 6-4-34.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) Orange-Bromhead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R.E. ... 1-9-36.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)
Supt. Survr. of Works Brooks, Maj. (Surv. of Works) C. H., R. E. ... 8-3-35.
Insp. of R.E. Machinery Ovenden, Capt. E. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 9-11-35.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer Foot, Lt.-Col. P. B. D. H., R. Signals ... 10-5-38.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. Corfield, Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 6m. 6d. to 8 Oct. 37). ... 1-6-35.
A. D. S. Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., R. I. A. S. C. ... 8-9-35.
A. D. T. Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. ... 23-1-36.

Recounts—

Revenue Officer Bradley, Maj. R. O. ... 7-12-36.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—contd.

				Deolali.				
Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Morton, Maj. R., M.C., Cheshire R.	...	...	11-1-37	
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Day, Capt. G. W. Cheshire R.	...	...	16-2-37.	
3 Coys., 1 Bn. Cheshire R.				Hdqs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.				
2 Coys. 3-5 Mahratta L. I.				Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				
				Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				

Baroda.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	...	1-12-35.
	...	...	...	5-7 Rajput R.	...	...	...	

Ahmedabad.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Seroops, Lt.-Col. C. F., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	...	8-11-36.
	...	...	...	1-19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	...	

MHOW BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mhow.

Commander	...	...	...	Conry, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. de L., C.I.E.	...	...	...	9-1-34
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Coates, Maj. J. B., M.O., The Queen's R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	23-12-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	23-12-36.
	...	...	...	Mhow.	...	...	...	

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Carrigan, Capt. H. C., Suffolk R.	...	...	...	21-2-36
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

VI Field Bde.
69 Bty.
74 Bty.
77 Bty.
79 Bty.

2 Bn., Suffolk R.
1-1 Punjab R. (less Det.)
Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Ajmer.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Hey, Maj. B. S., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	3-4-36.
----------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Mount Abu.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Det. No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	
----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	--

Nasirabad.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Griffin, Lt.-Col. J. A. A., D.S.O., Lincoln R.	...	...	...	7-4-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Lowe, Capt. A. G., Lincoln R.	...	...	...	10-2-36.

T. Bty.

1 Bn., Lincoln R.

19-6 Raj. Rif.
Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Neemuch.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif. (L). g. s. l.	...	...	...	25-6-36.
----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	----------

MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bangalore.

Commander	...	...	...	Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	19-10-34.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	-----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Lance, Lt. G. C. P., Somerset L. I.	...	...	...	7-11-36.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. p.s.c. (Lv. ex I. to 30 May 37)	...	...	...	28-12-35.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (offg.)	...	...	...	
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Wood, Lt. L. H., Wilts. R. (Offg.)	...	...	...	
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1-7-34.
Staff Capt. (Q.)	...	...	...	Bateman, Bt. Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 6m. to 4 Aug. 37).	...	...	...	1-8-35.
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force	...	...	...	Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E., p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.)	...	...	...	5-4-35.
	...	...	...	Thayer, Capt. S. M. C., Wilts. R. (Offg.)	...	...	...	4-2-37.
	...	...	...	Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	16-4-36.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

MADRAS DISTRICT—contd.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

O. R. E.	...	...	...	Heath, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.E. (Lv. ex I., 2 m. to 14 June 37)	...	...	...	2-11-32.
A. O. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. (Offg.)	...	...	...	17-9-36.

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	...	...	...	Stabbs, Lt.-Col. J. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	27-6-36.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S.	...	...	...	22-10-35.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	...	...	...	28-3-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Dally, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) F. G., I.A.O.C., (Offg.)	...	...	...	24-9-36
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Fairweather, A., Esq. (Also of Deccan Dist.)	...	...	...	
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. (Lv. ex I., 9m. to 19 Nov. 37)	...	...	...	16-3-34.
	...	...	...	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C. (Offg.)	...	...	...	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Caiger, Capt. F. E., B.A., A.E.C.	...	...	...	3-11-36.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

Bangalore.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R. E.	...	...	...	
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Crowse Capt. P. F. A., North'n R.	...	...	...	18-2-37

"A" Fd. Bde., I. Arty.
1 Bty., I. Arty.
2 Bty., I. Arty.
3 Bty., I. Arty.
4 Bty., I. Arty.
1 Bn., Wilts R.

No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 17 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Tent. Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Headquarters.
Training Battalion.
33 Fd. Tp.

Madras S. & M.

10 & 15 Fd. Coys.
11 A. T. Coy.
44 Div. H. Q.
"A" Depot Coy.

Trichinopoly.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Harvey, Maj. J. S., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	1 Coy. 3-10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	

Madras.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Grazebrook, Maj. R. M., O.B.E., M.C., Gloster R.	...	...	...	
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Turner, Capt. A. J. D., Suffolk R.	...	...	...	16-2-36.
	...	...	...	1 Bn., Gloster R. (less 2 Coys.).	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	

St. Thomas Mount.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	2 Coys., 1 Bn., Gloster R.	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	3-10 Baluch R. (less 1 Coy.).	...	...	...	

Wellington (Aruvankadu).

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Matthews, Maj. R. C., M.C. (I) King's Own R. (s.c.)	...	...	...	
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Underwood, Lt. J. B., King's Own R.	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	1 Bn., King's Own R. (less Det.).	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	Cordite Factory.	...	...	...	

Malappuram.

Det., 1 Bn., King's Own R.	...	...	...	Det., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	
Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...		...	...	...	

Callent.

Cannanore.

5 R. Mahratta L. I. (less Det.).

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*concl.*

11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.

Commander	Shirley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	18-1-36.
Bde.-Major	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	19-11-36.
Staff Capt.	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	19-11-36.
2 Bns Y. and L. R.	Det. No. 6 D.S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	
5-11 Sikh R.	No. 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	
	Aurangabad.	
	4-7 Rajput R.	

44th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

Commander	Beresford, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	18-12-34.
Bde.-Major	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., p.s.c.	27-12-36.
"N" Bty., R. H. A.	7 Lt. Cav.	
K. D. G.	P. A. V. O. Cav.	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Tp.

424th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Secunderabad.

Commander	Mallock, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. R. O., p.s.c. (Lo. in I., 2m. to 31 May 37).	21-1-36.
Bde.-Major	Russell, Bt. Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	12-9-35.
Staff Capt.	Fletcher, Maj. B. C., M.C., H. L. I., p.s.c. (I)	18-2-35.
1 Bn., R. W. K.	4-5 Mahratta L. I.	
1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	1-7 Rajput R.	
	5-6 Raj. Rif.	

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Poona.

Commander	Riddell-Webster, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., t.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	1-2-35.
Bde.-Major	Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E., p.s.c.	1-12-36.
Staff Capt. "A"	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Kohat Dist.).	1-8-35.
Staff Capt. "Q"	Crowther, Capt. W. A., 17 Dogra R. (Offg.)	8-2-37.
C. R. E.	Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A., p.s.c.	4-7-35.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. K. J., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. [L] n.s.	10-8-36.
D. A. D. S. & T.	Chevallier, Maj. F. T., R.I.A.S.C. (Lo. ex I., to 19 July 37).	6-3-34.
	Stansfeld, Maj. C. A., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	11-3-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C., I. A. O. C. (Also of Deccan Dist.) (Lo. ex I., 8m. to 18 Oct. 37).	13-4-35.
C. O. M. A.	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)	19-2-37.
Education Officer	Mander, J., Esq. (Also of Bombay Dist.)	23-6-32.
	Poona.	
Comm'dg.	Riddell-Webster, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., t.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	30-10-36.
S. S. O., 1st Class	Bagot, Capt. C. E. K., M.C., Gloster B.	20-3-36.

1 Bn., R. Warwick R. (less 1 Coy.)
 1 Bn. Somerset L. I. (less 1 Coy.)
 Poona Horse.
 2-8 Punjab R.
 5-14 Punjab R.

Kirkoe.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., R. Warwick R.
 1 Coy., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.
 10 Light Tank Coy.
 Arsenal I.A.O.C.
 E. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.
 Ammunition Factory.
 Inspectorate of Ammunition.
 Inspectorate of Chemical Stores.

2. Bombay S. & M. Headquarters, Training Battalion, 19 Fd. Coy., 17 Fd. Coy., 18 Fd. Coy.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA—*concl.*

Belgaum.

Comm'dg.	Masse, Lt.-Col. C. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.	
S. S. O., 2nd Class	Hill, Capt. T. G., 5 Mahratta L. I.	23-8-36.
10-5 Mahratta L. I.	No. 3 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)	
	Purandhar (Sanitarium).	
Comdt.	Brice, Capt. S. J., Somerset L. I.	3-1-36.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bombay.

Commander	Seobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	25-11-35.
-----------	--	-----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Trelawny, Lt. J. W., Suffolk R.	16-1-37.
----------	---------------------------------	----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Alma, Maj. G. F. H., R.E., p.s.c. [L]	15-12-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.)	1-10-35.
	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Gns., p.s.c. (Offg.)	5-4-37.
D. A. A. G.	Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	1-4-36.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	30-5-34.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c.	10-10-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Mulvaney, Lt.-Col. C. F., R.E. (I) (Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Aug. 37).	9-8-35.
	Woolner, Lt.-Col. P. C., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) (Offg.)	1-4-37.
A. C. R. E. (Works)		
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	Cann, Maj. G., R.E. (I.A.)	20-12-34.

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Godland, Maj. C. H., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	1-4-37.
A. D. M. S.	Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.B., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	7-1-37.
D. A. D. H.	Alford, Capt. K. F., M.B., I.M.S.	22-4-36.
D. A. D. P.	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	18-1-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	Greens, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) J., I. A. O. C.	6-11-36.
C. O. M. A.	Mander, J., Esq. (Also of Poona Bde. Area)	23-6-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	Hewe, Maj. W. B., R. A. V. C.	4-6-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Newey, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., A.E.C.	20-3-36.
-------------------	------------------------------------	----------

Bombay

S. S. O., 1st class	Simson, Capt. B. B. Y., Durham L. I. (Lo. ex I., 7m. 18d. to 13 Nov. 37).	23-3-36.
	Suther, Lt. C. A. I., Cheahire R. (Offg.)	20-3-37.
14 Heavy Bty.	No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
1 Bn. Cheahire R. (less 2 Coys.)	No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)	
3-5 Mahratta L. I. (less 2 Coys.)	Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.	
	Det. E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.
(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

OVERSEAS.

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY IN BURMA—

Headquarters—Maymyo.

Commander... .. Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. [L] ... 23-4-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. O. d'Abo, 2nd Lt. E. N. N., K. O. Y. L. I. ... 23-4-36.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. Leader, Maj.-W. K. M., M.O., D. C. L. I., p.s.c. ... 6-5-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.) Mitford, Capt. C. T., K. R. R. C. ... 20-2-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., Sm. 25d. to 10 Oct. 37). ... 11-10-33.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.O., 8 G. R., p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 16-4-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G. Barton, Maj. V. G. J., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 16-4-35.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. Cookson, Col. S. M., p.s.c. ... 18-7-35.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force Martin, Maj. J. G., M.O., 18 R. Garh. Bif., p.s.c. ... 16-4-36.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force Ruffell, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. ... 1-4-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., M.O., R.E. ... 22-2-34.
A. C. R. E. Stack, Capt. E. F. B., R. E. (Offg. O. C., Burma Coy. S. & M.) ... 25-7-36.
Pool, Capt. F. F., M.B.E., R.E. (Offg.) ... 1-4-37.

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (s.c.) ... 18-2-37.
A. D. M. S. Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S. ... 2-6-34.
D. A. D. P. Marsden, Capt. A. T. H., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 1-3-35.
C. C. M. A. Benwell, F. F., Esq. ... 23-6-32.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer Lowes, Bt.-Maj. J. H., A.E.C. ... -3-37.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) Brommage, J. C., Esq., M.B.E. ... 18-2-37.

Maymyo.

S. S. O., 2nd class Vallance, Lt. G. R. A., K. O. Y. L. I. ... 3-9-36.
10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty. ... 3-20 Burma Rif. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
2 Bn., K.O.Y.L.I. (less Det.) ... 4-20 Burma Rif. No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.)

Mandalay.

S. S. O., 2nd class Denman, Lt. P. D. 20 Burma Rif. ... 1-3-36.
Det. 2 Bn., K.O.Y.L.I. ... 2-20 Burma Rif.
Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
13 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M. ... Det. No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R. I. A. S. C.

RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mingaladon.

Commander G. E. Foss, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. C., O.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c., A.D.C. ... 29-10-33.
Eds.-Major Dalison, Maj. J. B., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 22-1-36.
Staff Capt. Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., p.s.c. ... 1-7-34.
1 Bn., K. R. R. C. (less Det.) ... Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
1-20 Burma Rif. (less Det.) ... Arsenal I. A. O. C.
No. 21 Platoon (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.

Rangoon.

S. S. O., 1st & Embn. Staff Offr. Solly, Capt. A., R. Ir. Fus. ... 1-11-33.
Det. 1 Bn., K. R. R. C. ... Det. 1-20 Burma Rif. ... Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

OVERSEAS—

Hong Kong
Kumaon Rif.
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

Malay States.
1-2 Punjab R.

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, Sir William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., O.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c. (late Cav.), Col. R. H. G., 12th L., Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 18 F. F. Rif. ... 20-3-25.
Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.O.S.I., K.O.M.G. (late Inf.), Col., Worc. R. & 2-10 Baluch. R. ... 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert A. G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps ... 15-10-29.
Macmillen, Sir C. Norman, G.O.B., G.M.G., O.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), Col., Kumaon Rif. ... 30-6-31.
Pryce, Sir Henry E. ap Rhys, K.C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. A.B.C. (late Inf.) ... 1-4-36.
Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D., K.O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), A.B.C. Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & 8 G. R. ... 6-6-36.
Bartholomew, Sir William H., K.O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) Col. Comdt. R. A. ... 19-2-37.

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Vesey, Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 10-2-34.
Fest-Taylor, Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 16-6-34.
Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 1-3-35.
Baird, Sir H. B., Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., O.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) Col., 4-5 Maharrata L. I. ... 30-11-35.
Moens, Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (n) (late Inf.), Col., 2-12 F. F. R. ... 1-4-36.
Munpratt, Sir S. F., K.C.B., C.S.I., O.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 6-6-36.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Hay, C. J. R., C.B., C.M.G., C.R.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (late Inf.) Col., 1-14 Punjab R. ... 6-6-28.
Twiss, W. L. O., O.B., C.R.E., M.O., p.s.c. [L] (late Inf.), Col., 5-1 Punjab R. & 9 G. R. ... 1-4-29.
Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), Col., 5 R. Maharrata L. I. ... 19-6-29.
Moberly, B. R., O.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 19-2-30.
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. (late R.I.A.S.C.) ... 15-9-30.

Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-19 Hy'bad R. ... 29-10-30.
Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 22-5-31.
Munward, C. A., C.B., O.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), Col., 3-17 Dogra R. ... 22-6-31.
Collins, R. J., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 22-6-32.

Walker, E. A., C.B., M.R., F.R.O.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., B.E.S. ... 24-9-32.
Nicholson, O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), Col., 1-4 Bombay Gns. ... 13-2-33.
Huddleston, H. J., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.O., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), Col., Dorset R. ... 1-4-35.
Fleming, G. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 2-9-33.
Melville, C. W. F., C.B., M.B., CH. E. (Edin.), F.R.O.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. B.E.S. ... 2-9-33.

MAJOR-GENERALS—contd.

Skelton, D. S., C.B., D.S.O., D.P.H., Brit. Ser. (late R.A. M. C.) ... 13-10-33.
Connor, Sir Frank P., Kt., D.S.O., F.R.O.S. (Eng.) D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) L.R.C.F. (Lond.), I.M.S., B.E.S. ... 15-11-33.

Goll, D. P., M.B., C.H.C. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., B.E.S. ... 16-11-33.
Robertson, D. H., C.B., D.S.O., (late Cav.) ... 31-12-33.
Heslet, R. K., C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 2-2-34.

Steward, E. M., C.B., O.B.E. (late I.A.S.C.) ... 28-2-34.
deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 22-3-34.
Williams, G. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 21-4-34.
Scobell, S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 16-6-34.
Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.T.C.) ... 18-7-34.
Strettell, C. B. D., O.B. (late Cav.) ... 27-8-34.

Mills, A. M., C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) Col., 4 G. R. ... 2-5-35.
Saunders, M., O.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (late Inf.) ... 1-6-35.
Gaskell, H. S., O.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 21-6-35.
Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., O.I.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 13-7-35.

Bradfield, Hon'ble E. W. C., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.O.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., B.E.S. ... 14-8-35.
Harvey, G. A. D., C. M. G., (late R.A.M.C.) ... 6-10-36.
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 26-10-36.

Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.), Col., 1-1 Punjab R. and Myny. Col. 11-1 Punjab R. ... 30-11-36.
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 9-1-36.
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) Col., ... 1-17 Dogra R. ... 1-4-36.

Houghton, H. L., C.B., O.I.E., O.B.E. (late Inf.) ... 23-4-36.
Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 6-6-36.
Carrington, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 29-6-36.
Hamilton, W. H., O.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.O.S. (Eng.) F.R.O.S. I.M.S., B.E.S. ... 9-2-37.

Brooke, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.) ... 19-2-37.

COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.) ... 3-6-21.
Wynster, H. W., D.S.O., p.s.c. Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-22.
Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., (s.c.), Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 3-6-22.

Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-23.
Eddia, E. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (n), Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 3-6-23.
Butler, E. B., O.I.E., C.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 6-8-24.
Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Ft. G. da), A.D.C. ... 14-5-26.

Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 24-6-26.
E. & C. Neame, P., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-6-26.
Riddell-Webster, T. S., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 12-3-27.

COLONELS—contd.

Abbott, R. S., M.O., p.s.c., (late Inf.) A. D. C. ... 16-6-27.
Macrae, I. M., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., B.E.S. ... 1-3-28.
Edwards-Collins, C. E., O.I.E., R. I. A. S. C. ... 26-6-28.
Fuller-Good, J., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R. U. I.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 7-7-28.

McNeight, A. A., M.B. [L] I. M. S., V. H. S. ... 1-8-28.
Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I. M. S., V. H. S. ... 1-3-28.
Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., I. M. S. ... 1-8-28.

Molesworth, A. L. M., O.I.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-2-29.
Maynard, F. H., M.O. [L] (late Inf.) ... 1-2-29.
Palmer, C. E., M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 1-3-29.
Reinhold, C. H., M.O., F.R.M.S. (Edin.), I. M. S. ... 1-3-29.

Powell, W. J., O.I.E., M.D., R.CH., B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT), I.M.S., V. H. S. ... 1-3-29.
Conry, J. de L., C.I.E., (late Inf.) Col., 2-19 Hy'bad R. ... 20-6-29.
Paget, B.C.T., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-29.
Hall, E. G., O.I.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-29.

Mills, P. S., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 1-3-29.
Cousham, H. J., D.S.O., M.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 2-12-29.
Abern, D., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 26-12-29.

Marshall, J. S., O.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-30.
FitzGerald, D. C. V., M.O., L.M.R.F.C.S. & P. (IREL), I.M.S. ... 1-2-30.
Taylor, J. D. S., M.D. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., V. H. S. ... 1-3-30.
Haughton, S. G. S., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., M.A.O., B.O.H., I.M.S. ... 1-3-30.

Wilson, T. A., p.s.c. (late Cav.), A.D.C. ... 1-7-30.
Quinan, E. P., O.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.), A.D.C. ... 1-7-30.
Tute, C. S. (o), (late I. A. O. O.) ... 28-7-30.
Larmour, L. C. (o) (late I. A. O. O.) ... 31-7-30.

Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-30.
O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 17-12-30.
Johnston, A. O., D.S.O., M.O., Brit. Ser. (late A. E. O.) ... 1-1-31.

Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-31.
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-1-31.
Burrows, H. M. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-31.
Bensford, G. de la P., M.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-1-31.

Majendie, V. H. E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-31.
Mortimer, P. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 8-1-31.
Russell, A. J. H., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.CH., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (Miy.), I.M.S., B.E.S. ... 27-1-31.

Williams, W. R. H., O.B.E., M.B., CH. B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 2-2-31.
Babonau, A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., CH. B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 2-2-31.
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 6-5-31.

Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
Evans, R., M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-31.
Ravson, C. D., D.S.O., p. s. c. Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-31.
Burnett, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 4-8-31.

† Brevet-Colonel.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

COLONELS—contd.
 Campbell, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-9-31
 Chenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (I), Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-32
 Ford, G. N., D.S.O. p.s.c. (I) (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32
 Montgomery, R. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (I), Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32
 Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32
 Ross, E. J., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32
 Noyes, C. D., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32
 Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. (I) (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32
 Hemmley, C., D.S.O., (late Inf.) 1-1-32
 Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-32
 Goldney, P. C. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 18-1-32
 King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 17-2-32
 Gowland, G. C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-4-32
 Heath, L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.) ... 6-5-32
 Thurston, L. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) V.H.S. ... 16-6-32
 York, P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-32
 Hume, E. G., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32
 Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32
 Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32
 Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.R.E., (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32
 Muir, A. H. H., C.I.E., O.R.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32
 Shirley, S. R., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32
 Col. 4-12 F. F. R. ... 1-7-32
 Mallock, A. R. O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32
 Polley, S. T. (late R.I.A.S.C.) ... 22-10-32
 Walker, E. C. (I), Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 20-11-32
 LeCornu, C. J. S., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 20-11-32
 Kidner, W. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-33
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 1-1-33
 Munro, G. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-33
 Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-33
 Laing, S. Van B., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.) Col. 3-1 Punjab R. ... 21-1-33
 Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 2-2-33
 Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), V.H.S. ... 16-4-33
 Medill, P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 11-6-33
 Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (O) (y*), Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-33
 Macdonald, H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33
 Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c. (I) (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33
 Hickman, H. T. D., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33
 Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33
 Lumley, J. N., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33
 Erskine, C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33
 Ponting, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33
 Le Fanu, R. M. C., p.s.c., n.s., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33
 Fraser, W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., (I) ... 1-7-33
 Peet, L. M., J. A. G.'s Dept. ... 22-8-33
 Dawson, E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-10-33

COLONELS—contd.
 Comyn, G. V., O.R.E., M.C. (late R.I.A.S.C.) ... 10-10-33
 Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 15-10-33
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 25-10-33
 Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C., (I) (late Inf.) ... 2-12-33
 Long, W. E. L. (O) (late I. A. O. C.) ... 23-12-33
 Lewis, O. G., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 31-12-33
 Newman, E. E. U., O.R.E., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) V.H.S. ... 1-1-34
 Rebach, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c., (O) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-1-34
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (I) (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34
 Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34
 Christopher, C. de L., O.R.E., (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 9-1-34
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.R.E., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 9-1-34
 Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.R.E., p.s.c. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 27-1-34
 Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.R.E., (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 27-1-34
 Stagg, M., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 23-2-34
 Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (O) (late R. A. M. C.) ... 27-3-34
 O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-5-34
 Leslie, T. C. C., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-5-34
 Cherry, R. G., M.C., (g)* Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-34
 Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34
 McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34
 Channer, G. O. DeR., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34
 Crofton, R., M.C., p.s.c., (g)* I. A. O. C. ... 1-7-34
 Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34
 Pengelly, G. H., O.R.E., (c) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 29-7-34
 Harrison, C. H., O.R.E., (c) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 13-8-34
 Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.) ... 6-9-34
 Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-34
 Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-34
 Jackson, C. V. S., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-34
 Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-9-34
 Howell, H. L., O.R.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 14-10-34
 Money, R. C., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 16-10-34
 Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 6-12-34
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 10-12-34
 Smith, F. F. S., M.D., C.B.E. (Edin.) I.M.S. ... 9-9-36
 Harvey, C. O., O.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-1-35
 Wilson, R. H., M.C. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-1-35
 Pinnis, H. M. C., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35
 Watson, D. G., M.C., p.s.c. (I), Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35
 Barstow, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 26-1-35
 Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B. (I) Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-2-35
 + Brevet-Colonel.

COLONELS—contd.
 Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 24-3-35
 Phillips, L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-35
 Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-35
 + Becher, L. B. A., p.s.c., I. A. O. C. ... 1-5-35
 McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 2-5-35
 Verschyle-Campbell, W. H. M. C. N. O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c., (O) R.A.O.C. ... 13-6-35
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 18-6-35
 Gulland, J. P., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-35
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.R.E., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-35
 Matheson, B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-35
 King, C. J. S., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-7-35
 Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 18-7-35
 Stranack, H. R., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-8-35
 Pim, G. A., p.s.c., f.s. (late Inf.) ... 3-8-35
 Toynbee, G. E., O.M.G., O.R.E., (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-35
 Chesney, E. C. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-35
 McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) I.M.S., S.M.S. ... 6-8-35
 Sodhi, N. S., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. EDIN., L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.W. (CAMB.), D.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUBL.) I.M.S. ... 12-8-35
 Ball, W. D., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 16-8-35
 + Chopra, R. N., O.R.E., M.A., M.D., (CAMB.) I.M.S., S.M.S. ... 19-8-35
 Clewer, D., Brit. Ser. (late A. D. Corps) ... 1-10-35
 Dennys, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36
 Moberworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36
 + Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A. M.C. ... 1-1-36
 + Ashton, D. C., M.B., C.B.E. (EDIN.) I.M.S. ... 1-1-36
 Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.) ... 18-1-36
 Evans, D. M., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 22-1-36
 Vigors, M. D., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.) ... 24-1-36
 Leslie Smith, C. p. s. c., (late Inf.) ... 21-3-36
 + Gabbett, K. J. (O) (late I. A. O. C.) ... 17-4-36
 + Fulton, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., 15 Punjab R. ... 8-5-36
 + Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (O), (late I. A. O. C.) ... 24-5-36
 Ellcome, J. E., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 26-5-36
 Pott, D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.) ... 11-6-36
 Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 17-6-36
 + Brodrick, W. Lec, R. I. A. S. C. ... 1-8-36
 Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 10-8-36
 Ruck, R. C., O.R.E., (I), q. s. l., (late Inf.) ... 9-9-36
 Wells, A. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 14-10-36
 Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 5-11-36
 + Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s. c.), (late Mil. Farms Dept.) ... 11-11-36
 Boyle, C. A., D.S.O., (I), q. s. l., (late Cav.) ... 19-1-37
 + Hutchison, D. A., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-1-37
 McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 26-3-37

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)
 (The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Baldwin, M. C., M.O. ... 12-10-28
 Thompson, C. M. ... 21-1-29
 Hickie, H. W., D.S.O. ... 21-1-29
 Hobday, E. M. ... 19-8-29
 Brakirc, K. O. D., M.O. (S. J.) ... 1-1-30
 Smith, E. D. D. ... 9-1-30
 Lake, M. C., C.M.G. ... 9-1-30
 Reynolds, F. W. ... 18-3-30
 Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1-7-30
 Miller, G. N. ... 20-1-35
 Christie, R. C., M.C. ... 20-8-30
 Scott, F. B. ... 22-10-30
 Johnston, A. L., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 1-1-31
 Matthews, F. M., M.V.O., O.R.E. ... 22-1-35
 Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c. ... 5-3-31
 Johnson, H. A. N. ... 1-7-31
 Prndergast, N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1-9-34
 + Barstow, T. C. E., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 16-8-31
 Deedes, R. B., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-32
 Deedes, R. B., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 29-7-34
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. ... 1-2-34
 Graham, L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-32
 Jacob, R. M., M.C. ... 1-12-35
 Cadell, A. F. H., D.S.O. ... 24-1-32
 Conder, H. ... 24-1-32
 Burridge, T. F. S. ... 24-1-32
 Baxter, D. St. J., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 24-1-32
 Leslie-Smith, C., p.s.c. ... 5-2-32
 Ireland, G., p.s.c. ... 21-3-32
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-4-33
 Pulverman, A. W., p.s.c. ... 15-4-32
 Jackson, C. H. ... 3-6-32
 Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 4-6-32
 Lane, C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. (I) ... 2-4-36
 Scott, R. N. G., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 1-7-32
 Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-2-33
 Rieh, H. H., p.s.c. ... 1-7-32
 Walker, E. J. P. T., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 2-9-35
 Crossfield, E. A. K., M.C. ... 29-8-32
 Waller, E. deW., M.C. (s.c.) ... 29-8-32
 Bennett, A. D., O.R.E., M.C. ... 29-8-32
 McSwiney, H. F. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 29-8-32
 Halles, W. L., M.C. ... 29-8-32
 Mylne, R. H., M.C. (I) ... 6-10-32
 Oulvy, J. D. ... 12-10-32
 Harrington, H. R. ... 23-10-32
 Bickford, M. H. ... 21-11-32
 Penn, P. ... 13-12-32
 Condon, W. E. H., p.s.c. ... 20-12-32
 Strickland, G. T., O.R.E. ... 20-12-32
 Boufflower, G. O.R.E. ... 24-12-32
 Bruce, R. M., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-33
 Henderson, G. B., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1-1-33
 Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 26-1-35
 Hammond, A. V., p.s.c. ... 29-4-35
 Magnay, A. D., p.s.c. ... 15-10-36
 Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-33
 Strover, E. J., p.s.c., f.s. ... 8-11-36
 Pearson, T. S. ... 19-1-33
 Atkinson, E. G., M.V.O. ... 19-1-33
 Darell, R. D. E. ... 1-2-33
 Battye, T. H., p.s.c. ... 1-2-33

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Wintle, N., O.R.E. (s.c.) ... 2-2-33
 Herapath, C. B. ... 16-2-33
 Empson, A. H. A. ... 1-3-33
 Wallis, B. H., M.C. ... 18-4-33
 Raynor, C. A., D.S.O., M.C. ... 6-5-33
 Crick, C. C., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 17-6-33
 Brooke, A. S., M.O. ... 1-7-33
 MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c. ... 1-7-33
 Mettlejohn, J. F., p.s.c. ... 2-6-35
 Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-33
 M. C. Smyth, J. G., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-33
 Messervy, F. W., p.s.c. ... 1-7-33
 Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-33
 Tucker, F. I. S., p.s.c. ... 1-7-33
 Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., p.s.c. ... 1-2-37
 Deedes, R. B., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 3-7-33
 Deedes, R. B., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 23-7-33
 Banks, R. E. ... 24-7-33
 DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-8-33
 Macauland, R. A. ... 17-8-33
 Measum, L. R., p.s.c. ... 17-8-33
 Fletcher, W. T. ... 22-8-33
 Bacon, R. G. ... 17-9-33
 Drayton, F. J. ... 15-10-33
 Coats, N. G. B., p.s.c. ... 15-10-33
 Taylor, N. S. ... 25-10-33
 Ferguson, J. A., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 29-10-33
 Lunn, A. J., M.C. (s.c.) ... 7-11-33
 Gilbert, H. H. ... 10-11-33
 Spain, G. A. R. ... 1-12-33
 Andrews, C. L., M.O., p.s.c. ... 2-12-33
 Maltby, C. M., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. ... 6-12-33
 Turner, C. J. R., p.s.c. ... 1-1-34
 Scott, J. B., M.C. ... 1-1-34
 Brewer, J. C., M.C. ... 1-1-34
 Nance, W. J. ... 25-1-34
 Chamier, R. O., C.I.E. ... 1-2-34
 Bulst, C. N. ... 1-2-34
 Sanders, C. W., p.s.c. ... 1-2-34
 Pearson, H. G. A., p.s.c. ... 20-2-34
 Gauntlett, H. O. ... 25-2-34
 Hickie, F. O. ... 28-2-34
 Wessley, V., O.R.E., (I) ... 10-3-34
 Morker, E. C., p.s.c. ... 11-3-34
 Gompertz, A. W. B. ... 18-3-34
 McCaskill, K. D. F. ... 18-3-34
 Johnson, G. T., p.s.c. ... 22-4-34
 Deane, H. H. R., p.s.c. ... 1-6-34
 Helatuck, R. F. ... 2-6-34
 Trail, R. M., M.C. ... 18-5-34
 McWatters, H. V. ... 20-6-34
 Foynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-34
 Savory, R. A., M.C., p.s.c. (I) ... 1-7-34
 Quayle, P. R. (I) ... 17-7-34
 Mackay, A. N., M.C. ... 22-7-34
 Jones, B. I., M.C. ... 10-8-34
 Brown, G., D.S.O., O.R.E., R. E. (I. A.) ... 17-8-34
 Strahan, G. C., O.R.E. ... 1-9-34
 Moore, C. O. R., M.C. ... 1-9-34
 Grant, R. A. P., M.C. ... 9-9-34
 Garstin, H. A., M.C. ... 9-9-34
 Lawrence-Smith, L., p.s.c. ... 9-9-34
 Wright, R. D. ... 9-9-34
 MacGregor, E. G., M.C. ... 9-9-34
 Walker, J. C., p.s.c. ... 9-9-34
 Tate, W. M. (O) ... 9-9-34

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

La rd, H. G. O., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 9-9-34
 Pocock, J. A., R. E. (I. A.) ... 11-9-34
 Id, E. A., M.C. ... 14-9-34
 Chambers, G. H., M.C. ... 24-9-34
 Williams, S. O. (s.c.) ... 9-10-34
 Urmsion, D. G. S., O.R.E., p.s.c. ... 24-10-34
 Williams, A. H., M.C. ... 31-10-34
 Mackenzie, C. F. ... 4-11-34
 McElwaine, E. J. D., O.R.E. ... 1-12-34
 Ogilvy, A. G., p.s.c. ... 5-12-34
 Bunbury, N. L. St. F., p.s.c. ... 7-12-31
 Irwin, H. R. B. H. ... 31-12-34
 Grant, P. ... 11-1-35
 Toomey, C. W., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-35
 Slim, W. J., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-35
 Durnford, C. M. P., p.s.c. (n) ... 1-1-35
 Bruce, J. G., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. ... 1-1-35
 Wood, E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-35
 O'Sullivan, J., p.s.c. ... 6-1-35
 Schottel, W. H. S. ... 29-1-35
 Matthias, L. W. H., D.S.O. ... 2-3-35
 Scott, W. R. A. ... 25-3-35
 Drysdale, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-4-35
 Whitworth, D. E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 8-4-35
 Wilkinson, R. J., O.R.E. ... 27-4-35
 Laville, T. T. ... 1-5-35
 Eccles, M., M.C. ... 3-5-35
 Radley, H. P., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 19-5-35
 Mallocks, F., M.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ... 28-5-35
 Dower, J. H., D.C.M., R. E. (I. A.) ... 28-5-35
 Daw, H. H., D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.) ... 31-5-35
 Scudamore, P. C., M.C., p.s.c. ... 18-6-35
 Williams, R. G., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
 Fauvett, W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
 Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
 Key, B. W., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
 Richardson, R., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
 Pennfather-Evans, B., M.C. (O) ... 1-7-35
 Stable, H. H., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
 Sealy, P. T., O.R.E. ... 15-7-35
 Shearer, J. E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-8-35
 Phillips, B. T. ... 2-8-35
 Poulton, B. E. C. (s.c.) ... 6-8-35
 Hutton, G. M., O.R.E. ... 25-8-35
 Stubbs, J. B. ... 26-8-35
 Morris, E. W., D.S.O. ... 28-8-35
 North, K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ... 30-8-35
 Thom, R. R. L. ... 2-9-35
 Bamfield, G. C., O.R.E. ... 7-9-35
 Jackson, L. H. ... 8-9-35
 Howard, J. M. ... 9-9-35
 Bonham-Carter, B. H. ... 18-9-35
 Happell, W. H. ... 18-9-35
 Marshall, F. H. ... 29-9-35
 Harward, R. B., O.R.E. ... 1-10-35
 Gell, H. V. ... 13-10-35
 Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. ... 17-10-35
 Bagnall, H. S. ... 24-10-35
 Middleton, M. ... 12-11-35
 Kellie, G. J. D., M.C. ... 11-12-35
 Stevenson, M. M., p.s.c. ... 23-12-35
 Shewen, D. G. P. M., O.R.E. ... 29-12-35
 Clarke, F. (O) ... 1-1-36
 Clarke, A. E., M.C. ... 1-1-36
 Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-1-36
 Hayes, H. G. (O) ... 1-1-36
 Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. ... 1-1-36
 Nepean, H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ... 1-1-36
 + Brevet-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.		Lieut.-Colonels—contd.		Lieut.-Colonels—contd.	
Curtis, A. C., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-36	Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	2-6-36	Watson, E. E.	22-9-36
Hodges, G. W., O.B.E.	1-1-36	Ricketts, E. L.	3-6-36	Hinds, W. A. G., M.C.	27-9-36
Webb, F. B., p.s.c., f.s.	1-1-36	Tinley, F. B. N., M.C.	3-6-36	Fletcher, R. C.	1-10-36
Osborne, C. A., p.s.c.	1-1-36	Landale, C. H., M.C.	11-6-36	Lyall, W. J., O.B.E.	
Rogers, E. W., p.s.c.	1-1-36	Labey, C. C. (e)	27-6-36	R. E. (I. A.)	2-10-36
Campbell, A. D. P., p.s.c.	13-1-36	Pigot, G., M.C. (L)	1-7-36	Woolner, P. C., O.B.E.	
Weld, C. J., M.C., p.s.c.	22-1-36	Leigh, B. J., A.M.I.Mech. E., A.M.I.A.E.	1-7-36	R. E. (I. A.)	11-10-36
Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	23-1-36	Ekin, R. G.	1-7-36	Carpendale, W. St. J., p.s.c.	12-10-36
Fowle, J. LeC.	23-1-36	Mackie, A. H.	1-7-36	Branfoot, D. C.	1-11-36
Corke, R. M.	29-1-36	James, H. C., M.C.	1-7-36	Lloyd, W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	13-12-36
Hogge, A. H. F.	5-2-36	Crocker, W. J.	1-7-36	F. J. Alfieri	1-1-37
Mosse, C. B.	23-2-36	Charter, W. F., M.C.	1-7-36	L. Montier-Williams, p.s.c.	1-1-37
Herbert, H. R. (e)	25-2-36	Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. (L), p.s.c.	1-7-36	R. S. Lewis (e*)	1-1-37
Lemon, R. L.	28-2-36			L. S. Bell-Syer	1-1-37
Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	29-3-36	Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-7-36	A. W. Adams, O.B.E.	1-1-37
Stable, R. H., D.S.O. (L), g.s.I.	1-4-36	Buckley, F.	1-7-36	T. Scott, p.s.c.	1-1-37
Craig, H. T.	5-4-36	Quayle, G. A.	7-7-36	R. H. Thompson	1-1-37
Beard, A. W., O.B.E.		Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	11-7-36	C. E. L. Harris, p.s.c.	1-1-37
R. E. (I. A.)	20-4-36	Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	13-7-36	McCaumont, W. V. M. O. p.s.c.	1-2-37
Bickley, G. W., O.B.E.		Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	16-7-36	Gore, C. H. C.	1-2-37
R. E. (I. A.)	23-4-36	Thomas, A. F. F., (o)(e)	1-8-36	Robertson, H. E., M.C.	1-2-37
Passy, W. de L.	3-5-36	Filose, A. A. E. (I)	15-8-36	Stott, C. R., M.C.	18-2-37
Gilbert, L., M.C., p.s.c.	8-5-36	O'Donnell, B. H.	3-9-36	Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), AM, INST. C.E.	18-2-37
Clarabut, R. B.	8-5-36	Andrews, H. A., M.C.	3-9-36	Hastings, F. J. B., R. E. (I. A.)	24-2-37
Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E.	8-5-36	Bird, W. T., p.s.c., f.s.	3-9-36		
Anderson, A. L. B.	28-5-36	Lawrence, R. T., C.I.E., M.C.	3-9-36		

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (including 1 Supp.). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 20 (including 1 Supp.). Colonels 92. B. Cols. 7. Lt.-Cols. 213. Majors 1,065. Captains 695. Lieuts. 656. 2nd-Lieuts. 94. Qr.-Mrs. 26. Total 2,879.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, et seq., Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1923. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 36, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempo. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Field-M Marshals—2.

1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., g.s. (48, 156, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-85	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col., Comdt., 18 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., Worc. R. and 2-10 Baluch E.

Generals—4 (including 1 Supp. to establ.).

1	Unattd. List	† Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 1 July 20 to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.)	15-3-76 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps.— Commander-in-Chief in India.
	Unattd. List	Maemullen, Sir Cyril Norman, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (80, 97, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 16 Nov. 24 to 4 Mar. 24, 26 Oct. 29 to 9 May 30 and 1 Apr. to 31 Aug. 36.)	13-12-77 4-8-97	30-6-31 19-11-97	{ Col., Kumaon Rif.—S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.
	Unattd. List	Pryse, Sir Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (3, 8, 16-1-95). (48, 156, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25 and 26 Oct. 32 to 25 Jan. 34.)	30-11-74 16-1-95	1-4-36 25-3-95	{ Master-General of the Ordnance, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, I. g., full.
4	Unattd. List	Coleridge, Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E.C. (36, 62, 144). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.)	25-4-78 20-7-98	6-6-36 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 8 G. R.— G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. Rank element, I. g., full.

Lieutenant-Generals—3.

1	Unattd. List	Baird, Sir Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (62, 149, 157, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29 and 23 Dec. 34 to 28 Jan. 36.)	4-4-77 20-1-97	30-11-35 18-2-97	{ Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.— G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, m. g. full.
	Unattd. List	Moens, Sir Arthur William Hamilton May, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (36, 39, 80, 157, 62) (m). (Unempld. ex I., 29 Mar. to 11 Apr. 24 and 27 Oct. 35 to 2 Feb. 36.)	20-12-70 27-7-98	1-4-36 15-10-98	{ Col., 2-12 F. F. R.— Quarter Master-General in India. Rank element, m. g. full.
3	Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sir Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (62, 149, 157, 162). † Supernumerary to establishment. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36	11-9-78 22-1-98	6-6-36 23-3-98	{ S. E. List (Secn. I) 2 Nov. 36. Rank element, m. g. full.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt.-Colonels—7.)					
1	Unattd. List ...	Butler, Richard Barry, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension from 13 June 06.</i>	26-6-84 5-8-05	{ 6-8-24† 1-3-32 12-12-06	{ Milly. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal. Rank element, 1. c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 202 ds.
R. A.	...	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c., A. D. C. (37, 62, 154, 163, 172a).	12-11-82 4-6-04	{ 16-6-27† 22-6-31 3-12-07	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde. Ty. Brigr., 3 May 35.
Devon. R.	...	Edward-Collins, Charles C.I.E., A. D. C. (55).	Edward, 28-5-81 3-3-00	{ 28-6-28† 24-5-30 19-1-02	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 15 Sep. 33.
Pedf. R.	...	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, C.I.E., p.s.c. (37, 52, 144). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apr. 29 & 1 Feb. 30 to 21 Sep. 30.)	24-3-81 8-1-01	{ 1-2-29† 5-10-30 26-5-01	{ Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde.— Lv. ex I., to 18 July 37, p.r. Ty. Brigr., 15 July 33.
5	Unattd. List ...	Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (36, 38, 43, 44, 119, 154, 173) [I]. <i>Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 22 Mar. 29 and 19 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30.)</i>	21-12-81 30-10-01	{ 1-2-29† 1-2-31 25-1-02	{ Comdr., Banna Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 34.
Dorset R.	...	Conry, John de Lisle, C.I.E. (36, 38, 62, 97, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30.)	14-4-82 8-1-01	{ 20-6-29† 6-5-30 21-5-01	{ Col., 2-19 Hy'bad R.— Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 9 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List	...	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (37, 39, 62, 139).	13-9-82 18-1-02	{ 1-7-29† 4-7-30 21-3-02	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. Bt. c., 1 July 29. Ty. Brigr., 22 Feb. 34.
Devon. R.	...	Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 80, 149, 162). <i>Service for pension: Embd. Mils., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.</i>	24-2-83 3-12-04	{ 1-1-30† 1-9-31 12-5-05	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. Ty. Brigr., 4 July 34.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
	Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C. (37, 62, 119, 162).	17-6-82 8-5-01	{ 1-7-30† 3-3-31 1-11-01	{ Brigr., Genl. Staff, S. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 18 June 32.
10	Unattd. List ...	Quinnan, Edward Pellew, C.B. O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.</i> (36, 157).	9-1-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-30† 17-4-33 18-8-04	{ Comdr., 9th Jhansi Infy Bde. Bt. c., 1 July 30. Ty. Brigr., 2 May 34.
R. A. ...	...	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o) (177, 203).	21-9-83 21-12-01	{ 28-7-30† 1-8-34 18-11-02	{ Dir., Ordee. Factories. Army Hdqrs.— Ty. Brigr., 2 Jan. 35. Rank element, 2y. 153 ds.
R. A. ...	...	Larmour, Lewis Corden (o) <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, 29 y. 306 ds.</i>	19-8-82 31-7-02	{ 31-7-30† 2-1-35 1-3-12	{ A.D.O.F., Army Hdqrs.— Rank element, 1 y. 364 ds. Serv. element, 24 y. 154 ds.
Unattd. List ...	Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> (38, 60, 97).		12-4-85 19-8-03	{ 1-1-31† 4-8-34 15-12-03	{ Comdr., 2nd (Slakot) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 4 Aug. 34. Rank element, 2y. 156 ds.
Unattd. List ...	Birrows, Hollis Martin (36, 39, 157, 163). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 33 to 27 May 33).		15-9-84 9-1-04	{ 1-1-31† 3-10-34 5-3-04	{ Comdr., Farosepur Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 3 Oct. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 90 ds.
15	Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 24-1-06	{ 1-1-31† 18-12-34 8-3-06	{ Comdr., 4th (Secunder- abad) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 18 Dec. 34. Rank element, 2y. 14 ds.
R. Surr. R. ...	Mortimer, Philip (80) ...		22-4-82 8-1-01	{ 8-1-31† 1-4-32 7-12-01	{ Inspur., R. I. A. S. C., Army Hdq Ty. Brigr., 20 Jan. 35.
W. Rtd. R. ...	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 144, 156). (Unempld. 25 to 29 Oct. 31.)		23-8-84 22-4-03	{ 5-5-31† 1-4-82 5-11-03	{ Comdr., Sind In . Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 34.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major-Generals—20 (including 1 Supy.).					
1	Unattd. List ...	*Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., O.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 39, 52, 146, 149, 157, 162) [L].	18-5-77 4-8-97	6-6-28 19-11-07	{ Col., 1-14 Punjab R.— S. E. List (Sec. I), 28 Feb. 37.
	Unattd. List ...	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (36, 52, 144, 149, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apr. 32.)	18-1-79 22-1-98	1-4-29 23-3-98	{ Col., 5-1 Punjab R. & 9 G. R.— Comdr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
	Ches. R. ...	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. (36, 139). (Unempld. 20 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 26 ; 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.)	26-12-82 8-5-01	19-6-29 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.— Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.
	Unattd. List ...	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (155).	15-10-77 4-8-97	19-2-30 4-11-97	Comdr., Lahore Dist.
5	Unattd. List ...	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (157). (Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23 ; 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27 & 15 Sep. 33 to 1 Oct. 33.)	13-10-80 20-1-00	15-9-30 14-4-00	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
	R. Ir. R. ...	Pope, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. 12 July to 4 Dec. 00. (Unempld. ex I. 18 Oct. 30 to 26 Oct. 31.)	9-2-79 4-5-01	29-10-30 3-12-01	{ Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-1 Hy'bad R.— D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd.
	Unattd. List ...	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 39, 52, 157, 162). (Unempld., ex I., 27 May 31 to 16 Mar. 34.)	20-5-77 4-8-97	22-6-31 19-11-97	{ Col. 3-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist. Lt. ex. I., 2 m. 10 ds. to 16 June 37. Rank element, 2 y. 290 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, C.B., D.S.O. (39, 62, 149, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24 & in I., 7 to 8 Nov. 32. Unempld. ex I., 2 May 34 to 16 Sep. 34.)	22-12-79 17-1-00	31-12-33 10-2-00	{ Comdr., Waziristan Dist.— Rank element, 2 y. 228 d.
	N. Staff. R. ...	Steward, Edward Merivale, C.B., O.B.E. (52). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.	5-2-81 4-5-01	28-2-34 3-10-03	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs.— Rank element, 2 y. 307 d.
10	Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)	10-5-81 28-1-03	22-3-34 28-3-03	{ Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 285 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Strettell, Chauncey Batho Dashwood, C.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-34 14-4-00	{ Comdr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 127 d.

* Supy. to Ind. Estab. from 28 Feb. 1934 whilst employed with the Iraq Govt.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major-Generals—concl'd.				
Devon. R. ...	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O., (52, 62, 81, 149). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.</i> (Unempld. ex I., 17 Sep. 34 to 15 Feb. 35.)	13-8-79 4-5-01	2-5-35 3-2-02	{ Col. 4 G. R.— Milly. Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. Rank element, 1 y. 24 ds.
R. A. ...	Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172) [L]. (Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apr. 34.)	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-35 29-12-04	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs.— Lv. ex I. 2m. 2ds. to 10 July 37. Rank element, 1 y. 214 ds.
Unattd. List ...	Bannatyne, Nell Charles, C.B., O.I.S., p.s.c. (39, 62, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apr. 28 and 9 Nov. 33 to 15 Mar. 36.)	24-1-80 19-7-99	13-7-35 28-9-99	{ Milly. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c., full.
5 Unattd. List ...	Auchincloss, Claude John Eyre, C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 Apr. to 31 Aug. 36.)	31-6-84 21-1-03	30-11-35 4-4-03	{ Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & Hon'y Col., 11-1 Punjab R. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., Army Hdqs. Rank element, c., full.
Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (38, 49, 62, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 3 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36.)	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-36 11-11-02	{ S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36. Rank element, c., full.
R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. (36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Aug. 36 to 31 Aug. 36 and	16-1-84 13-11-03	1-4-36 1-5-04	{ Col., 1-17 Dogra R.— D. A. & Q. M. G. E. Comd. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36. to— Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., O.I.E., C.B.E., (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-36 3-1-03	{ Comdr., Kohat Dist. Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (32, 39, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	6-6-36 13-3-05	{ Offg. Comdt., Staff Coll. Quetta. Rank element, c., full.
20 Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (37, 39, 62, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.)	19-6-85 19-8-03	{ 26-10-36 24-11-03	{ S. E. List (Secn. I.), 16 Dec. 36. Rank element, c., full.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
R. W. Fus...	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (39, 144).	6-4-84 20-4-04	{ 1-7-31† 1-11-33 24-11-04	{ D. P. S. and P. & P.; Army Hdqrs—Offg. D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 2 May 35.	
Bord. R. ...	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 38, 51, 157). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Militia, 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 4 Aug. to 30 Sep. 31 and 7 Dec. to 31 Dec. 34.)</i>	9-6-84 28-1-03	{ 4-8-31† 24-10-31 4-4-03	{ Asst. Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.	
20 Unattd. List.	Ford, Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., p.s.c. (29, 86, 89, 109, 139, 154, 162) (I.). <i>(Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. to 8 Nov. 33.)</i>	25-12-83 27-8-02	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 3-1-03	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m.</i> 7 ds. to 13 Oct. 37. Ty. Brigr., 1 Dec. 35.	
Unattd. List ...	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (37, 144).	18-5-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-32† 23-10-32 5-11-03	{ Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area.— <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m.</i> ds. to 2 Oct. 37. Ty. Brigr., 1 Nov. 35.	
Unattd. List ...	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (37, 144).	2-3-84 9-1-04	{ 1-1-32† 11-6-33 18-3-04	{ Comdr., Zhob (Indpt.) Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apr. 36.	
R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (29, 119). <i>(Unempld. in I., 16 Mar. to 23 Mar. 33.)</i>	5-2-85 21-12-04	{ 1-1-32† 21-5-33 8-1-07	{ Comdr. 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 6 Sep. 35.	
Unattd. List...	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (37, 144). (I.).	23-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 13-3-05	{ Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36.	
25 Unattd. List ...	Hemley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (86, 38, 162, 183).	16-2-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-32† 9-7-32 4-11-03	{ Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde. Bt. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ty. Brigr., 18 June 35.	
R. A. S. C. ...	Goldney, Philip Chard (55) ... <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 y. 32⁷ ds.</i>	14-2-83 18-1-02	{ 18-1-32† 8-12-33 12-2-26	{ D. D. S. & T., Western Command.— <i>Lo. ex I</i> 3 m. 14 ds. to 23 July 37, p.r.	
Unattd. List ...	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 89, 151, 157).	23-11-85 18-1-05	{ 6-5-32† 9-1-34 13-3-05	{ Comdr. Wana Bde. Bt. c., 6 May 32. Ty. Brigr., 16 July 36 Rank element, 3 y. 35 ⁷	

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Hume, Ernest George (38, 52, 62, 151, 157, 163). (Unempld. ex I., 14 Nov. 33 to 22 Mar. 34; 20 Oct. 34 to 5 July 35 and 11 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36).	14-11-83 27-8-02	{ 1-7-32† 14-1-36 13-1-03	{ S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36. Rank element, i.e., full.	
Unattd. List ...	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, O.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f. s. (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 2-12-05	{ Dy. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence.	
30 Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (39, 155).	17-9-85 5-8-06	{ 1-7-32† 7-12-34 2-12-05	{ Comdr. 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 28 Jan. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 25 ds.	
Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (36, 39, 52, 71, 144, 156).	20-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 28-2-36 18-3-05	{ Comdr., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. Bde.— <i>Lo. ex I., 10</i> 28th Oct. 37. Ty. Brigr., 28 Feb. 36. Rank element, i.e., full.	
Unattd. List ...	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.I.E., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (37, 39, 149). (Unempld. 19 to 21 Apr. 36.)	20-4-86 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 18-3-05	{ S. E. List (Secn. I), 5 Nov. 36.	
Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewall's Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (155).	31-1-85 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-5-34 16-11-05	{ Col., 4-12 F. F. R.— Comdr., 11th (Ahmed- nagar) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 13 Jan. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 245 ds.	
Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (37, 62, 203).	21-10-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-32† 11-1-33 21-3-04	{ Comdr. 12th (Secunder- abad) Infy. Bde.— <i>Lo.</i> 2 m to 31 May 37. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 21 Jan. 36.	
35 W. I. R. ...	Polley, Sydney Trepess (51, 53, 62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Oct. 33 to 4 June 34.)	7-12-82 22-10-02	{ 22-10-32† 27-10-34 16-5-04	{ D.D. S. & T., N.Comd. Ty. Brigr., 20 June 36. Rank element, 2 y. 66 ds	
Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. to 4 May 34.)	5-8-85 5-8-05	{ 1-1-33† 5-7-34 20-10-05	{ Comdr., Delhi (Indpt.) Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 5 Aug. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 180 ds.	
R. War. R....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 41). (Service from 1 st Oct. 36 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)	22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-33† 4-7-34 29-10-05	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Rank element, 2 y. 89 ds	
Unattd. List	Laing, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 149). (Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. to 6 Apr. 33 and ex-India 21 Oct. 33 to 19 Aug. 34.)	21-4-84 21-1-03	{ 21-1-33† 1-10-34 2-4-03	{ Col., 3-1 Punjab R.— Insp. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., Army School of Phys. Trng., Ambala.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i> 3 m. 16 s. 22 July 3 Rank elem., 2 y. 92 ds.	

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
R. A. ...		Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. 33 to 13 Oct. 33.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-33† 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ S. E. List (Secn. II), 2 Sep. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 201 ds.
40 Unattd. List		Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 1-11-35 25-10-06	{ Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 16 Dec. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 61 ds. Service element, 29 y. 125 ds.
York R. ...		Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. [I] (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202).	23-2-86 3-12-04	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-34 10-2-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 20 June 37. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 351 ds.
Unattd. List		Hiekman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E. M.C., p.s.c. (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist.—Offg. Comdr. Landi Kotla Bde.
Unattd. List		Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-33† 23-10-34 13-3-05	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.— Lv. ex I., 6 m. 28 ds. to 22 Oct. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 70 ds.
Unattd. List		Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 51, 157).	1-5-87 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 5-12-34 11-10-06	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy. Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. Rank element, 2 y. 27 ds.
45 Unattd. List		Fonting, Theophilus John, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (149).	15-0-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.—Lv. ex I. 3 m. to 6 May 37. Ty. Brigr., 15 Aug. 36.
Unattd. List		Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) (L).	19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 1-7-33† 16-12-36 2-12-05	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Bt. c. 1 July 33. Rank element, i. c., full.
Unattd. List		Peet, Lionel Meredith (64, 121, 158, 163, 204).	6-7-87 17-8-07	{ 22-8-33† 17-8-35 8-11-07	{ J. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 33. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 137 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 137 ds.
Suff. R. ...		Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 50, 51). (Unempld. ex I., 6 June 34 to 18 Jan. 35.)	16-6-85 10-10-03	{ 10-10-33† 20-1-35 16-5-04	{ D. D. S. & T. Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 346 ds.
Unattd. List		Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 51, 62, 119, 177).	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-33† 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqs.—Offg. Comdr. Ferozepore Bde. Area. Bt. c. 15 Oct. 33. Rank element, 2 y. 334 ds.
50 Unattd. List..		Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c. (33, 39, 157).	6-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-33† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.—Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 ds. to 24 Oct. 37. Bt. c., 25 Oct. 33.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wym, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 36, 62, 77, 139, 172, 194). [L].	8-4-84 18-1-05	{ 2-12-33† 1-10-36 7-3-05	{ Comdr., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36. Rank element, i. c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 348 ds.	
(Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 Oct. 34 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 Feb. 35 to 13 Feb. 35.)					
R. A.	Long, Walter Edward Lionel (e) ... Service for Indian element—out of India, 5 yrs., i.e.,—30 y. 196 ds.	11-3-84 23-12-03	{ 23-12-33† 1-12-34 19-6-11	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 31 ds.	
Unattd. List	Rehesh, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-86 13-8-04	{ 1-1-34† 29-2-34 25-10-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.—Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. Rank element, 2 y. 307 ds.	
Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 144, 154) [I].	25-4-88 17-8-07	{ 1-1-34† 2-5-34 8-11-07	{ G. S. O., 1st Gr., Balu- chistan Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 244 ds.	
55 Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (51, 62, 149, 154). (Unempld. ex I., 23 Apl. to 27 May 34.)	16-5-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 28-7-34 27-2-04	{ D. D. S. & T. (Person- nel), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 157 ds.	
Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wright, O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 155).	29-1-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 20-11-34 18-8-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 42 ds.	
R. A. S. C. ...	Corfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Unempld., ex I., 13 Oct. 34 to 28 Feb. 35.) Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. (18 y. 197 d.).	10-11-84 27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 1-6-35 30-1-28	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 214 ds. Serv. element, 31 y. 200 ds.	
R. A. S. C.	Barnes, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.M.C.H. E. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., (18 y. 341 d.).	2-10-80 27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 3-9-35 15-1-28	{ D. D. T. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, i. c., full.	
S. Lan. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (38, 62, 119).	23-2-85 16-1-07	{ 27-3-34† 3-10-34 30-8-07	{ Dir. of Remounts, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 27 Mar. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 90 ds.	
60 Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, p.s.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 155, 202).	2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-34† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 1 y. 268 ds.	
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-08	{ 1-7-34† 3-6-36 9-12-08	{ Dir. Milly. Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 3 June 36. Rank element, i. c., 2 y. 150 ds. Service element, 28 y. 114 ds.	
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-34† 3-5-35 8-3-08	{ A. A. G., N. Command. Rank element, 1 y. 243 ds.	
Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 13-1-36 21-12-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziris- tan Dist. Rank element, i. c. 3 y. 68 ds. Serv. element, 27 y. 115 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
R. A.	...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. 33 to 13 Oct. 33.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-33† 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ S. E. List (Secn. II), 2 Sep. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 201 ds.
40	Unattd. List	Macedonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 1-11-35 25-10-06	{ Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 16 Dec. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 61 ds. Service element, 29 y. 126 ds.
York R.	...	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202).	23-2-86 3-12-04	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-34 10-2-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd.—Lt. ex I., 7 m. to 20 June 37. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apr. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 351 ds.
Unattd. List		Hiekman, Henry Temple Devereux, O.B.E. M.C., p.s.c. (61, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist.—Offg. Comdr. Landi Kotla Bde.
Unattd. List		Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-33† 23-10-34 13-3-05	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.—Lt. ex I., 6 m. 28 ds. to 22 Oct. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 70 ds.
Unattd. List		Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 51, 157).	1-5-87 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 5-12-34 11-10-06	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy. Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. Rank element, 2 y. 27 ds.
45	Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (149).	15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.—Lt. ex I. 3 m. to 6 May 37. Ty. Brigr., 15 Aug. 36.
Unattd. List		Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) (L).	19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 1-7-33† 16-12-36 2-12-05	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Bt. c. 1 July 33. Rank element, i. c., full.
Unattd. List		Peet, Lionel Meredith (64, 121, 158, 163, 204).	6-7-87 17-8-07	{ 22-8-33† 17-8-35 8-11-07	{ J. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 33. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 137 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 137 ds.
Staff. R.	...	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 50, 51). (Unempld. ex I., 5 June 34 to 18 Jan. 35.)	16-6-85 10-10-03	{ 10-10-33† 20-1-35 16-5-04	{ D. D. S. & T. Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 346 ds.
Unattd. List		Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 51, 62, 119, 177).	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-33† 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs.—Offg. Comdr. Ferozepore Bde. Area. Bt. c. 15 Oct. 33. Rank element, 2 y. 334 ds.
50	Unattd. List..	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c. (33, 39, 157).	6-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-33† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.—Lt. ex I., 6 m. 2 ds. to 24 Oct. 37. Bt. c., 25 Oct. 33.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 36, 62, 77, 139, 172, 194). (I).	8-4-84 18-1-05	{ 2-12-33† 1-10-36 7-3-05	{ Comdr., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36. Rank element, i. c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 348 ds.	
	(Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 Oct. 34 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 Feb. 35 to 13 Feb. 35.)				
R. A.	Long, Walter Edward Lionel (e) ... Service for Indian element—out of India, 5 yrs., i.e.,—30 y. 196 ds.	11-3-84 23-12-03	{ 23-12-33† 1-12-34 19-6-11	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 31 ds.	
Unattd. List	Rebeah, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85 13-8-04	{ 1-1-34† 29-2-34 25-10-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.—Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. Rank element, 2 y. 307 ds.	
Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 84, 144, 154) (I).	25-4-88 17-8-07	{ 1-1-34† 2-5-34 8-11-07	{ G. S. O., 1st Gr., Baluchistan Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 244 ds.	
55 Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (51, 62, 149, 154). (Unemployed ex I., 23 Apl. to 27 May 34.)	16-5-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 28-7-34 27-2-04	{ D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 157 ds.	
Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 155).	29-1-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 20-11-34 18-3-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 42 ds.	
R. A. S. C. ...	Garfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Unempld., ex I., 13 Oct. 34 to 28 Feb. 35.) Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. (18 y. 197 d.).	10-11-34 27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 1-6-35 30-1-28	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 214 ds. Serv. element, 31 y. 200 ds.	
R. A. S. C.	Barnes, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.L.M.B.O.E. B. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., (18 y. 341 d.).	2-10-80 27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 3-9-35 15-1-28	{ D. D. T. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, i.c., full.	
S. Lan. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (38, 62, 119).	23-2-85 16-1-07	{ 27-3-34† 3-10-34 30-3-07	{ Dir. of Remounts, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 27 Mar. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 90 ds.	
60 Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, p.s.c. (36, 62, 155, 202).	2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-34† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 1 y. 268 ds.	
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-08	{ 1-7-34† 3-6-36 9-12-08	{ Dir. Milly. Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 3 June 36. Rank element, i.c., 2 y. 150 ds. Service element, 28 y. 114 ds.	
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-34† 8-5-35 8-3-06	{ A. A. G., N. Commd. Rank element, 1 y. 243 ds.	
Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 77, 100, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 13-1-86 21-12-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, i.c. 3 y. 68 ds. Serv. element, 27 y. 115 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
R. A.	...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., p.s.c. (90) Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 12 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88 18-12-07	l. c., 18-12-33 8-3-39	Orace. Consulting Officer India Office. Bt. c., 1 July 34. Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 14 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 14 ds.
R. A.	...	Deming, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-34† 1-10-36 17-10-08	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peahawar Dist. Rank element, 3 y. 14 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 14 ds.
65 R. A.	...	Pengalley, George Hastings, O.B.E. (e) (50, 51, 80, 154, 157, 160, 208). (Unempld., 29 Oct. to 31 Oct. 34.)	26-2-85 29-7-04	{ 29-7-34† 1-7-35 11-8-07	{ Offr. in charge, R.I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai. Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.
Unattd. List		Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 8 Mar. 35 to 28 Apr. 35.) (Unempld. ex I., 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.)	1-9-84 13-8-04	{ 13-8-34† 20-8-36 24-10-04	{ D. D. S., Army Hdqrs. Rank element l.c., full.
Unattd. List		Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (Unempld. 28 to 30 Oct. 34.)	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 6-9-34† 29-8-35 8-8-06	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs'. School, Belgium. Rank element, 1 y. 278 ds.
Unattd. List		Elphinstone, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 19 Dec. 34 to 8 Oct. 35.)	5-6-86 5-8-05	{ 19-12-34† 29-10-35 19-10-05	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 64 ds.
Unattd. List		Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-35† 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., Meerut District.—Lc. ex I., 8 m. 10 ds. to 4 Sep. 37. Rank element l.c., 3 y. 361 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 114 ds.
70 Y. & Lanc. R.		Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-35† 1-2-36 9-11-06	{ Dy. Mlly. Serv., Army Hdqs. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 125 ds.
S. Lan. R. ...		Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 52, 61, 62, 119).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-35† 28-12-36 9-1-07	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqs. Rank element, 1 y. 9 ds.
Unattd. List		Finnis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	{ 1-1-35† 16-7-36 28-10-09	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs'. School, Belgium. Rank element, l.c., 2 y. 58 ds. Serv. element, 27 y. 115 ds.
Unattd. List		Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., l.d.c., p.s.c. (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-08	{ 26-1-35† 1-7-35 11-3-03	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Officer. Bt. c., 26 Jan. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.
R. A.	...	Becher, Lionel Bernard Alexan- der, p.s.c. Service for Ind. element, out of I., 6 yrs., l.c., 15 y. 86 ds.	2-9-86 23-7-07	l.c., 23-7-33 8-10-26	{ Asst. Dir. of Arty. (I.), Army Hdqs. Bt. c., 1 May 35. Rank element l.c., 3 y. 162 ds. Serv. element 29 y. 162 ds.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.				
Bedf. R. ...	McCleverty, Guy Massey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (38, 144, 160).	17-9-85 16-8-05	{ 2-6-85† 5-6-85 20-10-05	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. Bt. c., 2 May 35. Rank element, 1 y. 241 ds.
5 Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p.s.c. (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-35† 1-7-85 25-3-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. Bt. c., 8 June 35. Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.
Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect, p.s.c. (36, 149, 154).	3-6-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-85† 1-12-85 9-3-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 117 ds.
Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 37, 62, 157).	8-6-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-85† 1-12-85 4-3-10	{ D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 31 ds.
Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., l.d.c., p.s.c. (32, 36, 39, 39, 157, 162).	24-7-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-85† 1-10-85 3-3-10	{ A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 92 ds.
Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c. (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-35† 5-8-85 2-12-05	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Hdqs., Army in Burma. Bt. c., 18 July 35. Rank element 1 y. 149 ds.
0 Unattd. List	Stranack, Harrington Rivers, p.s.c. (36, 38, 149). (Unempld. ex-I., 1 Aug. 35 to 5 Nov. 35.)	8-2-86 24-1-06	{ 1-8-35† 1-4-36 8-3-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 342 ds.
Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, p.s.c., f. s. (36, 52, 80, 155). Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.	7-2-88 22-2-07	{ 3-8-35† 2-3-36 25-3-09	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqs. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 37 y. 329 ds.
R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B. (55, 57, 197). Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 24 y. 211 ds.	11-12-84 6-8-05	{ 5-8-35† 18-1-36 15-10-27	{ D. D. T. (M.) Main- tenance Group (M.T.) Chaklala. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 31 y. 149 ds.
Unattd. List	Cheaney, Ellis Campbell (50, 51, 80, 141, 167, 168, 203) [L].	3-6-86 5-8-05	{ 5-8-35† 14-7-36 2-12-05	{ Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, Chaklala. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 31 y. 149 ds.
R. Suss. R.	Hall, William Drapper, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 162, 203).	13-9-85 16-8-05	{ 16-8-35† 2-6-36 28-12-07	{ Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 31 y. 138 ds.
5 Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., l.d.c., p.s.c. (52, 62, 159).	10-5-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office. Rank element l.c., 3 y. 59 ds. Serv. element 26 y. 337 ds.
Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 52, 157).	11-12-86 29-8-06	{ 22-1-36† 1-4-36 25-10-06	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqs. Lc. ex. I., 6 m. 'd. to 9 Oct. 37. Rank element l. c. full. Serv. element, 20 y. 125 ds.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—concl'd.					
Unattd. List		Vigers, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (60, 62, 135).	19-11-86 24-1-06	24-1-86 1-4-06	{ Comdt. & Ch. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor. Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 342 ds.
Unattd. List		Leslie-Smith, Coln, p.s.c. (38, 51, 97, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 21 Mar. 36 to 1 Nov. 36.)	11-7-87 29-8-06	{ 21-3-36† 2-11-36 11-10-06	{ Comdt., S. A. School India. Ty. Brigr., 2 Nov. 36. Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 29 y. 264 ds.
Unattd. List		Gabbett, Kennet Joseph (o) (33, 36, 52, 149, 154).	2-9-91 18-1-11	l.c. 18-1-37 3-3-11	{ A. D. O. S. Army Hdqrs. —Lo. ex I. 4 m. 7 d. to 23 Apl. 37. Bt. c. 17 Apl. 36. Rank element, m., 8 y. 348 ds. Serv. element, 25 y. 348 ds.
Unattd. List		Fulton, James Deas, D. S. O., M.C. (32, 36, 155).	23-8-88 9-9-08	l.c. 1-12-33 4-11-08	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. c., 8 May 36. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 31 ds., Serv. element, 28y. 114 ds.
R. A.	...	Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C. (o).	13-5-98 15-8-14	m. 13-5-33 24-10-19	{ A. D. O. S., N. Comd. Bt. c., 24-5-36. Rank element (m), 3 y. 233 ds. Serv. element, 22 y. 139 ds. Ind. element, 22 y. 69 ds.
R. Muns. Fus.		Pott, Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 38, 60, 62, 80, 149, 154).	24-2-88 6-10-06	{ 11-6-36† 6-10-36 30-3-07	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs' Sch., Belgaum. Bt. c., 11 June 36. Rank element l. c., full. Serv. element, 30y. 87 ds.
Unattd. List		Brodrick, William, LeCouteur (29, 36, 50, 51, 60, 62, 119).	27-1-88 9-9-08	l. c. 1-8-34 23-10-08	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqs. Bt. c., 1 Aug. 36. Rank element, l. c. 2y. 153ds Serv. element, 28y. 114ds.
90 Somerset L. I.		Molesworth, George Noble, i.d.c., p.s.c. (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 8-8-10	{ 1-1-36† 3-10-36 21-11-13	{ Dir. Mil. Operations & Intell. A. Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 37 ds. Serv. element, 26 y. 299 ds.
Unattd. List		Rusk, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. (L), q.s.l. (38, 157, 204). (Genl. duty, 7 July 26 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 8 Sep. 36.)	24-8-87 9-9-08	9-9-36 5-11-08	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqs. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 114 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 114 ds.
Unattd. List		Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119).	23-4-91 3-9-10	l.c. 3-9-36 25-11-10	{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 36. Rank element (m). Serv. element, 26y. 120 ds.
92 Unattd. List		Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (L), q.s.l. (40, 62, 75, 151, 157, 171, 204).	28-3-88 19-1-07	19-1-37 8-3-07	{ Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examin- ers, Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 347 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 347 ds.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. eastt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—215.						
Unattd. List		Garstin, William Arthur MacDonell, C.B.E. (144, 163)	14-5-82 28-7-00	... 36 y. 167 d.	28-7-26 5-10-00	Supp. List
R. A.	...	Weir, Jas. Leslie Ross, C.I.E. (62, 81, 156, 162, 190) (I).	29-1-83 21-12-00	... 36 y. 11 d.	21-12-26 7-11-02	Supp. List.
Midd'z R.		Griffith, Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkiss, Kt., K.O.B.I., C.I.E. (157, 162).	4-3-82 8-5-01	... 35 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 16-11-01	Supp. List.
Ches. R.	...	Connell McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph (38, 141, 154, 162, 202).	13-3-83 8-5-01	... 35 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 16-12-04	Supp. List.
Indf. R.	...	Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (52, 77, 139, 157, 162, 203) [L].	18-6-82 11-5-01	... 36 y. 116 d.	11-5-27 4-2-04	Supp. List. Ag. l. c., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Mo. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01— 246 ds. Service for pension from 1 Sep. 00.						
Unattd. List		Reilly, Sir Bernard Rawdon, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 72, 119, 141).	25-3-82 18-1-02	... 34 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 4-4-02	Supp. List.
Lea R.	...	Beraston, Joseph Edwin Bishop, O.B.E.	29-6-82 7-5-02	... 34 y. 239 d.	7-5-28 3-11-02	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps,	Names,	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele, O.I.E. 51, (115, 167, 162, 203).	6-8-83 27-8-02	34 y. ...	27-8-88 10-1-03	Supy. List.
1 S. Ian. R. ...		Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.O. (36, 144). (Unempld. ex I., 12 Oct. 32 to 5 Mar. 33).	2-3-84 10-10-03	83 y. 83 d.	12-10-28 1-5-04	Recruiting Gorakhpur. Office.
Unattd. List		Wallborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.I.E., O.B.E. (38, 81, 93, 121, 139, 162).	2-7-84 21-1-03	83 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Thompson, Claude Matthew (94, 162, 167, 205).	21-9-83 21-1-03	83 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Survey Dept.
Unattd. List		Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (32, 37, 52, 62, 72, 151, 157).	18-8-84 21-1-03	83 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Recruiting Rawalpindi. Office.
Unattd. List		Meek, Arthur Stanley, O.M.G. (38, 118).	7-10-83 21-1-03	83 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 15-4-03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Beaton, Vernon, M.O. (94) ...	14-4-84 19-8-03	83 y. 135 d.	19-8-29 4-11-03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, O.I.E. (154, 163).	27-7-85 9-1-04	82 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Parkson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.O. (37, 149).	26-3-85 9-1-04	82 y. 337 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (156, 162).	20-11-83 9-1-04	32 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 5-3-04	S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36. (Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24 to 31 Aug. 36)
Unattd List	Lake, Morice Challoner, O.M.G. (36, 89, 62, 72, 156)	28-5-85 9-1-04	32 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 21-3-04	{ S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36. , Ty. Ld., 17 Jan 13 to 17 Mar. 25. (Genl. duty—to 31 Aug. 36)
Welsh R. ...	Williams, Severn, O.B.E., (52, 81, 157, 162).	14-2-84 27-1-04	32 y. 339 d.	27-1-30 16-5-04	Supy. List.
North'n R.	Liller, George Nigel (36, 149).	6-7-83 20-5-05	81 y. 226 d.	10-8-30 27-9-05	Recruiting Jullundur. Officer. (Unempld. ex I., 10 Aug. 34 to 9 Nov. 34).
Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.O. (56, 52, 62, 119, 162).	12-12-85 24-1-06	30 y. 342 d.	22-10-30 8-8-06	{ Recruiting Delhi. Officer, Ag. I. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17. (Unempld. ex I., 22 Oct. 34 to 11 May 35.)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
R. A.	...	Noel, Edward William Charles.	14-4-86	...	21-12-30	Supp. List.
		C.I.W., D.S.O. (36, 39, 157, 170) [L].	21-12-04	32 y. 11 d.	21-2-07	
B. A.	...	Scott, Francis Burges	3-3-85	...	21-12-30	Survey Dept.
			21-12-04	32 y. 11 d.	2-8-06	
Unattd. List		Tate, John Cressy (80, 118, 141, 155).	14-8-84	...	18-1-31	Supp. List.
			18-1-05	31 y. 348 d.	23-3-05	
Unattd. List		Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley	26-3-86	...	18-1-31	Supp. List.
		(38, 119, 163).	18-1-05	31 y. 348 d.	13-3-05	
Unattd. List		Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C.	1-11-86	...	18-1-31	Supp. List.
		(81, 118, 154, 161).	18-1-05	31 y. 348 d.	3-3-05	Ty. l. c., 1 July 30, 1916 Nov. 19.
B. W. Suri R.		Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (155).	11-6-85	...	5-3-31	Recruiting Peshawar. Officer.
			23-5-06	30 y. 223 d.	27-9-06	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Dockrell, Morgan (52, 162) ...	13-5-83 5-8-05	30 y. 356 d.	5-3-31 26-2-06	Supp. List.
		Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.				
Unattd. List		Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-8-05	31 y. 149 d.	5-3-31 2-12-05	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		James, William Rhodes, M.C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).	28-8-86 5-8-05	31 y. 149 d.	5-3-31 16-11-05	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (36, 38, 60, 62, 119, 154).	3-1-87 5-8-05	31 y. 140 d.	5-3-31 19-10-05	S. R. List (Secn. I), 3. Jan. 37.
Unattd. List		Loch, Percy Gordon, C.I.E. (36, 72) [L].	16-1-87 5-8-05	31 y. 149 d.	5-3-31 19-12-05	Supp. List.
Suff. R.	...	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (72, 118, 141, 155).	17-4-85 16-8-05	31 y. 138 d.	16-3-31 27-10-05	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (36, 51, 62, 157).	7-11-86 24-1-06	30 y. 342 d.	16-3-31 31-3-06	Recruiting Lahore. Officer.
R. Muns. Fus.		Foote, Trenchard Craven Wm., C.I.E. (157, 162) [L].	28-11-84 29-11-05	31 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 5-2-06	Supp. List.
Conn. Rang.		Wilberforce-Bell, Harold, C.I.E. (118, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-05	31 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton, D.S.O. (36, 51, 162, 170).	9-8-86 24-1-06	30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	4 Bombay Grs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
R. Ir. Fus. ...		Penn, Percy (33, 40, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 y. 233 d., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 16 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 y. 212 d., and out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 286 d.</i>	27-7-85 17-4-09	...	13-12-32 20-10-22	S. E. List (Secn. I), Dec. 36.
R. A.	--	Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (81, 109, 163, 202).	28-10-86 20-12-06	...	20-12-32 7-11-07	13 F. F. Rlf
R. A.	...	Strickland, Guy Tyrone, O.B.E. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 21 Sep. 10 to 23 Aug. 14 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 339 d.</i>	4-10-85 20-12-06	...	20-12-32 30-12-24	I. A. O. C.
R. A. S. C.		Boutflower, Geoffry, O.B.E. ... (Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 26 Apl. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.) <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 1 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 4 May 20 to 13 Mar. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I., 24 y. 168 d.</i>	22-3-85 23-5-06	...	24-12-32 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C., Adj. I. c., 10 Nov. 10 to 9 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List		Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c., i.s. (95, 119). <i>Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.</i>	23-5-85 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 28 y. 327 d.	19-1-33 28-3-08	Temp. A. A. & Q. M. G., Quetta Re-construction, Ty. I. c., 28 Feb. to 20 Jan. 29.
Unattd. List		Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (33, 144, 165).	7-6-85 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-1-07	Supv. List.
Unattd. List		Jobson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-87 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Pearson, Harry Slim Ibbetson (33, 36).	16-6-88 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Hinde, Reginald Graham (36, 155).	19-5-87 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	Supv. List.
Unattd. List		Atkinson, Eric Garnett, M.V.O. (60, 62, 155, 162).	9-4-87 19-1-07	...	19-1-33 29 y. 347 d.	15 Lrs. Adj. I. c., 7 Dec. to 13 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Darell, Robert Darell Elford (38, 149).	5-8-87 25-1-08	3 y. 334 d. 28 y. 341 d.	1-2-33 28-3-08	S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Feb. 37.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
40	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (29, 39, 45, 144, 154).	12-11-87 9-9-08	3 y. 334 d. 28 y. 114 d.	1-2-33 5-11-09	Secy. Principal Supply Offrs.' Committee (I.) Defence Dept.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. (157, 162, 203).	25-12-88 20-1-09	3 y. 334 d. 27 y. 346 d.	1-2-33 9-3-09	{ 15 Punjab R. St. I. c., 1 July 13.
	R. A. S. C.	Windle, Norman, O.B.E., (S.C.) (29, 55, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs, i.e., 18 y. 27 d.</i>	17-12-86 2-2-07	3 y. 333 d. 29 y. 333 d.	2-2-33 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	B. I. Fus. ...	Harapath, Conrad Boehm (50, 51, 62, 80, 119, 154, 162).	25-7-86 16-2-07	...	16-2-33 26-9-07	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 24 July to 12 Nov. 30.
	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 03.</i>	26-7-86 17-8-07	3 y. 306 d. 25 y. 139 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	12 F. F. R.
41	R. Ir. R. ...	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.O. (38, 157).	14-11-88 19-9-08	3 y. 258 d. 28 y. 104 d.	18-4-33 8-12-08	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.O. (29, 119).	6-12-81 8-9-09	3 y. 240 d. 27 y. 115 d.	6-5-33 6-10-09	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Crick, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (62, 157, 160).	9-11-88 25-1-03	...	17-6-33 11-3-08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ty. I. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c. (39, 62, 149, 162).	12-11-88 9-9-08	3 y. 182 d. 28 y. 114 d.	3-7-33 5-11-08	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (p.s.c.) (36, 38, 39, 60, 62, 119).	11-1-88 9-9-08	3 y. 161 d. 28 y. 114 d.	24-7-33 25-11-08	Skinner's Horse.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (37, 38, 81, 87, 91, 99, 157, 162). (Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 30 to 31 Aug. 36).	31-7-86 24-1-06	...	24-1-32 30 y. 342 d. 8-3-06	S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.	
Unattd. List	Conder, Hugh (36, 38, 61, 119, 154).	17-9-86 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 30 y. 342 d. 8-3-06	24-1-32 8-3-06	S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Feb. 37.	
Unattd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (33, 62, 162).	20-8-85 24-1-06	...	24-1-32 30 y. 342 d. 24-3-06	Supp. List.	
15 Unattd. List	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (149, 162).	3-6-87 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 30 y. 342 d. 8-3-06	24-1-32 8-3-06	Mily. Farms Dept.	
Unattd. List	Baxter, Darell St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 62, 149). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Feb. 36 to 31 Aug. 36).	12-12-87 17-8-07	...	5-2-32 28 y. 172 d. 24-10-07	S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.	
R. Muns. Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (36, 39, 52). (Unempld. I to 15 Apr. 36, Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	20-5-88 20-8-06	30 y. 125 d.	1-4-32 7-11-06	Offg. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.	
N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, C.B.E., D.S.O. (151, 157, 163, 202).	5-3-84 4-4-06	...	4-4-32 30 y. 272 d. 9-1-07	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 83, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apr. 36 to 31 Aug. 36).	22-5-88 17-8-07	29 y. 242 d.	15-4-32 8-11-07	S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.	
Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William, p.s.c. (33, 89, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sept. 36 to	1-11-88 9-9-08	27 y. 268 d.	3-6-32 9-12-08	Offg. A. A. & Q. M. I., Peshawar Dist.	
20 Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (38, 157). (Unempld. 4 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36).	7-11-87 17-8-07	28 y. 292 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.	
Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William, O.B.E. (94, 149). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20-9-83 29-8-06	29 y. 151 d.	29-8-32 10-10-07	Supp. List.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Pattison Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 36, 60, 62, 119).	17-4-88 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 19-10-06	18 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cummins, O.B.E. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).	8-12-86 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 11-10-06	Supp. List.	
Staff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (36, 97, 103, 144, 162).	1-2-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 19-10-06	10 G. R.	
R. Ir. R.	Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	31-3-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 6-11-06	Supp. List.	
R. Ir. R.	Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.E. (s.c.) (36, 157).	20-1-88 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 9-11-06	2 Punjab R.	
R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John William, C.B.E. (39, 151, 154, 163).	30-7-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 25-2-07	Supp. List.	
Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208).	22-9-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 11-3-08	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Bennet, Alexander Dumaresq, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 80, 157).	16-4-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 9-11-06	14 Punjab R. Ag. I. c., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17.	
26 Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 144).	8-11-86 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. (a)	S. E. List (Secn. I), 16 Feb. 37.	
Unattd. List	Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (25, 119, 155, 162).	21-6-88 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 30 y. 125 d. 11-10-06	9 Jat R.	
Bord. R.	Myline, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [?] (103, 144, 162).	28-6-87 6-10-06	...	6-10-32 30 y. 87 d. 22-10-08	4 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (36, 52, 144, 154).	23-3-87 19-1-07	...	12-10-32 29 y. 267 d. 27-2-07	S. E. List (Secn. I), 12 Oct. 36. Ag. I. c., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.	
Unattd. List	Harrington, Hastings Roy (36, 144).	20-9-88 25-1-08	...	23-10-32 28 y. 272 d. 28-3-08	S. E. List (Secn. I), 2 Oct. 36.	
20 Shropes. L. I.	Blakford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154).	2-9-87 21-11-06	...	21-11-32 30 y. 41 d. 31-1-07	17 Dogra R.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
50	E. Surr. R.	¶Banks, Russell Everard (64) ...	15-7-91 21-9-14	3 y. 153 d. 22 y. 102 d.	1-9-33 6-4-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 18.</i>				
	Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 157).	6-11-88 17-3-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 24-10-07	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd List	Macausland, Redmond Alexander (52, 62).	6-12-86 17-8-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (36, 38, 155).	2-12-87 17-8-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	14 Punjab R.
	Leins. R. ...	Fleteber, Wilfrid Taylor (36, 64)	21-9-85 27-5-08	3 y. 132 d. 28 y. 219 d.	22-8-33 24-9-03	J. A. G.'s Dept.
55	Unattd. List	Bason, Roger Gilmore (40, 81, 155).	21-3-87 25-1-08	3 y. 106 d. 28 y. 341 d.	17-9-33 11-3-08	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Deighton, Francis John (50, 51, 56, 80, 155).	30-10-84 22-2-03	3 y. 16 d. 27 y. 270 d.	15-10-33 25-3-09	S. E. List (Spec. I) 30 Oct. 36.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, p.s.c. (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	3 y. 16 d. 28 y. 114 d.	15-10-33 5-11-08	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (151) ...	21-3-89 20-1-09	3 y. 68 d. 27 y. 346 d.	25-10-33 9-3-09	19 Hy'bad. R.
	B. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C.	11-8-87 19-9-08	3 y. 64 d. 28 y. 104 d.	29-10-33 13-9-23	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India, i.e. (22 y. 110 d.).</i>				
0	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Alan, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 33, 36).	22-5-89 2-9-10	3 y. 55 d. 25 y. 138 d.	7-11-33 5-10-11	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. '11.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.O. (s.c.) (33, 36, 44, 52, 149).	3-3-91 3-9-10	3 y. 52 d. 26 y. 120 d.	10-11-33 9-12-10	1 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	Gilbert, Henry Hugh (50, 51)	12-10-87 14-10-08	3 y. 53 d. 28 y. 79 d.	1-12-33 7-1-02	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 25 May to 15 June 19.
	R. F. A. ...	Spain, Granville Alaric Richard (29, 33, 51, 77, 144, 157, 162).	12-12-89 26-6-02	3 y. 30 d. 28 y. 199 d.	2-12-33 9-12-05	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (39, 60, 62, 157).	6-10-87 9-9-05	3 y. 26 d. 28 y. 114 d.	6-12-33 6-11-08	11 Sikh R.
	R. A. ...	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L]	3-4-88 18-12-07	3 y. 14 d. 29 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 26-11-08	Supp. List.
65	Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (33, 52, 149).	11-4-80 9-0-08	2 y. 355 d. 28 y. 114 d.	11-1-34 9-12-08	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Misklejohn, John Forbes, p.s.c. (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157).	10-10-89 8-0-09	2 y. 351 d. 27 y. 115 d.	15-1-34 23-10-09	10 Baluch R. (Bt. I. c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 154).	8-5-88 25-1-08	2 y. 341 d. 28 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (36, 154, 160, 181).	21-4-83 25-1-08	3 y. 68 d. 28 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-0	7 Rajput R. (Ty. I. c., 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).	8-12-86 25-1-08	2 y. 341 d. 28 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-2-08	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.E. (38, 139, 162).	24-8-83 9-9-08	2 y. 334 d. 28 y. 114 d.	1-2-34 5-11-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. F. A. ...	Buist, Claude Napier (157) ...	9-7-88 23-7-09	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 162 d.	1-2-34 19-10-09	12 F. F. R.
70	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 3-3-10	18 R. Garh. Rif. (Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p.s.c. (37, 38, 119, 154, 162).	10-10-90 29-1-10	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 4-3-10	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p.s.c. (52, 155).	2-9-88 9-9-08	2 y. 315 d. 28 y. 114 d.	20-2-34 5-11-08	12 F. F. R.
	Lincoln R. ...	Gauntlett, Henry Graham (33, 36, 61, 94, 128, 157, 163, 193).	8-12-87 14-10-08	2 y. 310 d. 28 y. 79 d.	25-2-34 1-8-26	2) Burma Rif.

Service for Indian element—In
India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec.
14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e.
(20 y. 173 d.)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Manch. R.	Hickie, Frederic Corbett (40, 50, 52, 56, 154, 162). (Ty. N. E. List, 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.)	8-5-88 16-12-08	2 y. 304 d. 28 y. 16 d.	28-2-34 25-2-00	R. I. A. S. O.
75	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E. [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-39 20-1-09	2 y. 297 d. 27 y. 346 d.	10-3-34 25-3-09	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Moskier, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (33, 36, 144).	13-3-89 9-9-08	2 y. 296 d. 28 y. 114 d.	11-3-34 5-11-08	1 G. R.
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154).	8-12-88 22-5-09	2 y. 292 d. 27 y. 224 d.	15-3-34 6-10-09	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Seroope, Charles Frederick (33, 38, 41, 157).	14-2-86 20-1-09	2 y. 289 d. 27 y. 17 d.	18-3-34 23-2-10	19 Hy'bad. B
		Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.				
	R. A. S. C.	McCaull, Kenneth Douglas Fraser. (29).	17-9-89 6-2-09	2 y. 255 d. 27 y. 148 d.	21-4-34 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. O.
		(Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion.)				
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 153 d.				
80	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (155).	14-11-89 20-1-09	2 y. 254 d. 27 y. 346 d.	22-4-34 9-3-09	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (29, 154, 162, 203).	14-12-89 8-9-09	2 y. 245 d. 27 y. 115 d.	1-5-34 21-12-09	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (33, 81, 144)	4-10-88 9-9-08	2 y. 244 d. 28 y. 114 d.	2-5-34 5-11-08	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (36, 52, 149, 157, 162, 203).	6-6-88 9-9-08	2 y. 228 d. 28 y. 114 d.	18-5-34 9-12-08	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	2 y. 228 d. 26 y. 37 d.	16-5-34 5-3-10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. { Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 32.
85	R. A. S. C.	McWatters, Herbert Vawdrey (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element.—In I. 9 Apr. 20 to 20 Dec. 23 10 y. out of India, 23 y. 273 d.	13-3-90 15-9-09	2 y. 226 d. 27 y. 108 d.	20-5-34 15-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (81, 111, 113, 157, 162) [L].	22-3-90 8-9-09	2 y. 163 d. 27 y. 115 d.	17-7-34 6-12-09	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (29, 36, 52). Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	1-6-90 5-9-11	2 y. 163 d. 24 y. 147 d.	22-7-34 19-11-12	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Arskine, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 144).	30-6-90 29-1-10	2 y. 191 d. 26 y. 337 d.	29-7-34 26-3-10	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ap. I. c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (33, 36, 41, 81, 151, 157, 203).	25-4-89 25-12-09	2 y. 152 d. 27 y. 7 d.	10-8-34 1-3-10	{ 8 Punjab R. 40 I. c., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
90	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176).	17-9-86 20-1-09	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 333 d.	1-9-34 4-3-10	6 G. R.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.				
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p.s.c. (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	2 y. 122 d. 27 y. 105 d.	1-9-34 8-2-10	{ Scinde Horse. Bt. I. c., 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (36, 119, 157).	31-5-91 3-9-10	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-9-34 25-11-10	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alistair Percival, M.C. (38, 119).	10-12-87 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony M.C. (33, 36, 38, 60, 62, 155).	18-11-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L] (144, 154, 157, 203).	27-8-37 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 27 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 28-10-09	Supp. List.
		Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.				
95	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (32, 37, 39).	28-9-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. I. c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (36, 39).	22-10-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 30.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (29, 37, 38, 46, 62, 81, 154, 162).	21-12-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (38, 60, 62). (Genl. duty to 31 Aug. 36).	29-5-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	S. F. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.
	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 60, 62, 119).	2-1-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-12-08	Poona Horse.
100	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c. (36, 60).	7-3-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-10-08	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (s) (36, 157).	6-11-87 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O., p.s.c. (32, 36, 62, 139).	6-1-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 8-12-08	17 Dogra R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	W. Rid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (62).	18-10-88 14-10-08	2 y. 145 d. 28 y. 79 d.	14-9-34 23-12-08	10 G. R. Ag. l. c., 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. : 0: 1: June 21 to 21 June 21.
	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 41, 48).	30-6-90 5-10-10	2 y. 99 d. 26 y. 88 d.	24-9-34 9-2-11	6 Raj. Rif.
105	Lele, R. ...	Williams, Sydney Ceoil (s.c.) (50, 51, 55, 162).	5-1-89 18-9-09	2 y. 84 d. 27 y. 105 d.	9-10-34 2-1-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., p.s.c. (49, 50, 51, 56).	26-2-88 11-12-09	2 y. 69 d. 27 y. 21 d.	24-10-34 20-2-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162) ₄	11-2-90 8-9-09	2 y. 62 d. 27 y. 115 d.	31-10-34 2-12-09	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (29, 36, 38, 52, 157).	10-11-89 20-1-09	2 y. 58 d. 27 y. 346 d.	4-11-34 9-3-09	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (29, 149).	13-4-87 17-1-11	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 51 d.	1-12-34 4-1-12	1 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 11 Nov. '11.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
110	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, <i>p.s.c.</i> (20, 36, 52, 149, 154).	1-10-89 8-9-09	2 y. 27 d. 27 y. 115 d.	5-12-34 21-12-09	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 37, 52, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	2 y. 25 d. 26 y. 120 d.	7-12-34 26-10-10	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (29, 36, 39, 50, 51).	25-2-90 29-1-10	2 y. 1 d. 26 y. 337 d.	31-12-34 4-3-10	R. I. A. S. O
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 77, 119).	13-6-90 29-1-10	1 y. 361 d. 26 y. 337 d.	5-1-35 4-3-10	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., i.d.c., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	2 y. 297 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	Probyn's Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 10 to 3 July 17.
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, C.I.E., M.C. (52, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177).	8-4-89 20-1-09	2 y. 3 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-34 9-3-09	Supp. List. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 15 to 31 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart (38, 72, 162, 203).	5-10-89 20-1-09	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (38, 62, 119, 164).	14-3-89 29-1-09	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List.
115	Shrope, L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	1 y. 344 d. 27 y. 105 d.	22-1-35 24-11-0	10 Baluch R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, i.d.c., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 32, 36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 203).	6-7-90 29-1-10	1 y. 340 d. 26 y. 337 d.	26-1-35 4-3-10	11 R. Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
R. Fus.	...	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (29, 50, 51, 55).	27-2-90 28-5-10	1 y. 337 d. 26 y. 218 d.	29-1-35 8-9-10	R. I. A. S. O.
E. Surr. R.		MacKenzie, James Dunbar, <i>p.s.c.</i> (n) (33).	19-7-89 6-2-09	1 y. 329 d. 27 y. 329 d.	6-2-35 5-10-09	17 Dogra R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	1 y. 305 d. 26 y. 120 d.	2-3-35 26-10-10	R. I. A. S. C.
120	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (29, 50, 51, 52, 55, 119).	4-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 282 d. 26 y. 120 d.	25-3-35 4-11-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (32).	7-5-89 8-9-09	1 y. 275 d. 27 y. 115 d.	1-4-35 28-10-09	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36, 40, 62, 119).	18-7-90 29-1-10	1 y. 268 d. 26 y. 337 d.	8-4-35 4-2-10	2 R. Lm.
	I A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51).	28-11-86 18-6-16	1 y. 249 d. 26 y. 257 d.	27-4-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 19 Jan 11.</i>						
<i>Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Seones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29).	25-1-93 20-1-12	1 y. 247 d. 24 y. 346 d.	29-4-35 6-3-12	{ 8 G. R. { Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 32.
115	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (33, 62, 119, 154).	8-4-91 3-9-10	1 y. 245 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-5-35 9-12-10	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.O., p.s.c. (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	1 y. 268 d. 25 y. 117 d.	2-5-35 1-12-11	{ 2 G. R. { Bl. l. c., 1 July 33. { Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
	E. York R.	Escales, Malcolm, M.C. (29, 33, 43).	4-1-90 18-9-09	1 y. 243 d. 27 y. 105 d.	3-5-35 25-11-09	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, O.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 39, 80, 155).	14-11-91 18-1-11	1 y. 227 d. 25 y. 348 d.	19-5-35 3-3-11	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Soudamore, Phillip Cowie, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 119).	11-8-91 18-1-11	1 y. 197 d. 25 y. 348 d.	18-6-35 2-3-11	7 Rajput R.
130	R. A. S. C.	Sealy, Phillip Temple, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55).	7-9-88 3-2-11	1 y. 170 d. 24 y. 328 d.	15-7-35 13-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12.</i>						
<i>Indian element.—In I., 28 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 y. 25 d.</i>						

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Shaarer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 62, 155).	26-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 197 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-8-35 26-10-10	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20.
Wolch R. ...		Phillips, Benjamin Temple (25, 33)	9-5-90 3-10-10	1 y. 152 d. 29 y. 219 d.	2-8-35 26-5-28	7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for pension: Comm. service under Egyptian Govt. 9 Feb. 16 to 15 June 17, 17 Oct. 17 to 29 Nov. 17, 9 Dec. 17 to 30 Apr. 19, and 9 Nov. 19 to 9 May 20; 3 yrs. 131 d. to count double towards service element under article 53F, R. W. (1931) for Indian element. In India 28 Jan. 14 to 21 Dec. 14 and 15 Sep. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 16 d.</i>						
Unattd. List		Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 62, 144, 157).	8-4-93 20-1-12	1 y. 150 d. 24 y. 346 d.	4-8-35 6-3-12	{ 9 G. R. Bl. l. c., 1 July 34.
Unattd. List		Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	1 y. 183 d. 24 y. 130 d.	6-8-35 11-10-12	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 15 Oct. 20 18 Nov. 20.
135 Unattd. List		Hutton, Guy Maurice, O.B.E. (33)	2-8-87 25-1-09	1 y. 129 d. 27 y. 129 d.	25-8-35 23-10-10	A. R. Del. t.
R. A. S. C.		Stubbs, John Bushby (29, 50, 51, 54, 62).	2-11-91 4-2-11	1 y. 128 d. 25 y. 331 d.	26-8-35 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 11 Oct. 17 to 25 May 19 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 218 d.</i>						
Conn. Rang.		Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62).	8-12-90 4-3-11	1 y. 156 d. 25 y. 303 d.	28-8-35 14-6-12	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. l. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List		North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36, 39, 149).	12-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 124 d. 25 y. 348 d.	30-8-35 22-3-11	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Rish, Henry Hempden, p.s.c. (50, 193).	30-3-91 18-1-11	1 y. 121 d. 25 y. 348 d.	2-9-35 23-3-11	{ 20 Burma Rif. Bl. l. c., 1 July 32. Ty. l. c., 19 Jan. 32.
140 Bedfs. and Herts. R.		Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55).	9-11-91 11-10-11	1 y. 121 d. 25 y. 82 d.	2-9-35 27-1-20	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 20 y. 339 d.</i>						
Unattd. List		Bampfild, George Charles, O.B.E. (29, 33, 149, 174).	1-9-91 18-1-11	1 y. 116 d. 25 y. 348 d.	7-9-35 3-3-11	8 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, C.M.G., M.C. (36, 60, 62, 157).	26-12-86 24-8-10	1 y 115 d. 26 y. 130 d.	8-9-35 26-10-10	Supv. List.
						Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.
Unattd. List		Prinon, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).	3-2-89 8-9-09	1 y. 115 d. 27 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 2-12-09	Supv. List.
Unattd. List		Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-69 8-9-09	1 y. 115 d. 27 y. 115 d.	8-9-35† 28-10-09	Survey Dept.
R. A. S. C.		Howard, Harold James Maurice (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-12-87 9-12-11	1 y. 115 d. 25 y. 23 d.	8-9-35 7-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
R. W. Kent. R.		Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (29, 33, 36).	15-5-89 18-9-09	1 y. 105 d. 27 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 15-12-09	14 Punjab R.
145 Notts. & Derby. R.		Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	1 y 105 d. 27 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 1-1-10	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Manch. R.		Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	1 y. 94 d. 26 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 19-9-12	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (36).	12-4-90 29-1-10	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-10-35 27-3-10	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 33, 38, 149).	11-2-91 3-9-10	1 y. 80 d. 26 y. 120 d.	13-10-35 24-11-10	2 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.		Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. ... Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	15-11-84 10-10-14	1 y. 76 d. 22 y. 83 d.	17-10-35 9-2-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. S. rev. W. O.).
150 Green Howards.		Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94).	26-12-90 4-3-11	1 y. 69 d. 25 y. 303 d.	24-10-35 6-2-12	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Grant, Patrick (36) ...	10-1-93 20-1-12	1 y. 52 d. 24 y. 346 d.	10-11-35 6-3-12	12 F. F. R. (Lt. I. C., 1 Jan. 35.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 18-1-11	1 y. 50 d. 25 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	1 y. 31 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-12-35 8-12-10	Hodson's Horse. (Lt. I. C., 1 Jan. 32.
R. Ir. Fus.		Kelke, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154).	28-9-88 11-12-09	1 y. 21 d. 27 y. 21 d.	11-12-35 22-2-10	14 Punjab R.
155 Unattd. List		Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (29, 33, 60). Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.	24-4-89 2-9-10	1 y. 9 d. 25 y. 138 d.	23-12-35 6-10-11	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Shawen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E.	2-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 3 d. 25 y. 348 d.	29-12-35 22-3-11	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c. (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	m. 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 146 d.	13-1-36 20-2-16	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	m. 7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	22-1-36 1-11-12	13 F. F. Rif.
R. A. S. C. ...		Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	5-11-92 7-2-12	m. 7 y. 328 d. 24 y. 328 d.	23-1-34 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
160 Unattd. List		Fowle, John Le Clerc (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-93 24-8-12	m. 7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	23-1-36 31-10-12	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Corke, Rupert Mortimer (36) ...	22-10-89 29-1-10	1 y. 97 d. 26 y. 338 d.	29-1-36 6-3-10	Milly. Farms Dept. (Lt. I. C., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Flitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	(m) 26 y. 337 d.	29-1-36 3-3-10	19 Lns. (Lt. I. C., 1 July 32.
Unattd. List		Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-91 20-1-12	m. 7 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	5-2-36 6-3-12	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Mosse, Claude Bollean (29, 33, 46)	8-10-92 24-8-12	m. 7 y. 144 d. 24 y. 130 d.	23-2-36 31-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
165	Midd'x R. ...	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56).	27-2-92	m 7 y. 145 d.	25-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
			4-9-12	24 y. 119 d.	14-12-12	
	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149).	15-10-90	m 9 y. 255 d.	28-2-36	3 G. R.
			3-9-10	26 y. 120 d.	26-10-10	
	A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 67a, 128). Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 24 ds.	2-12-88	m 7 y. 323 d.	29-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
			4-12-12	24 y. 28 d.	8-12-27	
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L]. g. s. I. (29, 36, 80, 157).	2-8-93	m 6 y. 15 d.	1-4-36	6 Raj. Rif.
			22-1-13	23 y. 344 d.	6-3-13	
	H. L. ...	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 19 y. 171 d.	14-8-90	2 y. 82 d.	2-4-36	4 G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 32. Ag. I. c., 4 Nov. 17 60 26 Apl. 18. Ty. I. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. Ty. I. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19.
			9-12-11	25 y. 23 d.	6-2-25	
170	Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (29, 36).	26-8-91	m 9 y. 74 d.	5-4-36	2 Punjab R.
			18-1-11	25 y. 318 d.	23-3-11	
	Unattd. List	Eruce, Robert Mason, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 146, 157, 203). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	3-5-91	m 8 y. 13 d.	11-4-36	5 R. G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 33.
			19-1-12	23 y. 135 d.	12-11-13	
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (29, 32, 37).	13-1-91	(m)	15-4-36	9 Jat R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 34.
			3-9-10	26 y. 120 d.	9-12-10	
	Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p.s.c. (29, 32, 36, 39, 46, 80, 151, 154).	20-7-92	(m)	1-5-36	11 Sikh R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 34.
			20-1-12	24 y. 346 d.	14-2-12	
	Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton deLacy (29, 26)	26-7-92	(m)	3-5-36	7 Rajput R.
			20-1-12	24 y. 346 d.	6-3-12	
175	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (29, 33, 62).	16-10-39	m 9 y. 85 d.	24-5-36	15 Lrs.
			28-6-10	26 y. 218 d.	8-9-10	
	Inniskilling Fus	Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. (29) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs.; i.e., 21 yrs. 13 ds.; for promotion from 16 June 15.	16-2-89	m 6 y. 219 d.	1-6-36	16 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 8 May 36. Ag. I. c., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17.
			19-9-14	22 y. 109 d.	19-12-19	
	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192).	14-10-92	m 8 y. 179 d.	2-6-36	Kumaon Rif. Ag. I. c., 24 May 18 to 9 July 18.
			20-1-12	24 y. 346 d.	6-3-12	
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32).	16-7-91	m 9 y. 254 d.	3-6-36	19 Hy'bad R.
			18-1-11	25 y. 348 d.	3-3-11	
	Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62).	23-8-92	m 8 y. 183 d.	3-6-36	R. Deccan Horse.
			6-9-11	25 y. 117 d.	30-11-11	
180	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91	m 8 y. 318 d.	11-6-36	6 Lrs.
			18-1-11	25 y. 313 d.	2-3-11	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Labe, Cecil Collis (e) (29, 50, 51)... Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 y. 337 d.	28-5-91	m 6 y. 72 d.	27-6-36	R. I. A. S. O.
			2-9-13	22 y. 107 d.	29-1-26	
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (29, 33).	14-9-92	(m)	1-7-36	18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 36.
			20-1-12	24 y. 346 d.	6-3-12	
	Leic. R. ...	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 42, 50, 51, 112).	24-7-93	m 6 y. 119 d.	7-7-36	6 Raj. Rif.
			4-9-12	24 y. 119 d.	29-10-12	
	R. A. S. C. ...	Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51). Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds. half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 25 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of I., 10 yrs. 20 y. 26 d.	25-6-88	m 8 y. 71 d.	11-7-36	R. I. A. S. C.
			4-10-13	26 y. 322 d.	30-1-28	
185	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36).	22-4-92	m 5 y. 544 d.	13-7-36	6 Raj. Rif.
			22-1-13	23 y. 344 d.	6-2-13	
	Unattd. List	S. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93	m 7 y. 130 d.	16-7-36	11 Sikh R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 33.
			24-8-12	24 y. 130 d.	30-10-12	
	Unattd. List	Meads, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (119, 157).	29-2-92	7 y. 135 d.	16-7-36	12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
			24-8-12	24 y. 130 d.	31-10-12	
	Gen. List ...	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (e) (e) (30, 33, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	8-8-97	m 2 y. 112 d.	1-8-36	I. A. O. O.
			3-1-16	21 y. 72 d.	20-11-17	
	Unattd. List	Filose Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [f] (29, 38, 74, 203).	19-9-95	m 4 y. 146 d.	15-8-36	C. I. Horse.
			8-8-14	22 y. 146 d.	5-11-15	
190	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90	m 9 y. 120 d.	3-9-36	20 Lrs. Bt. I. c., 1 July 32.
			3-9-10	26 y. 120 d.	8-12-10	
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (29, 36, 49, 62, 119).	24-1-91	m 9 y. 120 d.	3-9-36	8 Lt. Cav.
			3-9-10	26 y. 120 d.	9-12-10	
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91	m 9 y. 120 d.	3-9-36	17 Dogra R.
			3-9-10	26 y. 120 d.	25-11-10	
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, p.s.c., f.s. (29, 32, 38, 62, 157).	1-9-90	9 y. 273 d.	8-9-36	8 Lt. Cav.
			3-9-10	26 y. 120 d.	24-11-10	
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, C.I.E., M.C. (33, 36, 60, 62, 80, 155). Genl. duty, 14 Nov. 34 to 31 Aug. 36.	7-7-90	m 9 y. 123 d.	3-9-36	S. E. List (Seen. II), 1 Sep. 36.
			3-9-10	26 y. 120 d.	25-11-10	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—1,065.						
Unattd. List		Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (29, 36, 87, 157).	4-1-91 3-0-10	9 y. 165 d. 26 y. 120 d.	3-0-27 25-11-10	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Farwell, Walter Lamond (144, 157).	1-8-88 9-0-08	9 y. 4 d. 25 y. 5 d.	28-12-27 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>				
Essex R. ...		Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.O. (38, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91 4-3-11	9 y. 295 d. 25 y. 303 d.	4-3-28 5-9-11	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 23 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Ewing, Robert Ross (154)	22-2-91 5-9-11	8 y. 118 d. 24 y. 147 d.	5-9-28 3-10-12	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>				
Unattd. List		Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.O. (81, 157, 202).	4-7-92 6-9-11	9 y. 298 d. 25 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 19-10-11	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apr. 20.
Unattd. List		Rule, Donald Gordon (29, 43, 62, 155).	29-11-91 6-9-11	8 y. 260 d. 25 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-12-11	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
Unattd. List		Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172)	23-4-92 6-9-11	8 y. 117 d. 25 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Rivett-Carnac, Herbert L. Gordon (36, 62).	13-2-92 6-9-11	8 y. 117 d. 25 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-11-11	Supp. List.
5 Unattd. List		Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 33, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11	9 y. 180 d. 25 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-12-11	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25. Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19. Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
Unattd. List		Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnaeus, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).	26-1-92 6-9-11	8 y. 117 d. 25 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 30-11-11	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Marriott, Charles Frere (29, 33) ...	5-5-92 6-9-11	8 y. 219 d. 25 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-12-11	{ 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apr. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
W. I. R. ...		Tinney, Lionel Henry, O.B.E. (29, 36, 40).	22-11-90 20-9-11	8 y. 227 d. 25 y. 103 d.	20-9-28 17-9-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 May 10 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
<i>Service for Indian element from 17 Sep. 12, i.e., 23 y. 106 d.</i>						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. A. ...		Williams, Frederick Paston James (e) (e).	23-9-88 9-12-11	8 y. 23 d. 25 y. 23 d.	9-12-28 6-3-18	I. A.
10 Unattd. List		Borrowman, Charles Gordon (36, 80, 154).	30-5-92 19-1-12	8 y. 35 d. 23 y. 348 d.	19-1-29 8-3-18	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
		<i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13</i>				
Unattd. List		Gillan, George Van Baerle, O.I.E. (86, 155, 162).	3-9-90 19-1-12	(m) 23 y. 135 d.	19-1-29 12-11-13	{ Supp. List. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. to 2 Dec. 23.
		<i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>				
Unattd. List		Firth, Francis John Waller, p.s.c. (29, 33, 62, 157, 203).	28-8-91 19-1-12	7 y. 347 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19-1-29 30-10-13	18 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>				
Unattd. List		Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c. (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Frank Seamander (e) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
Unattd. List		Gray, Eric Hubert, p.s.c. (29, 33, 149).	30-3-92 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	2 Punjab R.
15 Unattd. List		Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (29, 33, 36, 94, 154).	28-1-93 20-1-12	8 y. 46 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 13 Sep. 13 to 21 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List		Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (48, 50, 51, 60).	21-7-91 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 1-3-12	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C.	4-11-90 24-8-12	7 y. 247 d. 22 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 10-2-14	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>				
Unattd. List		DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 10-11-12	8 Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. sett.	
Lieutenant-Colone's—contd.						
195	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (29, 17-8-92 6-9-11)	m 8 y 125 d. 22-9-36	25 y. 117 d. 1-12-11		{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.O. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 27-9-36 24 y. 130 d. 30-10-12		5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cormell (25, 33, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	m 4 y. 352 d. 1-10-36 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36).	27-11-93 14-1-14	m 5 y. 218 d. 2-10-36 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		{ 9 G. R. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c. (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 12-10-36 24 y. 346 d. 5-3-12		{ 1 G. R. Bl. m., 1 July 23.
200	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, p.s.c. (33, 36, 62, 157).	16-10-92 6-9-11	m 8 y. 117 d. 15-10-36 25 y. 117 d. 30-11-11		{ Guides Cav. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	m 8 y. 348 d. 1-11-36 25 y. 348 d. 3-3-11		Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.O. (29, 33, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	m 8 y. 202 d. 2-11-36 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		{ 8 G. R. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor MacDonald, M.O., p.s.c. (29, 32, 157).	23-6-93 22-1-13	m 5 y. 344 d. 8-11-36 23 y. 344 d. 6-3-13		{ 12 F. F. R. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Shrops. L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.O., p.s.c. (9, 33). Service for promotion from 18 June 15.	1-3-96 20-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 13-12-36 22 y. 103 d. 26-11-17		10 Hy'bad. R.
205	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (29, 36).	14-5-93 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 3-1-37 24 y. 130 d. 31-10-12		{ 8 Lt. Cav. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (33, 36, 42). Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.	29-7-88 17-1-11	(m) 17-1-37 24 y. 314 d. 21-3-12		6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.O., p.s.c. [L] (29, 33, 51, 80, 149, 157).	23-9-91 18-1-11	8 y. 348 d. 18-1-37 25 y. 348 d. 8-2-11		3 Cav
	Unattd. List	Gaisford, Philip (81, 149, 157) ..	28-11-91 18-1-11	(m) 18-1-37 25 y. 348 d. 23-3-11		Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. sett.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List.	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29). Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.	10-3-92 24-8-12	7 y. 181 d. 1-2-37 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.O., p.s.c. (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	(m) 1-2-37 24 y. 130 d. 10-10-12		{ 4th-9th Regts. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18. 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
210	Unattd. List	Tuher, Francis Ivan Simms, p.s.c. (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 1-2-37 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ 2 G. R. Bl. l. c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Care, Charles Humphrey Cass- matji (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 1-2-37 22 y. 352 d. 21-2-14		18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, M.O. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	5 y. 21 d. 1-2-37 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.
R. Fus.	..	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. (33).	20-11-89 11-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 1-2-37 22 y. 77 d. 30-7-17		{ 15 Punjab. R. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 31.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
Y. & L. R.		Stott, Charles Ronald, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 19 y. 49 ds.	10-7-93 24-1-14	4 y. 342 d. 18-2-37 22 y. 342 d. 18-11-21		R. I. A. S. C.
215	R. A. S. C.	Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.O., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E.	29-9-90 4-4-15	6 y. 84 d. 18-2-37 22 y. 321 d. 12-2-31		{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.
Service for promotion and pension.—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 280 ds.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
20	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (29, 30, 38, 157).	25-3-03 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 19-11-12	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (33).	2-8-02 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 13-12-12	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Worledge, Franklin Herbert (33)	23-8-02 24-8-12	6 y. 276 d. 24 y. 130 d.	31-3-30 11-10-12	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-02 20-12-12	6 y. 266 d. 24 y. 12 d.	20-12-30 4-10-13	I. A. O. C. Ht. Lc., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	E. War. R.	Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c. (62) Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	2-2-03 21-1-13	7 y. 203 d. 22 y. 150 d.	21-1-31 3-3-16	14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
25	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32) Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	17-10-02 21-1-13	5 y. 345 d. 22 y. 150 d.	21-1-31 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cambler, Valentine, p.s.c. (29, 36, 62).	5-2-04 22-1-13	7 y. 339 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (33, 60, 149).	19-7-03 22-1-13	6 y. 335 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	19 Lrs. Ht. m., 1 July 20. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c. (37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-03 22-1-13	6 y. 52 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c. (25, 29).	9-0-03 22-1-13	4 y. 210 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 Jun 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 11 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.
30	Unattd. List	Beanland Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 80).	4-3-03 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-2-13	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (29, 33, 80) ...	20-6-03 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	8 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c. (33, 60).	9-12-03 22-1-13	6 y. 14 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	Hodson's Horse. Ht. Lc., 1 July 33. Ht. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-03 22-1-13	6 y. 111 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (36, 38, 60, 154).	19-5-03 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 0-3-13	Sam Browne's Cav.
15 Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33). Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	12-3-04 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	2 R. Lrs. Ht. Lc., 1 July 33
S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-04 3-9-13	5 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-31 24-5-17	20 Burma Rif.
A. S. C. ...	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62).	29-10-04 17-9-13	5 y. 106 d. 23 y. 106 d.	17-9-31 15-5-18	13 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	McLenn, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).	5-11-02 20-11-14	5 y. 41 d. 23 y. 41 d.	21-11-31 (a)	Supp. List.
Service for pension.—Comd. Ser 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.					
Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62)	9-7-04 13-1-14	5 y. 26 d. 22 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	14 Punjab R. Ag. m. 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 6 Oct. 17.
Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray, p.s.c. (29, 38, 50, 51). Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.	17-3-04 13-1-14	4 y. 353 d. 22 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
40	Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. (7) (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	5 y. 111 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 31. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 10.
	Unattd. List	Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh (29).	16-10-93 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		9 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Gohng (36, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	5 y. 288 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c. (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	5 y. 199 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 Jan. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Fredall (38, 167, 203).	20-5-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 156).	12-11-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		12 F. F. R.
45	Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Bellars, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c. (29, 33, 144).	30-6-94 14-1-14	5 y. 5 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apr. 17 to 17 Apr. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 154).	23-3-93 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 6-3-14		Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E., (37, 36, 144).	19-0-93 14-1-14	5 y. 51 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 5 June 18 to 3 June 18.
	Unattd. List	Glegg, John Allan (25, 29, 157).	18-0-93 14-1-14	5 y. 146 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 16.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Mell, William Rudolf (33) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		16 Punjab R.
50	Unattd. List	Fullerton, John Farke, D.S.O. (29, 38).	8-9-94 14-1-14	5 y. 287 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (32, 38, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 27-3-14		Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Biddle, Allan George Charles (33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	5 y. 139 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60).	22-8-94 14-1-14	5 y. 48 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
						{ Scinde Horse. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 28 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. Ty. l.c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. Ag. l.c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
55	Lond. R. ...	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157). Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.	18-2-90 26-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 20-2-32 22 y. 128 d. 26-3-18		
	B. A. ...	Isely, Brian Cohen, p.s.c. Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 15 y. 306 ds.	4-8-94 17-7-14	4 y. 261 d. 17-7-32 22 y. 168 d. 29-2-24		{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s.c.) (29, 33).	17-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 7-11-15		16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookburst (29, 33)	24-10-94 8-8-14	5 y. 36 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 13 to 21 Apr. 19; 2nd July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L] (39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 116 d. 5-11-15		11 G. R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Com-mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
Unattd. List		Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14				15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Unattd. List		Williams, William Reginald Bridge-water (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14				7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c. (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14				P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29).	11-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 310 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14				5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
90 Unattd. List		Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 1-10-14	4 y. 108 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 10-12-14				2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List		Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14				14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14				4th/9th Regts.
Unattd. List		Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14				13 F. F. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
Unattd. List		Keene, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	4 y. 199 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14				9 Jat R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
95 R. A.	...	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) Service for pension; mobilis d special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 58 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in 1. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 128 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.	4-8-93 2-10-14	4 y. 150 d. 22 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27				I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 13 to 24 May 18.
Unattd. List		Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list 1. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.	24-9-92 23-1-14	4 y. 79 d. 22 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-8-18				Supp. List.
R. A. S. C.		Adams, Alan St. George (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element, out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 45 ds.	23-4-94 15-8-14	4 y. 76 d. 22 y. 139 d.	17-10-32 17-11-27				R. I. A. S. C.
W. York R.		Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apr. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 6 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.	19-12-86 17-10-14	6 y. 129 d. 24 y. 349 d.	17-10-32 4-8-19				I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
Leins. R.	...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List, 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.	23-2-89 7-11-14	4 y. 55 d. 25 y. 280 d.	7-11-32 (a)				R. I. A. S. C.
Somerset L. I.		Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of 1. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.	29-8-89 7-11-14	4 y. 55 d. 24 y. 318 d.	7-11-32 27-11-28				13 Hy'bad R

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 26.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Com-mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
100 R. A. S. C.		Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63). Service for Indian element.—In I., 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of 1. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.	21-7-97 11-11-14	5 y. 232 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 20-12-27				R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.
Unattd. List		Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C. (63b).	20-9-96 11-11-14	4 y. 104 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 26-1-15				7 G. R. Ag. m., 14 May 13 to 5 July 19.
Unattd. List		Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (157).	16-2-96 11-11-14	4 y. 51 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15				14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
Unattd. List		Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46).	21-10-96 11-11-14	4 y. 150 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15				16 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
Unattd. List		Richardson, Roland, M.C., p.s.c. (32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	4 y. 51 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15				13 F. F. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.
105 Unattd. List		Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C.	18-8-95 11-11-14	4 y. 295 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15				1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 11 May 13 to 26 June 13; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
Unattd. List		Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (32, 37, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	4 y. 74 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15				2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
Unattd. List		Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (36, 149).	7-2-95 11-11-14	4 y. 218 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15				12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 13 to 30 Apr. 19.
R. A.	...	Pennfather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	5 y. 160 d. 22 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19				I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (33, 46, 60, 62, 157). Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; consd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.	2-8-93 23-5-16	4 y. 34 d. 22 y. 92 d.	28-11-32 12-11-16				Poona Horse.
110 Unattd. List		Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c. (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15				2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	4 y. 114 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15				11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apr. 13.
Unattd. List		Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).	8-11-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15				Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 118).	18-9-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 5-2-15				Supp. List.
R. A. S. C.		Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). Service for Indian element, out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 269 ds.	2-3-97 16-12-14	5 y. 23 d. 21 y. 10 d.	16-12-32 6-1-28				R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 12 July 11 to 18 July 29.
P. A. S. C.		Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 10 d.	16-12-32 6-10-27				R. I. A. S. C.
R. Suss. R.		Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (61).	28-10-95 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-3-18				A. R. Dept.
115 8 Bn. Gds.		Sykes, John Henry (30, 31).	15-10-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 11-1-17				R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (3d, 38, 40).	19-5-96 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15				1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Critchley, Erury Ranald (33, 161).	10-9-96 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15				6 Raj. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
60	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Meetwood (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	4 y. 204 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.
	Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. ...	29-11-95 8-8-14	4 y. 287 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 11-10-15		Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.
	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence, p.s.c. (32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 20-9-14		Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 11-9-14		10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.O., p.s.c. (203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		11 Sikh R. Lt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36.
65	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. A. ...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E. Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 14 yrs. 358 ds.	9-1-94 12-8-14	4 y. 142 d. 12-8-32 22 y. 142 d. 8-1-26		I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 y. 358 ds.	30-10-93 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 8-1-26		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.O., p.s.c. (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	4 y. 285 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 5-11-15		4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 11 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.O., p.s.c. (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 5-11-15		1 G. R. Lt. m., 1 July 30.
70	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 5-11-15		10 Baluch. R. Lt. m., 1 Jan. 32.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (29, 36).	10-6-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McFleming, Roger Eustace, M.O. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 36).	5-4-96 15-8-14	4 y. 167 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c. (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	13 Lrs.
75	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	5 y. 12 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (33, 60).	11-1-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Teverham, Mark Symonds, M.O., p.s.c. (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 6-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.	2-2-94 19-8-14	6 y. 19 d. 22 y. 107 d.	19-8-32 5-11-15	R. I. A. S. C. Lt. l.c. 1 Jan. 36. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
80	R. A. ...	Evans-Lombe, John Michael, M.O. (34). Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yr. 37 ds.	7-4-96 16-9-14	4 y. 333 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-9-32 22-11-24	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	R. A. ...	*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 108 ds.	20-7-89 1-10-14	6 y. 102 d. 25 y. 311 d.	1-10-32 15-9-21	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Chandler, Daniel (57) ... Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 347 ds.	28-11-94 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)
	Unattd. List	Askland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 112 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19.
85	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	11 R. Sikh R. Lt. l.c., 1 July 36.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Weallens, William Russell Wilmoughby (33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 20-2-15	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Cremer Paul (33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.
120	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List		Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 13-1-15	4 y. 101 d. 21 y. 353 d.	13-1-33 20-2-15	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 23 Feb. 19.
R. Sco. Fus.		Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c. (25, 33, 203).	29-11-96 18-1-15	3 y. 348 d. 21 y. 848 d.	18-1-33 12-7-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Clemence, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i>	10-1-93 29-6-16	3 y. 320 d. 21 y. 321 d.	15-2-33 3-11-14	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A. S. C.		Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 289 ds.</i>	4-11-93 17-2-15	3 y. 318 d. 22 y. 31 d.	17-2-33 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
125	Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymor Macpherson (29, 36). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>	23-5-98 27-10-16	3 y. 318 d. 21 y. 319 d.	17-2-33 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	3-9-93 29-6-16	3 y. 306 d. 21 y. 306 d.	1-3-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>	10-2-95 29-6-16	3 y. 297 d. 21 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	13 F. F. RH.
Unattd. List		Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C., p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 95 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24-3-94 18-6-17	3 y. 294 d. 21 y. 293 d.	13-3-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
Welch. R. ...		Bayer, Charles Phillip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	3 y. 290 d. 21 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.] Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
130 Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c. (32). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.	29-7-95 27-10-16	3 y. 279 d. 21 y. 279 d.	28-2-33 (a)	{ 8 G. R. Bt. i.e., 1 Jan. 37.
R. A. ...	Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.s.c., (ol). Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 300 ds.	7-2-92 17-7-13	3 y. 276 d. 22 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-28	I. A. O. O.
Y. & L. R. ...	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (31, 50, 51, 56, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.	12-9-94 24-11-15	3 y. 267 d. 21 y. 305 d.	9-4-33 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (32, 38, 48, 61, 91, 97). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.	16-2-95 29-6-16	4 y. 17 d. 21 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Wickham, John [I] (33, 165). ...	16-8-97 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
135 R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 yrs. 300 d.	15-7-98 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 263 d.	17-4-33 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
K. R. R. C.	North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (157). Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 340 d.	20-3-97 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R.
R. A. ...	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (50). Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16, i.e., 19 yrs. 277 d.	13-6-97 22-4-15	3 y. 254 d. 21 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 30-3-21	I. A. O. O.
W. Rld. R.	Stewart, Ian (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	13-7-90 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Midd*x R. ...	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 204). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	12-3-94 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	10 G. R.
140 N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.O (25, 30, 33, 37). Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.	8-2-96 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Leina. R. ...	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55.)	26-3-92	4 y. 249 d. 3-5-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 16. Ag. m., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 23-1-18
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 23-1-18			
Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c.	7-1-92	4 y. 11 d. 3-5-33	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 9-8-17
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 9-8-17			
York. L. I....	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C. (33, 36, 60) (s.c.)	6-6-93	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Et. m., 1 Jan. 33.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 29-10-18
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 29-10-18			
B. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36).	21-7-88	3 y. 269 d. 3-5-33	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 31-7-17
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 31-7-17			
145 Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (33)	17-1-93	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 9 Jat R.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 6-6-17
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 6-6-17			
Midd'x R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c. (33).	17-4-91	3 y. 277 d. 3-5-33	{ 1 Punjab R. Et. l. c., 1 Jan. 35, Et. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 3-12-14
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 3-12-14			
R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (36, 39, 52, 92, 103, 154).	21-5-93	4 y. 74 d. 3-5-33	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apr. 19.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 1-12-14
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 1-12-14			
R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 36).	2-10-94	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 9 R. Jat R.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 24-1-18
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 24-1-18			
Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward (32, 60)	18-1-90	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 2 R. Lrs.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 1-8-17
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 1-8-17			
150 R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202).	28-5-92	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 2 Punjab R.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 26-6-18
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 26-6-18			
Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (29, 33).	11-1-96	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 6-10-17
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 6-10-17			
R. A. F. ...	Ashton, Edward Malcolm	21-5-95	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ Supy. List.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 5-8-18
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d. 5-8-18			

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
N. Zea. F. ...	Free, Cuthbert William, M.C.	6-2-93	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ Guides Cav. Et. m., 1 July 31.	5-8-14	22 y. 146 d. 5-12-17
	p.s.c., f.s. (33, 157). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 146 d. 5-12-17			
Welsh. R. ...	Brace, John Geoffrey, M.C. (32, 36, 40, 141).	4-12-96	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 6 G. R. Et. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Et. m., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.	5-8-14	22 y. 146 d. 28-7-17
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 146 d. 28-7-17			
Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (32, 62, 203).	11-9-92	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ 16 Lt. Cav.	5-8-14	22 y. 144 d. 8-2-18
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	10-8-14	22 y. 144 d. 8-2-18			
155 W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie (s*)	11-9-92	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33	{ I. A. O. O.	5-8-14	22 y. 144 d. 23-11-17
		5-8-14	22 y. 144 d. 23-11-17			
Suff. R. ...	Dakell, John Norton (33, 49)	17-11-97	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33	{ 7 Rajput R.	12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 24-7-18
		12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 24-7-18			
Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c.	24-12-96	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33	{ 12 F. F. R.	12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 24-10-16
		12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 24-10-16			
Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (49, 50, 51, 56).	8-8-93	3 y. 231 d. 12-5-33	{ R. I. A. S. O.	12-5-15	21 y. 231 d. 23-10-16
		12-5-15	21 y. 231 d. 23-10-16			
Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick (L), p.s.c. (46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	3-9-95	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33	{ R. I. A. S. O.	12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 23-1-18
		12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 23-1-18			
160 Worc. R. ...	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32).	18-7-95	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33	{ 10 Baluch R.	12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 3-12-17
		12-5-15	21 y. 234 d. 3-12-17			
Unattd. List	Maakle, Andrew Hugh (38)	20-5-97	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33	{ A. R. Dept. Et. l. c., 1 July 36, Et. m., 1 Jan. 33.	14-11-16	21 y. 233 d. (a)
	Service for pension—Comd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.	14-11-16	21 y. 233 d. (a)			
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Henry, Thomas Richard (33, 52, 62).	5-8-95	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33	{ 8 Punjab R.	15-8-14	22 y. 139 d. 20-10-18
	Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	15-8-14	22 y. 139 d. 20-10-18			
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 36, 38, 62).	13-8-97	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33	{ 14 Punjab R.	15-8-14	22 y. 139 d. 28-7-17
	Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	15-8-14	22 y. 139 d. 28-7-17			

(s) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Worc. R. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (33)	15-1-96 3 y. 349 d. 13-5-33 Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	15-8-14 21 y. 139 d. 28-7-17			{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 1 Jan. 19.
	(Genl. du'g. 4 Apl 33 to 31 Aug. 36) S.E. List (Secn. 11), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.					
Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (32)	31-5-92 3 y. 292 d. 13-5-33 Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	16-8-14 22 y. 138 d. 10-11-14			{ 5 Mahratta I. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
165 Aust'n I. F.	McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c.	18-9-95 3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	17-8-14 22 y. 137 d. 26-8-18			{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, p.s.c.	19-10-94 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for pension—Comd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.	14-11-16 21 y. 228 d. (a)			{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
W. I. R. ...	Slim, William Joseph, M.C., p.s.c.	6-8-91 4 y. 310 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	22-8-14 22 y. 132 d. 18-8-16			{ 6 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
L'pool R. ...	Redding, John Edward (33)	8-10-93 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	22-8-14 22 y. 132 d. 3-12-17			12 F. F. R.
I. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29).	15-3-96 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	26-8-14 22 y. 128 d. 7-4-17			18 R. Garh. Rif.
170 B. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts 'L', q.s.l.	30-3-93 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	26-8-14 22 y. 128 d. 18-6-17			20 Burma Rif.
Aust'n I. I.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (32, 60, 62).	21-7-94 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	27-8-14 22 y. 127 d. 3-11-17			6 Lrs.
R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (38, 60).	22-5-93 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	28-8-14 22 y. 126 d. 8-11-14			8 L. Cav.
High. L. I. ...	Martin, John Crawford, M.C., p.s.c. (120, 157, 202).	5-6-96 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	29-8-14 22 y. 125 d. 1-10-17			18 R. Garh. Rif.
F. Surr. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 203).	13-7-93 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	29-8-14 22 y. 125 d. 1-12-14			R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
175 I. A. R. O. ...	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c. (29, 32, 157).	10-9-94 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	29-8-14 22 y. 125 d. (a)			16 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57).	8-8-88 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	31-8-14 22 y. 123 d. 30-1-28			R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 336d.					
M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (32, 36) ...	10-7-91 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14 22 y. 122 d. 3-6-18			10 Baluch. R.
A. S. C. ...	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (33).	4-6-96 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14 22 y. 122 d. 12-6-17			4 Bombay Gra.
High. L. I. ...	Gibson Arthur Blair, p.s.c. (1) (33, 45, 111, 112).	19-5-94 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14 22 y. 122 d. 26-10-17			{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
180 Wilts. R. ...	Harrison, Edmund Louis (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14 22 y. 122 d. 10-9-17			2 Punjab R.
A. S. O. ...	Kirkbride, George ...	16-4-94 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14 22 y. 122 d. 17-10-17			Supy. List.
Devon. R. ...	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (50, 51, 56).	24-5-91 3 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14 22 y. 122 d. 14-11-14			R. I. A. S. C.
North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144).	14-5-94 3 y. 213 d. 2-6-33 Service for promotion from 2 June 15.	2-9-14 22 y. 121 d. -6-17			{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
Midd'x R. ...	King, Ronald Mark Eaton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 39, 144).	25-3-94 3 y. 213 d. 2-6-33 Service for promotion from 2 June 15.	5-9-14 22 y. 118 d. 16-9-17			9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Pocock, John Grahame, p.s.c. (41, 52).	2-9-95 3 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 21 y. 207 d. 20-10-17	8-6-15			19 Lrs.
185 Midd'x R. ...	Challen, Philip (32, 43, 46) ...	20-5-97 3 y. 242 d. 8-6-33 Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	9-9-14 22 y. 114 d. 6-6-17			{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (97)	24-7-93 3 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	9-9-14 22 y. 114 d. 20-10-17			20 Burma Rif.
W. York. R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 148, 157).	13-2-95 3 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	10-9-14 22 y. 113 d. 16-9-17			{ 9 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Durh. L. I. ...	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (33, 50, 51, 56).	17-10-92 3 y. 214 d. 8-6-33 Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	12-9-14 22 y. 111 d. 9-2-18			{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 1 to 12 May 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
York. R. ...		Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, p.s.c. (33, 45). Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	20-9-94 12-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 30-9-18	14 Punjab R.
190 S. W. Bord.		Jones, Bertram Owen (25, 29, 33). Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	7-9-90 12-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	10 G. R.
B. Innis. Fus.		Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (32, 36, 62). Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	27-11-91 13-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R.
D. C. L. I. ...		Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c. (154). Service for promotion from 14 June 15.	25-11-95 14-9-14	3 y. 201 d. 22 y. 109 d.	14-6-33 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	3 y. 199 d. 21 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	3 y. 199 d. 21 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
195 B. Ir. Fus.		Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	8-12-91 16-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
B. A. S. C. ...		Heaketh, William, B.S.C. (ENG.) A.M. INST. C.E., (50, 51). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	12-5-91 16-9-14	3 y. 256 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar 19.
R. Suse. R. ...		Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ... Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	13-4-97 16-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
R. A. S. C. ...		Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	30-6-90 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Ir. Rif. ...		Hanna, Herbert, O.R.E., p.s.c. (62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	16-10-90 17-9-14	3 y. 210 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 11-4-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
200 B. Scots. ...		Underwood, Herbert John [I.], p.s.c. (33, 35, 42, 62, 157, 164). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	9-11-95 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	15 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.		Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 29, 33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.	25-3-94 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 113 d.	16-6-33 7-7-17	7 G. R.
N. Staff. B.		Langlands, Eric Wilfred (33, 42) ... Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	30-8-97 19-9-14	3 y. 160 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 0-1-18	8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
North'd Fus.		Southgate, Compton, M.C., p.s.c. (62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	22-8-91 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 29-8-18	4 G. R.
B. Innis. Fus.		Ballentine, George Cecil (33, 36, 44, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	13-5-93 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.
High. L. I. ...		Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	13-3-96 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	Supy. List.
205 R. A. S. C. ...		Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 208d.	10-1-91 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Devon. R. ...		Warry, Harbin Edward (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.	2-4-95 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
L'pool R. ...		Jennison, Sydney Angelo (44, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	9-6-97 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
Devon. R. ...		Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 45, 157). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	22-9-95 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-10-17	13 F. F. Rif.
R. W. Kent R.		Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 157). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	1-12-96 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 22-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
Hamps. R.		Read, John Edward (33, 36). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	26-1-94 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	Supy. List.
210 R. Ir. Regt.		Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.	15-3-91 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Notts. & Derby R.	Fydes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 38, 46). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	11-4-95 22-9-14	4 y. 28 d. 15-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 26-8-18	11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 1 to 25 May 20.	
	I. A. B. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	2-1-92 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 7-12-17	10 Baluch R.	
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comerford, Thomas James Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	1-11-94 23-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 100 d. 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.	
	R. Tank Corps	Murray, Roy Vivian, M.C. (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Service for Ind. element 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20, 30 Dec. 22 to 26 Feb. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 162d.	10-7-90 23-9-14	5 y. 101 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 100 d. 20-3-28	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Mar. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.	
215	I. A. B. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (33, 36, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	29-6-97 23-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 100 d. 14-4-18	15 Lrs.	
	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.s.c. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	15-7-97 25-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 98 d. 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	S. Staff. R.	Hildiek-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	16-8-93 25-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 98 d. 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.	
	A. S. O. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60). Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.	8-12-94 20-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 122 d. 8-2-18	R. I. A. S.	
	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 37). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	20-4-92 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 97 d. 19-11-18	15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.	
220	B. A. S. C.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	17-8-97 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 97 d. 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.	
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 36, 62, 156). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	5-5-93 30-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 93 d. 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.	
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 36, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., Mold. Spec. Rk., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 349 d.	20-10-97 11-8-15	4 y. 77 d. 23-6-33 21 y. 192 d. 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.	
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, C.I.E. (160, 157, 193). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	16-12-93 3-10-14	4 y. 164 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 90 d. 10-11-14	Supp. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.	
	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, p.s.c. (36). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	30-4-96 3-10-14	3 y. 182 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 93 d. 9-1-16	C. I. Horse. Bt. I. C. 1 July 35.	
	Aust. Imp. Force	Speer, Cecil Herbert Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	7-3-92 4-10-14	4 y. 21 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 89 d. 25-3-18	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
225	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	9-5-97 5-10-14	3 y. 182 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 88 d. 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.	
	N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (60, 157). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	8-8-93 5-10-14	3 y. 182 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 88 d. 30-7-17	15 Lrs.	
	Bedf. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (50, 51, 55, 154). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	4-4-96 5-10-14	3 y. 233 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 88 d. 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.	
	I. A. B. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.	10-6-91 7-10-14	3 y. 239 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 115 d. 11-10-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.	
	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (32, 46) ... Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	24-10-96 10-10-14	3 y. 155 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 83 d. 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.	
230	B. Fus. ...	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (32, 43, 45, 46). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	27-6-93 11-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 82 d. 1-6-18	11 Sikh R.	
	R. York. B.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.	1-11-93 12-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 115 d. 23-9-17	18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.	
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	18-2-95 12-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 81 d. 24-10-17	Guides Cav.	
	York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	19-8-96 13-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 80 d. 20-8-17	Supp. List.	
	B. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54). Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	2-5-93 13-10-14	6 y. 226 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 80 d. 20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. ser. W. O.). Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.	
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.	16-11-92 13-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 114 d. 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
235	Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. 14-7-33 21 y. 171 d. 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 202).	9-12-96 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. 14-7-33 21 y. 171 d. 21-10-15	Supp. List.	
	R. I. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57). Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.	1-11-97 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. 14-7-33 21 y. 171 d. 24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Yorks. L. I.		Cameron, Ronald Thomas (33, 38).	19-4-96	3 y. 171 d.	14-7-33	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—63 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	14-7-15	21 y. 171 d.	28-11-17	6 Raj. Rif.
Essex R. ...		Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-4-94	3 y. 188 d.	16-7-33	17 Dogra R.
240 Hamps. R. ...		Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	17-10-14	22 y. 76 d.	24-2-18	Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.
Mon. R. ...		Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O. B. E. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21-5-95	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	15 Punjab R.
Gordon Highrs.		Rice, James (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21-10-14	32 y. 72 d.	12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.		Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle. <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11-11-91	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	Supp. List.
D. W. R. ...		Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 150 d.</i>	14-7-92	6 y. 69 d.	16-7-33	I. A. O. C.
B. A. S. C.		King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 54, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	11-12-91	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.
245 B. A. ...		Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) (25) ...	20-3-98	3 y. 157 d.	23-7-33	I. A. O. C.
A. S. C. ...		Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	23-11-19	Bl. l. c., 1st Jan. 27.
A. S. C. ...		Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (50, 51, 58). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5-7-93	3 y. 157 d.	23-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.
A. S. C. ...		Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28-8-92	3 y. 157 d.	23-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.
High. L. I.		Duncan, Torquill Macleod (50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4-7-91	3 y. 311 d.	23-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.
250 Unattd. List		Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.a.c. (38, 42, 62).	4-11-14	22 y. 96 d.	8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
			10-12-96	3 y. 150 d.	4-8-33	14 Punjab R.
			4-8-15	21 y. 150 d.	23-10-15	Bl. m., 1 Jan. 32.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Trng. Res Bn.		Wallis, Cedric (33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7-3-96	3 y. 150 d.	4-8-33	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.		Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	5-11-14	22 y. 69 d.	6-5-17	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wardle, Frank Moore, A.M.I. MECH.E. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—245 ds.; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.</i>	30-11-93	3 y. 148 d.	6-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.
Essex R. ...		Litten George Edward (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	7-4-16	21 y. 258 d.	2-11-16	R. I. A. S. C.
255 Unattd. List		Rosell, Henry George Theodore (48, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.</i>	26-7-97	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.
North'n R.		Wills, Samuel Torton (34) ...	11-8-15	21 y. 143 d.	22-11-17	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List		Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (36, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	7-7-94	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	I. A. O. C.
B. A. S. C.		Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	11-8-15	21 y. 143 d.	23-10-15	6 Raj. Rif.
5 Dgn. Gds.		Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	22-5-97	3 y. 195 d.	11-8-33	Ag. m., 12 June to 2 Aug. 19.
260 R. A. S. C.		Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 348 d.</i>	4-2-95	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Hamps. R.		Harvey, Cecil Waller Lewery, M.C. (61). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	27-10-97 12-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16	Supp. List.
Scot. Rif. ...		McLaren, John Archibald (33, 157). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	24-7-97 13-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	2-5-94 13-11-14	3 y. 316 d. 22 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
Ind. B. ...		Anderson, Noel Maurice (36, 49, 62). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	30-11-96 14-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 4-4-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
Welsh B. ...		James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (25, 80, 120, 157, 203). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	12-4-92 14-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 24-9-18	18 R. Garh. Rif. Bl. l. c., 1 July 36.
265 R. Indo. B.		Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 61). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	27-5-96 16-11-14	3 y. 160 d. 22 y. 46 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	R. Deccan Horse. Bl. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. 17 Sep. 19.
R. Suss. R.		Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	3-10-96 18-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Line. B. ...		Selby, Wallace Raymond (33, 37, 62). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	31-8-97 18-11-14	3 y. 279 d. 22 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to Aug. 18.
Manch. R. ...		Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	17-6-91 19-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. S. C.		Weaver, John Yardley (33, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	9-11-91 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	A. R. Dept.
270 I. A. R. O.		Curnow, Eland (32, 62) ... Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	7-4-92 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	12-3-87 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
I. A. R. O.		Jonas, Reginald Maurice (6*) (30). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-11-89 20-11-14	3 y. 130 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 16.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.		Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.R.E., A.M.I. MRCB. E. (50, 51, 54, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 16.	16-9-90 20-11-14	5 y. 120 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
Leina. B. ...		O'Morehos, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 62, 157). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 16.	26-9-95 24-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.
275 Ox. & Bucks. L. I.		Rayner, Charles Sydney William. Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 16.	14-11-90 27-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 20-11-17	J. A. J.'s Dept.
I. A. R. O.		Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam, p.s.c. (n) (33, 42). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 16.	20-9-91 27-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 30.
R. War. R.		Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 15.	18-1-92 28-11-14	3 y. 126 d. 22 y. 81 d.	28-8-33 20-8-17	4 G. R.
Cameron's ...		Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 16.	22-11-92 28-11-14	3 y. 126 d. 22 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. C.
A Cyclist Corps		Booty, Francis Charles (62) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	20-5-94 30-11-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	8 Punjab R.
280 Bord. R. ...		Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 16.	20-8-92 1-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 3-4-16	R. I. A. S. C.
Avs. Imp. Force.		Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ... Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	19-7-95 1-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 83 d.	30-8-33 13-1-18	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Welch Horse (Yeo.)		Aitken, Charles Fleming, M.C. (154)	1-5-91 20-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 80 d. 29-7-17		A. R. Dept.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Sep. 15.				
305 Essex R. ...		Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (25, 34, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 65 d. 6-3-23		7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Sep. 15.				
		Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 175 d.				
Genl. List		Vann, Alban John ...	4-4-89 23-12-14	3 y 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 41 d. 8-1-18		Supy. List.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
Sea Righrs.		Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c. (30, 32, 157, 203).	19-8-95 23-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 9 d. 29-8-18		13 R. F. F. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
M. G. Corps		Cockrill, Stanley Robert (36, 50, 51, 56, 60).	5-6-91 24-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 78 d. 13-8-18		R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Sep. 15.				
E. Lanc. R.		Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 6 d. 15-5-17		10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
Welch R. ...		Rea, Alfred, M.C. (33) ...	4-5-94 28-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 56 d. 12-9-17		7 Rajput B.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Sep. 15.				
Nav Vel.		Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-97 29-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 22 y. 3 d. 29-5-17		Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
310 Unattd. List		Duncan, Donald Leslie (36)	9-3-96 30-1-17	3 y. 92 d. 1-10-33 21 y. 92 d. (a)		8 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33
		Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.				
Unattd. List		Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42).	24-7-96 14-11-16	3 y. 92 d. 1-10-33 21 y. 92 d. (a)		6 Raj. Rif
		Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of Rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
North'n. R.		Mackay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 75).	21-10-96 4-1-15	3 y. 92 d. 1-10-33 21 y. 362 d. 6-10-17		8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Watson, Owen ...	10-6-91 8-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 358 d. (a)		Mily. Farms Dept.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172).	9-4-93 8-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 358 d. (a)		7 Rajput B.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
315 I. A. R. O.		Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46)	11-8-90 8-1-15	3 y. 108 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 358 d. (a)		15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 P. B. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99).	31-12-95 9-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 357 d. 20-5-16		12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
Bedf. R. ...		Talbot, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (33, 36).	13-12-89 10-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 356 d. 28-6-18		4 Bombay Gns.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
S. W. Bord.		Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203)	19-11-92 11-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 6-10-33 22 y. 40 d. 11-9-17		6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
R. Fus. ...		Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159).	31-12-90 11-1-15	3 y. 167 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 355 d. 27-11-17		10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
320 I. A. R. O....		Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (36, 144).	10-2-95 14-1-15	3 y. 257 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 352 d. (a)		9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
R. E. ...		Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63).	16-4-89 15-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 351 d. 28-7-17		R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 37.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
York. L. I.		Russell, Alec Gaudle (25, 32, 46)	16-6-96 16-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 6-10-33 21 y. 350 d. 16-9-17		8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
Wilts. R. ...		Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	3-11-99 19-1-15	3 y. 152 d. 6-10-33 22 y. 65 d. 26-1-22		R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 28 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15— 146 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 6 Oct. 15.				
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 340 d.				
I. A. R. O.		Goshy, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (33, 38, 60, 159, 182).	26-12-90 14-1-15	3 y. 79 d. 14-10-33 21 y. 352 d. 29-2-16		1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

113

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	King's R. . .	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	13-7-90 3-12-14	3 y. 219 d. 22 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.O. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19-10-93 3-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	27-4-93 4-12-14	3 y. 221 d. 22 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-12-89 4-12-14	3 y. 261 d. 22 y. 28 d.	30-8-33	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
235	I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (33) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26-3-94 4-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	7 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Wilmot, Samuel Howard (50, 51, 54). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of 1, i.e., 19 yrs. 109d.</i>	20-11-95 5-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Ernest (56) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	2-7-93 6-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	Skinner's Horse.
	Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	28-12-89 9-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 0-1-15	20 Burma Rif.
	Devon. R. . .	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.F., M.O. [I] (29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	10-7-95 9-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 29-7-17	20 Burma R.
290	R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-7-94 10-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 72 d.	30-8-33 21-11-18	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Manch. R. . .	Wood, Ernest, M.C., p.s.c. (37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	0-5-94 10-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 68 d.	30-8-33 13-8-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35 Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L] (38). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	12-3-93 11-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	9 R. Jat R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indestt.		
Majors—contd.							
I. A. R. O. ...	Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. (33).	4-9-91 11-12-14	3y. 124 d. 22 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	4 Bombay Gren.		
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
Bedf. R. ...	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E. p.s.c.	5-8-95 12-12-14	4 y. 228 d. 22 y. 65 d.	30-8-33 24-5-17	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 20 to Dec. 20.		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—96 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
Unattd. List	Mallam, George Leslie (162) ...	13-12-95 14-11-16	3 y. 110 d. 21 y. 110 d.	13-9-33 (a)	Supp. List.		
	Service for pension.—Comed. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 15—1 yr. 63 d.; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
295 Unattd. List	Conelly, John James Pollock	7-6-96 18-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	11 Sikh R.		
Unattd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 160).	31-10-97 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.		
Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. R.		
Worc. R. ...	Lesch, Alleyn Borie Robert (36).	20-11-96 15-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.		
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
R. Ir. Fus.	Evansen, Eric Ashley (33)	6-11-90 15-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra R.		
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
300 I. A. M. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (36)	5-2-96 16-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 31-7-17	7 Rajput R.		
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
Gloves. R. ...	Toogood, Cyril George, D.S.O. (25)	23-8-94 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 61 d.	15-9-33 20-8-15	2 G. R.		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
R. York. R.	Tenkin, Reginald Robert (33, 36)	9-11-91 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.		
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
I. A. R. O.	Piget, Walter Thomas, B.A.I. (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	9-11-87 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.		
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
325	Unattd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce, p.s.c. (33, 36, 49).	5-1-98 20-10-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
	Worc. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. S. C.	Leigh, Bertram John, A.M.I. MROH. E., A.M.I.A.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	16-5-85 20-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 346d.	20-10-33 30-11-23	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Rt. m., 1 July 32.
	Leic. R. ...	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	8-9-95 25-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	L. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.O., E.G.M. (45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-10-96 25-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	9 R. Jat R.
330	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> (Genl. Duty.—to 31 Aug. 36).	28-11-93 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	S. E. List (Spec. II), 1 Sep. 36.
	Scot. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.O. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-11-93 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 362 d.	20-10-33 14-10-18	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
	Glouc. R. ...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-4-95 26-1-15	3 y. 99 d. 21 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	L. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-10-91 26-1-15	3 y. 81 d. 22 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-6-92 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. RU.

nation service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
335	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-5-94 1-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 38 d.	20-10-33 7-9-17	4 G. R.
	Forset R. ...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-6-91 4-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	18 F. F. Rif.
	L. A. R. O.	Levat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.B.E. (L), q. & l. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-3-93 5-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a) 8 Punjab R. (a) 1 Bt. m., 3 June 24.	
	L. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-9-89 5-2-15	3 y. 148 d. 21 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a) 1 R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.	
	R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	17-8-88 8-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
340	R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-7-90 8-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 34 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	M. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c. (25, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29-9-95 9-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 49 d.	20-10-33 9-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.O. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	27-5-94 10-2-15	3 y. 350 d. 22 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Lond. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29-11-91 12-2-15	4 y. 194 d. 21 y. 323 d.	20-10-33 11-4-19	1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ty. m., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	E. Signals ...	Eull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	30-5-91 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
845	R. A. ...	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	15-3-97 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 26-1-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c. (36, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Phillip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c. (L) (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 R. Lrs. Ht. L. C., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c. (33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 77 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July 16 to 25 Aug. 19.
850	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., p.s.c.	27-2-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rieh, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155).	22-4-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c. (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c. (33, 157).	20-5-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (33, 36, 38).	19-6-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rlf.
855	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ht. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L], Q. S. L. (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 210 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 36) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count.</i>	15-4-96 15-11-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 160 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Ht. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m. 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
860	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36). (a) In India when first commissioned. <i>Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.</i>	24-8-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 Bombay Grv.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Gammell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Dept.	
Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c. (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c. (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 203 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.	
365 Unattd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33)	29-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	20 Burma Rlf.	
Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	18 F. P. Rlf.	
Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
370 Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough-ton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Devenish-Mearns, Basil John (33, 36, 35, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur (33, 36).	26-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab R.	
R. A. S. C. ...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51).	17-5-87 15-2-15	3 y. 47 d. 22 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.					
	Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 325 ds.					
928 R. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51).	15-9-93 24-10-14	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Comd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.					
	Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 28 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 6 June 22 and out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs. 331 ds.					
(a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.						

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Aust. Imp. Forces.		Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-93 17-2-15	3 y. 77 d. 21 y. 818 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	18 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
		Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
R. Dub. Fus.		Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.O. (33)	23-9-92 19-2-15	3 y. 47 d. 22 y. 88 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
Unattd. List		Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Hereford (29, 33, 36, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
County of Lond. Yeo.		Matthews, Reginald (a.c.)	14-6-94 24-2-15	3 y. 33 d. 21 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.
380 R. Tank Corps.		Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.O. (29, 50, 51).	16-12-91 25-2-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 15 yrs. 308 d.				
Camb. R. ...		Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 806 d.	24-11-33 28-2-18	I. A. O. C. { Bt. l. c., 8 May 33.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
E. Lab. R.		Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (30, 33, 39, 50, 51, 56).	31-3-93 3-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 14 yrs. 358 d.				
R. A. ...		Allan, Robert William, M.O. (50, 51, 54, 56).	30-10-97 3-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
W. Fus. ...		O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36).	30-1-97 4-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 319 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
385 W. York. R.		Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 56, 62).	5-2-93 5-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 6-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.		Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62)	4-10-33 6-3-15	3 y. 74 d. 21 y. 308 d.	24-11-33 16-1-20	(Supp. List. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 6 July 18.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
Wilts. R. ...		Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62)	16-5-96 10-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33).	18-1-93 12-3-15	3 y. 88 d. 21 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
Worc. R. ...		Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29).	8-5-93 17-3-15	3 y. 2 d. 21 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 112 ds.				
Unattd. List		Nicholas Alexander Albert, M.C. (33, 38, 41).	5-2-93 29-6-16	3 y. 19 d. 21 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 15.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 July 15—314 days, half to count; comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.				
390 M. G. Corps		Scott, William (50, 51, 156)	22-5-92 15-3-15	3 y. 19 d. 22 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.				
Unattd. List		*Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. [L] (25, 77).	21-3-82 15-12-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 96 d.	15-12-33 (a)	S. E. List (Seen. I.), 1 Sep. 36.
		(Unemp'd. 21 Mar. 14 to 31 Aug. 36).				
R. W. Fus.		Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-94 19-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (33, 38, 154).	29-9-91 19-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (a)	18 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
R. W. Surr. B.		Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], C.B.I. (46, 121, 125, 164, 172, 202)	22-6-97 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
395 I. A. R. O.		Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33)	11-2-91 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
8co. Rif.		Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 22 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service Date of transfer element. to Ind. estt.		
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (e) (29, 50, 51, 55).		17-6-89 20-8-15	3 y. 338 d. 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 21.
S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.O. (33, 36)		7-10-95 22-12-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (38, 46).		14-3-96 22-12-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.
400 R. A.	Scott, Thomas, p.s.c. (33, 62) Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 27 ds. Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.		20-2-97 24-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	6 Lrs. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.O. (41, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.		20-12-90 24-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 23 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (33, 38). Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.		19-5-90 25-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 232 d.	22-12-33 22-1-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.
R. A. S. O.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Hardley Vincent (50, 51, 63). Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element out of 1., 10 yrs. i.e., 17 yrs. 356 ds.		9-1-97 23-3-15	3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydeney Salter (33, 36, 157). Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.		28-8-94 26-3-15	3 y. 6 d. 21 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab R.
405 R. Innis. Fus.	Office, Francis (50, 51, 62, 163, 204). Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.		2-10-94 27-3-15	3 y. 6 d. 21 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	R. I. A. S. O.
R. W. Kent R.	Clarabui, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.		7-8-93 27-3-15	3 y. 5 d. 22 y. 31 d.	27-12-33 26-11-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. l. c., 8 May 36. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 36, 52, 158). Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—134 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.		31-7-97 29-6-16	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 36, 52, 158). Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—134 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.		18-6-96 29-6-16	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
Conn. Bang.	Reed, Samuel Perry Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 62, 112). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.		23-6-92 31-3-15	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
410 M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 37, 157). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.		11-5-96 1-4-15	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
Linc. R. ...	Barroll, William Stapoole (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.		1-8-90 2-4-15	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (32, 36, 42). Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.		2-1-96 18-6-17	3 y. 54 d. 20 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
Nori. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose (33, 36, 163, 204). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.		6-7-93 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. 22 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
R. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (33, 36, 62) ... Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.		8-6-91 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. 22 y. 2 d.	3-1-34 4-7-18	{ 12 F. F. R. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
415 Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.		19-8-96 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. 22 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count; comad. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.		20-8-95 1-11-16	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 169 d.	4-1-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.		8-4-97 6-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.		24-3-97 7-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 28-8-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
E. York R.	Bullitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ... Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.		18-1-93 8-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	L. A. O. O.
420 N. Staff. R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apr. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.		22-3-97 9-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
York, L. I.	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C. (33). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.		19-12-96 10-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 166 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Lanc. R.		Webb, Frank Burns, p.s.c., f.s. (39, 42). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	15-9-96 10-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 286 d.	4-1-34 21-8-17	{ 8 G. R. Bl. i. c., 1 Jan. 36. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 38.
R. A.		Sandy, William Thomas ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5-5-92 15-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.
Green Howards.		Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (e). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	23-11-92 17-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 21 y. 259 d.	12-1-34 22-11-19	I. A. O. C.
425 W. Rld. R.		Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.O. (29). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	9-3-96 17-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.		Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).	10-7-87 12-2-15	4 y. 228 d. 21 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (e)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
R. Innis Fus.		Adams, Thomas, M.O. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5-10-89 19-4-15	3 y. 182 d. 21 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
Dorset R.		Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.O. (32, 36, 60, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	21-7-94 19-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Scrivener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	27-9-95 19-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Milly. Farms Dept.
430 R. Ir. Rif.		Moore, Francis Malcolm (38) ... Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	2-2-97 21-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 21 y. 255 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus.		Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	16-6-98 23-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat R.
L'pool R. ...		Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c. (33). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25-10-97 25-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 21 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c. (36, 38, 146).	3-6-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wooldridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 B. Garh. Rif.
435	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. { Bl. m., 1 July 38.
	Unattd. List	Rimell, Francis John (33) ...	17-5-97 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 11-3-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. Scots. Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	5 B. Mahratta L I.
	Unattd. List	Lanham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). Service for pension.—Comd Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	9-6-97 30-1-17	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
440	York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.	27-6-93 26-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 22 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Essex. R.	Bayliss, Bertram (33, 36, 202) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	26-3-97 28-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 21 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.R. (55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.	12-4-92 26-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 22 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15—1 yr. 14 ds.; half to count; comd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	15-2-95 29-6-16	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { Bl. m., 1 July 31.
	York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c. (32, 36, 42, 62). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	11-6-97 30-4-15	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bl. m., 1 July 38.
445	I. A. R. O.	Learnmond, Alexander William (33, 91). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	7-3-91 30-4-15	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	York. R.	Finch, Percy Wagner (25, 29, 33, 49, 80, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	4-5-94 5-5-16	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 363 d.	3-2-34 23-12-15	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51).	19-9-92 5-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 22 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 8-12-17	17. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51)	4-10-95 6-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	20-3-96 11-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
450 R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) ..	11-6-97 11-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean ownsend, M.C.	7-12-88 13-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 350 d.	3-2-34 30-10-19	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	12-12-94 14-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-19	15 Punjab R. (Bl. m., 1 Jan. 34.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Tice, Charles Allen (51, 55, 52, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38).	16-9-95 16-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
455 Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	31-12-92 18-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 228 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62).	26-9-95 20-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62).	3-7-95 23-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	18 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
E. York. R.	Jenkins Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40).	24-8-91 20-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
	R. Innls. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32).	1-9-94 27-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
460 Manch. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34)	21-7-91 28-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c.	29-8-93 1-6-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif. (Bl. m., 1 Jan. 33.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
	<i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>					
Can. Forces	Smith, Daniel Richard (62)	18-1-97 4-6-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supy. List	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	24-10-89 8-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Mar. 16.</i>					
	<i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>					
Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 36).	4-7-96 8-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 10-7-17	7 Dogra R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>					
R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c. (32, 152, 205).	26-1-98 10-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	3 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>					
465 M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62).	13-3-93 14-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	1 Punjab R. (Bl. m., 1 July 33.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>					
R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51).	23-4-97 15-6-15	2 y. 292 d. 21 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Lond. B. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), g. s. l. (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203).	19-3-93 13-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.				
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.				
I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 151).	14-7-97 14-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	1 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.				
Lond. B. ...	Hay, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52).	8-6-97 15-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Gra.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 8 Apl. 16.				
490 Unattd. List	Moore, Alwyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	2 y. 200 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 2 July 19.
Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Dalison, John Bernard, p.s.c. (33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 266 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	8 G. R.
495 Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 21, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant, p.s.c. (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	2 y. 253 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Compertz, Mervyn Clive Theo- dore, p.s.c. (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
500 Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Glichrist (35, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-15	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Maiden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (33, 36, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, p.s.c.	26-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
505 Unattd. List	Frankland, Alice, O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 36, 60).	7-3-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	3-2-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough II (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], g.s.l. (25, 29, 80, 151, 163, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 19-10-16	11 Sikh R.
510	Unattd. List	Huallin, William (25, 29, 36, 41).	7-3-98 18-4-16	3 y. 60 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (38, 50, 51).	22-4-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
515	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (33, 36, 38, 62, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	2 y. 301 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
520	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157).	22-12-90 18-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 18 April 16.				
	Midd'x. R.	Leaster, Lahan (30, 49, 70, 51, 62).	10-11-90 19-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.				
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ...	4-6-96 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 26-2-18	5 R. G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 36) ...	24-4-95 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.				
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 62).	20-7-94 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 165 d.	18-4-34 12-1-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. { Lt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
		Service for promotion from 18 April 16.				
525	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (50, 51, 56).	30-10-88 23-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 18 April 16.				
	B. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L], g.s.l. (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202).	10-7-97 24-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 18 April 16.				
(a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Suff. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (33,36).	2-11-95 19-3-16	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 357 d.	19-3-34 25-3-18	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yr. 138 ds., half to count.</i>					
Devon R.	Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (33).	17-3-93 24-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 13. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
York R.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (33, 42, 53).	5-7-92 25-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	1 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
470 Notts. and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, p.s.c. (50, 51, 56, 62).	24-10-97 26-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
Leins. R. ...	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen	10-1-98 26-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (50, 51) ...	13-2-95 2-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 833 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33)	22-10-95 8-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 28-7-17	11 R. Sikh	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
R. Scots. ...	Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157).	22-10-97 3-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
Manch. R.	Marshall, William Doble (33, 37, 62).	2-8-96 4-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
475 R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55).	30-4-91 6-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>					
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 y. 308 ds.</i>					

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major—contd.						
	R. W. Fus.	Tawson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	2 y. 281 d. 22 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 15y. 308 d.</i>	8-12-94 14-5-15	2 y. 281 d. 21 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c.	15-3-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	2 y. 260 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
480	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	13-9-94 7-7-15	2 y. 269 d. 21 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 197, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comad. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	17-12-93 30-1-17	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (50, 51, 91, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	24-7-88 9-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 24 y. 350 d.	8-4-34 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Scot. H. ...	Miller, Archibald Bruce (25, 30, 33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	22-9-93 10-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 13-8-18	14 Punjab R.
485	Durh. L. I.	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	26-6-92 11-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R. ...	Anstey, Daniel (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	11-2-93 12-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 325 d.	9-4-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 20 Jun. 31.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
8.	Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c. (33) ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	25-7-97 24-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 161 d.	19-4-14 23-11-17	14 Punjab R.
	D. W. B. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	9-4-95 26-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
	A. S. O. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	8-10-91 26-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 1-8-18	1. A. O. C.
580	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	25-4-91 29-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	27-3-90 27-10-16	3 y. 225 d. 20 y. 66 d.	18-4-34 23-11-16	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	10-8-92 30-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 155 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supy. List.
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 36, 62) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.	23-4-92 2-8-15	2 y. 246 d. 21 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30-11-96 7-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.
	Seaforth ...	Saintier, James Dow, M.C. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	3-1-96 7-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-9-17	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-8-89 10-8-15	3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 287 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
625	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 141) ... Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12-7-96 12-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-2-02 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	Kumaon Rif.
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c. ... Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-10-96 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 33.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	High. L. I.	Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4-7-98 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-5-97 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
540	N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (36, 42, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	29-4-94 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-4-89 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Manch. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	12-2-97 18-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A.	Martin, Ronald, M.C., p.a.c., y. Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 10 yrs. 306 ds.	27-5-98 10-5-16	3 y. 197 d. 20 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 19 to 9 Dec. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). Service for promotion from 18 May 16.	18-1-87 21-8-15	2 y. 228 d. 21 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
545	North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apr. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.	29-12-95 23-8-15	2 y. 263 d. 21 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.	16-2-92 24-8-15	2 y. 228 d. 21 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.a.c. Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 10 yrs. 306 ds.	18-1-97 26-5-16	2 y. 220 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	R. G. A.	Liekman, Ernest William, p.s.c. (33, 45, 60, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.	21-8-98 26-5-16	2 y. 220 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
	Enff. R.	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	4-2-97 26-8-16	2 y. 220 d. 21 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
550	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 151, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.	30-8-96 2-9-15	1 y. 272 d. 21 y. 300 d.	28-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.	20-4-97 2-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date o rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. Fus. ...	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ...	7-12-92	2 y. 218 d.	23-5-34	18 E. Garh. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	3-9-15	21 y. 317 d.	7-5-17		
B. A. S. C.	Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63)	10-7-91	2 y. 218 d.	23-5-34	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	4-10-16	21 y. 88 d.	6-1-28		
	<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 360 ds.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63).	12-5-88	2 y. 340 d.	23-5-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ty. m., 18 May 19 to 16 Sep. 19.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	0-9-15	21 y. 117 d.	5-12-27		
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>					
555 A. S. C. ...	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64).	7-9-94	2 y. 218 d.	23-5-34	6 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6-9-15	21 y. 117 d.	6-12-17		
Mon. R. ...	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.O. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62).	26-9-96	2 y. 218 d.	23-5-34	13 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-15	21 y. 116 d.	8-1-19		
S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. (36).	10-5-97	2 y. 218 d.	23-5-34	9 R. Jat R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	9-9-15	21 y. 114 d.	14-1-19		
Suff. R. ...	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55).	5-6-93	2 y. 218 d.	23-5-34	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	12-9-15	21 y. 312 d.	17-9-17		
York. R. ...	James, John Russell, p.s.c. (33, 42).	10-9-96	2 y. 202 d.	13-6-34	10 Baluch B.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	13-9-15	21 y. 110 d.	22-9-18		
560 B. A. ...	Paterson, Henry ...	1-5-93	2 y. 202 d.	13-6-34	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	18-9-15	21 y. 296 d.	(a)		
Eord. R. ...	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E. (39, 157).	22-8-92	2 y. 196 d.	19-6-34	Lt. m., 1 July 3.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II., 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count. (Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Secn II), Sep. 36.</i>	19-6-16	22 y. 347 d.	1-6-18		
K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 38, 46, 197).	10-9-95	2 y. 196 d.	13-6-34	8 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	21-9-15	21 y. 102 d.	26-3-18		
I. A. R. C.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62)	13-11-91	2 y. 196 d.	19-6-34	1 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	21-9-15	21 y. 308 d.	(a)		
R. Fus. ...	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55).	7-12-92	2 y. 191 d.	24-6-34	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	25-9-15	21 y. 291 d.	25-11-17		
565 R. Munr. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 62).	4-8-99	2 y. 191 d.	24-6-34	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	25-9-15	21 y. 98 d.	23-10-19		
(a) In India, when first commissioned, Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
B. E.	...	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62).	13-11-93	2 y. 191 d.	24-6-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	26-9-15	21 y. 162 d.	27-4-18	
R. A. S. C.		Roweroff, Maurice George (50, 51).	1-9-87	2 y. 191 d.	24-6-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>In ranks.—Canadian Field Art. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec 14—91 ds., half to count.</i>	22-12-14	21 y. 141 d.	16-2-21	
		<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>				
Unattd. List		O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjague, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98	2 y. 186 d.	20-6-34	8 G. R.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (33, 36, 146)	30-10-97	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	5 R. G. R.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
570 Unattd. List		Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. (36, 97)	6-9-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	20 Burma Rif.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	6 Raj. Rif.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1 G. R.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Taylor, Skiplwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		deSalls, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	2 R. Lrs.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
575 Unattd. List		Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. (25, 29, 36, 159).	6-7-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	16 Punjab R.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur (1), p.s.c. (33, 172).	2-7-93	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	10 Baluch. R.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (33, 36).	1-11-96	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	9 G. R.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Scotland, Ainstair Graeme, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	7-9-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	12 F. F. Rif.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Oatts, Henry Augustus (1) (33, 173)	16-1-98	2 y. 202 d.	29-6-34	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
580 Unattd. List		Miller, George Reginald Bruce (a*)	9-9-97	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	I. A. O. C.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	2 Punjab R.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98	2 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	A. B. Dent.
			29-6-16	20 y. 186 d.	(a)	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 36, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
R. Highrs. ...	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 60, 67b, 172a).	27-10-94 1-8-16	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comad. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
R. A. S. C.	Porter, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (50, 11).	25-1-97 5-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
North'd Fus.	Green, James Henry, M.H.B. (33, 48, 94, 99).	27-5-93 7-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	20 Burma Rlf.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
310 Lond. Yeo.	Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97).	20-6-95 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
I. A. B. O.	Porteous, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 202 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c. (29, 50, 51, 55, 91).	11-6-96 9-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 26-3-18	16 Punjab R. (Lt. m., 1 Jan. 24.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15, 239 days, half to count; and as W. O. Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c. (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 32 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	18 F. F. Rlf.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
315 Linc. R. ...	Burrows, Lionel Beevey, p.s.c. (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
B. W. K. ...	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C. (25, 31, 50, 51, 59).	8-5-95 15-8-16	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 13 yrs. 325 ds.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 G. B.
Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Stevenston, p.s.c. (60, 62).	10-5-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 8-11-16	12 F. F. R.
620 Unattd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38).	8-12-98 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Jones, Louis, p.s.c. (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rlf.
Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	20 Burma Rlf.
Midd'x. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. (33).	29-6-96 16-11-15	2 y. 138 d. 21 y. 40 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh B.
	<i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>				
Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ...	28-4-92 20-11-15	2 y. 130 d. 21 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	11 R. Sikh B. (Lt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>				
Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176).	22-8-98 26-11-15	2 y. 134 d. 21 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 6-5-17	Supp. List. Ag. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
	<i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>				
625 R. A. ...	Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (25, 30, 34).	27-12-98 26-8-16	2 y. 128 d. 20 y. 128d.	26-8-34 18-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for Ind. element.—In I., 6 Mar. 20 to 14 Mar. 20 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 322 ds.</i>				
Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63).	8-5-95 26-11-15	2 y. 128 d. 21 y. 247d.	26-8-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>				
Welch R. ...	Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91).	31-12-94 1-12-15	2 y. 128 d. 21 y. 245d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 18 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				
R. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63).	10-5-93 25-3-15	2 y. 15 d. 21 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.
	<i>Mold. Spec. Jcs. Comad. ser., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apr. 20. Re-comad. as Lt. R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank ser., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Comm. Highrs.		Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder	14-3-94	2 y. 123d.	26-8-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	3-12-15	21 y. 29 d.	1-7-17	
Lan. Fus. ...		Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42)	17-4-96	2 y. 123d.	26-8-34	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	6-12-15	21 y. 26 d.	12-1-18	
430 R. W. Fus.		Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62).	8-2-95	2 y. 123d.	26-8-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-15	21y. 263d.	8-1-18	
Bord. R. ...		Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 48).	20-11-96	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	4 Bombay Gns.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	16-12-15	21y. 16d.	18-5-19	
Line. Yeo. ...		Tyrell, Harry Ernest (33, 36).	9-12-00	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	10 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-12-15	21y. 263d.	17-1-18	
Lond. Yeo.		De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157).	20-9-97	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	21-12-15	21 y. 11d.	26-8-19	
Lond. R. ...		George, Alexander (33, 36)	5-10-91	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	21y. 8d.	12-1-18	
R. Suss. R.		James, Cyril Merton	9-9-97	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	21 y. 8d.	8-2-18	
R. W. Kent R.		Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. (33, 36, 154).	29-7-96	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	{ 11 R. Sikh R. Bl. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	26-12-15	21y. 177d.	12-1-18	
435 R. W. Fus.		Jones, Glyn Frank (33, 38, 46, 62)	6-7-94	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	18 Cav.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11th Sep. 16.	27-12-15	21y. 254d.	9-5-17	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Ans. Imp. Forces.		Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.O. (33, 36).	27-1-94	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	1-1-16	21y. —d.	13-1-19	
Manch. R. ...		Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55).	24-11-91	2 y. 112 d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6-1-16	21y. 44d.	13-8-18	
Glouc. R. ...		Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62)	7-6-95	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	11-1-16	21y. 252d.	1-6-18	
A. E. C. ...		Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ...	13-7-91	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	13-1-16	21y. 206d.	2-4-21	
440 R. Tank Corps.		Wall, Frederick Charles (50, 51).	18-5-91	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 4 yrs., i.e. 14 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-1-16	21y. 234d.	2-8-26	
Conn. Rang.		Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109).	5-12-95	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-1-16	21y. 195d.	24-5-17	
M. G. Corps		Hitchcock, Lawrence William (48, 50, 51, 56).	15-5-93	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	23-1-16	21y. 285d.	25-2-18	
I. A. R. O.		Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c. (33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203).	22-9-92	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	19 Hy'bad. R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	25-1-16	20y. 341d.	(a)	
Lond. R.		Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55).	29-10-94	2 y. 78 d.	15-10-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	22-5-15	21 y. 557 d.	31-10-17	
445 Midd'l R. ...		Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80).	11-10-97	2 y. 78 d.	15-10-34	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.	7-11-15	21 y. 55 d.	6-9-18	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.</i>	26-10-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (28, 33, 36, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.</i>	8-12-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 105 d.	29-6-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
585	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (36, 145)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-15	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Inf. R.
	M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. [L], g. s. l. (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	18-8-91 10-10-15	2 y. 178 d. 21 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	19 Hyderabad R.
	York. R. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-3-97 13-10-15	2 y. 178 d. 21 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	2 y. 171 d. 21 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput R.
590	Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	2 y. 255 d. 21 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Ht. m., 1 July 33. Ad. m., 9 Aug. 1933 31 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Riley-Irving, James Henry ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	5-5-87 17-10-15	2 y. 171 d. 21 y. 76 d.	14-7-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (33) ...	30-5-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Dell, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	9-11-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51)	18-8-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	14 Punjab R.
595	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillis, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (33, 36, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (33, 157)	8-7-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62)	25-1-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
600	Darb. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>	1-10-96 19-10-15	2 y. 166 d. 21 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c., s.s.c. <i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 342 ds.</i>	29-5-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif
	M. Tank Corps.	Sampson, William Henry, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	1-1-90 21-10-15	1 y. 165 d. 20 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	23-10-97 21-10-15	2 y. 165 d. 21 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, M.C. [L] (36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	20-10-91 9-4-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ Supp. List. Ad. m., 22 May 19 to 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (51, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	25-4-96 26-10-15	2 y. 165 d. 21 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	R. I. A. S. C.
605	Lond. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	18-3-96 27-10-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors--contd.						
	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c. (23, 33, 39, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (o)	7-8-97 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Humphry (46, 64) ...	9-1-99 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Dept.
650	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (33) ... Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	12-7-91 27-1-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 (a)	7 G. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	23-7-91 20-1-16	2 y. 66 d. 21 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Cousins, Cyril Walter (36, 91) Previous Commad. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apr. 19. Demobd. 22 Apr. 19. Recommnd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	6-10-89 1-12-15	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 829 d.	27-10-34 (a)	
	R. A. S. C. ...	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apr. 15.—257 ds., half to count; Commad. Mohd. ser., T. C., 19 Apr. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Commad. in Reg. Forces as Lt. R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In 1. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	11-7-91 19-4-15	2 y. 66 d. 21 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c. (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
655	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c. (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1 Punjab R. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 146, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Hudleston ...	30-4-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supv. List.
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 36).	11-12-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Majors—contd.									
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 197).	St.	11-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.		
660	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 36).		11-11-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Mannering (33, 46, 60, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16—163 ds., half to count.</i>		16-8-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 132 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.		
	Unattd. List	Asworth, John Pelham, p.s.c. (33, 40, 80, 163).		31-12-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.		
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).		19-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hy bad. R.		
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).		4-10-97 14-11-16	2 y. 83 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ao. m., 18 Sep. 2010 22 Oct. 20.		
665	Unattd. List	Cox, Michael (33, 60)		5-7-95 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.		
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (33, 60, 157).		7-8-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.		
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (33, 36, 60).		17-11-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.		
	Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30).		27-11-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Voeper, Erich Essington (29, 36, 40, 97).		24-7-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.		
670	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).		29-4-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.		
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)		12-10-98 14-11-16	1 y. 282 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.		
	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60)		2-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.		
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).		13-9-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, p.s.c. (32, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16.—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>		10-5-96 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs. (Bt. l.e., 1 Jan. 36.		
675	I. A. R. O. ...	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>		29-1-93 26-2-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	16 Punjab R.		
	I. A. R. O. ..	Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>		15-6-95 12-3-16	2 y. 48 d. 21 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.		

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.
* Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1935.

INDIAN ARMY.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 167).	2-1-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	24-11-94 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Maedonald, Norman (36, 42).	26-6-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
705 Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c. (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
R.A.S.C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (54) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comd. R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	12-8-90 12-3-15	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-39	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. ... <i>Mobd. comd. ser. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.</i> <i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Apr. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	23-11-89 19-9-15	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-23	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	13-12-97 10-6-10	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	20-4-93 13-6-16	1 y. 336 d. 21 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

710 R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94 26-2-15	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 284 d.	23-3-35 21-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Mobd. Comd. ser. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.</i> <i>Comd. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 8 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
I. A. R. O.	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie.	13-3-96 27-6-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 188 d.	23-3-35 9-7-16	Supp. List.
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 5-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 60, 157).	21-9-91 7-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	6 Lrs.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
R. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-18	18 F. F. Btl.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (34)	31-7-97 11-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. O.
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
715 W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97 11-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	2 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	R. I. A. S. C. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38,
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
I. A. R. O....		O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201).	23-2-95	2 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	25-3-16	20 y. 282 d.	(a)	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>							
B. A.	...	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	23-11-96	2 y. 39 d.	23-11-34	23-11-16	20 y. 319 d.	1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
Border R.	...	Graine, Abner Henry, M.C. (o*) ...	8-2-87	2 y. — d.	1-1-35	1-1-17	25 y. 179 d.	13-11-19	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.</i>							
680	Ass. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 109).	20-4-95	2 y. — d.	1-1-35	5-4-16	21 y. 196 d.	2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 315 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>							
Welsh Gds.		Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c. (33, 38).	8-4-98	2 y. — d.	1-1-35	13-4-16	20 y. 263 d.	12-1-19	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>							
Loyal B.	...	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.R., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-95	1 y. 339 d.	27-1-35	27-1-17	21 y. 132 d.	1-2-26	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List		Dakruple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98	1 y. 338 d.	28-1-35	28-1-17	19 y. 838 d.	(a)	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c. (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Hodson's Horse.
		<i>(Lt. M., 1 Jan. 31.)</i>							
685	Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	25-8-19	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List		Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay (L) (72, 162).	13-12-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
Unattd. List		Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Robertson, Harold Les Cunynghame, p.s.c. (33, 151).	6-2-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (33, 43, 157).	10-11-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	13 F. F. Rif.
690	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, p.s.c. (33, 36, 60).	17-1-99	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (157)	10-12-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (33, 36, 60).	16-12-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, p.s.c. (33, 62, 203).	8-5-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List		Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (36, 159).	5-10-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145)	23-8-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	6 G. R.
695	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49).	27-2-99	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	11 Sikh
Unattd. List		McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	6 Raj Rif.
Unattd. List		O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	28-10-96	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Whittle, Humphrey Donald, p.s.c. (36, 60).	23-10-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	8 Lt. Cav.
700	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Suff. Yeo. ...	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154).	1-10-96 20-7-18	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 93 d.	23-3-35 5-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
Shrops. L. I.	Corks, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c. (33, 36).	18-11-96 1-8-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
Bedf. R. ...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 20, 33, 36).	30-6-97 16-8-14	1 y. 282 d. 22 y. 138 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>					
720 Unattd. List	Livingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	1 y. 282 d. 19 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
R. A. S. O. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	R. I. A. S. O. (Contd. serv. W. O.)	
Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 41, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Devon. R. ...	May, Cholmondeley William, p.s.c. (27, 33, 36, 62, 81, 87, 157).	26-9-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 7-9-19	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c. (33, 38).	14-10-96 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch R.	
725 Hamps. R. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	20 Burma Rif.	
W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert, A.M.I. M.R.C. R., A.M.I.A.E. (39, 50, 51, 57, 62).	29-12-95 5-8-16	1 y. 245 d. 21 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>					
Unattd. List...	Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c. (33, 39, 62).	30-10-97 21-8-18	1 y. 236 d. 19 y. 324 d.	10-5-35 9-11-19	10 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—235 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>					
I. A. B. O. ...	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208).	7-4-93 25-8-16	1 y. 236 d. 21 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 May 17.</i>					

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank	Date of	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.	Service element.		rank.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 62).	5-9-94 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	I. A. B. O...	Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 63b, 70).	16-10-98 1-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 (a)	2 R. Lra.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
780	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—293 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33).	13-3-97 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	I. A. B. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51).	3-1-93 6-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 21 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Gloster. R.	Colyer, Wilfred John, p.s.c. (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of 1., 18 yrs. 60 ds.				
785	R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) ...	23-10-97 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 29-6-28	{ S. E. List (Section II), 1 Sep. 36. G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. H. Qrs.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 12 yrs. 186 ds.				
		(Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)				
		(a) In India when first commissioned.				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				
		Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadson, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 30, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	15 Lra.
740	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.O. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (91).	31-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 50, 57).	25-2-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
745	Unattd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant O.B.E. (33, 42, 157)	12-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Pringleau, Charles Philip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Herrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. C.
	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Marmaduke Reginald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 42).	8-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
750	Unattd. List	Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 38, 146). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 300 ds., half to count.</i>	14-1-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 347 d.	18-6-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 G. R.
755	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, <i>p.s.c.</i> [1] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. R.
760	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 36, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. O. ..	Cox, Matthew Henry, M.C., M.I. M.O.B. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	12-8-92 23-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.O. (36, 43, 62, 91, 94). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	2-7-92 26-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18	20 Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Lt. Col. R.	...	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	16-1-95 26-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	20 Burma Rif.
R. A. S. C.	...	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>	30-12-92 8-10-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
763	Unatt'd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	2 y. 20 d. 19 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	{ 9 R. Jat R. 49 m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 24 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Osmb. R.	...	Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-2-91 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...	Gass, Fenwick Temperley (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-10-96 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	10 G. R.
Lond. R.	...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 6) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-93 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
M. G. Corps	...	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-8-96 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
770	R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-97 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Ex. m., 1 July 24.
R. Tank Corps.	...	Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years 13 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	10-7-92 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. A. S. C. ...		Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 14 yrs. 356 ds.</i>	29-11-97 30-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 82 ds.	5-7-35 10-1-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.		Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 162). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-92 1-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 321 ds.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-1-98 10-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 52 ds.	5-7-35 (a)	Supp. Lis
A. R. C. ...		Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-1-90 17-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 76 ds.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
775	R. A. S. C. ...	Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17; for Indian element in I., 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	5-4-93 20-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 69 ds.	5-7-35 16-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.
R. I. A. S. C.		Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. (51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 17 yrs. 348 ds.</i>	19-11-93 20-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 71 ds.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
B. Naval Dn.		Sallal, Charles Greenslade (33, 36) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	7-9-91 22-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 233 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.		Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 167). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-5-95 22-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
L. Lanc. R....		Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	19-4-96 23-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-7-18	17 Dogra R.
780	R. Tank Corps.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 15 yrs. 287 ds.</i>	17-2-93 24-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 79 ds.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
806	R. A.	Joyner, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90 2-5-16	1 y. 102 d. 20 y. 244 d.	21-9-35 ...	I. A. O. O. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mchd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>
I. A. R. O. ...		Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 21 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supy. List. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>
I. A. R. O. ...		Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97).	26-9-94 5-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 (a)	20 Burma Rif. <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>
York L. I. ...		Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c. (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R. <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>
Lan. Fus. ...		Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 20 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	I. A. S. C. (R. m., 1 July 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17 —1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
Tank Corps ...		MacKenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 36, 46, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R. <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>
810	R. A.	Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*).	19-11-96 23-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 19 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 23-11-22	I. A. O. O. <i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 18 yrs. 39 ds.</i>
R. A.		Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 19 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.R. ...	25-6-89 27-8-24	3 y. 1 d. 21 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	I. A. O. C. (49 m., 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks, Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>				
I. A. R. O.		Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91 6-9-16	1 y. 72 d. 21 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
R. A. S. C. ...		Brand, Kingsford William.	29-7-94 11-9-16	1 y. 72 d. 21 y. 110 d.	21-10-35 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
615	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 72 d. 19 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
W. York. R.		Jermyn, Keppel (I) (50, 51, 109, 157, 203).	15-12-96 25-10-18	1 y. 72 d. 20 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
Unattd. List		Reynolds, John Ridgway, p.s.c., f.s. (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Godley, Brian Richard, p. s. c. (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List		Hutchings, Claude Morgan, p.s.c. (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif. (R. m., 1 Jan. 34.
620	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, p. s. c. (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Stephenson, John, O.B.R., p.s.c. (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermyn (I), p.s.c. (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ward, George Ross, p.s.c. (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Alington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (38, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Supy. List.
625	Unattd. List	Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Goode, Robert Leigh, p.s.c., f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. (R. m., 1 July 34.
Unattd. List		Macdonald, James Balfour, p.s.c. (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List		Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46 a, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
630	Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 36, 33, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Haslett, Robert Stuart (25, 33, 36, 38, 60).	23-2-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 33).	12-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Fowler, Hugh Oliver Willson (33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Thew, Illius Augustus (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-93 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
625	Unattd. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 58).	2-5-91 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 91 ds.	5-7-35 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>					
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163).	3-6-94 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 77 ds.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>					
O. Gds.	... Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (46).	23-10-95 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 317 ds.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ...	15-7-93 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 34 ds.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 34	
	<i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60)	15-4-97 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 188 ds.	5-7-35 1-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>					
786 R. A.	... Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (29, 34, 60).	4-8-94 9-8-17	1 y. 145 d. 21 y. 147 ds.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 18 yrs. 116 ds.</i>					
Black Watch	Ramsay, Robert, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 58).	20-2-99 29-8-17	1 y. 125 d. 24 y. 23 ds.	29-8-35 10-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 14 y. 316 ds.</i>					
R. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.C. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58).	11-5-93 2-12-16	1 y. 121 d. 20 y. 132 ds.	2-9-35 10-2-24	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 16 yrs. 325 ds.</i>					
Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c. (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.	
York R. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
790 Unattd. List	Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c. (33)	21-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 133 ds.	12-9-35 7-12-17	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i>					

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51).	29-3-99 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervalet (25, 35, 40, 81).	28-8-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
795	Unattd. List	Johns, Reginald Charles Walming-ton (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Flowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Walsb, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c. (25, 141). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	17-4-93 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 21 y. 56 ds.	12-9-35 11-4-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9-2-98 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 113 ds.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
800	R. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19-7-96 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 13 ds.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Milly. Farms Dept
	R. Berk. R.	Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (29, 33, 36, 38, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16, 252 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-11-96 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 139 ds.	12-9-35 11-1-19	16 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille (49, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	3-9-95 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 204 ds.	12-9-35 12-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	A. S. C. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] q.s.i. (30, 50, 51, 91, 97, 107, 171). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-2-94 21-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 11 ds.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Eco. Rif. ...	Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension in ranks 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	12-12-95 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 21 y. 77 ds.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Gra.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Clon-	22-8-98	1 y. 66 d.	27-10-35	2 G. R.				
	curry (25, 33, 36).	27-10-17	19 y. 66 d.	(a)					
Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25,	4-7-98	1 y. 66 d.	27-10-35	5 R. G. R.				
	33, 46).	27-10-17	19 y. 66 d.	(a)					
I. A. R. O. ...	Alkeri, Frederick John (50, 51)...	25-5-92	1 y. 66 d.	27-10-35	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.				
	Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.	29-1-17	19 y. 337 d.	5-2-17					
Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25,	25-12-98	1 y. 66 d.	27-10-35	R. I. A. S. O.				
	38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	27-10-17	19 y. 66 d.	(a)					
840 Unattd. List	Ehlin, Francis Charles (25, 33,	23-11-97	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	10 Baluch R.				
	36, 40).	10-11-17	19 y. 52 d.	11-1-19					
R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51).	10-4-89	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	R. I. A. S. O.				
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	11-2-17	21 y. 54 d.	4-12-17					
R. A. S. C. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.J. MECH. E. (52)	22-5-88	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)				
	Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	22-2-16	20 y. 54 d.	31-3-23					
R. Innis Fus.	Boyes, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 157).	4-10-97	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	14 Punjab R.				
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	20-2-17	20 y. 202 d.	12-10-19					
High Cyclist Bn.	Paffers, John (33, 36, 42, 46, 52)	21-6-96	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	15 Punjab R.				
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	1-3-17	21 y. 45 d.	(a)					
845 Lond. R. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c. (25, 62, 154).	1-8-95	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.				
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	1-3-17	21 y. 38 d.	26-2-18					
High. L.I.	Lawson, John, p.s.c. (25, 33, 62).	23-2-96	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	12 Cav.				
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	1-3-17	20 y. 231 d.	5-12-17					

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
Suff. R. ...	Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I.	21-5-99	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	Supp. List.				
	(25, 39, 62, 151, 203).	1-3-17	19 y. 306 d.	1-10-18					
	Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.								
I. A. R. O. ...	Walsh Hugh (25, 32, 148,	26-9-95	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	6 G. R.				
	202).	1-3-17	19 y. 306 d.	(a)					
	Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.								
R. W. Fus.	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E.	29-7-93	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	10 Baluch R.				
	(25, 33, 36, 91, 160).	11-3-17	20 y. 339 d.	22-11-17					
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.								
R. A. S. C. ...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.E.	21-2-95	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)				
	(50, 51).	11-3-17	21 y. 21 d.	13-3-25					
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.								
850 R. A. S. C. ...	Hushar, William Sydney (63) ...	30-3-87	1 y. 45 d.	17-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.				
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W.O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 17 yrs. 336 ds.	17-11-17	26 y. 94 d.	30-1-28					
R. A. ...	Graystone, William Arthur	11-1-95	1 y. 52 d.	10-11-35	I. A. O. C.				
	Frederick, M.C. (29).	21-2-17	21 y. 49 d.	12-2-20					
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.								
Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c.	18-4-99	1 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	2 G. R.				
	(25, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 46, 146).	21-12-17	19 y. 11 d.	19-3-18					
Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33,	2-12-98	— y. — d.	21-12-35	13 F. F. Rif.				
	36).	21-12-17	19 y. 11 d.	21-3-18					
Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25,	21-12-97	1 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	12 F. F. R.				
	33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-17	19 y. 11 d.	18-3-18					
855 D. C. L. I. ...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John	24-8-98	1 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	7 Rajput R.				
	Edward (33, 201).	21-12-17	19 y. 11 d.	28-3-26	{ Bt. m., 1 July 35.				
	Service for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.								
Unattd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles (25, 33, 97)	26-4-98	1 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	20 Burma Rif.				
		21-12-17	19 y. 11 d.	18-3-18					
Unattd. List	Keams, Roger Willis (25, 33, 36,	28-4-98	1 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.				
	50, 51, 154).	21-12-17	19 y. 11 d.	18-3-18					
Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 38,	11-11-98	1 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	2 G. R.				
	62).	21-12-17	19 y. 11 d.	14-3-18					

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L], q.s.l. (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (25, 33, 36).	28-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 Q. R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
890	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 38, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (25, 33, 36, 40).	21-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Sec. Reg. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33, 38, 39, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.</i>	22-5-98 1-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 25-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	I. A. R. O....	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-4-96 5-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	16 Punjab R.
895	I. A. R. O. ...	Koeb, Edwin Miller, p.s.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lias, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-07 5-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
M. G. Corps		Whelton, John Henry (25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds. half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	13-1-98 26-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Penny, Clarence Edward (25, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	13-1-93 30-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
R. A. S. C.		Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57). <i>Comad. Modd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comad. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 as in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	8-2-95 8-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
900 R. Tank Corps.		Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20 i.e., 15 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	6-9-92 27-6-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 339 d.	13-2-36 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. O.
I. A. R. O. ...		Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	26-5-95 29-6-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	22-2-95 4-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 6 May 32.
I. A. R. O. ...		Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	31-7-93 8-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 35.
Ant. Imp. Force.		Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds. half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	2-7-86 23-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	10 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Devon. R....		Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>	24-8-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	8 G. R.
860 Unattd. List		Christie, George Hewitt (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bell, John Vincent (29, 41, 60) ..	12-8-98 21-12-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Harrison, Thomas Reed (25, 33, 36, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.
R. Berk. R....		Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	27-10-95 28-3-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
865 North'd Fus.		MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	7-2-98 23-3-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gra.
I. A. R. O. ...		Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-10-95 23-4-17	— y. — d. 21 y. —	4-1-36 (a)	13 Lsa.
Lond. R. ...		Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L.] (33, 104, 203). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	17-6-97 26-4-17	— y. — d. 21 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
I. A. R. O. ...		Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (36, 42, 62, 171). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	10-2-99 26-4-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 250 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O. ...		Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (25, 33, 51, 62, 171). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 281 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	20-12-98 27-4-17	— y. — d. 21 y. 24 d.	4-1-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
870 S. Wales Bord.		Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 239 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-6-93 28-4-17	— y. — d. 21 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	19 Hyderabad R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Can. Forces.		Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 339	4-1-36 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Maeguckin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Milly. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List		Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c. (25, 307). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17, 104 ds., half to count.</i>	11-8-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 22 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Kumaon B.M.
875 Unattd. List		Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.
Unattd. List		Steed, Frederick Charles William [L], p.s.c. (25, 33).	7-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Howman, Ross Cosens, p.s.c. (25, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 36, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Rees-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (158).	8-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Futnam, William Augustus, p.s.c. (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
880 Unattd. List		Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion).	11-4-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gilbert, Clarence (25, 157) ...	6-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. { Ap. m., 25 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
Unattd. Lkt		Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. B.M.
885 Unattd. Lkt		Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. B.M.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
905	Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E., (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 19-6-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51) ... Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	24-4-94 7-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 86 d.	30-3-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O.	Rogers, Harry Buxton (33, 36, 43) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	14-2-93 5-5-17	— y. — d. 21 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 157, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.	2-5-97 24-4-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	5 12 F. F. R. (a) Lt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c. (25, 33, 33, 151).	22-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh R.
910	Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Harlv, p.s.c., f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51) ...	7-7-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Som. L. I. ...	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
915	Unattd. List	James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (33, 36, 60) ...	22-4-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51).	2-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (O*) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. O.
920	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.O., p.s.c. (25, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	19-9-97 27-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	1 G. R. (a) Lt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	11-5-92 1-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
	R. Berk R.	Morris, Charles Edwin (25, 33, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	17-7-98 1-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, William, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MICH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	7-9-84 16-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 290 d.	24-4-36 8-3-24	R. I. A. S. O. (Con t Serv. W. O.).
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	4-6-95 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
925	I. A. R. O. ...	Ellery, Albert Charles (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	26-1-89 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 300 d.	24-4-36 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	15-9-98 29-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (e) (25, 40, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17: 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	24-6-94 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
R. Highrs.		Campbell, James [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202).	19-9-97 26-9-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...		Francis, William Donald, M.B.E. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-94 26-9-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 26 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
980 I. A. B. O. ...		Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (25, 33, 145).	28-9-98 26-9-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Gra.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...		Thomas, Percy Edmund (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95 1-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...		Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63).	1-3-95 5-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...		Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157).	1-11-92 7-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	7 Rajput R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
M. G. Corps		Craftfield, George, M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 41, 52).	22-9-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-6-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
985 M. G. Corps		Beard, William Horace Gladstone, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33).	29-12-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	2 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
I. A. B. O. ...		Deakin, Charles Cecil, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 38).	16-7-96 31-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 358 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...		Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33)	16-5-98 31-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O.		Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	15-3-92 1-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
Lond. Yeo.		Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.C.M. (25, 62).	29-5-92 4-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. II, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O.		Keelan, Arthur Prior (151)	9-11-89 5-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 57 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
940 I. A. B. O. ...		Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90 5-11-17	— y. — d. 22 y. 314 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. T. O. ...		Flye, Thomas Henry (38)	26-7-95 5-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
I. A. T. C. ...		Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 61, 60).	29-8-92 5-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
B. A. ...		Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34)	4-10-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>				
B. A. ...		Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
B. A. ...		Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34).	1-12-98 3-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.
940 B. A. ...		Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i>	8-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	1 A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years 1 c. 16 yrs. 349 ds.</i>				
B. A. S. C.		Dalrymple, Montague John, <i>Comd. Mobil. Ser., T. C.</i> , 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; <i>relqd. commn.</i> , 2 Aug. 22. <i>Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C.</i> , 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19.	17-4-90 23-3-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
		<i>Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17, 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>				
		(a) In India when first commissioned.				
		Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, p.s.c. (33, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	Hy'ba' R.	
Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51)...	26-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standerwick (33, 42).	29-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	6 Raj. Rif.	
950 Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, p.s.c. (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	4 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	28-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	18-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.	
Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36).	28-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.	
955 Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Cradock-Watson, Kenneth Cradock (25, 29, 38, 60, 62).	30-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.	
Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (36).	16-1-98 23-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	7 G. R. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 36.	
Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	17-1-99 24-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.	
Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	22-3-98 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 8-11-18	10 Baluch R. { Bl. m., 1 July 35.	
960 I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	9-4-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1-11-97 28-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	20 Burma Rif.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, p.s.c. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19-6-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 1 July 35.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...	Adams, John Alan (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95 28-11-17	— y. — d. — 20y—80d	23-8-36 28-1-18	8 Panjab R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 16 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>						
Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, p.s.c. (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	11 Sikh R. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 36.	
965 Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, p.s.c. (25, 32, 39, 157).	31-1-98 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c. (26).	12-3-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 33, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, p.s.c. (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lrs.	
970 Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 48, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Shone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32).	2-12-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., p.s.c., (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs.	
975 Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bl. m. 1 July 35. Adj. m., 16 Feb. 1936 20 Mar. 21.	
Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	20 Burma Rif.	
Unattd. List	Stevenson, Oscar Kinsman, p.s.c., (L) (25, 33, 46, 110, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 36).	9-4-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.	
980 Unattd. List	Pironet, Henri Nicolle, p.s.c. (25, 33, 62, 201).	8-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 36, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36).	13-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.	
I. A. T. C. ...	Ashford, Ernest (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.</i>	29-10-95 5-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 241 d.	1-10-36 (a)	(R. I. A. S. C.)	
A. E. C. ...	McC Dawson, James Lennox (29) <i>Modd. Temp. Comd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.</i> <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. 11, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	25-12-91 27-2-16	1 y. 21 d. 19 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	I. A. O. C. { Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.	
1,015 I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	18-10-98 15-1-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (a)	20 Burma R. A.	
I. A. T. C. ...	Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-8-95 15-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab R.	
A. E. C. ...	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, M.C. (1) (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-5-93 21-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	26-11-96 30-1-18	—y. —d. 19 y. 299 d.	1-10-36 28-10-18	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William (1) (33, 72, 159, 203).	21-8-99 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. —92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.	
I. A. R. O.	Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	3-2-92 19-2-18	—y. —d. 19 y. —261 d	2-11-36 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1934.

47.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,020	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22 & in Addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comsd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.</i>	11-7-99 28-11-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 20-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97, 201).	19-3-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ Seinde Horse, { Bt. m. 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, O.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 60).	20-6-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John, p.s.c. (25, 33, 39, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
1,025	Unattd. List	Pearl, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John [L], q. s. i. (29, 33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,030	Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (33, 38, 91, 99).	12-9-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 36, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
1035	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (36, 42, 46, 60)	3-12-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Guldes Cav.
	Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bom'ord, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	10 G.R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
1040	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	—y.—d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.O. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
985 Unattd. List		Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Wardle, John Leek (25, 33, 36, 42, 60, 62).	31-5-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Hale, William Godfrey (29, 33, 36, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Thomson, William Robert, M.O. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
990 Unattd. List		Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
R.A.S.C. ...		Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E. Comd. Mdd. Ser., T.C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19. Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	29-8-92 23-6-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-8-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)
7 Hrs. ...		Colquhoun, George Tedcastle A.M. I.A.E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—5 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	19-4-94 15-12-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-10	R.I.A.S.C.
High L.I. ...		Forrest, George (25, 33). Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	16-9-94 18-12-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 243 d.	31-8-36 13-8-18	1 G. R.
995 Unattd. List		Warren, Peter (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.)
Unattd. List		Lane, Charles Malet, M.O. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	Skinner's Horse (A. B. Dept.)
R. Signals		Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c. (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
1,900 Unattd. List		Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn, p.s.c. (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	2 Punjab R. (Bt. m., 1 July 35.
Unattd. List		Garrow, Robert Kenneth (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-9-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 F.F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	13 F.F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lenialgne, Walter David Alexander, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
1,005 Unattd. List		Nisholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 51, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	R.I.A.S.C. (Bt. m., 1 July 35.
Unattd. List		Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c. (25, 32, 39, 43).	3-2-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F.F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145).	18-2-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.
1,010 Unattd. List		Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18—34 days, half to count.	9-6-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Garb. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. B. O.		Small, Charles George (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 19-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 218 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List		Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c. (122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	{ 5 R. G. B. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
Unattd. List		Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-8-19	R. I. A. S. C.
1045 Unattd. List		McCallum, Frank, M.O., p.s.c. (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-8-19	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Lawrenson, Ralph (25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cunningham, James Braham, [L], g.s.I. (29, 50, 51, 56, 73, 152, 157, 158, 163, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12d	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Hampshire R.		Lawes, Owen Faulkner (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
1050 I. A. T. C. ...		Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
I. A. B. O.		MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 278d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R.
I. A. T. C. ...		Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 23 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 38 d.	20-12-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
R. Fus. ...		Jones, John Cooksey (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Notis. and Derby. R.		Farrell, Thomas William (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-10-94 1-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 184 d.	20-12-36 14-1-19	10 Baluch. R.
1,055 R. A. S. C. ...		Dean, George Bernard, A. M. I. MCH. R., A. M. I. A. E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Wiltshire R. ...		Carter, Lionel (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 — 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept.
I. A. B. O. ...		Cook, Robert (33, 91, 94, 97, 174) [I]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
I. A. B. O. ...		Smallman, William Frederick (33, 62, 91, 97, 103). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-12-94 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 119 d.	20-12-36 28-8-18	8 Punjab R.
I. A. B. O. ...		Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-18	J. A. G's. Dept.
1,060 I. A. B. O. ...		Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 1-12-14	7 Rajput R.
I. A. B. O. ...		Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
I. A. B. O. ...		Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (a)	(R. I. A. S. C.)
I. A. T. O. ...		Barber, Phillip Thomas, M.O. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 97, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
I. A. T. O. ...		Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	{ 11 R. Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
1,065 I. A. B. O. ...		Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Genl. List ...		Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—concl'd.					
I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson (33, 36, 46).	6-6-97 26-6-18	—y.—d. 19 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 61).	27-7-94 26-6-18	—y.—d. 20 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, p.s.c. (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97 26-6-18	—y.—d. 20 y. 159 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
1,076 I. A. R. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwel (33, 39, 60).	18-3-99 21-3-18	—y.—d. 18y. 286d.	20-12-36 3-6-18	Sam Browne's Cav.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M., (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-5-95 10-5-18	—y.—d. 20y.—139d.	20-12-36 13-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M. M. (91, 97).	11-5-93 10-7-18	—y.—d. 20y.—162d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	20 Lrs.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Wimpere Toye (50, 51, 52).	20-8-98 6-4-18	—y.—d. 18y.—270d.	20-12-36 11-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (60, 51).	1-12-94 2-6-18	—y.—d. 18y.—213d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
R. A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99 23-1-19	—y.—d. 17 y. 344 d.	23-1-37 22-2-28	Supp. List.
	<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i>				
1,075 Y. & L. R.	Sims, Archibald William Hopburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 0, 51).	13-9-95 25-10-16	—y.—d. 19 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 { Jan. 32
	<i>Comd. Mohd. Ser. 7, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comd. as Lt. Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.</i>				
	{ Lt. m. 25 Mar. 1 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—698.					
Unattd. List	Elaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	4-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. T. C. ...	Symonds, Eness, M.B.E. (33, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-96 5-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	16-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	3-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
5 I. A. R. O. ...	Greenwood, William Lockhart (33, 62).	16-8-92 21-12-17	31-8-23 8-2-18	23-6-19	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>				
Unattd. List	†Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 13-3-19	13-3-25 15-10-21	26-10-22	3 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count; Comd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.</i>				
Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 38, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Tweedv, Vivian Carlyon (32, 37, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	27-4-19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley, p. s. c. (32, 36, 33, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	8 Cav.
10 Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c. (33, 38).	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Balehamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 48, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	2-5-19	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert (33, 36) ...	8-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Axon ...	27-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	Supp. List.
15 Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July '86.
Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c. (32, 38, 44).	15-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	19 Hy'bad R.
20 Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 91).	18-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth [U] (33, 34, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reynald Louis (163).	8-7-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Hurrell, John, Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bullfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 34, 38).	30-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	6 G. R.
25 Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c. (33, 37, 62).	16-8-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

†Bank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. (L.) No. 269 of 1925

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Grey, Clement Arthur, p.s.c. (L) (109, 151, 157, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	30-4-19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Browne, Arnold Bustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gascoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sept. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.†</i>	2-11-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Cobb, Evelyn Hay, O.B.E. (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (38, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	12 F. F. R.
30 Unattd. List		Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	27-4-19	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Exshaw, James (33, 36) ...	28-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Marshall, Alexander Haywood (36, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45).	18-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	2 R. Lrs.
35 Unattd. List		Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Robinson, James (25, 33) ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List		Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 40).	15-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-5-19	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List		Randall, John Harold [L], q. s. l. (33, 49, 129, 143).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	6-4-19	3 G. R.
40 Unattd. List		Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 June 15 to 11 Sept. 18—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.†</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	17-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingalton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	I. A. O. C.
45 Unattd. List		Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	2 R. Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 9 Sep. 14 to 1 Nov. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

† Rank Service for the period 16 June 15 to 15 Apl. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (33, 42).	3-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).	26-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 20, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
50 Unattd. List		Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 52) ...	5-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. T. O. ...		Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.</i>	5-7-96 22-7-13	15-4-25 (a)	20-12-19	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Geake, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208). <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 6 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N. 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds., & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>	16-3-99 1-5-19	1-5-25 7-3-21	10-3-22	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Danyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33)	16-11-97 31-7-18	1-5-25 12-10-18	17-9-19	{ 11 Sikh R. { Lt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
I. A. R. O. ...		Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.†</i>	2-7-98 31-7-18	1-5-25 (a)	2-6-19	19 Hy'bad. R.
55 I. A. R. O. ...		Albert, Edward Francis (33, 36, 52, 62). <i>Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	21-12-94 18-9-18	1-5-25 (a)	29-3-20	Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., p. s. c. (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	5-12-19	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Apear, Seth Thomas (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	3-12-19	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Denle Gonville, Bart. (33, 157).	7-5-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 1-12-19	4-12-19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 36, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	23-12-19	7 G. R.
60 Unattd. List		Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 30-11-19	3-12-19	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	2-12-19	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 2 June 16 to 1 July 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Unatt'd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).	25-9-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	8-12-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie DeLane (33, 36, 62).	1-10-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).	29-4-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).	29-3-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	6 Raj. Rif.
65	I. A. T. C. ...	Brown, George (33, 38, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 July 19.</i>	9-4-92 19-10-18	16-7-25 (a)	29-3-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Attridge, Percy William, A.M.I.M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18—4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 15 July 19.</i>	30-6-84 13-2-26	16-7-25 (a)	14-2-26	R. I. A. S. O. (Comd. Serv. W. O.).
	Unatt'd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).	29-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	21-4-19	6 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Jestr, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201) ...	3-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	24-4-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Birnie, Ezzene St. John (33, 61) ...	13-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	16-4-19	Sam Browne's Cav.
70	Unatt'd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	22-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	17-4-19	10 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly ...	25-9-99 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	21-4-19	19 Hy'dad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sherman, Frederick John (25, 33, 52) ...	20-10-98 19-10-14	19-10-25 (a)	26-12-19	7 G. R.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 13—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.†

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 26 June 12 to 19 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A.I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Blake, William John (33) ...	25-10-91 12-11-18	19-10-25 (a)	4-12-19	15 Punjab R. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>
	R. Tank Corps.	Burmester, Arnold Claridge (29, 34, 42).	2-9-95 30-1-18	4-1-26 31-1-24	5-3-23	I. A. O. O. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 June 17 to 29 Jan. 18—216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>
75	Unatt'd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (33, 43).	18-7-99 31-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	6-9-18	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91).	5-6-98 22-7-18	29-3-26 (a)	16-4-20	15 Punjab R. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 April 19.†</i>
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 62, 157).	2-9-98 14-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	27-10-19	2 Punjab R. <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.B.M. (37, 52).	15-8-88 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	11 Sikh R. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm'd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	Scinde Horse <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i>

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 4 June 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
80	I. A. R. O. ...	Wenters, Eugene Percival Terence (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	18-10-26 (a)	22-9-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	18-10-26 (a)	29-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Hertst (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 21-8-20	30-8-20	Probyn's Horse.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Laker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 20-10-21	25-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 60, 62).	31-7-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 16-4-20	19-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
85	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 16-4-20	18-4-20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. (36, 49, 50, 51). ...	9-2-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 16-4-20	2-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, John Leonard (33) ...	29-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 16-4-20	19-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoods, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 16-4-20	20-4-20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald [I] (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 16-4-20	23-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
90	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 16-4-20	25-4-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (32, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	11 Sikh R. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 35
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., p.s.c., (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	13-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	17 Dogra R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
95	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 36, 45, 46, 62).	20-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	7 G. R.
100	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Allnutt (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, p.s.c. (32, 37, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 36, 38).	2-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I.A.R. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
105	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 37, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	9-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
110	Unattd. List	Pettyfer Allen Oswald Charles (25, 33, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.S.R., (42, 62), 25-9-00 29-1-20	25-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	18 B. Garh. Rfd.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, p.s.c. (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, p.s.c. (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	5 B. G. R.
115	Unattd. List	Murecott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Asinall, Wallace Bournes (33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 36, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	1 Punjab R.
120	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	13 F. F. RM.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (33, 38, 43).	23-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 201).	9-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse (A. R. Dept.).
125	Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	22-2-20	6 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moestert, Derrick de la Grange (25, 36, 60, 61, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c. (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert	8-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
130	Unattd. List	Temkins, Lealie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Reberis, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c. (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	3 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alstair (33, 64, 61, 69, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	6 Raj. Rif. (J.A.G.'s Dept.).

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darrell (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	I G. R.
135	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Classon Roberts (33, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maenamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwyse, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151, ... 155).	1-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Neary, George (25, 29, 33, 36, 62)	29-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	8 Punjab R.
140	Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 167, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Drasott, Horace (33, 157) ...	15-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49).	22-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
145	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	28-3-27 (a)	29-12-18	1 B. Garh.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Ferrier (33, 43, 62, 157).	6-9-99 15-4-19	28-3-27 (a)	23-4-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (33, 38).	6-5-00 15-4-19	28-3-27 (a)	20-4-19	19 Hy'bad R.
150	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	1-2-20	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sloman, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	7-2-20	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	13-2-20	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

186

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I.A.R. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	15-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
155	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Lancelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	4-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	11-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	Wood, George Herbert Birchall (25, 32, 46, 61).	26-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 12-12-28	22-9-29	(R. Deccan Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 38.
	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley (20, 33, 36, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-9-20	30-10-21	6 G. R.
160	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-98 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	26-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.*</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (33, 36, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, p.s.c. [L], q.s.l. (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	6 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 24-10-20	10-12-21	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37.
165	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	30-12-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	31-12-21	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	21-11-21	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Kakwilek, John Fergus, p.s.c. (g) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	3-12-21	Bombay Pnsr.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	1-12-21	8 Punjab R.
170	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 29, 33, 39, 42, 46).	4-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	22-11-21	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	20-11-21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33).	4-3-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	24-11-21	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62).	18-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	30-11-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Atwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	3-12-21	1 Punjab R.
175	Unattd. List	Wain, Leslie Coore (25, 33, 38) ...	25-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	6-12-21	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Rank service for the period 3 Sep. 15 to 19 July 17 not to count for pension, on promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, p. s. c. (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	17-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	29-11-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	30-11-21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38).	14-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 23-11-20	4-12-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 49, 157).	13-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 14-11-20	28-11-21	13 F. F. Rif.
180	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, p. s. c. (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-7-20	21-11-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 36, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	29-10-21	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shepherd, John Brownlow (56).	17-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 1-4-22	16-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (33, 46, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	23-1-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (25, 32, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-11-20	3-12-21	2 G. R.
185	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 19-11-20	4-12-21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 48).	18-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 21-11-20	4-12-21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	27-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	23-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	26-11-21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-03 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	22-11-21	10 Baluch R.
190	Unattd. List	Trim, Jack Harold (33, 36, 38).	14-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel O.B.E. (62, 157).	25-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	5-12-21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	4-12-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], q.s.l. (32, 43).	4-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	27-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	M. Lau. B. ...	Day Thomas Charles (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 23 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 25-11-25	7-4-30	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (33, 38, 158).	3-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	3-12-21	17 Dogra R.
		Lodge, Wilfrid James (33, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	25-11-21	16 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 63) ...	25-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-9-21	18-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Fm.	Bate, Trafford Ian (o*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 3-4-22	21-10-29	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30.
Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (203) ...	9-11-98 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	Supp. List.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202).	18-7-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	A. R. Dept.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Cariappa, Kodandera Madappa, p.s.o. (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47).	28-1-00 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
200 Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 202).	19-4-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comm. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 133 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (32, 38).	31-3-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Pannappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (33, 43, 62).	31-5-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	5 R. Mahratta I. L.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Lrs.
Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 7 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31) ...	14-5-99 15-4-19	17-10-27 (a)	21-4-19	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Iskander Mirza (62) ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	17-10-27 2-10-20	30-12-21	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	17-10-27 17-11-20	30-11-21	11 Sikh R.
205 Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ...	2-1-94 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Sardar Jai Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	22-7-93 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Hy'bad R.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62).	15-10-96 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	15 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Unattd. List	Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-97 17-7-20	26-3-28 (a)	17-7-20	7 Lt. Cav.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
R. A.	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	1-9-28 30-9-27	6-11-29	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 3 July 30.
Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16. For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.					
210 R. A.	French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 157) ...	5-7-97 28-2-17	1-9-28 30-6-21	6-9-30	10 Baluch R.
Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.					
R. A.	Pearl, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56).	12-10-98 6-6-18	1-9-28 16-8-19	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all services.					
R. A.	Sanger, Percival Bertram (33) ...	19-10-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-12-29	31-12-29	F. A. V O.
Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 10; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 6 yrs. out of India.					

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Forme: Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>	29-5-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-1-24	20-1-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Devon. B.	...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21st Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	10-10-99 21-8-18	1-9-28 3-10-29	29-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.
215 Foresters	...	Fowler, Harold Gordon ... <i>Service for promotion from 1st Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.</i>	4-1-99 21-8-18	1-9-28 8-11-22	15-5-36	I. A. O. J.
R. A.	...	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20 for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 7-9-22	7-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Gimson, William Alexander (33, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-6-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 13-11-19	8-3-30	Guides Cav.
P. W. Vols.		Walsh, Francis James, p.s.c. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	12-1-00 20-12-18	20-12-28 14-9-28	30-6-30	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37.
Unattd. List		Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).</i>	22-7-99 23-12-20	23-12-28 3-6-22	6-5-23	16 Punjab R.
220 Unattd. List		Eustace, Norman, p.s.c. (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hill, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List		Gordon, John Evison (33, 37, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	2-4-22	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Garland, Harry Earle (33, 35, 157).	8-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	G. R.
Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 18-3-21	26-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
225 Unattd. List		King, Cecil Vesey (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Simmons, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c. (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	1-4-22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Nunan, Henry Arthur (e*) (25, 33, 39).	21-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	2-4-22	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	15-3-21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	5 R. G. R.
230 Unattd. List		Vesner, Geoffrey Eastington (32, 38, 41). * Has not passed the final examination.	2-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	3-4-22	12 R. F., F. R.

No.	Forme: Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (25, 29, 32, 36).	10-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	10-3-22	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cogan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	3-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Purser, Geoffrey William, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 7-3-21	5-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 37, 38).	9-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	19-3-22	7 Rajput R.
235 Unattd. List		Lash, Henry Alleyne (33) ...	7-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	18 R. Garh. Rif
Unattd. List		Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-2	7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57). <i>Service for Indian element of pension; in India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all Service.</i>	14-7-99 24-12-20	24-12-28 19-1-28	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Swash, Norman Beresford (33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Latham, Ian Harold McDermid (33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 8-3-21	21-3-22	11 Sikh R.
240 Unattd. List		Cox, Henry Francis (25, 29, 33) ...	3-9-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cotterill, Frank Howard (38, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	9-3-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
R. U. Rif.		Watson, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 9-12-23	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61).	31-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 1-3-21	16-3-22	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	1 G. R.
245 Unattd. List		White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 5-3-21	9-3-22	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List		Herbert, Arthur Edward (33, 36, 42).	22-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	23-5-22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Flewash, John Godfrey (33, 46, 60, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	4-4-22	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie (L), g. s. l. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	18-3-22	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Loretz, Stephen Joseph (L) (33, 36, 46, 110, 158).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	5-4-22	13 F. F. Rif.
250 Unattd. List		Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62).	1-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-3-21	9-3-22	15 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
R. Sussex R.		Gorrings, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56).	27-12-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 16-3-26	7-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.</i>						
Unattd. List		Northam, Victor Palmer (25, 29, 33, 43).	16-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Maakay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 60, 61, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 61).	20-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	26-3-22	7 Mahr. B.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).	5-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 14-4-21	29-1-22	Supp. List.
255 Unattd. List		Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	8-3-22	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-30 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (33, 38, 39, 46, 46A, 60, 62).	8-0-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	27-3-22	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 39).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-1-21	7-4-22	10 Baluch R.
260 R. A.	...	*Woodbridge, John Warwick Talnton. Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.	10-10-99 23-1-19	24-12-28 15-8-19	10-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Gaillie, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60). Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.	3-5-99 23-1-19	24-12-28 15-12-25	24-10-30	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		*Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 38, 46, 62). Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	24-7-07 17-7-20	25-3-29 (a)	17-7-20	4 Bombay Gr.
Unattd. List		Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 36). Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.	12-6-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 4-3-21	19-3-22	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36).	13-7-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 3-3-21	13-4-22	16 Punjab R.
265 Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56). Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds. service 15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.	1-2-00 15-4-19	11-4-29 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds. service 21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apr. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.	21-7-99 21-8-18	13-1-29 28-3-19	3-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hodgeson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56). Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds. service 30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.	14-10-97 30-1-17	6-5-29 (a)	14-2-17	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	18-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 23-8-23	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	13-7-21 21-7-01	13-7-29 13-7-29	12-1-30	R. I. A. S. C.
270 R. A.	...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (50) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-10-24	10-12-23	I. A. O. O.
R. A.	...	Firbank, Iselle Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 21-10-22	2-3-29	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List		Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.	24-5-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 26-11-22	8-12-23	C. I. Horse.
Devon. R.		Douglas, William Abbott Gale (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 3-10-20	19-12-21	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 19-10-21	22-12-22	1 Punjab R.
275 Worc. R.	...	*Buchanan, Alfred Walter (109)...	27-3-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	13-3-36	
R. A. S. C.		Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-8-23	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c. (33, 36, 43).	28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	8-11-22	4 Bombay Gr.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Emerson, John (33, 36, 38, 42) ...	31-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	19-10-22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	23-10-22	12 F. F. R.
280 Lan. Fus.	...	*Squire, Edward Keith (201) ...	25-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	14-3-36	
Unattd. List		Wright, Maurice Vernon (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	27-10-22	19 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 17-10-21	3-11-22	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Janson, Phillip Bowen (33, 38).	11-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
285 Cameronians		*Drake-Brookman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 36, 43, 46).	1-2-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 4-2-36	4-2-36	
Unattd. List		Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 17-9-21	31-10-22	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 97). Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.	22-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 7-1-27	15-5-29	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Kumar, Shri Balendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-99 14-7-21	14-7-29 12-9-21	7-11-22	{ 2 R. Lrs. { Bl. m. 1 Jan. 37.
Unattd. List		Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	19-10-22	9 Jat R.
290 Unattd. List		Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 13-10-21	28-12-22	18 Cav.
Worc. R.	...	*Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	22-10-22	Supp. List.
Worc. R.		*Love, Stephen William Addington. 199	29-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	18-3-36	
Unattd. List		Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	3 Cav. (A. R. Dept.)
Seaforth		*Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36).	23-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	22-1-36	
295 Unattd. List		Faiz Mohammad Khan (38, 52) ...	15-10-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 10-8-21	16-10-22	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 97, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	14-11-22	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 293). Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds. service, 18 Apr. 16 to 28 Aug. 21, for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.	29-3-98 18-4-16	29-3-29 (a)	24-4-16	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	21-10-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	7 Rajput R.
R. A. S. C.		Poole, Eric George ...	3-6-02 4-3-18	31-3-30 31-3-23	15-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. serv. W. O.).
Unattd. List		Comd. Mod. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 22, reled. comm., 22 Apr. 22 Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.	27-1-99 14-7-21	31-3-30 12-9-21	30-10-22	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Bedi, Baba Dayz Singh (25, 60)	27-1-99 14-7-21	31-3-30 12-9-21	30-10-22	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
300 B. A.	...	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (a)* (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	22-12-30 2-8-22	16-3-32	I. A. O. C.
B. War. R.	*	Boulton, Henry Leonard (33, 52, 201).	26-1-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 ...	14-1-36	Skinner's Horse
Unattd. List		Marks, Robert Neville Falkner (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-29	19-3-23	S G. R.
Unattd. List		Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Woodbridge, Lotell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 6-4-22	7-5-23	Supp. List.
Gordons		Campbell-Harris, Algernon, s.a.c. 199	27-1-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-8-34	6-4-36	I. A. O. C.
305 Unattd. List		Pease, Richard Henry [I] (25, 29, 32, 148, 157).	21-10-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 14-3-22	19-3-23	S R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Ash, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 36, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	29-3-23	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 34, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-23	25-4-23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Pryce, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-3-22	17-4-23	8 Punjab R.
Glover R. ...		Hutchinson, Henry Peter Laughton (33, 46). Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.	24-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-11-30	10-7-32	19 Hyderabad R.
Osmenians		Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 3-4-22	20-4-29	Supp. List.
310 Unattd. List		Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	22-3-23	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	18-3-23	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hunt, William Shapter (33, 34, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	11-4-23	Hodson's Horse...
10th 5th L. ...		Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 1-12-22	12-1-27	18 Cav.
B. Surrey R.		Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 11-11-26	6-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
315 H. L. I. ...		Berridge, Basil (56) ... Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.	9-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 30-3-28	20-4-29	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comad. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.	27-6-04 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
B. A. & C.		Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), A. M. I. M.E.C. E. (27, 54). Service for pension from 5 Sep. 23.	17-1-02 17-1-22	17-1-31 20-12-27	28-11-27	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Dinnerey, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46).	30-5-00 24-12-20	21-2-31 17-3-21	28-3-22	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List		Willoughby, Vera William Digby (33, 41, 163).	15-5-01 23-12-21	30-3-31 12-3-22	18-3-22	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
320 Devon R. ...		Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-31 3-10-28	1-12-30	R. I. A. S. O.
B. A. & C.		Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171). Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comad. ser., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.	15-5-00 30-8-22	30-8-31 30-1-28	30-1-28	R. I. A. S. O. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
B. A. ...		Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth [I] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 157, 202). Service for Indian element—5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.	5-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 30-1-28	12-5-30	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Masnamara, Playford Rawdon (25, 38, 86, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	10-11-23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	A. R. Dept.
325 Unattd. List		Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Wren, George William, p.s.c. (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Leakey, Charles John Bassett (33, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	11-11-23	I. A. S. O.
Lan. Fus. ...	*	Williams, Patrick Robert (203)	10-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-1-36	21-1-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	23-11-23	Scinde Horse.
330 Unattd. List		Voelaker, Dennis Cooke (33, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 37, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.
B. Sussex R.		Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 2-9-26	18-6-23	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46).	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. O.)
Unattd. List		Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 88, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	18-11-23	15 Punjab R.
335 Unattd. List		Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	16-11-23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Tins, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	28-10-23	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	10-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	2-11-23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Sahibzada Muhammad Khursid (52).	21-7-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	23-10-23	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Walton, William Lee (33, 36, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 24-10-22	24-10-23	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 36, 41, 157).	4-11-01	31-8-31	5-11-23	6 Raj. Rif.
240 Cheshire R.	*Cunningham, Herbert Ian ...	31-8-22	19-10-22	...	...
Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 36, 38, 191).	7-9-02	31-8-31	22-3-36	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
H. L. I. ...	Eliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46).	31-8-22	...	...	...
Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	20-11-02	31-8-31	19-10-23	12 R. F. F. B.
Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	31-8-22	21-10-22	...	...
345 Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers (33).	5-8-01	31-8-31	9-8-29	2 Punjab R.
	Service for pension Comad. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.	31-8-22	16-2-25	19-10-23	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Farran, Charles Collin Cunningham (33, 36, 62).	7-5-01	31-8-31	7-11-23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.	31-8-22	22-10-22	...	...
Ass. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallacecourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b).	18-10-02	1-9-31	4-2-30	6 G. R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.	4-2-29	(a)	...	...
Unattd. List	Hailey, Philip Cotes ...	16-10-02	16-10-31	11-11-30	18 Lrs.
	...	21-10-30	21-10-30	...	...
R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	16-6-95	28-1-32	25-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Kearnan, James Desmond Seymour (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	17-1-17	25-3-18	...	...
350 R. Warwick R.	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	20-1-03	1-2-32	22-3-24	Supp. List.
R. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	1-2-23	18-3-23	...	...
Unattd. List	Cooks, George Humphrey (33, 43).	8-3-03	1-2-32	24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	1-2-23	24-1-28	...	...
Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	2-10-02	1-2-32	2-4-24	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (48) ...	1-2-23	17-3-23	...	...
Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson (33, 42) ...	13-11-02	1-2-32	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
355 Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43).	1-2-23	9-4-23	4-7-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (33, 36).	27-9-02	1-2-32	18-3-24	Supp. List.
Border R.	*Hallward, Phillip Norman Romaine 201.	23-1-03	1-2-32	20-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-6-02	1-2-32	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
K. S. L. I.	*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 51, 54).	1-2-23	1-2-32	20-3-24	Supp. List.
360 Unattd. List	Leorning, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	1-2-23	1-2-32	4-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.).
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Grosbam (1) (33, 46, 49, 60, 180).	6-6-02	1-2-32	22-3-24	16 Punjab M.
	Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.	1-2-23	31-12-29	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Unattd. List	Bethune, Oscar Roland (25, 33, 36, 41).	4-10-02	1-2-32	19-10-24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	*Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38).	1-2-23	14-10-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput B.
	The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.	20-6-02	1-2-32	...	...
Unattd. List	Edlmann, Francis John (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52).	1-2-23	18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
365 Unattd. List	Thakur Nathu Singh (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	3-11-02	1-2-32	15-3-24	7 Rajput B.
Wors. R. ...	Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (33, 43).	10-5-02	1-2-32	12-1-28	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Kumar Gurbachan Singh (25) ...	17-2-02	1-2-32	25-3-24	7 Lt. Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List	Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45) ...	30-12-02	1-2-32	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
	Service for pension.—Comad. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 33, for Indian element in India, 6 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all serv., vice.	1-2-23	(a)	...	...
Unattd. List	Lord, Clive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 200).	25-12-02	11-6-32	9-10-30	2 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Service for promotion from 11 June 23.	15-9-30	(a)	...	...
370 Unattd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	16-7-00	14-7-32	6-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.	29-1-20	(a)	...	...
Foresters	*Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c. (33).	11-5-02	14-7-32	14-12-36	10 G. R.
	In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.	14-7-23	...	...	...
R. A. S. C.	*Harris, Ralph Alfred 199	29-7-98	14-7-32	22-1-36	9 Jat B. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Service for pension.—Temp. Comad. Serv., 2 Apr. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 82 ds., half to count; served in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 31 Mar. 22.	14-7-23	22-1-36	...	...
W. York B.	Woodman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56).	17-6-99	14-7-32	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	14-7-23	20-12-23	...	...
Lan. Fus.	Triggs, Richard George ...	7-12-96	14-7-32	20-7-29	Supp. List.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—5 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.	14-7-23	...	...	...
Unattd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ...	26-7-01	1-8-32	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—Comad. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 175 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.	26-1-27	(a)	...	...
575 R. A.	King, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 60).	1-6-08	20-8-32	14-9-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	...	20-8-23	5-1-26	...	...

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
R. Tank Corps.		Stevenson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 58). * Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 22 and out of India upto a maximum of 6 yrs., i.e., all service.	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-3-30	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Ross Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (25, 29, 33, 38, 40, 146).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Upson, Godfrey David (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-3-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R. 4.
Unattd. List		Stevens, Frank Hugh (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	6 Raj. RV.
380 R. Warwick R.		* Montgomery, Brian Frederick (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E. (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Power, Arthur John (33, 36, 201).	28-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Hickinbotham, Tom (25, 29) ...	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62).	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	21-10-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	15 Lrs.
385 R. A. S. C. ...		Gould, Alan George James, A.M., I.A.S. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	16-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
King's Own R.		Haynes, Edward George (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-28	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List		Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	18 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Loeh, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon RM.
Unattd. List		Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (27, 33, 36, 38).	18-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	5-12-24	8 Punjab R.
390 E York R.		Peters, Ralph Whitin (32, 60) ... Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	O. L. Horse.
K. O. Y. L. I.		Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
R. U. Rif. ...		Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Gra.
395 Unattd. List		Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
R. A. ...		Trouton, Hubert Gardiner (33, 60) Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-28	3-3-29	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R.I.A.S.C.
400 Unattd. List		Wingrove, Norman Douglas (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Murett, Andrew Karslake (32, 33, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
Hampshire R.		* Robinson, Allen Ormerod 199	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	
Unattd. List		Goldney, James Lang (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Man, Lionel Garnet (32, 38) ...	11-7-08 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
405 Unattd. List		Morrison, David Irving (25, 31, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
N. Stafford R.		Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Smith, Claud Hutchinson (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Simpson, Cecil John William (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta L.I.
410 Dorset R. ...		Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (25, 29, 36, 50, 51, 64).	17-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	6-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
Unattd. List		Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List		Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
415 Unattd. List		Grant, Sholto Murdoch (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 48, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.		* Jordan, Jack Leslie ...	12-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	20-11-35	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Wells, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
Welch R.		Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
420 4th H. (R. A. R. O.)		* Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott ...	...	20-7-33 ...	23-1-37	
R. A. ...		Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur (33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	8-4-29	13 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.			Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointments to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
					1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.								
	Unattd. List	Rish, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	26, 29, 33, 37	...	21-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ...	42, 159, 203	...	10-10-05 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
465	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 59, 198) ...	50, 51, 56, 59, 198	...	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202) ...	25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202	...	29-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Gerald Holt (32, 61, 148) ...	32, 61, 148	...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 28, 42, 46, 52, 636) ...	25, 29, 33, 28, 42, 46, 52, 636	...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 56) ...	36, 49, 56	...	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
470	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh (33, 157) ...	33, 157	...	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald (33, 38, 60) ...	33, 38, 60	...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 198) ...	29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 198	...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 23, 32, 36, 46) ...	25, 23, 32, 36, 46	...	24-11-03 29-1-26	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart ...	...	201	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
175	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (20, 33, 46) ...	20, 33, 46	...	8-0-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	(Mily. Farms Dept.) 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62) ...	33, 38, 52, 60, 62	...	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	E. Surrey R.	Cones, John Martin Edward Butler (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	33, 36, 43, 62	...	13-11-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 11-11-26	20-12-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mod. T. P.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 263 ds., half to count.	25, 33, 176	...	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Merison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apr. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.	29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62	...	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
480	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ... Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.	33, 38, 42, 46	...	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	50, 51, 56, 62	...	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) ... Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.	33, 43, 62	...	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 18-3-23	24-3-29	6 Mahratta L. L.
	Unattd. List	Merritt, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apr. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.	50, 51, 56, 62	...	18-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	R. A.	... *Lamb, Walter Frederick (36, 38, 49, 60 (T. N. E. List, 18 Mar. 36, to 31 Aug. 36) ...	23-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-10-25	6-8-24	S. E. List (Secn. I.), 5 Sep. 36.
485	R. A.	... Shoolbred, Walter James (33, 38, 49, 60, 149) ...	25-3-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
	R. A.	... Best, Alce Arthur Montgomery (33, 49) ...	24-4-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 25-10-25	27-11-26	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slater (33, 36, 39) ...	1-2-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109) ...	21-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202) ...	2-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
	King's Own R.	Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56) ...	6-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 17-11-25	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
490	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109) ...	3-9-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rosa, Donald (25, 29, 33, 60, 62) ...	5-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 15-9-25	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 33, 46, 62, 151) ...	30-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)		2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	22-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
	Leicester R.	Nevis, John Martin (50, 51) ...	6-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 30-1-23	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
495	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 38, 36, 42) ...	27-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	18-4-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 200) ...	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25		11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bajjit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 62, 203) ...	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
500	R. A.	... Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers (29, 38, 45, 47, 49, 60) ... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.	12-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
	R. A.	... Battys, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38) ... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.	30-8-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 24-3-26	27-10-29	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ... Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spaight, William James Molony (33, 47) ... Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 14 Sep. 25.	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Sinker, Allec Jahleel Brenton (33, 38, 38, 56, 145) ... Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.	21-5-01 31-9-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Veevers, Charles James (33) ... Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.	28-6-04 25-2-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
505	Unattd. List	* Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd (111) ... Service for pension in ranks, R. A. S. C., 14 Apr. 21 to 18 May 25, 3 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned July 35; less years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34† 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Gs.
	R. A.	... Habba, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156) ...	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 14-11-31	20-11-32	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo (29, 33, 38) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 25 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R.
(a) In India when first commissioned. * Has not passed the final examination. † Provisional promotion.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.
† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	Napier, Alexander ...	7-9-04	26-8-33	22-3-30	Supp. List.
R. A.	...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48).	7-3-04	26-8-33	25-2-30	7 G. R.
		Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.	26-8-24	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthes (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04	27-8-33	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L.I.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
K. S. L. I.		Jones, Hume Riversdale (33, 62, 153).	6-9-04	27-8-33	15-5-31	18 R. F. F. Rif.
		In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29, For I. F. from date of first Commission.	27-8-24	5-11-24		
425 Unattd. List		Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04	27-8-33	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Balwant Singh Lamba (25, 29, 36)	13-7-04	27-8-33	20-10-25	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-24	(a)		
Unattd. List		Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04	27-8-33	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Lathbridge, Robert William Slaton (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04	27-8-33	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 34).	13-1-04	27-8-33	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
430 Unattd. List		Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 60, 157).	20-9-04	27-8-33	15-10-25	8 Cav.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04	27-8-33	19-10-25	14 Punjab R.
			27-8-24	(a)		
Unattd. List		Bett, Neff Grainger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04	27-8-33	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Y. & L. R.		Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (33, 37, 38).	18-1-04	27-8-33	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			27-8-24	11-1-25		
King's R.		Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04	27-8-33	27-5-27	Supp. List.
			27-8-24	9-6-26		
Unattd. List		Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 38, 157).	7-11-03	27-8-33	26-10-25	18 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.).
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
435 Unattd. List		Buteher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03	27-8-33	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 52, 60, 62).	10-12-04	27-8-33	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Malid, Mahammed Ishakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03	27-8-33	31-10-25	19 Hyderabad R.
			27-8-24	(a)		
Unattd. List		Showers, Lionel James Gaselee (33, 36).	14-8-04	30-8-33	18-10-25	1 G. R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Suffolk R.		*Hopkins, Randolph Henry Innes 199	27-3-05	30-8-33	18-3-36	
			30-8-24	...		
440 R. U. Rif. ...		Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04	30-8-33	2-12-29	2 R. Lra.
			30-8-24	6-11-24		
Gloster R. ...		*Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163).	5-4-05	30-8-33	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
			30-8-24	7-2-36		
Unattd. List		Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36, 46).	14-12-04	30-8-33	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Cuarden, Frederick Gordon (33, 38).	5-8-04	30-8-33	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Rose, Hugh Vincent (36, 43, 46, 145).	11-4-05	30-8-33	4-11-25	3 G. R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
445 Unattd. List		Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05	30-8-33	7-10-25	18 Cav.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Chinnai, Sirdar Bakhsish Singh (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	28-8-04	30-8-33	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
			30-8-24	(a)		
Unattd. List		Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43)	3-1-05	30-8-33	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Hennessy, Philip James (33, 46, 52)	2-5-05	30-8-33	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62)	4-12-04	30-8-33	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
450 Unattd. List		Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131)	16-9-04	30-8-33	2-11-25	6 G. R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56)	8-1-04	30-8-33	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
			30-8-24	(a)		
Unattd. List		Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33)	28-8-04	30-8-33	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60)	13-5-05	30-8-33	14-10-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33)	2-3-05	13-9-33	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
			13-9-29	5-10-29		
		Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.				
455 Unattd. List		Mixen, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157)	21-1-06	20-9-33	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
			20-9-29	13-10-29		
		Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.				
Unattd. List		Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157)	23-8-03	16-10-33	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
			31-1-24	10-3-24		
Unattd. List		Blake, George Winnall (32, 61, 62, 157)	11-6-04	16-10-33	12-10-25	Hodson's Horse.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
R. A. S. C.		Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I. A. R. (25, 54, 55, 57)	23-5-02	18-12-33	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.	18-12-24	2-5-30		
R. A. S. C.		Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57)	19-7-01	18-12-33	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Comm. Serv. W. O.)
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.	18-12-24	2-5-30		
460 D. W. R. ...		Frith, Algernon Jaspar	15-8-01	18-12-33	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
			16-12-24	1-12-28		
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—6 yrs. 126 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.				
R. A.		Fell, James Heywood (33, 36, 48, 60)	18-4-05	28-1-34	16-6-30	15 Lra.
			28-1-25	30-3-28		
R. A.		D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley (33, 39, 44)	7-6-04	28-1-34	22-5-30	3 G. R.
			28-1-25	24-3-25		
R. A.		Verrieres, Louis (O*)	12-12-04	28-1-34	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.
			28-1-25	27-2-25		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Elliott-Loekhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-25 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203). ...	...	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	2 Cav.
610 R. A. S. O.	Vekins, Albert Victor (57) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>	...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-22	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Grimmin, John Francis (33, 60) ...	...	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189) ...	...	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Guerden, Charles Gordon (33, 39, 46) ...	...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 52, 62) ...	...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	29-4-27	2 Punjab R.
515 Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	18 F. F. R.M.
Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36) ...	...	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	10 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	...	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Hammer, Richard Graham (33, 33, 60, 62) ...	...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
520 Unattd. List	Edwardes, Eric de Burgh (33, 33, 43) ...	...	14-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	18 R. Garh. R.M.
Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	...	31-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33) ...	...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon R.M.
Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46) ...	...	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
525 Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-8-27	6 Raj. R.M.
R. W. Fus.	Goodechild, Sidney (25, 33) ...	...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Trebridge, Frank Milford ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>	...	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-8-35 (a)	14-7-30	R. I. A. S. O. (Comd. Serv. W. O.)
Unattd. List	Harris, Jack Harris (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., R. A. F., 13 Mar. 26 to 13 Oct. 30; for promotion from 13 Mar. 26.</i>	...	4-11-03 14-10-30	13-3-35 5-11-30	14-10-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ... <i>Service for pension from 17 Sept. 35.</i>	...	17-9-06 17-3-26	17-3-36 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.
(a) In India when first commissioned.						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
530 Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109) ...	...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
R. A.	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ...	...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
R. A. S. O.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 51, 55, 156) ...	...	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>					
Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (32, 38, 42) ...	...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
R. Fus.	Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
535 Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 62) ...	...	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 24-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>					
Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	...	24-1-07 30-5-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Guerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. R.M.
Unattd. List	Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 33, 43) ...	...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. R.M.
Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 29, 33, 46) ...	...	27-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109, 200) ...	...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
540 Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	...	23-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 157) ...	...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 36, 145, 153) ...	...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
R. Signals	* Carpenter, Raymond Leslie	...	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. O.).
	<i>Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 28 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.</i>					
Camerons	* Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202) ...	...	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch
545 Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. R.M.
Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (38, 40) ...	...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 38, 46, 49) ...	...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Craddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 156) ...	...	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46) ...	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 B. Mahratta L. I.
550	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (36) ...	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelvige (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 51) ...	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94) ...	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	20 Burma Rlf.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
555	Unattd. List	Sengrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 36, 43) ...	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	20 Burma Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (46) ...	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) ...	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rlf.
560	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ...	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	Probyn's Horse—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46) ...	10-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	14 Punjab R.—I. A. O. C.
	R. I. A. S. O.	Lawrence, John Fortune ...	9-9-04 9-3-26	21-10-35 29-3-26	7-3-26	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109) ...	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-18	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (33, 60) ...	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.
565	R. Tank Corps.	* Coyle, Edwin Davidson ...	25-9-05 21-6-26	15-11-35	15-11-35	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps.	* Peacocks, Joseph Reginald Hyde ...	23-3-04 23-9-25	10-11-35	10-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rlf.
	15th/19th H.	* Edwardes, Hon. William (33, 36, 60) ...	15-5-04 30-8-24	17-11-35	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Durham L. I.	* Sladden, Andrew (50, 51) ...	13-5-02 6-2-26	18-11-35 22-12-38	18-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R.I.A.—S.C.).
	R. Sussex R.	* Goring, Harold (199) ...	8-6-08 30-8-23	22-11-35	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
570	Foresters	* Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ...	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35	2-12-35	3 Cav.
	Y. & L. R.	* Gaffney, Edward Desmond ...	10-3-05 29-1-25	5-12-35	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Hampshire R.	* Hudson, John Cuthbert (36) ...	11-9-06 4-2-26	10-12-35	10-12-35	9 G. R.
	Lincoln R. ...	* Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36) ...	18-1-06 3-9-25	4-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	R. Sussex R.	* Bellamy, John Lytton ...	3-2-05 30-8-24	14-1-36	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
575	R. Tank Corps.	* Glasco, Alan Ewart ...	4-2-05 21-6-25	14-1-36	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.</i>				
	Tank Corps	* Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	14-1-36	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Cheshire R.	* Alexander, Charles Low ...	17-4-07 30-8-26	14-1-36	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	* d'Aples, John Anthony Charles ...	25-7-06 30-8-26	14-1-36	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	R. S. Fus.	* Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. ...	29-8-02 31-8-22	21-1-36 21-1-36	21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
580	Green Howards	* Smeeton, Miles Richard ...	5-3-06 3-9-25	28-1-36 28-1-36	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harington (38, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202) ...	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) ...	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 227 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ratton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) ...	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (33, 36) ...	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
585	Essex R. ...	* Whyte, Morris Hudman ...	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey (37, 45, 46) ...	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (28, 42, 164, 203) ...	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannington (33, 42, 60, 62) ...	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46) ...	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. K.	* Brown, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46) ...	14-6-07 199 29-1-27	29-1-36	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
590	R. Surrey R.	* McLeay, Donald James ...	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Cheshire R.	* Weld, Denis John Patrick (50, 51) ...	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R.I.A.S. O.).
	Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (32, 43) ...	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	20 Burma Rlf. (I.A.O. C.).
	S. Wales Bord.	* Richardson, John Crowe (36) ...	4-11-05 4-2-27	4-2-36	23-11-35	2 G. R.
	Somerset L. I.	* George, James Henry Noel (33, 36, 46) ...	25-12-01 14-7-21	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.
595	R. S. Fus.	* Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes ...	1-12-01 31-8-22	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	19 Lrs.
	R. Surrey R.	* Campbell, Denis James Hollott ...	7-1-05 30-8-24	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Leicester R.	* Parker, Samuel John ...	13-3-00 18-12-24	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat R.
		<i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Lan. Fus.	* Neep, Francis Ronald (201) ...	1-8-04 29-1-25	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	R. S. Fus.	* Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine ...	21-8-06 199 4-2-26	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
600	R. Tank Corps	*Clifford, Roland Vere (46, 47, 58, 59) ...	5-6-07	4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
	Innskilling Fus.	*Macnamara, Gerald Burton (36.) ...	30-8-26	4-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Gordons	*Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36) ...	19-5-01	7-2-36	7-2-36	Guides Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	*Courtney, Myles Bertram 201	23-12-21	7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	*Sheppard, George Kinloch 201	16-1-02	31-8-31	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
			31-8-22	7-2-36	7-2-36	
			27-3-04	7-2-36	7-2-36	
			27-8-24	7-2-36	7-2-36	
			11-4-05	7-2-36	7-2-36	
			30-8-24	7-2-36	7-2-36	
605	Border R.	*Winkfield, William John (33)	20-6-06	7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
	R. Tank Corps	*Rumsey, William Alber (36) ...	4-2-26	7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	*Twiss, Godfrey (33, 43) 199	22-11-06	7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
			4-2-26	7-2-36	7-2-36	
	D. C. L. I.	*Mainprise-King, Terence ...	17-11-05	7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
			4-2-26	7-2-36	7-2-36	
		<i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. up to 6 yrs.</i>				
	K. S. L. I.	*Smalles, Richard Alexander	4-1-02	7-2-36	7-2-36	4 Bombay Gra.
			29-1-27	7-2-36		
		<i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 178 ds. half to count.</i>				
610	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner	9-8-06	12-2-36	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
	Cheshire R.	*Hes, Francis Frederick Charles	4-2-26	12-2-36	12-2-36	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Foresters	*Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	31-12-06	16-2-36	16-2-36	8 G. R.
			30-8-26	22-2-36	22-2-36	
	Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton (33, 156) ...	11-12-02	22-2-36	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
			23-2-07	23-2-36		
			23-2-27	12-12-29		
		<i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i>				
	Somerset L. I.	*Evans, Leslie Nicholson ...	7-7-03	27-2-36	27-2-36	2 G. R.
			27-8-24			
615	R. W. Fus.	*Pritchard, Philip Frederick	11-11-01	14-3-36	14-3-36	4 Bombay Gra. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			18-12-24			
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Hingston, Walter George ...	15-2-05	14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
			29-1-25	14-3-36		
	R. U. Rif.	*Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald	22-5-07	14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			30-8-26			
	P. W. Vols.	*Long, Robert Herbert (29) ...	20-7-05	14-3-36	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
			20-1-27			
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i>				
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas	2-8-02	18-3-36	18-3-36	3 G. R.
			30-8-23			
620	H. L. I.	*Gibb, Francis William 201	21-5-04	18-3-36	18-3-36	10 Hy'bad R.
			31-1-24			
	The Queen's R.	*Newell, Herbert William 199	15-5-06	18-3-36	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
			3-9-25	10-9-36		
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Power, Pierce James... 201	25-10-04	18-3-36	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
			(25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 198).			
	Unattd. List	Pease, John, Walter (33) ...	25-4-07	30-3-36	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.
			23-9-31	23-9-31		
		<i>Service for pension.—Comad. Ser., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (33, 38, 60) ...	23-4-07	23-4-36	12-11-30	6 Lra.
			21-10-30	8-11-30		
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Apr. 27.</i>				
625	Lincoln R.	*Genders, Charles Herbert ...	8-8-04	30-3-36	21-2-36	
			20-1-27	21-2-36		
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-8-06	30-3-36	10-4-28	R.I.A.S.C.
			29-1-27	8-4-27		
	Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50) ...	25-1-06	30-3-36	29-3-28	8 Punjab B.
			29-1-27	4-3-27		
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 34, 60, 62) ...	1-2-07	1-8-36	17-12-29	15 Lra.
			1-8-27	19-11-28		
		<i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ali Khan (33) ...	27-8-27	27-8-36	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.
				12-10-33		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
630	R. A. ...	Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07	1-9-36	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			1-9-27	4-1-29		
	Unattd. List	Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 38, 46)	11-11-07	1-9-36	28-1-29	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	8-12-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	19 Lra.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	R. S. Fus. ...	Coleman, Maurice Byrne (25, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-10-04	1-9-36	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			1-9-27	30-9-27		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ...	22-8-02	1-9-36	20-10-28	7 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>				
635	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Templer (4) (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07	1-9-36	16-11-28	9 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Leicester R.	Armstrong, Walter Johnston (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155) ...	3-7-07	1-9-36	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
			1-9-27			
	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36) ...	1-9-07	1-9-36	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07	1-9-36	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Corrah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 62) ...	26-5-07	1-9-36	20-10-28	11 Sikh R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
640	Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 38, 157)	29-8-07	1-9-36	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46, 52) ...	10-8-07	1-9-36	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46)	4-6-07	1-9-36	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
			1-9-27	18-3-28		
	Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42)	17-4-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	12 F. F. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07	1-9-36	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
645	North'n R.	*Low, Robert Duncan (26) ...	31-8-07	1-9-36	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
			1-9-27			
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (38, 109, 156) ...	23-10-07	1-9-36	7-11-28	16 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Faunce, Edmund de Laune (38, 97) ...	17-8-07	1-9-36	8-11-28	20 Burma Rif.—I. A. O. C.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 50) ...	10-8-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	R. Berks. R.	*Mellissop, John Arthur (33, 41, 52) ...	8-12-07	1-9-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
			1-9-27	7-2-36		
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.</i>				
650	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 91) ...	6-8-07	1-9-36	26-10-28	10 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 36) ...	10-5-07	1-9-36	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	McCammon, Francis Tisdall Archibald (33) ...	13-7-07	1-9-36	24-10-28	6 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	S. Stafford R.	*Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew (36, 38) ...	26-11-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	4 Bombay (I. A. O. C.) Gra.
			1-9-27			
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (33, 36) ...	20-8-07	1-9-36	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
			1-9-27	(6)		
655	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157) ...	14-11-07	1-9-36	25-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38)	7-11-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com. mission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42, 200) ...	200	25-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
29 Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (36, 38, 62) ...	200	17-12-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Owens, Oswald Frederic (33, 38, 200) ...	200	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	4-11-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60) ...	200	24-6-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	11-11-29	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) 200	200	15-10-04 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 29—3 yrs. 301 ds. half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Chopra (33, 38, 39, 42) ...	201	12-1-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
25 Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns, M.N. (25, 30, 33, 45, 46) 200	200	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ...	200	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 91, 100, 156) ...	201	6-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (43) ...	200	11-2-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	14-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Atkinson Holden (61) ...	200	1-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	2-12-29	3 Cav.
30 Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 60, 62, 260) ...	200	10-10-05 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (38) ...	200	25-11-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) ...	200	19-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (32, 36, 38) ...	200	27-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-10-29	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 36, 38, 62) ...	200	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
35 Unattd. List	Bolam, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62) ...	200	3-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 156) ...	200	9-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33) ...	200	30-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	1-11-29	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46, 200) ...	260	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	27-10-29	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 59) ...	201	1-7-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. C.
40 Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynward (25, 29, 38, 157) ...	200	15-11-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	200	31-10-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	11-10-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62) ...	201	31-12-06 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ...	201	4-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	8-10-29	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 58) ...	200	4-2-08 31-8-08	30-11-30 5-10-28	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
45 Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 91, 97, 98) ...	200	14-7-07 1-9-28	1-12-30 5-10-28	2-11-29	20 Burma Rif.
R. Tank Corps	*Rash, Eric Douglas ...	...	1-6-04 1-9-28	1-12-30 5-10-28	22-2-30	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (33, 38) ...	201	27-7-07 1-9-28	1-12-30 5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanumantrao Martand Rao (33, 43, 62, 201) ...	201	23-3-08 23-9-28	23-12-30 ...	24-10-32	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i>						
Unattd. List	Nazir Ahmad (32, 157, 202) ...	...	1-4-08 1-10-28	1-1-31 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
51 P. W. Vols.	*Robinson, Geoffrey Manthey ...	201	16-11-08 16-11-28	16-2-31 ...	28-11-35	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (36, 60) 201	201	19-12-07 10-12-28	19-3-31 31-1-30	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 61, 62, 157, 203) ...	201	22-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 29-3-29	21-3-30	8 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Black Watch	*McConnell, Anthony Hogarth ...	...	22-6-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 29-11-36	5-12-36	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (38) ...	201	23-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 29-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
55 Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (25, 29, 33, 42, 46) ...	203	15-6-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 29-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62) ...	201	29-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 29-3-29	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
R. Tank Corps.	*Mudie, David Herbert (36) 201 ...	201	28-6-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 ...	26-11-35	20 Lrs.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com. mission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	A. D. Lie, Montague Reginald Aymer (33, 109) ...	200	20-9-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	24-3-30	16 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43) ...	...	12-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 (a)	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
60 Unattd. List	Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (33) ...	200	11-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	23-3-30	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52) ...	200	2-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
R. W. K. ...	*Gaskin, William John (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	...	15-4-04 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-2-29	23-9-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds. half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Metcalf, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) ...	200	9-2-00 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	20-4-30	15 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ...	200	20-5-07 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.—Burma Milly. Police
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds. half to count.</i>						
65 Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	201	9-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Tyndall, Robert (38) ...	201	14-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-4-30	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36) ...	200	1-4-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	2-4-30	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McDougall (29, 33, 46, 49, 60, 62) ...	200	28-4-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 5-10-29	9-10-30	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 37) ...	201	21-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
70 The King's R.	*Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 51, 199) ...	201	24-5-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	30-12-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Bernard (33, 43, 48) ...	200	1-5-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	28-3-30	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William (29, 33, 38, 46) ...	201	6-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (33, 62) ...	200	30-12-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (38) ...	201	24-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	23-4-30	6 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.).
75 Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) ...	...	14-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 38) 200	200	20-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ...	201	28-12-04 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Apr. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds. half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62) ...	201	27-9-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-3-29	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Niall, William Hugh (33, 38, 56) ...	200	6-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	29-3-30	9 Jat R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
80 Unattd. List	Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond (29, 33, 146) ...	201	24-12-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-3-29	27-3-30	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60) ...	200	25-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Cuerden, Henry Ballantine (33) ...	201	5-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	11-6-30	10 G. R. (R. I. A. S. O.)
Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62) ...	201	30-6-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (33, 38) ...	201	24-3-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	9-8-31	20 Burma Rif.
85 Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 60) ...	201	23-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	200	18-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-3-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. Warwick R.	*Hoves, John Baron (30, 39, 72, 110, 163, 202) (L) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.	...	7-12-07 12-9-31	30-4-31 3-1-34	24-10-35	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	200	29-4-07 1-2-29	1-5-31 20-8-29	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (36, 38, 39) ...	201	13-8-07 2-2-29	2-5-31 20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
90 Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy (46) ...	201	9-2-09 23-2-32	9-5-31 23-2-32	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
<i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>						
Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 49, 60) ...	201	10-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 17-10-29	19-10-30	Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.					
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) ...	27-9-02	1-9-36	20-11-23	7 Rajput B.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 4 yrs 337 ds., half to count.</i>	1-9-27	21-10-27			
R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (36) ...	6-8-06	1-9-36	15-11-30	7 G. R.	
		1-9-27	27-10-27			
Somerset L.T.	*Marriott-Dodgington, Michael (29, 33, 36, 38, 40) ...	9-3-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	2 Punjab (I. A. O. C.)	
		1-9-27				
660 Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	15-7-07	1-9-36	7-11-28	10 Baluch B.	
		1-9-27	21-10-27			
Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ...	26-10-07	1-9-36	31-10-23	10 G. R.	
		1-9-27	21-10-27			
Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Pasom (33) ...	21-6-05	3-9-36	2-11-23	1 G. R.	
		3-9-27	21-10-27			
R. Lan. R.	*Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (199) ...	8-9-03	18-10-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab B.	
		31-1-24	4-2-36			
Unattd. List	*Marks, Kenneth Frederick (33, 38, 42, 45, 200) ...	13-6-05	2-2-37	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 23, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>	2-2-23	13-3-28			
665 Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (33, 39) ...	24-1-08	2-2-37	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 150) ...	17-4-08	2-2-37	25-8-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 43, 56) ...	15-6-08	2-2-37	24-3-29	1 G. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 33) ...	14-2-08	2-2-37	21-3-29	8 Punjab B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150) ...	10-12-07	2-2-37	14-6-29	16 Punjab B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
670 Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath (32, 36, 60) ...	10-6-08	2-2-37	10-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33) ...	22-10-07	2-2-37	31-3-29	Supy. List.	
		2-2-28	23-2-28			
Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 94) ...	24-6-08	2-2-37	16-5-32	20 Burma Rif.	
		2-2-28	15-10-30			
H. L. I.	*Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44, 199) ...	27-2-08	2-2-37	23-10-35	7 Rajput B.	
		2-2-28				
Unattd. List	Beys, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 46) ...	17-1-08	2-2-37	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Welch R.	*Parry-Evans, David ...	7-7-07	2-2-37	7-2-36	17 Dogra R. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
		2-2-28	7-2-36			
675 Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (33, 38, 49, 62, 201) ...	11-2-08	2-2-37	27-4-29	Sinde Horse.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C. (38) ...	6-6-07	2-2-37	24-5-29	10 Baluch B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-08	2-2-37	21-3-29	19 Lrs.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 34, 43, 69) ...	12-2-08	2-2-37	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. B.M.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Hampshire R.	*Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson ...	30-3-08	2-2-37	17-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.	
		2-2-28				
680 Unattd. List	Chittre, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157) ...	16-4-08	2-2-37	22-4-29	19 Baluch B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 202) ...	14-5-07	2-2-37	10-4-29	14 Punjab B.	
		2-2-28	(a)			
Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert (33, 38, 46, 171) ...	5-7-07	2-2-37	8-4-29	16 Punjab B.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i>	2-2-28	18-3-28			

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.					
Captains—concl.						
Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 20, 33, 36, 60, 62, 91) ...	19-5-08	2-2-37	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bolling ...	14-2-08	2-2-37	20-3-29	3 G. R.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
685 Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (36, 49, 157) ...	13-1-08	2-2-37	22-3-29	10 G. R.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Green Howards.	*Whitfield, Edward William ...	14-2-08	2-2-37	15-11-35	Poona Horse.	
		2-2-28				
Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	6-12-07	2-2-37	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157) ...	25-3-07	2-2-37	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Kitsen, John Alexander (29, 33, 38) ...	30-5-08	2-2-37	7-6-29	2 G. R.	
		2-2-28	26-4-28			
690 Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33) ...	10-12-06	2-2-37	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202) ...	16-12-06	2-2-37	23-3-29	7 Rajput B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46) ...	2-7-07	2-2-37	8-4-29	10 Baluch B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ...	3-4-07	2-2-37	9-5-29	1 Punjab B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ...	25-8-06	3-2-37	21-3-29	Guides Cav.	
		3-2-28	18-3-28			
695 Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand (33, 46, 60, 62) ...	1-4-04	4-2-37	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.	
		4-2-28	18-3-28			
R. Tank Corps	*Eccles, Harold Garnett ...	26-11-03	4-2-37	22-2-36		
		4-2-28	22-2-36			
D. C. L. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver ...	26-5-06	4-2-37	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.	
		4-2-28				
698 Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33) ...	11-6-03	4-2-37	14-5-29	19 Hyderabad R.	
		4-2-28	18-3-28			
Lieutenants—656						
Cheshire R.	*Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36) ...	15-11-06	30-11-28	4-2-36	14 Punjab B.	
		30-8-26	4-2-36			
Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43, 61a) ...	14-5-06	29-4-29	24-3-28	1 Punjab B.	
		29-1-27	4-3-27			
Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mohammad (33, 157, 203) ...	14-5-05	29-4-29	10-3-28	7 Rajput B.	
		29-1-27	(a)			
Unattd. List	Maokenzie, Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	14-9-07	1-12-29	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.	
		1-9-27	21-10-27			
5 Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ranaji (33, 46) ...	28-6-05	2-2-30	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.	
		2-11-27	18-2-31			
	<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>					
R. Signals	*MacMonn, George Alexander (33) ...	16-11-07	2-5-30	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.	
		2-2-28				
Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40) ...	6-2-08	2-5-30	30-3-29	9 Jat B.	
		2-2-28	18-3-28			
Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 52) ...	6-4-08	6-7-30	6-12-30	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
	<i>Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 28.</i>	12-11-30	5-12-30			
Unattd. List	Ponuke Henson Kyadoc ...	21-11-07	21-8-30	4-11-33	1 Punjab B.	
		21-5-23				
	<i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.</i>					
10 Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) ...	30-8-07	2-11-30	20-10-30	20 Burma Rif. (Mily. Farms Dept.)	
		2-8-28	13-10-29			
	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>					
Unattd. List	Kawley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46, 46A) ...	26-6-08	13-11-30	14-10-29	2 Punjab B.	
		30-8-28	5-10-28			
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernara (33, 37) ...	6-7-08	30-11-30	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.	
		30-8-28	5-10-28			
Foresters	Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ...	19-5-08	30-11-30	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.	
		30-8-28	15-11-28			
R. Sussex R.	*Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (33, 39, 110) ...	1-12-08	30-11-30	10-12-35	14 Punjab B.	
		30-8-28				
15 D. C. L. I.	*Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius ...	10-12-08	30-11-30	28-10-35	6 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.	
		30-8-28				
Unattd. List	Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], q.s.i. (33, 36, 62, 164) ...	13-6-08	30-11-30	13-10-29	Sam Browne's Cav.	
		30-8-28	5-10-28			
Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09	30-11-30	12-10-29	14 Punjab B.	
		30-8-28	5-10-28			
Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62, 200) ...	20-5-08	30-11-30	20-11-29	13 Lrs.	
		30-8-28	5-10-28			

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of rank.	Date of rank.		
Lieutenants—contd.								
Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) ...	24-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.			
Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.								
Unattd. List	Leach, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 43, 173) (1) 201	13-1-07 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.			
Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.								
Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (38, 49, 60) 201	10-7-09 18-2-29	18-5-31 22-11-30	6-1-32	20 Lrv.			
Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.								
95 Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn (33, 38, 81) ... 201	6-11-08 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.			
Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.								
Unattd. List	*Stokes-Rees, Rowland Herbert. 190	1-10-03 1-5-36	8-6-31 1-5-36	25-5-36	18 Cav.			
Previous Service in Royal Navy 1 Oct. '23 to 23 Nov. 30, 7 yrs. 54 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion from 8 Mar. 29.								
Unattd. List	Furton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38) ... 201	14-7-08 14-4-29	14-7-31 18-2-31	25-4-32	8 Punjab R.			
Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 50) ... 201	3-5-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.			
Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46) ... 201	14-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.			
100 Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (38) 201	16-6-05 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Gns.			
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.								
N. York R.	Bliscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) ...	12-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 10-1-31	15-4-34	15 Punjab R.—Ind. Polt. Serv.			
Worc. R.	*Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (46) ...	23-3-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 4-1-36	4-1-36				
Unattd. List	Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47) ... 201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	23-10-30	12 R. F. F. R.—Ind. Polt. Serv.			
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 156) 201	2-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	20-11-30	4 Bombay Gns.—Ind. Polt. Serv.			
105 Unattd. List	Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61) ... 200	24-12-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.			
Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (33, 50, 51) ... 201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	21-10-30	20 Burma Rif. (H. I. A. S. C.).			
Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (33, 36, 60, 62) ... 210	2-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.			
Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91) ... 201	26-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.			
Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) ... 201	13-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.			
110 Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ... 201	27-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.			
Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38) ... 201	4-6-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.			
Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) ... 201	5-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.			
Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38) 200	4-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.			
Unattd. List	Armstrong, William Elliot (36, 62) ... 201	26-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	8 Lt. Cav.			
115 Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42) ... 201	10-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.			
Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33) 200	16-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.			
Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 201) 201	1-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.			
Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas (33, 38) ... 201	26-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.			
Unattd. List	Mohammad Htikhar Khan (33, 60) 200	10-1-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.			
120 Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 34, 45, 46) ... 201	1-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hyderabad R.			
Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor 201	10-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	20 Burma Rif.			
Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) 200	16-4-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.			
Unattd. List	Edwards, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) ... 200	24-10-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-10-30	10 G. R.			
Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51) ... 200	19-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.			

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.								
125	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38) ...	20-8-09	20-8-29	29-11-31	21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39) ...	25-10-09	20-8-29	29-11-31	21-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (25, 29, 36, 60) ...	13-12-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (38, 52, 62) ...	11-1-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	6-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (33, 38) ...	24-7-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G. R.
130	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald London (29, 33, 38, 62) ...	21-8-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	27-10-30	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace (33) ...	11-4-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
	10th H.	*Parbury, Charles Graham 199	4-2-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	10-2-36	10-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fortesath, George Mackenzie (32, 38) ...	1-10-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 43) 201	12-2-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
135	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	7-8-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsinh Bapubha (29, 33, 38, 34, 200) ...	8-8-07	29-8-29	29-11-31	13-10-29	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
	Cheshire R.	*Barcroft, Robert Ball (39) ...	4-5-09	29-8-29	29-11-31	23-2-32	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron (38, 60) ...	27-9-07	30-8-29	30-11-31	17-10-29	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (46) ...	26-2-03	30-8-29	30-11-31	17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
140	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38) ...	12-11-06	30-8-29	30-11-31	21-10-29	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale 201	16-12-05	30-8-29	30-11-31	21-10-29	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Binny, Ranald Alexander William (33, 38) ...	20-1-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	1-2-30	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156) ...	7-9-09	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (19, 33) ...	12-12-07	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.						
145	Unattd. List	Alpin, Patrick Michael (25, 29, 32, 36, 62) ...	21-3-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	24-3-31	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 52) ...	16-8-09	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	15-4-31	6 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (32, 145) ...	28-5-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36) ...	11-5-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Hampshire R.	*Colson, Edward Barron ...	26-5-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	27-2-36	
150	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33) ...	19-5-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62) ...	12-1-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	6-4-31	18 R. F. F. Rif.—Ind. Pol. Serv. (R. I. A. S. O.)
	Unattd. List	Hatchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 54) 201	5-3-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	20-3-31	
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Edward William (32) 201	10-6-06	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30—3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 34, 43, 46) ...	22-1-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
155	Unattd. List	Hanaffin, James DeCourcy (33, 38) ...	4-12-09	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	28-3-31	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Udey Chand (32, 43, 46) ...	26-3-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33) 201	26-6-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 126) ...	2-1-10	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas 201	31-12-09	30-1-30	30-4-32	25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
		Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension.						
160	Unattd. List	McNulty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 122, 202).	7-6-09	30-1-30	30-4-32	18-3-30	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
* Has not passed the final examination.								

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 38, 38) ...	9-10-09	30-4-32	5-4-31	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 34) ...	28-2-09	30-4-32	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36) ...	5-10-09	30-4-32	30-10-32	Guides Cav.
		Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.	30-1-30	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	*Jervis, Douglas John Bourne (33) ...	10-2-07	30-4-32	21-3-31	2 Punjab B.
165	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (33) 200	31-1-30	18-8-30	23-3-31	8 Lt. Cav. (R. L.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul (33) ...	24-8-07	1-5-32	10-4-31	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ...	1-2-30	18-8-30	10-10-31	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ...	29-6-06	1-5-32	19-5-36	19 Hy'bad. R.
		Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apr. 30 to 10 Apr. 36; for promotion from 18 Apr. 30.	6-4-09	6-7-32		
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62) 201	1-2-30	18-8-30	1-4-31	10 Baluch B.
170	Border R.	Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30. *Power, Hilary John (155) ...	24-12-09	24-9-32	27-11-35	14 Punjab B.
		The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 8 July 30.	24-6-30	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ...	12-7-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	2 G. R.
	R. W. K.	*Wright, Douglas George Mansell ...	28-8-30	24-11-31	1-4-36	19 Hy'bad. R. (Mily-Farms D-pt.).
		In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 August 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rodney (33) 201	12-8-10	28-11-32	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38) ...	28-8-30	29-9-30	20-10-31	Guides Cav.
175	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42) 201	19-10-10	28-11-32	25-10-31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony Ronald (33, 38, 46) ...	17-7-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders, James Michael (29, 32, 42) ...	28-8-30	29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (34, 61, 109) ...	25-7-19	28-11-32	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ...	12-7-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
180	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (33, 16) 201	21-8-10	28-11-32	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Edmund (33, 38) 201	16-7-10	28-11-32	22-10-31	1 Punjab B.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.	28-8-30	29-9-30		
	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	23-10-31	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) 201	31-3-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald (33, 171) ...	28-8-30	29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Gra.
185	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelly (33, 43) 201	3-4-10	28-11-32	15-11-31	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	D. C. L. I.	*Edward-Collins, Charles Thurston (39, 41) ...	9-4-10	28-11-32	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley ...	30-7-19	28-11-32	6-11-31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 154) ...	28-8-30	29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. E.
190	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (48, 58) 201	14-8-10	28-11-32	16-11-31	R. I. A. S.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33) 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enath (33, 36) ...	11-5-10	28-11-32	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	2-4-10	28-11-32	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days, half to count.	28-8-30	29-9-30		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ...	1-4-10	28-11-32	4-11-31	6 Mahratta L.I.
195	Unattd. List	Bromlow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ...	201	28-8-30	25-10-31	20 Lrs.
	Leicester R.	*Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43 (201) ...	27-9-10	28-11-32	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward (33, 36, 43 (201) ...	2-4-10	28-8-30	15-3-33	6 Lrs.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.	8-10-09	28-11-32		
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (43, 157) ...	28-8-30	12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (33, 62) 201	5-3-10	28-11-32	7-3-33	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.	14-12-10	28-11-32		
200	Unattd. List	Kamsley, Arthur Richard (201) ...	28-8-30	12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Hassan, Syed Ibn-I (33, 39, 157) 201	10-10-10	28-11-32	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.	28-8-30	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ...	8-1-09	28-11-32	14-3-32	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.	29-8-30	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) 201	7-9-09	28-11-32	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.	28-8-30	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash, Zulfiqar Ali (33, 38, 157) 201	26-10-10	28-11-32	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.	28-8-30	18-2-31		
205	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201	25-5-09	28-11-32	13-3-32	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.	28-8-30	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 38) ...	1-8-10	28-11-32	16-3-32	8 Punjab B.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.	28-8-30	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney (201) ...	21-6-10	12-1-33	7-11-35	1 Punjab B.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.	12-10-35	12-10-35		
	Unattd. List	*Knapp, Denis Bruce (43) (201) ...	28-1-10	14-2-33	17-12-35	15 Punjab B.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.	14-11-35	14-11-35		
	Unattd. List	Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (201) ...	10-2-10	14-2-33	13-12-35	3 G. R.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.	14-11-35	14-11-35		
210	Unattd. List	*Gillan, George Michael (199) ...	10-12-09	14-2-33	12-12-35	7 Rajput B.
		Service for pension: Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apr. 29 to 12 Apr. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.	14-11-35	14-11-35		
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (38) 201	20-10-09	25-4-33	29-10-33	4 G. R.
		Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.	25-1-31	1-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (33, 38) 201	22-4-08	29-4-33	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Hampshire R.	*Keen, Patrick John ...	30-6-11	29-4-33	1-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38) 200	9-1-11	29-4-33	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
215	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 157) 200	29-1-31	29-4-33	16-3-32	12 L. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) 200	10-2-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43) ...	30-6-11	29-4-33	5-4-32	1 Punjab B.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ...	15-5-11	29-4-33	1-4-32	4 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.	29-1-31	18-2-31		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
220	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 40)	2-12-10	29-4-33	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas Ralph (33, 157)	18-5-11	29-4-33	19-3-32	5 R. O. R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 157)	5-6-11	29-4-33	23-3-32	14 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38)	29-4-10	29-4-33	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156)	27-12-10	29-1-33	19-3-32	15 Lrs.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, Victor Lawrence Moira (33, 46, 157)	2-3-11	29-4-33	30-3-31	13 F. F. Rif.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
225	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (33, 49)	5-1-11	29-4-33	14-3-32	Sam Browne's Cav.
		200	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (33, 39)	30-3-10	29-4-33	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.					
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (33, 50, 51)	5-12-06	29-4-33	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.					
	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	0-8-10	29-1-33	24-3-32	10 G. R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38)	26-3-11	29-4-33	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
230	Unattd. List	Brodie, Noll Malcolm (33, 39)	24-10-10	29-4-33	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157)	12-6-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43)	29-9-10	29-4-33	15-3-32	9 G. R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (29, 33, 38, 62)	2-4-11	29-4-33	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 30, 50, 51)	22-4-11	29-4-33	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
235	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (31, 42, 145)	5-8-10	29-4-33	22-3-32	6 G. R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey (33, 43)	14-9-10	29-4-33	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (33, 38, 43, 201)	14-10-10	29-4-33	24-3-32	8 G. R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	30-5-11	29-4-33	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Collard, Francis William (33)	31-1-11	29-4-33	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
		200	29-1-31	18-2-31		
240	Unattd. List	Luek, Henry Oswald (33, 38)	24-1-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Nieholla, Cyril George (33, 50, 51)	3-5-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36)	9-8-10	29-4-33	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (43)	13-6-10	29-4-33	22-6-32	7 Rajput R.
		201	29-1-31	22-5-31		
	Unattd. List	Slater, Arthur William Donat (33, 36)	11-12-10	29-4-33	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
245	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward Cole Wiloughby (33)	0-3-10	29-4-33	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
		201	29-1-31	18-11-32		
	Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32					
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Francis Ponwick (170)	13-6-11	29-4-33	3-11-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		201	29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32					
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33)	24-6-08	29-4-33	17-11-33	18 Cav.
		201	29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32					
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 151, 156)	27-11-10	29-4-33	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
		203	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
	Unattd. List	Daulet Singh	4-1-11	29-4-33	24-10-32	8 Cav.
		...	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
250	Unattd. List	Billmoris, Namservanji Dhanjilaha (32)	31-12-10	29-4-33	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
		201	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh (33, 36)	31-5-11	29-4-33	26-10-32	8 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	5-8-10	29-4-33	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
		...	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (33, 38)	4-9-10	29-4-33	24-10-32	1 Punjab R.
		201	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43)	22-6-10	29-4-33	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		199	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
255	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46)	20-10-10	29-4-33	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
		201	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (33, 36, 43, 46)	7-9-09	29-4-33	24-10-32	12 F. F. R.
		201	29-1-31	...		
	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.					
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38)	17-9-09	30-4-33	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
		201	30-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 36, 38)	5-2-08	30-4-33	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
		201	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (33, 36)	29-8-09	30-4-33	17-8-32	10 Baluch R.
		201	31-1-31	18-2-31		
260	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43)	15-8-08	30-4-33	1-4-32	20 Burma Rif.
		201	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Trowby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62)	3-10-09	30-4-33	5-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		201	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	*Gahan, Henry Michael	13-12-04	12-5-38	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
		...	12-2-36	12-2-36		
	Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31					
	Unattd. List	*Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29)	29-12-07	14-6-33	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
		...	14-3-36	14-3-36		
	Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.					
	Unattd. List	*Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth (201)	1-9-08	18-6-33	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
		...	7-2-36	7-2-36		
	Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 328 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.					
265	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (38, 144)	30-4-11	30-7-34	6-11-34	1 G. R.
		201	30-4-31	12-10-33		
	Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.					
	Unattd. List	Moore, Allick Bartley Brady (38, 41)	16-6-10	16-9-31	23-10-32	15 Lrs.
		201	16-6-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Buckston, George Beresford	19-6-10	19-9-33	23-11-32	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		201	19-6-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney (32, 157)	30-3-09	27-11-33	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.					
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 48)	19-10-09	27-11-33	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.					
270	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, Basil Lochlan Murray (33, 144)	7-8-10	27-11-33	21-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		201	27-8-31	8-2-33		
	Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.					
	Unattd. List	Prineas, Hugh Anthony (36, 38, 145)	11-8-11	27-11-33	22-10-32	6 G. R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 150, 156)	7-2-11	27-11-33	24-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 156)	28-2-11	27-11-33	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (38, 145)	20-12-10	27-11-33	24-10-32	6 G. R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
275	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33)	8-8-11	27-11-33	25-10-32	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Fakenham (36, 109)	22-10-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	18 Cav.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	7-8-11	27-11-33	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 42)	6-10-11	27-11-33	12-11-32	8 G. R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	18-10-11	27-11-33	3-11-32	9 G. R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
280	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 38)	27-9-11	27-11-33	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36)	11-9-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
		201	27-8-31	30-9-31		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Hensley, Anthony Cornish (33, 36, 199)	9-3-10	28-4-34	6-11-34	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 34.</i>		28-1-32		
	Unattd. List	*Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward (L) (110)	4-2-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	...		
355	Unattd. List	*Rai, Charles Rajinder Mangat (199)	17-3-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Bengal S. & M.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	24-1-32			
	Unattd. List	Bal, Nijanand Vishnu (157)	18-12-10	28-4-34	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	24-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 36, 46, 157)	12-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	13 R. P. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	24-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49)	9-12-11	28-4-34	13-11-33	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Shelkh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) ...	8-7-10	28-4-34	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
360	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (33, 44, 60)	13-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	11 Sikh R. (R.C. A. S. O.)
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (43)	11-11-10	28-4-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 34) ...	7-3-12	28-4-34	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33) ...	10-7-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Adam Khan (36, 154) ...	14-9-10	28-4-34	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
365	Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ...	10-12-09	29-4-34	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (43) 201	9-6-10	30-4-34	19-4-33	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 34, 62)	13-5-00	30-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (39)	26-6-10	30-4-34	8-3-33	7 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46)	2-5-08	30-4-34	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
370	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145)	17-2-10	30-4-34	12-3-33	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Donald McLaren (199)	7-12-11	14-9-34	10-11-34	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 June 33.</i>	14-6-32	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue (201)	8-5-11	1-12-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		—Ind. Poll. Serv
	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33)	1-6-11	1-12-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard (30, 33) ...	25-4-11	1-12-34	4-11-33	5 R. G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
375	Unattd. List	Saaly, Hugh Victor Plowden (38, 44)	7-8-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42)	2-6-12	1-12-34	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (38, 46, 156)	3-10-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33) ...	22-11-11	1-12-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis (201)	13-8-10	1-12-34	25-11-33	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
380	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36) ...	12-11-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (36) ...	12-11-12	1-12-34	27-11-33	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157) ...	6-3-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (201)	1-7-12	1-12-34	9-11-33	8 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33) ...	2-9-12	1-12-34	6-11-33	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
385	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 36) 201	13-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (201)	15-10-12	1-12-34	14-11-33	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (36) ...	1-12-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33) ...	18-1-12	1-12-34	24-11-33	2 R. Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Wilcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (38) ...	26-6-12	1-12-34	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
390	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (201)	31-3-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Radford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46)	17-6-12	1-12-34	8-11-33	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (42) 201	8-7-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Milnes, Reginald John Felix (33)	12-7-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) 201	7-5-12	1-12-34	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
395	Unattd. List	Meehan, Colin Hector ...	24-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38) 201	15-11-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (36) ...	4-4-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	Poona Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (38) 201	30-12-12	1-12-34	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157)	4-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
400	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (38)	21-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43) ...	25-11-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley 201	5-4-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43) 201	14-9-10	1-12-34	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Burbury, Francis Hugh (33) ...	6-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
405	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 36)	5-5-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38) ...	10-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*David, Ivor Anthony (33) ...	19-9-11	1-12-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Archibald Morton (38) 201	1-3-10	1-12-34	19-3-35	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Burdon, Martin Dudley (33) 201	24-11-11	1-12-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Nivan, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) 201	19-7-11	1-12-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ajaib Singh (46) ...	1-6-12	1-12-34	27-3-34	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (38) ...	1-3-12	1-12-34	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Sardar Harnarain Singh (46) ...	26-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Balwant Singh (38, 156) ...	1-4-11	1-12-34	6-3-34	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
411	Unattd. List	Ratan Narsin Mulli (156) ...	28-8-11	1-12-34	14-3-34	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Prithvi Jeet Singh (38) ...	11-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh Sandhu (52, 62) ...	1-1-12	1-12-34	8-3-34	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Bikram Singh (33, 38) ...	4-7-1	1-12-34	16-3-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201	25-7-08	1-12-34	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	2-9-32	11-10-32		
42	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ...	17-4-10	2-12-34	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Nunweek, Arthur Desmond (201)	28-7-14	3-12-34	16-11-33	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	3-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert ...	12-6-12	1-9-35	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*O'Lone, Robert John (33) 201	13-7-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	3 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.</i>	2-3-33	14-9-34		
425	Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Beecroft (33, 43) 201	6-2-13	2-5-35	15-3-34	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (36) 201	7-7-12	2-5-35	24-3-34	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Nieholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	1-3-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (38, 139)	28-9-12	2-5-35	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hug (36, 46)	11-6-13	2-5-35	30-3-34	18 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
430	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33)	13-8-10	2-5-35	15-3-34	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Prattice, John Wickham (43) 201	24-1-13	2-5-35	27-3-34	Poona Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		

* Has not passed in the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	1st Commission.					Date of transfer to Ind. est.			
Lieutenants—contd.													
Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brian Houghton Von Donop (1) (38, 111, 114, 155) 201	7-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	18-3-34	10 Baluch R.		Unattd. List	Brij Mohan Kaul	1-5-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	10-11-34	6 Raj. Rif. (R.I.A.S.C.)	
Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert (33, 62) 201	5-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.		Unattd. List	Mahabir Singh Dhillon	18-3-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (36) 201	28-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.		Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh	23-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
435 Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33) 201	11-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	8 G. R.		Unattd. List	Misra, Suresh Chandra (33) 201	15-12-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	McIntyre, Wilton Gregory (33) 201	23-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.		475 Unattd. List	Hamilton, Thomas Patton (33, 201)	23-5-09 8-2-33	3-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List	McCready, David Drummond Maurice (33, 42) 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	10 G. R.		Unattd. List	Strover, George Miles (36, 43) 201	30-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	Guldes Cav.	
Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville 201	15-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.		Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Percival 201	9-9-18 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (33, 48) 201	4-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	29-3-34	R. Decan Horse		Unattd. List	§Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	26-9-04 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	12 R. F. F. R.	
440 Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (38) 201	26-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	10-3-34	20 Burma Rif.		Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (201) ...	7-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (38) 199	4-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	19 Lrs.		480 Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne (33, 48) ...	30-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	2 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest 201	9-11-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	19-1-34	Skinners' Horse.		Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth (33, 38) 201	15-11-09 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34	4 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36) 201	4-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	1-4-34	C. I. Horse.		Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (144) 201	22-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Beale, Arthur Harold Merlin 201	20-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-9-34	17 Dogra R.		Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (144) 201	22-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	3 G. R.	
445 Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (52) ... 201	15-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	19-3-34	Hodson's Horse.		Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (144) 201	22-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38) 201	11-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.		Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (144) 201	22-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	12-3-34	8 Punjab R.		Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft ... 201	4-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Crosier, Henry Brice Dermot 201	27-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	1-5-34	12 F. F. R.		485 Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Mannars (42) 201	7-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	5 R. G. B.	
Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (33) 201	13-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	22-0-34	8 G. R.		Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144) 201	7-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	9 G. B.	
450 Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Donova (33) 201	11-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	14-9-34	Sam Browne's Cav.		Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (29, 43, 109) ... 201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour ... 201	15-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	11-3-34	10 Baluch R.		Unattd. List	*Picard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun ... 199	14-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34	18 Cav.	
Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William ... 201	8-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.		Unattd. List	*Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155) 201	5-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	Scinde Horse	
Unattd. List	Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36) 201	7-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	14-3-34	4 G. R.		490 Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (38, 144) 201	9-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ... 201	14-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	9 Jat R.		Unattd. List	Scott, Minden Hogg Stewart (42, 144) 201	3-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	5 R. G.	
455 Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John ... 201	12-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.		Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (48) 201	3-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	13 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	*Dennys, Ian Gerrard ... 169	28-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	31-5-34	S. E. List (Sec.), 26 Sep. 36.		Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201) ...	20-8-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	18-11-34	5 Mahratta L.I.	
Unattd. List	Marks, Roger Alan Loch (46, 141) 201	5-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	6 G. R.		Unattd. List	Lovegrove, John Francis (149) 201	19-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	28-11-34	C. I. Horse.	
Unattd. List	*Kelly, Fabian John O'Keefe 201	7-4-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hyderabad R.		495 Unattd. List	Mao-Dougall, Ian Ernest Needham (43) ... 201	3-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (36) 201	22-6-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.		Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (46) 201	21-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-3-35	2 Punjab R.	
460 Unattd. List	*Du Boulay, Michael Hardinge Houssemayne, Service for pension from 1 Sep. 36.	21-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	11-4-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.		Unattd. List	*Dumas, Philip Anthony Eger-ton (38, 109) ... 201	11-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	8 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Atter, Anthony Lea Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.	7-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	7-10-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.		Unattd. List	Elmsie, Robert (43, 62) ... 201	6-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Rainsford, Richard Bathoe Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.	6-10-10 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	12-11-35	2 Punjab R.		Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Bance (33) ... 201	24-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	*Partap Narain Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	10-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 17-12-34	17-12-34	Madras S. & M.		500 Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham (33) ... 201	19-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	*Raj Kumar Koshkar Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	1-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 23-12-34	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.		Unattd. List	Barron, John Robert Netterville (38) 201	20-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	13 Lrs.	
465 Unattd. List	*Paramasiva Pranhakar Kuramamangalam Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	1-7-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 16-2-34	12-11-34	"A" Fd. Bde. Indian Artillery		Unattd. List	Frances, Edwin Stuart Rainier (33, 36) ... 201	15-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	12-11-34	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	*Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (43, 48) ...	13-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.		Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John Dur-rant (33, 33) ... 201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-11-34	20 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Jai Krishna Majumdar (38) 201	20-12-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.		Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh (33, 43) ... 201	7-3-11 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	4 Bombay Gra.	
Unattd. List	Mera-ud-Din (33, 157) ... 201	1-11-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.								
Unattd. List	*Prabhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) 201	1-4-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	3 Cav.								
470 Unattd. List	Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ...	11-11-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	6 Lts. R.								
	*Has not passed the final examination.												

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		Salkeld, Philip Edward (43) ... 201	5-8-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (38, 61) 201	25-8-10	27-11-33	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Hyde, Robert George (38) 201	14-4-11	27-11-33	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
285 Unattd. List		Duncan, John Graeme (36, 50, 51) 201	15-2-11	27-11-33	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List		Douglas, John Sholto (33) 201	20-5-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (38, 46, 61) 201	17-11-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Conroy, Hubert George (33, 34) 201	9-6-11	27-11-33	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38) 201	17-3-11	27-11-33	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
290 Unattd. List		Ryley, John William (I) (33, 62, 111, 201) ...	17-8-10	27-11-33	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Royston, Christopher Sorrenson (33, 42) 201	23-1-11	27-11-33	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair (33, 34, 43) 201	20-12-10	27-11-33	25-10-32	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Neal, Denis ... (33, 38) 201	2-4-11	27-11-33	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. 201	22-3-11	27-11-33	2-11-32	Scinde Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
295 Unattd. List		Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33) 201	27-6-11	27-11-33	7-11-32	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (43). 201	7-6-11	27-11-33	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Pearson, Charles Leonard (33, 36) 201	18-9-11	27-11-33	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Crawford, James Dirom ... 201	29-6-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ... 201	18-11-08	27-11-33	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
300 Unattd. List		Robinson, John Francis (33, 43) 201	20-12-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Roosmale Coq, Alexander Hendrick. 201	15-11-11	27-11-33	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Ommanney, Peter Richard 201	29-6-11	27-11-33	5-1-33	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Williams, Herbert Mayo (38, 144) 201	27-10-10	27-11-33	4-1-34	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37) 201	6-7-11	27-11-33	10-11-32	19 Lrs.
305 Unattd. List		Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32. Dixon, M. Noel Grey (156) 201	21-6-11	27-11-33	11-3-34	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Boone, Kenneth Edward (144, 171) 201	15-10-10	27-11-33	19-3-34	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. *Aserappa, Richard Edwin 199	27-12-10	27-11-33	27-4-33	Madras S. & M.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. *Gyani, Prem Singh (46, 156) ... 201	17-7-10	27-11-33	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery.
Unattd. List		Sarda Nand Singh (46) 199	1-7-10	27-11-33	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
310 Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) 201	12-2-10	27-11-33	18-3-33	11 Sikh M.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ... 201	22-6-11	27-11-33	13-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Umrao Singh (156) ... 201	5-12-11	27-11-33	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Mian Hayaud Din (33, 150, 157, 202) 201	2-7-10	27-11-33	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202) ... 201	31-12-10	27-11-33	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
315 Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 35, 6-10-10, 38, 46) 201	27-8-31	27-11-33	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) 201	15-6-10	27-11-33	10-3-33	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Rama, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... 201	22-1-10	27-11-33	6-3-33	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Dubey, Ghan Chand (43, 46, 62) 201	1-2-11	27-11-33	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Lachman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... 201	16-12-09	27-11-33	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
320 Unattd. List		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt (33, 38) 201	12-7-10	29-11-33	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, John Hume (33) 201	29-8-31	30-9-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
B. A. ...		*Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor	15-11-31	22-12-31	1-10-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell (33) 201	14-5-12	28-4-34	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201	28-1-32	28-4-34	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
325 Unattd. List		Campbell, Charles Grimsbow (157) 201	14-5-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	12 F. F. R.
Unat'd. List		McConaghey, Ronald Allen (38) 201	21-5-12	28-4-34	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201	2-1-32	28-4-34	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Rumbold, William Allan (38) 201	2-1-32	28-4-34	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension—In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count. Paston, Philip Henry Dupreux (33) 201	27-11-11	28-4-34	7-3-33	2 G. R.
330 Unattd. List		Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42) 201	23-8-11	28-4-34	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 60) 201	3-12-11	28-4-34	6-3-33	Poona Horse
Unattd. List		Farquharson, Edward Graham (38) 201	4-12-11	28-4-34	13-3-33	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (43, 46, 63b) 201	28-1-32	28-4-34	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 12 ds., half to count. Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33) 201	11-5-12	28-4-34	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
335 Unattd. List		Hares, Marcus William ... 201	2-1-32	28-4-34	21-3-33	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwell (33, 46) 201	11-2-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201	23-9-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Alexander Frederick (38) 201	17-7-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Prentice, Edward Golden (38) 201	26-9-11	28-4-34	9-3-33	20 Lrs.
340 Devon. R. ...		Griffith, Ralph Robert ... 201	12-2-12	28-4-34	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Ryan, Denis GHH (36, 46) ... 201	17-4-12	28-4-34	7-3-33	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Alsworth. (50, 51) 201	22-8-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36) 200	8-4-12	28-4-34	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38) 201	23-10-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
345 Unattd. List		Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward ... 201	28-1-32	28-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Morton, John Keith Lindsay (33) 201	26-7-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	(R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		*Hullock, Ralph ... 201	9-4-11	28-4-34	23-3-33	1 Punjab R. (R. A. S. C.—on probn.)
Unattd. List		Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (43, 203). 201	23-1-12	28-4-34	8-8-33	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201	23-6-12	28-4-34	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
350 Unattd. List		*Griffiths, John Herbert Somers Kerr (43). 201	30-3-12	28-4-34	-10-33	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List		MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson 201	21-12-10	28-4-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Kennedy, Frederick William (38) 201	31-12-11	28-4-34	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33. 28-1-32	12-10-33			

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
505	Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (33, 45, 46) 201	8-11-13	30-11-35	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ...	31-8-33	12-10-33			
	Unattd. List	*Hinch, Henry Desmond Noel 201	5-1-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	4 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Madhav Gururao Rewoor	31-8-33	12-10-33	5-11-34	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	25-12-12	30-11-35	26-4-35		
	Unattd. List	*Anand Parkash Nanda	31-8-33	12-10-33			
510	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	12-7-12	30-11-35	9-5-35		
	Unattd. List	Randhir Singh Ajji (36) ...	31-8-33	30-10-13	21-4-35	19 Hy'bad R.	
	Unattd. List	*Akbar Khan (157) ...	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	202	1-12-12	30-11-35	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (121, 157), 201	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	19-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul 202	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	9-10-13	30-11-35	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	*Hamid Saliyd Shahid	31-8-33	16-2-34			
515	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	12-10-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	3 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (29) ...	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	201	8-9-13	30-11-35	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33) ...	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	14-10-13	30-11-35	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Ajit Singh Guraya (122, 151) 203	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	13-10-13	30-11-35	12-3-35	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Suryakant (38) ...	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	4-3-12	30-11-35	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
	Unattd. List	*Tomlinson, John Michael ...	31-8-33	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	27-12-12	30-11-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.	
520	Unattd. List	*Wigram, Edward Robert 201	19-7-13	30-11-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	Woolmore.	31-8-33	14-3-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	22-9-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.	
	Unattd. List	*Heale, Roger Newton ... (201)	31-8-33	15-2-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	21-4-13	30-11-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Gra.	
	Unattd. List	Mottram, James ... 201	31-8-33	15-2-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	26-12-11	30-11-35	12-3-36	6 Raj Rif.	
	Unattd. List	*Akenhead, John. (33, 62) ... 199	31-8-33	15-2-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	2-3-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R.	
525	Unattd. List	*Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes 199	31-8-33	15-2-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	26-6-13	30-11-35	9-3-36	K. Deccan Horse.	
	Unattd. List	*Nixon, Guy Brinsley ... 201	31-8-33	15-2-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	9-9-11	30-11-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	*Sparrow, Sylvester George ... 201	31-8-33	14-3-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 20 Feb. 35.	19-10-11	30-11-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	Unattd. List	*Paterson, George Lionel 199	31-8-33	14-3-35			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	10-2-12	1-12-35	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma ... 201	1-9-12	8-2-33			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	25-6-12	1-12-35	4-11-31	1. Arty. 17 Dogra R.	
53	Unattd. List	Berger, John ... 201	1-9-33	12-10-33			
	Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding, Hamilton 201	3-10-12	3-1-36	30-11-34	Hodson's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.	3-10-33	12-10-33			
	Unattd. List	*Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy 199	19-7-13	29-4-36	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (155, 202) ...	15-7-12	30-4-36	19-3-35	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	6-2-34			
	Unattd. List	*Sangram Keshary Ray ...	19-11-11	1-5-36	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	1-9-32	13-11-34			
	Unattd. List	*Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington ... 201	29-6-14	1-5-36	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	1-2-34				
535	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (33, 36) 201	20-2-14	1-5-36	11-8-35	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony Archibald (38) 201	1-2-34	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	29-12-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 42) 201	1-2-34	16-2-34	19-3-35	10 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (155) 201	23-5-14	1-5-36	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	26-5-14	1-5-36			
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (109, 149, 157) 201	1-2-34	16-2-34	21-3-35	Punjab R.	
540	Unattd. List	Hansford, James Kenneth (36, 144) 201	17-2-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	2 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (36, 52) ... 201	17-6-14	1-5-36	4-5-35	13 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	Smith, Anthony Clyde (149) ... 201	1-2-34	8-3-34	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	26-2-14	1-5-36			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34			

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	*Pinsent, Charles Hildige ...	201	11-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33) ...	201	7-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
545	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (155) ...	201	11-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Davies, Hugh Charles Seys ...	...	30-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109) ...	201	20-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avenor (33) ...	201	9-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (38) ...	201	5-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	15-3-35	17 Dogra R.
550	Unattd. List	*Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell ...	201	20-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36) ...	201	17-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Dill, Robert Hastings (33) ...	201	13-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 62, 201) ...	201	8-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival ...	201	23-7-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 14-2-34	11-4-35	9 Jat. R.
555	Unattd. List	*deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (38) ...	199	5-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Yeoman, William Hinder Lowton ...	199	25-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bartholemew, Roderick Eyre Godson (36, 62) ...	201	21-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 25-1-34	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (29, 155) ...	201	8-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (38, 62, 201) ...	201	13-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
560	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry ...	201	22-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McCausland, Marcus La Touche ...	199	22-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (43) ...	201	7-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thunder, Gerald Edward ...	199	26-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod ... In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds.	...	6-6-11 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	20 Burma Rif.
565	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis ...	201	8-4-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-4-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Anthony, Richard Adam (109) ...	199	13-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Elvins, George Frederick ... Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	199	17-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 ...	28-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Monteath, David Ian ... Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	201	26-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 ...	30-11-36	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Seratton, Edward Michael ... Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	199	26-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 24-10-35	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.—Milly. Farms Dept.
570	Unattd. List	*Bum, John Arthur Gregory (43) ...	201	10-10-12 2-2-34	2-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gowers, George Kenneth ...	201	30-12-10 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	*Brack, Christopher Martin Athelhampton ...	201	19-9-12 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wenham, David Herbert ...	201	29-2-12 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Hortin, Julian Hurlstone ...	201	2-9-09 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	24-3-35	7 G. R.
575	Special List	*Mohammad Mussa (156) ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	20-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Bhagwati Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	22-2-14 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—concl.						
Special List		*Chaudhuri, Dillip Service for pension from 15 July 35.	24-10-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
Special List		*Mohammad Hassan Service for pension from 15 July 35.	24-9-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
Special List		*Dil Sukh Maan Service for pension from 15 July 35.	10-1-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-9-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		*Gupta, Prakash Chandra Service for pension from 15 July 35.	17-6-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
645 Special List		*Mohammad Yusuf Khan Service for pension from 15 July 35.	1-5-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. P. Rif.
Special List		*Gurbachan Singh Service for pension from 15 July 35.	1-10-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List		*Azam Khansada, Mohammad Service for pension from 15 July 35.	2-3-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R.
Special List		*Dharampal Singh Service for pension from 15 July 35.	25-2-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-9-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Special List		*Jalwar Singh Garewal Service for pension from 15 July 35.	18-8-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	12-8-36	3 Cav.
650 Special List		*Hardial Singh Randhawa Service for pension from 15 July 35.	31-3-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
Special List		*Mohammad Khan Janjua Service for pension from 15 July 35.	18-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Special List		*Khushwakt Ul Mulk Service for pension from 15 July 35.	16-7-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Hy'bad R.
Special List		*Agya Singh Service for pension from 15 July 35.	22-12-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Special List		*Moti Sagar Service for pension from 15 July 35.	8-7-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
655 Special List		*Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja Service for pension from 15 July 35.	3-11-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
656 Special List		*Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi Service for pension from 15 July 35.	12-6-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
2nd Lieutenants 94.						
Special List		*Sujan Singh Service for pension from 15 July 35.	21-12-09 2-9-34	...	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List		*Mohammad Afzal Khan Service for pension from 15 July 35.	20-5-14 2-9-34	...	10-8-36	10 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		*Harkirat Singh Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	7-4-11 1-9-32	28-8-36	15-12-35	Madras S. & M
Unattd. List		Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft In ranks.—1 yrs. 152 ds.	11-2-11 201 31-1-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	13 F. F. Rif.
6 Unattd. List		*Auret, John Hawkins	8-11-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	30-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		*Hammond, Lionel Patrick (155)	14-3-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	9-3-36	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Hudson, Joseph Edward Have- lock	23-6-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	21-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		*Wainwright, Lionel Richard	6-10-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Burrows, Peter Ian ... (38)	22-2-15 31-1-35	18-12-34	21-3-36	12 F. F. R.
10 Unattd. List		*Reid, John Bollean ...	24-12-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	19-3-36	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		*Mildmay, Bernard Arthur Angelo Cardozo.	28-12-24 31-1-35	15-2-35	18-3-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*O'neal, Norman Peter George (112)	23-4-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	17-3-36	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		*Blekley, George (Jordan)	1-11-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	12-3-36	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert Edgar.	9-8-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	23-3-36	2 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final Examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
15 Unattd. List		*Crossfield, Robert Eric	6-6-15 201	15-2-35	18-3-36	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Kyffin, Douglas Oswald	31-1-35 2-7-14	15-2-35	10-3-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		*Thomas, John Wallace	199 24-10-14	15-2-35	12-3-36	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Routley, Peter Gordon	201 31-1-35	15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Gretton, Richard John	199 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav.
20 Unattd. List		*Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald	31-7-14 199	15-2-35	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List		Francis Collin, Henry	31-1-35 22-6-15	15-2-35	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Parsons, Lionel	201 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-26	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Watson, Richard Philip	201 22-6-13	15-2-35	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.	31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Frideaux, Charles Stephen	8-2-15 201	15-2-35	12-3-36	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Anstice, Richard Alwen	201 25-9-14	15-2-35	21-3-36	9 Jat. R.
25 Unattd. List		*Seagram, Gavin Nott	201 31-1-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		*Dudley, John Leonard Grey	18-3-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	31-3-36	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Muirhead, Roland Riton	11-5-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	11-3-36	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		*Neaham, Robert Harold	2-6-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		*Adams, Peter Raineer	199 4-3-15	15-2-35	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
30 Unattd. List		*Barrow, Barney Edmund	201 24-11-14	15-2-35	14-3-36	9 Jat. R.
Unattd. List		*Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew	18-10-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	8-4-36	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Gardiner, Michael David	201 20-4-15	15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		*Becher, Noel St. John	201 2-12-14	15-2-35	15-3-36	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List		*Gleeson, Edward Charles	199 9-9-14	15-2-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R.
35 Unattd. List		*King-Martin, John Douglas	201 9-3-15	15-2-35	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		*Douglas, Gawain Thomas	18-12-14 201	15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		Alexander, Eric Godfre Hastings	1-11-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-12-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		*Rattray, Peter Hugh	199 2-12-14	15-2-35	14-9-36	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Owen, Michael George Wells	24-10-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	15-3-36	15 Lrs.
40 Unattd. List		*Aston, Graham Bernard	15-4-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		*Heenan, Patrick Stanley	29-7-10 199	1-2-35	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Vaughan, Roger Godfrey	5-12-11 201	1-2-35	7-6-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		*Pitts, Alexander	201 18-7-12	1-2-35	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		*Myne, Boris Hamilton	1-2-35 17-4-13	14-3-35	21-3-36	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		*Pollen, Hubert Clement	199 1-2-35	14-3-35	25-3-36	8 Punjab R.
45 Unattd. List		*Hungerford, Henry Allen	11-7-12 1-2-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		*Oldham, Anthony John	201 29-3-13	15-2-35	20-10-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Newsom, Harold Kenneth	201 2-2-35	15-2-35	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		*King, Theodore Gordon	201 17-9-12	15-2-35	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		*Kippax, Leonard	201 22-2-13	15-2-35	20-11-36	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Binham, George	201 2-2-35	15-2-35	20-11-36	2 G. R.
50 Unattd. List		*Sheridan, John Joseph Moran	4-8-12 2-2-35	15-2-35	...	...
Unattd. List		*Greenway, Cyril Durnford	18-8-11 2-2-35	15-2-35	...	...
Unattd. List		*William Kelynge	21-5-14 21-5-35	...	...	...
Unattd. List		*Mappin, Desmond Hamilton	199 3-11-10	...	...	...
Unattd. List		*Hunt, Albert George	199 29-8-35	...	...	...
Unattd. List		*Stewart, William Walcot	201 27-10-15	...	...	...

*Has not passed the final Examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Rai, Diwan Ranjit (36, 49) ...	6-2-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Harbhajan Singh (36) ...	20-4-14	4-5-36	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Gulzar Ahmed (202) ...	1-12-09	4-5-36	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
550	Special List	*Kanhya Lal Atal ...	7-12-13	4-5-36	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Dun, Smith (207) ...	8-11-08	4-5-36	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Umrao Khan, Mohammad ...	27-8-08	4-5-36	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Pritam Singh ...	11-7-07	4-5-36	23-8-36	A " Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) ...	9-10-11	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
85	Special List	*Ranbir Singh ...	4-9-08	4-5-36	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Zaman Khan, Mohammad (156) ...	15-6-08	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jambhedji ...	3-4-14	4-5-36	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Habibullah Khan, Mohammad (156) ...	17-10-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Isaac, George Shahbaz ...	4-10-12	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
110	Special List	*Mohan Singh ...	3-1-09	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Ehsan Qadir ...	10-9-12	4-5-36	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*de Mellow, Melville Frederick Oswald (207) ...	28-4-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Special List	*Hussain, Mirza Hamid ...	4-7-11	4-5-36	16-3-36	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i> ...	4-2-34	...	...	
	Unattd. List	*Anup Singh Kalha ...	16-8-13	30-5-36	11-6-35	
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i> ...	31-8-33	14-9-34	...	
595	Unattd. List	*Masters, John (32, 112, 144) ...	26-10-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	4 G. R.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	1-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Neville Glyn (109) ...	18-11-14	30-11-36	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	1-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Moffatt, James Douglas ...	20-10-09	30-11-36	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (32) ...	4-6-14	30-11-36	7-10-35	Schude Heron.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric ...	20-7-14	30-11-36	1-2-37	12 F. F. R.
		<i>In p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.</i> ...	30-8-34	...	...	
600	Unattd. List	*Belchem, John ...	31-8-14	30-11-36	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Smyth, Oliver Neville (109) ...	8-5-14	30-11-36	20-10-35	10 G. R.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston ...	28-12-14	30-11-36	22-10-35	6 Lrs.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Parry-Evans, Peter ...	31-10-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Cane, Peter Geoffrey (144) ...	19-9-14	30-11-36	10-10-35	9 G. R.
		<i>In ranks. — 2 yrs. 355 ds.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
605	Unattd. List	*Nielson, Peter Francis Cobham ...	11-7-14	30-11-36	17-10-35	6 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (38, 109) ...	15-9-14	30-11-36	7-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Wright, Robert Henderson ...	24-5-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Coverton, John Lawrence (201) ...	12-8-14	30-11-36	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd						
610	Unattd. List	• Breaks, Kenneth Gough <i>In ranks. — 3 yrs. 174 ds.</i>	... 21-12-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	• Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine	201 14-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	• Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (42)	201 22-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	24-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	• Pulley, Harry Christopher	199 17-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-10-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	• Howson, William Roxburgh (109, 144)	201 3-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35	6 G. R.
615	Unattd. List	• Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie	201 25-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	• Croft, John Armentieres ...	201 1-1-15 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	• Gordon, Robert Dill (53) ...	... 24-4-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	• Minchinton, Henry Lionel (109)	201 28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	• Howson, John Murray ...	199 27-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-10-35	6 Lrs.
620	Unattd. List	• Stainforth, Charles Herbert	199 12-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-11-35	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	• Kingsley, Alan Nepean ...	201 16-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	• Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33)	201 30-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	• Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (38)	201 2-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	• Preston, Phillip Henry Herbert Hulton (33, 36)	201 11-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	26-11-35	2 G. R.
625	Unattd. List	• Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell	201 26-9-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-12-35	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	• Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (32)	199 16-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	• Howard, Cyril Eley ...	201 11-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	• Jones, Leslie Llewellyn ... <i>In ranks. — 3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>	201 27-7-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	• Kemeys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan	201 17-9-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	15-10-35	15 Punjab R.
630	Unattd. List	• France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33)	201 2-10-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	• Edmunds, Stanley Percival (112)	201 27-10-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	• Chaloner, George Thomas	201 26-2-13 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	• Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36)	199 18-9-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	• Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas	201 11-11-09 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
635	Unattd. List	• Bull, Geoffrey Bertram ...	199 1-8-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	• Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray (29)	201 17-6-12 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	24-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	• Turner, Henry Rogers (33)	201 16-9-10 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	25-10-35	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	• Powell-Jones, David Leonard (62)	199 22-9-13 22-9-34	22-12-36 10-10-34	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	• Mohammad Zaman Kiani (156) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	... 1-1-10 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	14 Punjab R.
640	Special List	• Wilson, William Trevor ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	... 7-4-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	15-8-36	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	• Harbhakh Singh ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	... 1-10-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
* Was not passed the final Examination.						

*Has not passed the final examination.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.						
55	Unattd. List	*Grimley, Guy Barton ...	199	9-12-11	17-11-36	13 Lra.
	Unattd. List	*Prideaux, George Neville ...	199	17-8-12	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Maling, John Darwin ...	...	6-2-15	17-11-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley	201	7-9-15	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Yates, Denis Ainsworth	199	19-7-15	17-11-36	7 G. R.
60	Unattd. List	*Woodhouse, John Lello ...	201	17-8-15	29-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ...	...	5-9-12	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Farrimond, Richard Henry (156)	201	20-9-15	21-11-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tobin, Cornelius Joseph	199	28-10-10	1-12-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*MacCurragh, Robert Peter	...	14-4-15	17-11-36	13-Lra.
65	Unattd. List	*Auret, Geoffrey Lavie ...	201	9-11-15	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Constantine, Robert Kenneth ...	...	7-12-10	17-11-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Douglas, Kenneth Gore	199	22-12-15	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Trayner, Norman Edgar Robert	201	23-8-14	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bellamy, Oliver Charles Wade	199	27-11-15	24-12-36	17 Dogra R.
70	Unattd. List	*Tarr, George Jerome ...	201	18-4-15	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lambert, Henry Alexander	199	31-1-15	16-11-36	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin	199	2-2-15	28-11-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kealy, Nigel Hugro Hope	...	14-2-15	17-11-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Milligan, Frederick George	...	1-3-15	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.
75	Unattd. List	*Bambury, Percy John Reginald	...	2-8-15	29-11-36	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett Pouget	...	13-10-15	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Prentice, Robert Paul ...	199	21-6-15	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hawker, Ryland Victor	201	4-12-15	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph	...	1-7-15	16-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Richard Fatham	201	10-3-15	17-11-36	Sam Browne's Cav.
80	Unattd. List	*Young, Leslie Garriek ...	199	18-7-15	17-11-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm	...	6-5-15	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Ronald Lytton	199	30-7-15	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cresswell, Richard Anthony	...	12-5-15	16-11-36	7 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, George Laurence	...	26-1-15	23-11-36	12 R. F. F. R.
85	Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott ...	201	29-8-35	29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*McGowan, John Gerald ...	...	9-10-15	29-11-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal	201	6-3-15	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Giles, Foster Abney ...	...	6-1-13	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*McLean, Hector Fraser	199	2-2-14	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.
90	Unattd. List	*Blyth, James Vincent Grant	...	23-2-14	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Wallace Gordon	199	25-8-14	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Woollett, Charles William	...	31-5-14	17-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durani	199	21-5-12	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
94	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Basil Keith ...	...	19-12-13	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Bt.-Colonel (1).				
Fender, William Stanhope, O.I.E., M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 3 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)	18-10-89 3-2-15	1-7-10-34	11-11-36 3-2-43(c)	{ Bt. c., 7 Oct. 34. Rank element, i.e., 1 y 53 ds. Serv. element, 21 y. 5 ds
Majors (138).				
Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c., 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-91 6-9-11	6-9-28	25-6-36 18-11-41(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16, Punjab R.	10-1-93 20-1-12	20-1-29	16-3-36 10-1-43 (a)	
Regers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	20-1-29	1-4-36 9-4-43(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C. 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). Service for pension.—Comd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.	26-8-88 9-9-14	28-5-29 ...	1-2-37 9-9-42 (c)	
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.F.E. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 171).	22-12-92 24-8-12	24-8-29	25-6-36 22-12-42(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	14-1-32	24-6-36 11-12-44 (a)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-05 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	{ Mily. intell. Offr. (Bengal. Bt. l.c. 1 Jan. 36.
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	23-9-94 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-4-36 20-4-44 (a)	
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 16-6-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20. Mily. Prison's. & Detn. Bks., Lucknow. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 5-7-44(a)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	15-8-32	1-4-36 8-1-46(a)	{ Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. 20 Lra. (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	15-8-32	20-1-37 9-11-45(a)	
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	1-10-32	1-4-36 18-4-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20. Mily. Prison's. & Detn. Bks., Lucknow. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	1-10-32	20-1-36 15-10-46(a)	
Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c., 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146). Service for pension.—Comd. serv., 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.	23-9-93 14-11-16	19-1-33	1-4-36 23-9-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	20-4-95 22-1-15	22-1-33	9-9-35 30-4-45(a)	
Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (65a, 60). Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.	15-12-83 9-9-14	1-3-33	1-11-35 15-12-38(b)	{ Ag. m., 25 Dec 18 to 25 Jan. 19
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lra. (70).	20-3-97 17-3-15	17-3-33	9-9-35 20-3-47(a)	
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.	28-12-93 17-3-15	17-3-33	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 25 Dec 18 to 25 Jan. 19
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lra. (36, 60). T. N. F. List, from 23 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count to- wards promotion and pension. Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 177 ds.	19-12-95 1-10-14	27-3-33	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 20 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	2-8-93 27-12-14	15-9-33	1-4-36 2-8-13(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 27 ds.				
Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O., Genl. Duty, 19 May 83. (33). Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.	23-7-93 11-1-15	6-10-33	1-11-35 23-7-43(a)	
Nickalls, John Pattison, I.A.O.C. Service for promotion from 12 May 15.	30-11-96 12-8-14	16-10-33	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-8 Punjab R. (38, 38). Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 6 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 71 d.	14-7-97 20-10-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 24-7-47(a)	
Ewen, Alan Charles, R.I.A.S.C. (I) (50, 51, 55, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	31-7-92 22-1-15	20-10-33	1-1-36 22-1-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. 11 Sikh B. (29, 32, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4-4-95 25-1-15	20-10-33	21-9-86 4-4-15 (a)	
Nowill, Wilfred Marston, M.C. Poona Horse. (33, 36, 46, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1-7-91 14-2-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 14-2-43(c)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaron Rif. (29, 36, 33, 62, 80, 157, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	9-6-94 14-2-15	20-10-33	21-3-36 9-6-44(a)	
Butler, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., R. I. A. S. C. (71). Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force, 26 Nov. 14 to 15 Jan. 15—51 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 15.	8-10-82 6-2-15	27-10-33	7-10-35 8-10-37(b)	{ 49. m., 26 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 years, i.e., 17 yrs. 41 d.				
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.	20-3-91 3-11-15	3-11-33	1-11-35 3-11-43(c)	{ 49. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). Pratt, John 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60) ...	16-12-95 15-11-15 22-5-97 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-11-35 16-12-45(a) 1-11-35 22-5-47(a)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62). Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62). Conates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 6 R.G.R. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a). Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby, 3rd Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62). Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—166 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	21-10-93 15-11-15 7-5-96 15-11-15 25-10-97 15-1-15 10-11-95 15-11-15 23-3-91 15-2-15	15-11-33 15-11-33 15-11-33 15-11-33 15-11-33 15-11-33 15-11-33 15-11-33	1-11-35 16-12-45(a) 1-11-35 22-5-47(a) 1-4-36 15-11-43(c) 1-4-36 7-5-46(a) 1-4-36 25-10-47 (a) 1-11-35 10-11-45(a) 9-9-35 15-2-43 (c)	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (40, 52, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	26-3-95 1-3-15	24-11-33	9-9-35 26-3-45(a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hyderabad R. (33, 46). Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	24-6-96 5-3-15	24-11-33	1-11-35 24-6-46(a)	
Duguid, Thomas Coutte, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—164 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	24-3-90 19-3-15	15-12-33	1-11-35 19-3-43(c)	
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62). Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	7-1-95 22-12-15 6-6-99 27-3-15	22-12-33 27-12-33	1-10-36 7-1-40(a) 3-1-36 27-3-43 (c)	
Young, John William, O.B.R. 2-10 G. R. (33, 93). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	13-11-88 19-4-15	12-1-34	1-10-36 19-4-43 (c)	
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25-10-97 25-4-15	12-1-34	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 61, 109, 171). Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 188 ds.	15-3-98 26-1-16	26-1-34	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Phillips, William Joseph Christo- pher, 3-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	7-12-36 30-4-15	29-1-34	12-3-36 7-12-46(a)	Central Jail, Ambala.
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.R., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	28-5-95 7-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	
Ingles, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19-1-94 21-5-15	3-2-34	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29-10-95 27-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Henson, Hugh Arnold, R.I.A.S.C. Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.	8-3-84 14-6-15	5-3-34	1-11-35 8-3-39(b)	{ 49. m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. (16 yrs. 312 ds.). Vaney, Louis Shrelber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In I. 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 19 yrs. 183 ds.	18-5-97 17-6-15	15-3-34	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	28-1-92 29-8-15	19-3-34	1-12-36 29-6-43(c)	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.			Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 129, 172). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apr. 15.	10-4-95 18-6-17	28-4-33	23-2-38 10-4-45 (a)	
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.O., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	28-7-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Ag. m., 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.O., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	10-12-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	
Falcon, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 33, 157). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	29-5-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 16 Apr. 20 to 17 May 20.
Edward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	18-3-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	10-4-93 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 10-4-43(a)	
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	22-11-89 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	
Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apr. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.				
Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (33b). Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex l., 4 Apr. 35 to 8 Sep. 35.)	10-7-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203).	21-5-95 12-5-15	12-5-33	1-4-36 21-5-45 (a)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	20-7-93 15-8-14	13-5-33	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	17-4-92 22-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. [L], 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 163). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	16-11-96 29-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 16-11-46(a)	
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	26-2-95 30-8-14	19-5-33	1-11-35 26-2-45(a)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	31-3-94 16-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 31-3-44(a)	
Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	5-2-95 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 5-2-45(a)	
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F.R. Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	12-6-92 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 19-9-42(c)	
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	25-10-92 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 25-10-42(a)	2nd Bn., Burma Milly. Police.
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	24-10-96 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 24-10-46(a)	
Gilmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 16 July 16.	13-3-90 24-10-14	16-7-33	1-11-35 24-10-42(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.			Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Matthewman, Gerald Reverley, M.C., 9 G. R. (33). Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	10-6-95 4-8-15 8-3-95 4-11-14	4-8-33	1-4-36 10-6-45 (a) 9-9-35 8-3-45 (a)	Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Finglas, Noel Howard, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	14-9-93 4-11-14	4-8-33	1-4-36 14-3-43(a)	
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.	25-9-94 7-11-14	6-8-33	19-10-36 25-9-44(a)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.	23-4-95 11-8-15	11-8-33	1-11-35 23-4-45(a)	Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 Hyderabad R. Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	20-3-97 12-11-14	11-8-33	1-11-35 20-3-47(a)	
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.O., 2-9 Jat R. (33). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	15-1-93 13-11-14	11-8-33	1-4-36 15-1-43(a)	
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). Ingram, George Edward, R. I. A. S. C. (65a, 66, 67a). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	18-9-97 15-8-15 23-9-83 20-11-14	15-8-33	9-9-35 18-9-47(a) 9-9-35 23-9-38(b)	Queen Mary's Technical School, Kirkee.
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-7-89 24-11-14	15-8-33	14-10-35 24-11-42(c)	
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	20-10-89 27-11-14	15-8-33	1-4-36 27-11-42 (c)	
Henrotin, Herbert Victor, A. R. Dept. 15. Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	14-8-90 28-11-14	28-8-33	1-4-36 28-11-42 (c)	
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	21-2-93 28-11-14	28-8-33	25-11-35 21-2-43(a)	
Hatch, Keith, p.s.c., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137). Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 15—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	23-10-96 14-11-16	30-8-33	9-9-35 23-10-46(a)	
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	7-1-94 10-12-14	30-8-33	9-9-35 7-1-44(a)	
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26-1-91 10-12-14	30-8-33	1-11-35 10-12-42(c)	
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (41, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26-12-93 11-12-14	30-8-33	9-9-35 26-12-43(a)	Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 28 July 17.
Irwim, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	28-10-95 18-12-14	15-9-33	1-11-35 28-10-45(a)	
Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	29-4-95 23-12-14	15-9-33	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
*Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.			Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.	28-2-89 23-3-16	23-3-34	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all Service.	15-2-89 20-3-15	26-3-34	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ Rt. m., 16 Sep. 16. Ty. i.e., 14 Oct. 16 to 25 Oct. 19.
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay G. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Chappell, Howard, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	Offg. Comdt., Northern Shan States Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahmta I. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. 4-11 Baruch (33, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	19-12-96 24-7-15	18-4-34	13-11-36 19-12-46(a)	
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26-6-88 25-7-15	18-4-34	1-11-35 26-6-43 (b)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-8-88 12-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	20-3-90 14-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 14-8-43 (c)	
Barley-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	6-8-95 26-8-15	26-5-34	1-11-35 6-8-45(a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	6-5-92 8-0-15	28-5-34	1-11-35 8-0-43(c)	Et. m. 1 July 32.
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 20-6-16	20-6-34	1-4-36 13-5-45(a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	20-6-34	1-4-36 29-6-44(c)	Asst. Dir. Intell. Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Hawett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	17-9-98 20-6-16	20-6-34	9-9-35 17-9-48(a)	
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 20-6-16	20-6-34	1-11-35 20-6-44(c)	
Roper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	20-6-34	1-4-36 21-12-47(a)	
Wortledge, Leofric Henry 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.	14-8-95 20-6-16	20-6-34	1-4-37 14-8-445(a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (33, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	4-9-90 4-10-15	29-6-34	1-4-36 4-10-43 (c)	
McConnell, James Kerr, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36).	23-1-95 19-7-16	19-7-34	1-4-36 23-1-45 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.			Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189). Service for promotion from 20 July 16.	27-8-95 22-10-16	20-7-34	1-11-35 27-8-45(a)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 R. I. Rif. (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	16-8-34	1-4-36 26-3-47 (a)	
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-91 9-12-15	26-8-34	1-11-35 6-12-43 (c)	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-9-96 9-12-15	26-8-34	1-4-36 9-8-46 (a)	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—8 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	21-3-95 15-12-15	11-9-34	1-11-35 21-3-45(a)	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Panjab R. (33, 62, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27-6-94 2-1-16	11-9-34	1-11-35 27-6-44(a)	{ Adj. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20.
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 6-12 F. F. R. (41). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 6 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.	11-11-93 22-4-15	15-10-34	19-9-35 11-11-43(a)	Comdt., Milly. Prisons and Dettn. Bks, Trimulgherry.
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26-7-91 6-5-15	15-10-34	1-4-36 6-5-43 (c)	
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force), 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6-6-96 22-1-16	15-10-34	18-12-35 6-6-46 (a).	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (60).	26-11-96 27-10-16	27-10-34	24-3-36 26-11-46 (a)	
Widdicombe, John Line Templer, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	27-10-34	1-11-35 20-1-49(a)	
Flaher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-4 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 15-10-47(a)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-93 14-11-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 1-11-48(a)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds. and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds. Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	10-11-93 13-3-16	14-11-34	1-11-35 10-11-46(a)	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 09 to 15 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	24-11-93 19-3-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 24-11-43 (b)	
Gray, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.	21-10-97 24-11-15	24-11-34	1-11-35 21-10-47(a)	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-5 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.	13-5-94 1-1-17	1-1-85	9-9-35 1-1-45(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Dissonson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	4-6-93	12-9-35	1-11-35	
Rundall, Anna Wingate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 31, 39, 146).	12-9-17	12-9-35	4-6-48(a)	
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42).	12-9-17	12-9-35	23-1-37	2nd-in-Comd. & Adj. Kolahpur Infy.
(<i>Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.</i>)			15-7-48(a)	
Imlay, Alexander Peter, n.s.o. R. I. A. S. C. (28, 33, 50, 51, 63).	1-2-85	26-9-35	1-1-37	{ m. 12 Mar. 15 to 20 Apr. 17 l. c. 21 Apr. 17 to 11 Aug. 19.
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forc. 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19—4 yrs. 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	3-12-21		1-2-40(b)	
Finlayson, Ronald Edward Maclellan, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	21-10-97	21-10-35	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	14-8-16		21-10-47(a)	
Pfleher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	24-4-96	21-10-35	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	5-9-16		24-4-46(a)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	15-9-97	21-10-35	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	25-10-16		15-9-47(a)	
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97	21-10-35	1-6-36	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62).	30-1-17		31-3-47(a)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	24-4-98	27-10-35	1-4-36	
Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 1-6 Lt. Cav. (32, 33).	27-10-17	27-10-35	24-4-48(a)	
Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	1-6-99	27-10-35	1-4-36	
Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49).	27-10-17	27-10-35	1-6-49(a)	
<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i>	26-2-96	27-10-35	1-1-37	
<i>Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	11-3-15		16-3-48(a)	
<i>Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.</i>			1-4-36	
Burke, Anthony Owen Lee, 2-7 G. R. (33, 37, 40).	17-1-99	19-11-35	1-4-36	
<i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-3-17		17-1-47(c)	
Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.O., 1-13 F. R. (25, 33).	1-1-92	19-11-35	4-12-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-9-17		10-11-45(c)	
Rontes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99	21-12-35	1-4-37	
Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	21-12-17	31-1-36	4-4-49(a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	17-2-99	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	31-1-18		17-2-49(a)	
	14-6-98		1-4-36	
	31-1-18		14-6-43 (a)	Gr. Mr. Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Sanawar.

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—concl.				
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westrop, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98	1-2-36	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21, and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.</i>	1-2-18		3-3-46(a)	
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G. R. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99	21-8-36	1-4-37	
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Grs (33).	21-8-18	31-8-36	12-12-49(a)	
	9-9-99		7-2-37	
	31-8-18		9-9-49(a)	
Captains (58)				
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. R. (36, 38).	28-5-98	29-6-20	1-11-35	
<i>Forfeits two yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	29-6-16		28-5-48(a)	
Salley, Francis Robert (a), R. I. A. S. C. (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71).	25-11-84	27-10-20	9-9-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	10-2-16		25-11-39(b)	
Sebute, Reginald Gordon, R. I. A. S. C.	4-6-85	5-7-21	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	20-11-16		4-6-40(b)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 R. I. (33, 36, 38, 42).	19-11-93	5-7-21	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-11-16		22-11-44(c)	
Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. (L.) (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98	12-9-22	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	12-9-17		7-9-48(a)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, [I] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98	27-10-22	1-4-36	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156).	27-10-17	18-12-22	1-12-48(a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	17-10-95		1-11-35	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamilton, 3-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62).	18-12-17		18-12-45(c)	
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	4-1-99	31-1-23	1-11-35	
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	31-1-18	13-2-23	4-1-49(a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	23-5-94		36-11-48(a)	
Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)	30-5-17		1-4-36	
<i>Mobd. T. F. Ser. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.</i>	21-2-96	13-2-23	30-5-45(c)	
	5-10-15		21-2-46(a)	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.
1st Com mission.				
Majors—contd.				
Stevani, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L], 4 Punjab R. (41). Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relng'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.	7-11-93 13-8-15	1-1-35	9-9-35 7-11-43(a)	
Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apr. 16—1 yr. 193 ds. half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 15 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	11-2-95 15-4-16	1-1-35	1-4-36 11-2-45(a)	
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). Service for pension.—Mobd. Comd. serv., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apr. 20; demobd. 9 Apr. 20; Recomd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apr. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apr. 17 to 21 Apr. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	23-5-97 8-6-15	1-1-35	1-11-35 23-5-47(a)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	26-12-86 17-4-16	1-1-3	1-1-36 26-12-41(b)	
Wakeham, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154). (Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)	18-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1—2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 27-1-43(a)	
Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. 1—10 G. R. (25, 33, 46).	12-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 12-2-44(a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49).	21-1-96 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 21-1-49(a)	
Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 27-2-49(a)	
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	30-1-35	22-6-56 24-10-47(a)	
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	17-3-93 7-7-16	23-3-35	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	2-7-94 11-7-16	23-3-35	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	22-10-87 26-3-15	25-3-35	1-4-36 20-10-42(b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-89 29-6-16	25-3-35	1-4-36 7-8-48(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
1st Com mission.					
Majors—contd.					
Watts, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	18-6-94 18-2-16	25-3-35	1-4-36 18-6-44(a)		
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2—14 Punjab R. (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	25-3-35	1-4-36 5-4-48 (a)		
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	1-5-35	1-4-36 6-8-48(a)		
Beadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 47, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	30-12-94 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 30-12-44(a)		
Dean, Albert Armistead (O *), I. A. O.C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 54 ds.	16-12-95 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 16-12-45(a)		
Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-9 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	26-11-96 9-8-16	1-5-35	9-9-35 26-11-46(a)		
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-6-94 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-11-35 5-9-44(c)		
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 Raj Rif. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	25-3-95 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-4-36 25-3-45(a)		
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S. C. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	27-7-94 12-5-17	12-5-35	1-11-35 12-5-45(a)		
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm, 2—16 Punjab R. (25, 21, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 19-1-48(a)		
Lawton, Thaddeus Dacre Vincent, 4—2 Punjab R. (33, 34, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-1-36 30-1-48 (a)		
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs (33, 36, 46, 60, 151, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	8-7-97 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 8-7-47(a)		
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	25-1-91 20-9-16	18-6-35	1-4-36 26-9-44 (c)		
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16—197 ds., half to count.	30-12-93 6-7-17	5-7-35	1-4-36 6-3-47 (a)		
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	24-10-97 25-10-16	5-7-35	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)		
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-4-36 7-2-48(a)		
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 3-11-48(a)		

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.				
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav.	10-8-08 29-0-17	13-2-23	1-11-35 10-0-48	
Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.				
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	12-12-91 12-8-17	21-4-23	1-11-35 12-8-45(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 May 13 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promo. from 24 Apl. 18.				
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 50).	0-1-93 29-8-17	21-4-23	1-11-35 0-1-48(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 23 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promo. from 24 Apl. 18.				
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57).	6-1-98 23-9-17	21-4-23	1-11-35 6-1-48(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 30).	0-3-94 26-9-17	21-4-23	1-11-35 26-9-45(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Hodder, Eric Measey, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144).	0-6-96 5-10-17	21-4-23	8-11-35 Supdt. Jail, Rawalpindi. 9-6-48(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159).	5-2-36 5-11-17	21-4-23	1-11-35 5-2-41(b)	Bl. m., 1 Jan. 35
Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Grippear, Harold Basil, A.R. Dpt.(70).	27-12-95 12-10-15	25-3-23	0-9-35 27-12-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.				
Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.				
Toynes, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-09 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 12-5-49(a)	
Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-3 Raj. Rif. (25, 33).	7-10-09 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 7-10-49(a)	
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-09 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 16-12-49(a)	
Bratt, Willis Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (38, 61, 154).	3-0-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 3-9-49(a)	
Pring, John Arthur, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	30-12-83 2-9-18	2-9-24	1-11-35 30-12-38(b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 18, 12 yrs. 90 ds., & as W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 8 Oct. 12 to 28 July 18 & 24 Apl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				

†To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.				
Madhuv Singh, i R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154).	20-8-93 24-1-18	1-10-24	1-11-35 20-8-42(a)	
Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.				
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40).	12-3-93 27-2-18	2-11-24	1-11-35 12-3-48(a)	
Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 13 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promo. from 2 Nov. 18.				
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. C. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128).	25-6-96 1-5-18	20-12-24	15-1-36 25-6-46(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
Cochrane, James Bos, R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)	4-11-91 13-5-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 13-5-46(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175).	30-3-97 29-5-18	20-12-24	2-10-35 30-3-47(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad. R. (35, 39, 41, 636, 66a).	19-6-90 26-6-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 19-6-45(b)	Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. Bl. m., 1 July 34.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promo. from 20 Dec. 18.				
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 28-6-50(a)	
Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 45, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-5-36 1-4-50(a)	
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 40, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Gloynes, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	9-9-35 19-12-49(a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lre. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	20-10-36 28-12-49 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 38, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 14-11-49(a)	
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 7-2-50(a)	
Walsborn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 9-12-49(a)	
Blackburn, Edward Broughton (I), 2-18 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 26-12-50(a)	
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60).	30-11-05 6-4-18	{ 20-12-24 { 20-12-25†	1-11-35 6-4-46(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66a).	11-4-99 13-2-18	29-3-26	9-9-35 11-4-49(a)	
Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19.				

*Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

†Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

‡To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.				
Steebbs, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 13 Oct. 13—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-2-96 19-10-18	29-3-26	11-4-36 19-10-46(c)	
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-5-93 5-10-17	29-3-26	1-1-36 5-10-45 (c)	
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60). Amar Singh, I.D.S.M., 3-16 Punjab R. (37, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.</i>	22-10-99 31-8-18 10-8-84 7-10-19	29-3-26 7-10-26	1-4-36 22-10-49 (a) 16-3-36 10-3-39 (b)	
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	10-12-90 7-10-19	7-10-26	9-9-35 10-12-45(b)	
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38). Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157). Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 38, 50, 51). Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gra. (33, 36, 46, 52). Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62). Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	9-10-00 17-12-19 21-1-00 29-1-20 8-7-00 29-1-20 23-3-00 29-1-20 23-2-00 16-7-19 20-2-01 16-7-20	17-12-26 29-1-27 29-1-27 29-1-27 20-1-27 28-3-27 16-7-27	1-11-35 19-10-50 (a) 1-11-35 21-1-50(a) 1-11-55 8-7-50(a) 1-11-35 23-3-50(a) 1-11-35 23-2-50(a) 1-10-36 20-2-51(a) 1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-12-98 17-7-20	17-7-27	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
Muhammad Ayub Khan, Sam Browne's Cav. <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-10-89 17-7-20	17-7-27	1-11-35 15-10-44(b)	
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33). Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	21-12-99 17-12-19 20-9-00 16-7-20	17-10-27 17-10-27	1-11-35 21-12-49(a) 9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
Pritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-7-96 17-7-20	17-10-27	1-11-35 17-7-48(c)	
Kanwar Arl Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	20-11-99 17-7-20	17-10-27	1-11-35 20-11-49(a)	
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>	28-7-99 11-4-22	15-12-28	1-11-35 11-4-50(c)	
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [?], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157). Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36). Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton, 19 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62). Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	3-10-00 24-12-20 6-2-01 24-12-20 27-2-01 24-12-20 22-8-07 17-7-20	24-12-28 24-12-28 25-3-29 21-10-29	1-11-35 3-10-50(a) 1-11-35 6-2-51(a) 1-3-36 27-2-51(a) 1-11-35 17-7-48(c)	
Rooth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	31-3-30	1-4-36 27-2-50	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element. Service element. (a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.).	Date of rank. Date of commencement of service on Ind. establt.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (10).						
	Brown, George, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 May 01 to 19 Nov. 15—14 yrs. 190 ds., half to count.</i>	2 y. 137 d. 28 y. 137 d.	14-8-82 20-11-15	24-1-22	17-8-34 7-2-03	M. E. S.
	Pocock, John Albert (29, 62, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apl. 02 to 25 Apl. 15—13 yrs. 1 day (half to count).</i>	2 y. 112 d. 28 y. 68 d.	25-3-84 26-4-15	24-1-22	11-9-34 15-4-04	Sigs.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 156, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16—11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18—1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.</i>	1 y. 218 d. 25 y. 341 d.	19-2-87 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 10-2-05	M. E. S.
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (199) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18—15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 218 d. 26 y. 160 d.	21-9-84 23-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 13-11-13	M. E. S.
5	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 215 d. 25 y. 364 d.	8-8-85 23-5-18	24-1-22	31-5-35 8-8-03	M. E. S.
	Beard, Arthur William, O.B.E. ... (m) 8 y. 11 d. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18—16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.</i>	(m) 8 y. 11 d. 26 y. 255 d.	14-11-88 28-5-18	24-1-22	20-4-36 14-3-02	M. E. S.
	Blekley, George William, O.B.E. (29)(m) 8 y. 253 d. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18—16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.</i>	(m) 8 y. 253 d. 26 y. 253 d.	19-3-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-4-36 19-3-04	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (201)...(m) 9 y. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15—10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.</i>	(m) 9 y. 26 y. 91 d.	14-3-86 20-11-15	24-1-22	2-10-36 4-3-10	M. E. S. { 11 June 19.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. (m) 8 y. 82 d. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18—15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.</i>	(m) 8 y. 82 d. 26 y. 81 d.	25-2-83 28-5-18	24-1-22	11-10-36 25-2-03	M. E. S.
10	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard (m) 7 y. 266 d. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.</i>	(m) 7 y. 266 d. 25 y. 311 d.	23-3-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	24-2-37 18-3-05	M. E. S.
Majors (3).						
1	Cam, George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 279 d. 25 y. 278 d.	27-7-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-3-29 9-11-06	M. E. S.
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (94, 199) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	6 y. 140 d. 24 y. 140 d.	7-5-91 20-11-15	8-12-22	14-8-30 23-3-11	M. E. S.
3	Green, Harold Walter (156, 201) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 13—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	4 y. 184 d. 22 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-32 15-10-09	M. E. S.

- (a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

INDIAN SERVICE (Special List).						
No.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element. (a)	1st Commission.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. establ.	
Major (1).						
1	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (156, 5 y. 74 d. 201). 23 y. 261d.		17-4-91 13-4-17	12-2-24	19-10-31 11-2-13	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Apl. 09 to 12 Apl. 17—7 yrs. on c 361 ds., half to count.</i>						

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(17).

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Service element (a).	1st Com. mission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)		
Lieut.-Colonel.							
Majors (11).							
1	R. A. ...	Brown, Albert Victor (60). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.	6 y. 346 d. 28 y. 114 d.	17-8-84 1-10-14	17-7-29(b)	{ 1-10-29+ } { 20-1-30* }	10-19 Hyderabad B.
3rd H.	...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.	7 y. 92 d. 23 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. F. Rif.
Gloster R.		Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.	7 y. 17 d. 27 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 B. Garh. Rif.
B. Tank Corps.		Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 59, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.	6 y. 198 d. 27 y. 251 d.	2-3-86 17-6-15	6-4-28	{ 17-6-30 } { 10-12. F. F. R. (Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.	
5	R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.	6 y. 117 d. 25 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch B.
R. Fus. ...		Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.	5 y. 203 d. 25 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-10	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab B.
King's Own R.		King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.	5 y. 165 d. 23 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	20-7-31	10-20 Burma Rif.
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.		Coad, Reginald Henry, M.M. (25, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.	4 y. 313 d. 23 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-5 Mahratta L. I.
Gloster R.		Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.	4 y. 64 d. 21 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	{ 10-6 Raj. Rif. (Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
10	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.	4 y. 31 d. 25 y. 73 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput B.
11	Gloster B.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.	6 y. 280 d. 22 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-18	25-2-28	27-3-33	10-8 Punjab B.

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.
† Date of seniority.(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.
(b) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—
(13).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element(a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of appointment to I. S. C.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut-Colonel (1).							
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.M. (201).	(56, 8 y. 74 d. 23 y. 297 d.)	16-9-89	2-6-18	2-3-37	(Ind. Sig. Corps. 1 July 31.)
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>							
Majors (2).							
1	R. Sussex B.	Golden, Harry ...	6 y. 43 d. 26 y. 201 d.	6-11-86	22-1-18	19-11-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>							
2	Cheshire B.	Hawke, James, O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200).	5 y. — d. 23 y. 257 d.	4-4-91	8-11-23	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>							
Captains (3).							
1	R. Signals	Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M.	...	19-1-85	12-3-29	18-10-95	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>							
R. Signals	Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (39, 58).	...	2-5-85	12-3-29	12-3-29	14-8-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs., 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>							
3	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry ...	...	28-12-88	12-11-28	12-11-36	Ind. S'g. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 151 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 132 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>							
Lieutenants (5).							
1	R. Signals	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56).	...	15-4-88	12-3-29	12-3-29	(Ind. Sig. Corps.)
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs. 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>							
R. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ...	...	9-2-88	25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>							
R. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas ...	...	16-2-86	27-3-30	27-3-30	27-3-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>							
R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ...	...	26-4-88	10-5-31	10-5-31	10-5-31	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>							
5	R. Signals	Fagan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M.	...	17-12-92	17-11-33	17-11-33	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>							

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Lieutenants.			
Bhagat, Nripendra Singh ...	4-5-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	24-2-35
<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>			
Kashyap, Amar Nath ...	4-5-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	24-2-35
<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>			
Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa ...	2-12-36	1-7 Rajput R.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore	12-8-35
Anant Singh ...	2-12-36	C.H.Q., Bengal S. and M.	10-8-35
2nd-Lieutenants.			
Harvey, Patrick Neville Leigh ...	199 { 28-1-32 } { 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	6-11-33
<i>(h. p. list, 28 June 35).</i>			
Colvin, John Alexander ...	199 { 31-8-33 }	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	2-11-33
Pureell, Walter Joseph, Benedict ...	199 { 31-8-33 } { 23-2-35 }	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	4-4-35
<i>(h. p. list, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37.)</i>			
Grimwood, Ian Robert ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., Dorset R.	20-3-33
Hemming, Donald ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 26-2-36 }	2 Bn., Welch R.	3-4-36
Shiway, Galfrey Russell ...	199 { 30-8-34 }	1 Bn., North'n R.	7-10-34
<i>(h. p. list, 22 May 36 to 9 Oct. 36.)</i>			
Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart ...	201 { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., Dorset R.	10-3-36
Fyfe, Robert Duncan ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	2 Bn., R. Scots	18-3-36
Thompson, Frederic Charles ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	16-3-36
Church, Frankham Noel John ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	18-3-36
Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 5-2-36 }	1 Bn., The Buffs.	13-4-36
Rawlins, John Duke ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 26-2-36 }	1 Bn. Shropshire L. I.	3-4-36
Salim Khan, Nawabzada Sidi Mohammad ...	199 { 2-9-34 } { 12-1-35 }	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	12-3-35
<i>Service for promotion, increases of pay and pension to count from 2 Sep. 34.</i>			
Finch, Richard James ...	199 { 31-1-35 } { 29-8-36 }	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Warren, Richard Vivian ...	199 { 31-1-35 }	2 Bn., Welch R.	11-3-35
Grace, John William ...	199 { 31-1-35 } { 29-8-36 }	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Wood, John Clairmont ...	199 { 31-1-35 } { 29-8-36 }	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham ...	199 { 31-1-35 } { 29-8-36 }	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Morton, Benjamin ...	199 { 31-1-35 } { 25-9-36 }	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell ...	199 { 8-6-35 } { 8-6-36 }	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
†Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar ...	15-7-35	1 Bn., King's Own R.	20-8-35
<i>Foregoes 3 months 20 days' service from purposes of promotion.</i>			
Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered ...	199 { 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Newland, George Edward Christopher ...	199 29-8-35	1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	17-11-35
Freer, Charles Kindersley ...	201 29-8-35	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	17-11-35
Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles ...	199 { 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., Dorset R.	...
Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett ...	199 { 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(17)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains (6).						
1	Midd ^x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>	9-12-99 18-12-24	2-4-28	18-12-32	10-2 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.O.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15—11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.</i>	1-8-85 4-7-28	4-7-28	2-11-34	10-17 Dogra R. { Bt. m., 1 July 28.
	Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16—12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 24—16 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	20-8-85 24-9-28	24-9-28	18-10-35	10-14 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 16 Aug. 28—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	17-8-36	4th-9th Regts.
5	R. W. K.	Bamblitt, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28—2 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	8-9-91 18-8-28	18-8-28	18-8-36	10-16 Punjab R.
6	K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	22-11-95 4-9-28	4-9-28	4-9-36	10-11 Sikh R.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—9

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors (3).							
1	S. Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	7 y. 98 d. 25 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28 25-9-29	Madras S. & M.	
	Lincoln R.	Smith, Cyril George (36) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 July 13 to 26 June 17— 3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	4 y. 183 d. 21 y. 172 d.	28-2-91 27-6-17	21-12-28 27-6-32	Bengal S. & M.	
3	Essex R.	Andrews, Walter Norman <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 14— 8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 23-6-18	1-6-28 26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Captain (1).							
1	I. U. L.	McCoy, William James <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28— 22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.</i>	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33 14-8-36	Madras S. & M.	
Lieutenants (5).							
1	R. E.	Boxall, Harry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33 —4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33 16-2-33	Bengal S. & M.	
	R. E.	Phillips, Harold Arthur <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28— 17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 18 March 33— 4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33 19-3-33	Madras S. & M.	
	R. E.	Southam, Francis Arnold <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27— 13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>	...	19-10-93 13-11-33	13-11-33 13-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.	
	R. E.	Fookes, Arthur William <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28— 17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35 14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.	
5	R. E.	Ray, Percy Frank <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33— 18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-35	20-3-35 20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.	

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Royds, Edward Francis Alington ...	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	...
Wilmer, Harold Alexander Derek Randal Gordon ...	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	2 Bn., Border R. ...	...
Phillips, Gerald David ...	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	...
Robertson, Brian Courtenay ...	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	...
Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles ...	31-8-35	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	17-11-35
Mumford, Edward Neville ...	201 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	18-3-36
Middleton, Peter Carthew ...	201 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	18-3-36
Henderson, Robert James ...	201 30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Duncan, Kirk William Walter ...	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Hadoke, Desmond FitzGerald (109) ...	201 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Border ...	18-3-36
Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn ...	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	19-3-36
Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne ...	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	19-3-36
Short, Noel Edward Vivian (112) ...	201 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Border ...	18-3-36
Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots ...	18-3-36
Benn, John Thomas ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	18-3-36
Baxter, John William Pickford ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ...	19-3-36
Fannon, Douglas Humphrey ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	20-3-36
Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots ...	18-3-36
Mullaly, Herbert Stephen ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	19-3-36
Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots ...	18-3-36
Charter, George Edward ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	16-3-36
Manson, Peter Brooke (109) ...	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	18-3-36
Roderick, Claude William ...	201 30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	19-3-36
Harvey, William ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	18-3-36
Harrington, Hugh ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	17-3-36
Clifford, William Henry Reginald ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ...	17-3-36
Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor ...	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Haig, George Allan (109) ...	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	29-2-36
Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree ...	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	18-3-36
Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	29-2-36
Cribb, Amery Llanwarne ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ...	17-3-36
Tookey, Charles Arthur ...	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	17-3-36
Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	17-3-36
Wilson, Hilary Garth Waddel ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	17-3-36
Weymouth, Douglas James ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Anthony, Francis Henry Elliot ...	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	18-3-36
Killick, Patrick John Nicholas ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	19-3-36
Colquhoun, James Arthur ...	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	18-3-36
Greenwood, Thomas Paul ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ...	17-3-36
Morrisse, James Borron ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	18-3-36
Harper, James Gordon ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	18-3-36
Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	20-3-36
Sanders, John Vere ...	201 30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	25-3-36
Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	17-3-36
Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	17-3-36
Montagu, John Drogo ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Border R. ...	18-3-36
Page, Francis Frederick Bruce ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	18-3-36
Kemmis Betty, Peter ...	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	18-3-36
Donlan, Terence Anthony Michael ...	30-1-36	2 B. Border R. ...	18-3-36

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Gill, Denis James ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ...	17-3-36
Morris, Robin Reynolds ...	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	16-3-36
Lorraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson ...	31-1-36	2 Bn., Border R. ...	18-3-36
Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst ...	31-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	19-3-36
Magill, Rupert Nigel ...	31-1-36	2 Bn., Border R. ...	18-3-36
Dhillon, Jogindar Singh ...	1-2-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	24-2-36
Mehta, Gopal Krishan ...	1-2-36	5-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd., Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore. ...	3-2-36
Verma, Amar Datt ...	1-2-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	24-2-36
Thakar, Damodar Narhar ...	199 1-2-36	6 Fd. Bde., R. A. ...	24-2-36
Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	24-2-36
Pathania, Anant Singh ...	(156) 1-2-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	24-2-36
Dewan, Madan Gopal ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., Border R. ...	24-2-36
Gurkirpal Singh ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	24-2-36
Sawal Khan ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	24-2-36
Tajmohammad Khanzada ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	24-2-36
Shahnawaz Khan ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	24-2-36
Rahim Ullah, Chaudhuri ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ...	24-2-36
Kallus, Malik Ghulam Dastgir ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	24-2-36
Jilani, Mian Ghulam ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., R. Scots ...	24-2-36
Balbir Singh ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	24-2-36
Akbar, Abidali Khan ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	24-2-36
Bakhtiar Rana ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	24-2-36
Moghe, Kashinath Shiram ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	24-2-36
Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	24-2-36
Hussain, Sayed Munawar ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	24-2-36
Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., R. Scots ...	24-2-36
Mohammad Said ...	202 1-2-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ...	24-2-36
Ajit Singh Butalia ...	1-2-36	2 Bn., Border R. ...	24-2-36
Prabhu Singh ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	24-2-36
Walker, Raymond Neville ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	3-4-36
Hopkins, Henry John Manning ...	1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	16-3-36
Kushal Pal Singh ...	23-3-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	14-5-36
Mohammad Anwar Khan ...	15-7-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	9-8-36
Sawhny, Leslie ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., W. York R. ...	10-8-36
Altaf Qadir ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., W. York R. ...	10-8-36
Kashmir Singh Katoch ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R. ...	10-8-36
Malik Haq Nawaz ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	10-8-36
Altaf Hussain ...	15-7-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	10-8-36
Litchfield, Albert William ...	15-7-36	VI F. Bde., R. A. ...	10-8-36
Tobin, Richard Henry ...	15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R. ...	9-8-36
Waheed Haider ...	15-7-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	10-8-36
Raj Bir Chopra ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	10-8-36
Sayad Ghawas ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	10-8-36
Gurdev Singh Gill ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	10-8-36
Man Mohan Khanna ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	11-8-36
DeSouza, Joseph Roch ...	15-7-36	1-14 Punjab R.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore ...	9-8-36
Babar, Habib Ullah Khan ...	15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R. ...	11-8-36
Sultan Ali Shah ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	10-8-36
Kanwar Gajinder Singh ...	16-7-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H. ...	10-8-36
Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan ...	15-7-36	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	10-8-36
Kaul, Kailas Nath ...	15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R. ...	10-8-36
Law, Kenneth Oliver ...	15-7-36	1 Bn., King's Own R. ...	10-8-36

(Officers holding Honorary Commissions.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lr.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, Raja	6-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E.	1-7-88	17-4-18	17-4-36	10 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	7-8-99	17-4-18	17-4-36	15 Lrs.
Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-4-36	2 Punjab R.
Phaktan, Raja Shrimant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao alias Nana Sahab Nalk Nimbalkar, Raja of	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.O.S.I., K.O.I.W., M.B.E., of Chhatari.	11-1-89	30-8-18	30-8-36	Hony. Col., 11-6 Raj. Rif.
Captains.				
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur Raja	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-25	
Maharaj Naharsinhji, C.I.E., of Deolad Baria	12-12-87	13-2-20	13-2-27	8 Lt. Cav.
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghat	1-8-94	3-12-20	3-12-28	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar	7-11-96	10-6-21	10-6-29	4th-9th Regts.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-32	Hodson's Horse.
Kunwar Deep Chand	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-32	
Lieutenant.				
Sabbheda Bavi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-93	6-4-18	5-4-19	

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Comm. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel—2.					
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C.	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
× Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M. C.	24-5-89	29-5-35	29-5-35	29-5-35	Misc. duties (Pool).
Majors—16					
× Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E.	8-9-84	11-5-12	11-9-28	11-5-24	Vety. Movmt. Staff.
× Jones, Reginald Philip	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-28	Rectg. Staff.—Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
× Cangle, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C.	15-5-89	17-12-20	17-12-26	17-12-26	Rectg. Staff.
Byrne, Frederick Kenya	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Remounts.
× Conville, Leopold Henry George	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Rectg. Staff.
× Wadley, Gordon Cedric Lorraine	6-8-88	23-5-14	5-10-29	28-5-29	Movmt. Staff.
× Shaw, Stanley George Newell	13-9-90	30-9-12	25-11-30	30-9-30	Sigs.
× Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29)	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
× Banon, Henry Maurice	20-6-84	29-8-13	2-1-25	29-8-31	Rectg. Staff.
× Jackson, Robert Donovan	16-11-95	25-2-14	21-11-27	25-2-32	Staff.
× Maxwell, James Ferris	12-8-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Corps
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct. 31.)					
19 June 32 to 13 June 32.)					
Staunton, James William	1-1-87	13-2-16	3-7-36	13-2-34	Rectg. Staff.
× Lindale, Reginald Maurice	10-6-96	29-3-16	24-2-27	29-3-34	Infy.—Malwa Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)					
× Lander, John Henry (201)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
Farbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S.	16-7-90	4-2-26	1-4-36	1-4-36	Vety.
Mitchell, David Thomas	16-3-85	6-8-12	21-8-36	21-8-36	Vety.
Captains—533.					
Cotton, Cyril William	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	I. A. O. C.
× Gunnell, Walter Bernard	13-9-97	5-1-15	20-12-34	5-1-19	Engrs.—A.
Manstield Montague George	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
× Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201)	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
McDonald, Donald William	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
× Baskett, Wynne Albert	18-10-94	23-11-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Keatings, Frederick William George, M.C.	9-5-88	30-8-29	23-11-16	23-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
× Amor, Lucien Ernest	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-20	Misc. duties.
Hunter, William	31-8-89	12-2-18	18-12-30	12-2-21	Medl. (Dental).
Simmons, Edward Clare	26-1-99	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael	19-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
× Ferrier, Alexander James	3-1-98	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
Larcombe, John Norman	23-4-88	3-5-17	7-6-23	3-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
× Brasier-Creagh, Edmond Beresford, M.C.	4-11-95	12-5-10	16-11-35	12-5-21	Engrs.—B.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Nov. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.)					
× Standish, Norman (197)	18-7-98	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	Infy.
× Taylor, Clarence Henry	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
× James, Thomas Albert	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
McDonald, Donald Charles	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
× Brandon, Rudolph William	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.
× Whitehead, Herbert	14-7-94	26-10-17	1-12-27	26-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Grant, Arthur Edward	28-6-95	30-10-17	27-7-27	30-10-21	Movmt. Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 Jan. 36 to 31 Mar. 36.)					

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*concl'd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i>			
Dinesh Chandra Misra	15-7-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-36
Tandan, Narsingh Bir	15-7-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-36
Habib Ur Rahman Khan	15-7-36	2 Bn., D. W. B.	10-8-36
Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	10-8-36
Sodhi, Ajit Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	11-8-36
Sarbjit Singh Kalha	15-7-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	10-8-36
Balwant Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-36
Burhan-ud Din	15-7-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	20-8-36
Halliley, Alec Addison (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Aworth, Granville William (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Lane, William Hugh Macdonald	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	1-11-36
Martin, Alan Weston	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Hillard, John Lambton	27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Whyte, Gerald Owen	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	1-11-36
Hearn, Hugh Patrick	27-8-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Rowland, John Rupert Wickham	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Buckle, Claude Dampier	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	4-11-36
Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Clarke, Ivan Robert Herbert Senhouse	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Riddick, George Reginald	27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Wileox, Michael (109)	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Winstanley, Peter Bernard	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Roberts, James Owen Meirion	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	4-11-36
Meares, John	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Pring Geoffrey Laurence Victor	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Aeland, Peter Theodore	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	1-11-36
Wright, Russell Burton Cecil	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Davies, Alan Ronald	27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Lind, Lawrence Courtenay	27-8-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon	27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36
Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	1-11-36
Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Venning, Walter Reginald	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36
Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Penfold, Robert Bernard	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Petty, William Walford	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-11-36
Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	31-10-36
Tyers, Ronald Francis Tyers	27-8-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Stewart, Duncan McArthur (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	8-11-36
Jarman, John Dennis (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	1-11-36
Davis, John Hugh	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Graham, John Patrick Neal	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	11-11-36
Going, Robert John	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairles	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-11-36
Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell	27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Cable, Desmond James	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-11-36
Baker, John Anstee Blake	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Gordon, Donald Fellows	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	6-11-36
Ware, Thomas Stuart	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	1-11-36
Dove, Percy Anthony	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Wilmer, Frederick Clive	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i>			
Miller, James Eric	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Reyns, Peter Algernon Rodney	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Jennings, Maurice Irving	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey	27-8-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
de Las Casas, Hugh Albert	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	31-10-36
Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward	28-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund	29-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Potts, David Mathwin Dunlop	18-9-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts.	1-11-36
Lipsett, Geoffrey Richard William Plews	17-10-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	8-11-36
Mirza Masood Ali Baig	1-2-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-37
Badhwar, Hari Chand	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	24-2-37
Nisar Ahmad Qureshi	1-2-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-37
Kapur, Brahm Dev	1-2-37	Sig. T. C. Jubbulpore	27-2-37
Pathania, Mahindra Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	14-2-37
Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul	1-2-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-37
Chhikara, Rati Ram	1-2-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-37
Kanwar Jaswant Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-37
Rajendra Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	21-2-37
Ram Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-37
Bashir Ahmed	1-2-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-37
Shaukat Ali Shah	1-2-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-37
Dhillon, Kulwant Singh	1-2-37	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-37
Chandra Shekhar	1-2-37	1 Bn., Camerons	24-2-37
Dar, Suraj Narayan	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.	24-2-37
Ajmer Singh	1-2-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-37
Ramasami Gurusami Naidu	1-2-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-37
Abdul Ali, Mohamed	1-2-37	1 Bn., Camerons	24-2-37
Virdi, Mohindra Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	4-2-37
Abdul Jabbar	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-37
Farid Khan, Ghulam	1-2-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-37
Muzaffar Khan	1-2-37	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-37
Rosa, John	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	24-2-37
Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-37
Ray, John Richard Ruthven	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	...
Donald, Alan Hilliard	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	...
Amoore, David Miles	28-1-37	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harrison	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Payne, Samuel Harry	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	...
Amoore, Wynyard Miles	28-1-37	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Pinn-Smith, Grenfell Robert	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	...
Hunt, Patrick Gowlland	28-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	...
Jones, Leonard Allsworth	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	...
Downie, Alastair Fairbairn	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	...
Campbell, Peter Evans	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	...
Mackay, William Miller	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	...
Tasker, George Sanderson	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	...
Crombie, James Campbell	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	...
Murray, Adam Turner	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	...
Howse, Roy Douglas	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	...
Kennedy, Myles Harold William	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	...
Christie, Ian Malcolm	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	...
Masters, Alexander	28-1-37	1 Bn., Camerons	...
Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	...
Sleavewright, Charles Frederick Hume	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	...
Arnold, George Edward	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	...
Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond	28-1-37	1 Bn., Camerons	...
McNiven, John Duncan Nairn	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	...
Simon, Richard Cleave	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	...
Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	...
Stephenson, Arnold Theodore	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	...
Morant, George Cecil Henry	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	...
Keays-Bryne, Patrick Claude	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	...
Tatham Warner, Allison Digby	28-1-37	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Mills, John Carew Walter	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	...
Ivens, John Carew	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	...
Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wale	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	...
MacGuthrie, Keith Wilson	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	...
Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	...
Maguire, Alfred John Merriles	28-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	...
Parker, John Anthony	28-1-37	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Evans, David Creighton	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	...
Kenny, Gore Sefton	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	...
Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings	28-1-37	1 Bn., Camerons	...
Butcher, Herrie Colin	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	...
Taylor, Edwin Stafford	29-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	...
Harris, John Richard Michael	29-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Thompson, Norman Phillips	30-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	...
Grier, John Burton	30-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	...
White, John Robert Branford	30-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	...

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Coombs, Wilfred Frank ...	6-11-96	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-26	Cav.
× Odfield, Sidney ...	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
St. John Dessa, Bertram ...	27-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
× Baldwin, George William ...	15-1-84	8-6-21	5-2-29	8-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. Road Constrn. En.).
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)					
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander ...	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
× Fleteber, Percy John ...	20-11-86	23-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Fleming Mudge, David ...	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Godley, Thomas ...	20-4-93	13-7-21	11-4-28	18-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ...	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Smith, Frank Gwyther ...	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. Staff.
Carrott, William ...	4-2-87	23-7-21	30-11-27	23-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
× Mohamad, Fakhruddin Khan ...	4-6-82	9-8-21	29-10-29	9-8-25	Misc. duties (Pool).
× Bapty, Patrick Aubrey ...	27-12-98	25-8-20	21-10-26	25-8-25	Infy.
Nunn, Howard ...	3-12-97	20-9-21	24-2-27	20-9-25	Infy.
Traylen, Harold Edward (31, 154, 201) ...	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Recta. Staff.
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (2) ...	4-9-91	3-11-21	11-2-27	3-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Watson, Robert ...	9-6-91	5-11-21	8-5-29	5-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Ruggins, Kenneth Herbert ...	25-10-98	7-11-21	13-8-29	7-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Martin, John Guy ...	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
× Fym, Frank Edmund William ...	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
Masearenhas, Victor Edmund ...	9-5-92	26-11-22	15-3-28	26-11-25	Medl.
Kanga, Jamshedji Sorabji ...	27-12-84	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 20 Oct. 33, 16 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35 and 10 Dec. 36 to 29 Dec. 36.)					
× Holland, Jesse Gilbert ...	18-10-89	18-12-21	7-8-31	13-12-25	Engrs.—B.
× Gay, Denis Thompson Prior ...	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
× Hardinge, Roderic Melwood ...	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. Staff.
Meggit, Frederick Joseph ...	10-8-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon ...	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Brskline ...	6-9-93	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Blinstead, Sydney Thomas ...	26-6-89	21-1-22	18-3-29	21-1-26	Engrs.—B.
Gilroy, Alexander William (200) ...	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson ...	11-5-96	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl Persnl. Depot).
Concessio, Francis Fidells ...	24-4-89	15-2-23	7-2-28	15-2-26	Medl.
Benjamin, Ephraim ...	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
× Anantan, Rao Bahadur Kalandi Manaktan ...	31-1-89	25-2-23	2-2-29	25-2-26	Medl.
× Mannering, Percy Edward ...	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys.).
× Gill, Colin Noel Neville ...	3-10-98	28-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. Staff.
Walton, William ...	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. 36 to 31 May 35.)					
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington ...	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Stephens, James ...	6-9-95	10-3-22	29-5-30	10-3-26	Staff.
× Ross, Sydney Reginald ...	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
Haslam, James ...	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Modak, Narayan Vaman ...	26-6-81	17-4-23	26-10-28	17-4-26	Medl.
Hinehiff, Percy Francis ...	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rossetti, Federico Verdie ...	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. Staff.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John ...	17-7-88	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Thompson, William David Cargill ...	4-2-93	18-6-15	13-7-35	18-6-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
× Thompson, Eric James ...	18-6-98	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Day, Sobhakar ...	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 35 to 26 Oct. 35 and 15 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36.)					
Roy, James Leishman ...	29-4-93	12-3-22	12-3-27	12-3-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter ...	10-12-95	19-3-22	11-1-29	19-3-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Brosday, James William ...	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Ferry, Stuart Theodore St. John ...	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs. Medl.
× Khanna, Gopal Narayan (157) ...	—7-92	19-9-23	21-1-28	19-9-26	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 21 Dec. 36.)					
Varma, Rama Shankar ...	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	Medl.
Vald, Har Bhagwan ...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
× Simpson, Gerald Hugh ...	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Sen, Kunai Chunder, M.B.E. ...	1-12-86	4-10-22	3-4-28	4-10-26	Staff.
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ...	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remounts.
Joshi, Chandranan ...	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
× Sutherland, John William Ross ...	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
× Day, Alfred Edward, M.C. ...	21-5-95	30-10-22	15-11-30	30-10-26	Infy.
× Brown, Douglas Archibald Gillian, M.B.E. ...	22-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Silver, Hugh Godfrey Stuart ...	28-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace ...	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Jarus, Hem Chandra ...	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-26	23-11-26	Medl. (Supply).
× Minhas, Muneeb-ud-Din ...	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry ...	15-11-98	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rosa, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ...	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Lapper, Andrew ...	13-8-99	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Cav.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ...	2-4-99	2-1-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bain, John Eric ...	22-1-99	12-2-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Movmt. Staff.
Hill-Murray, Robert ...	26-9-96	8-1-23	27-1-27	27-1-27	Infy.
× Winn, Henry Murray ...	23-10-01	27-1-27	31-1-30	31-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Khuel Ram ...	15-6-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	Medl.
Massarenhas, William Evelyn ...	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.)					
Labanti, Edgar Alfred ...	4-8-83	4-2-23	21-8-31	4-2-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ...	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Raff, Alexander ...	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. Staff.
Sirker, Kali Krishna ...	15-6-82	22-3-24	—2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
Davies, Arthur Edward ...	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ...	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
× Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman ...	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Jan. 37.)					
× Emery, Ronald John ...	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
× Fenfold, Samuel Ramsay ...	30-5-91	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (Reserve R.).
× Charlesworth, Fred. Watson ...	1-7-94	10-5-23	15-11-27	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hardie, William Alexander ...	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
× Worsford, Arthur Percy ...	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Bridgnell, Eric ...	19-12-97	25-5-23	5-2-30	25-5-27	Infy.
Hurley, Thomas Joseph ...	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.
Virmani, Karam Chand ...	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	Medl.
McElligott, Gerald ...	9-12-93	12-12-23	22-4-36	12-6-27	Vety.
× Jasraj, Singh ...	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
× Southerland, Olive (99) ...	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Staff.
× Russell-Wells, Edward ...	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—A.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ...	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence ...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie ...	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
× Stark, James Wilson Archibald ...	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.J. ...	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-9-28	18-8-27	I. A. O. C.
× Eskel, Jacob ...	16-3-82	23-8-24	31-8-28	23-8-27	Medl.
Khan, Abdul Majid ...	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	Medl.
Sethi, Prabhakar Narayan ...	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
× Sarronwala, Lachhman Das ...	13-7-99	1-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	Medl.
× Basu, Dharendra Nath ...	1-12-94	5-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	Medl.
Ahiwalla, Hardit Singh ...	9-6-00	8-9-26			

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Christie, Thomas Murray ...	8-10-06	2-11-17	4-12-28	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
MacDonald, Douglas Stuart ...	8-1-06	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson ...	31-5-05	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C. ...	8-7-01	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	I. A. O. C.
Creasey, Athelstane Hamleigh ...	26-10-87	28-12-17	5-1-28	28-12-21	Staff.
Coruwell, Richard Barry ...	20-2-00	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M. R. E. (201) ...	13-3-08	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-22	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv. 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Ascroft, Philip Thomas ...	10-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
Banon, Hugh Lavalan ...	25-3-03	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Recg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper ...	26-4-07	0-2-18	13-11-26	0-2-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Slade, Joseph William Carter ...	17-7-07	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	Infy.
Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward ...	18-8-05	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
McCraeken, Vivian Cyril ...	27-11-87	12-4-18	18-2-27	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Uiting, Frederick Albert Kerr ...	7-5-06	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Read, William Stanley ...	23-4-01	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Allen, John Mylres ...	11-8-88	13-5-18	1-4-30	13-5-22	Staff.
Herman, Benjamin Ewart ...	2-12-06	27-5-18	17-4-33	27-5-22	Remounts.
Sherrard, Smith Walter, M.C. ...	26-11-03	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Mitchell, Leonard ...	26-6-06	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E. ...	15-1-03	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	
McMullen-Pearson, Charles ...	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Frie, Douglas George Littlejohn ...	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric ...	31-10-07	0-8-18	27-5-32	0-8-22	Engr.—B.
Borrell, James Edward ...	23-2-07	9-8-18	5-1-27	9-8-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hillis, Harold Augustus ...	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
Andrew, Thomas Harold ...	2-11-00	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
Sisley, Frederick Ward ...	30-7-05	26-3-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas ...	3-1-01	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	Misc. duties (Fd. Cashier).
Callaway, Frederick Maynard ...	9-5-06	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Young, Stewart ...	12-7-04	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Haigh, George, M.M. ...	12-11-02	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C. ...	10-3-00	9-12-18	5-1-28	9-12-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Strover, Clive Haldenby ...	8-2-07	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Infy.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh ...	24-9-02	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Porter, Thomas Frederick ...	15-5-80	13-1-10	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
Webb, Richard Martin ...	15-4-07	1-2-10	1-7-27	1-2-23	Infy.
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe ...	16-4-00	2-2-10	2-11-26	2-2-23	Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200) ...	10-6-04	4-2-10	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
Holland, George Walter ...	6-2-00	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-2-23	Staff.
Kemp, John Henry Bryning ...	5-11-07	11-3-10	9-6-30	11-3-23	Staff.
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry ...	20-6-02	18-3-10	1-3-28	18-3-23	Infy.
Rankin, Robert Munro ...	19-9-04	19-3-10	17-5-28	19-3-23	Engrs.—B.
Vacey-Ash, William Maxwell ...	6-7-87	20-3-10	23-1-28	21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Newton, George Joseph ...	30-7-91	2-4-10	2-4-31	2-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sparham, Alan Charles ...	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	Infy.
Campbell, George Edward Frederick ...	9-11-29	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (36) ...	13-7-03	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Crookshank, Henry ...	13-2-03	10-6-19	5-12-28	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Brito, Edward ...	5-1-83	13-6-19	19-7-27	13-6-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Chatwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward ...	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-20	24-6-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Farmer, Francis Hamilton ...	16-7-97	13-7-19	13-7-27	5-7-23	Infy.
Currie, Donald McDonald ...	11-12-04	22-7-19	22-1-31	22-7-23	Engrs.—B.
Vorley, John Stuart ...	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	Infy.
Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E. ...	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson ...	3-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood ...	28-3-07	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster ...	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depots).
Hughes, Reginald Raymond ...	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gray, Bartley Maurice ...	6-7-91	11-9-19	24-11-27	11-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock ...	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (202) ...	7-12-93	15-10-19	20-7-27	15-10-23	Staff.
Weeks, Victor Herbert ...	13-5-05	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E. ...	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Connell, Frank James ...	18-3-92	13-12-10	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. Staff.
Stone, Percival Martin ...	11-9-08	20-12-19	7-2-29	20-12-23	Infy.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts ...	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stons, Robert Charles ...	0-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. Staff.
Lee, George Henry, M.C. ...	19-1-98	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Goldsmith, John William ...	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie ...	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Cav.
Blake, Dennis ...	21-4-08	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Wilson, George Buchanan ...	8-2-80	12-2-20	29-11-27	12-2-24	Staff.
Wears-Taylor, Charles ...	11-11-86	22-2-20	27-1-26	22-2-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin ...	21-9-03	15-3-19	26-8-28	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Vincent, Stanley Arthur ...	20-11-90	18-3-20	2-2-29	18-3-24	Staff.
Dennis, John, M.M. ...	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick ...	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs.—B.
Walker, James ...	4-12-07	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Infy.
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John ...	14-9-96	28-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville ...	28-8-90	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	Infy.
Morris, Randolph Comroux ...	3-3-05	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Divisional Provost Coys.).
Currie, George Venter ...	10-11-91	26-4-26	26-4-32	26-4-24	Staff.
Chesteron, Percy Herbert ...	25-6-86	3-5-20	11-12-26	3-5-24	Movmt. Staff.
Cotton, Trevor Charles ...	19-5-07	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
Hartnell, Eric Stewart ...	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	Staff.
Davin, Percival William ...	19-7-97	6-6-20	5-9-31	6-6-24	Engrs.—A.
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril <i>(Called to Army Serv. 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36.)</i> ...	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
Smith, Ernest ...	16-6-98	15-6-20	10-3-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Stansbury, William Burghard ...	13-11-93	16-6-20	12-5-30	16-6-24	Movmt. Staff.
Rooke, William Charles ...	12-3-88	23-6-20	28-12-23	16-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Hastings, James Everard ...	24-11-98	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith ...	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre ...	23-5-92	15-7-20	6-3-30	15-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Willis, Dennis John ...	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hodgkins, Norman Francis ...	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	Infy.
Hardie, Alexander Bruce ...	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depots).
Knott, William James ...	17-11-84	10-8-20	30-1-31	10-8-24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Francis, Charles Barrat ...	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	I. A. O. C.
Anand, Lal Singh ...	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	Medl.
Morris, Albert Eric Camroux ...	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Smythe, James Weatherall ...	8-7-88	23-9-20	31-8-27	23-9-24	Engrs.—B.
Huggings, Frederick Mumford ...	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Garland, Edward Andrew ...	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles ...	19-9-97	12-10-20	25-8-27	12-10-24	Misc. duties (Road constrn. Bn.).
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie ...	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Leal, Frank Harold Dunn ...	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Labes, Frederick Gerard Thomas ...	4-12-84	10-12-20	16-9-26	10-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Weinman, Aubrey Neil ...	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman ...	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-26	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood ...	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Cav.
MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C. ...	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	Remounts.
Atbol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond ...	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Misc. duties (Fd. Cashier).
Branford, Richard ...	6-5-82	25-3-21	23-1-28	25-3-25	Remounts.

* Retained under the old terms.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Pai, Mangalore Narasimha	24-2-01	16-9-20	16-9-35	16-9-27	Medl.
Diwan Chand Datta	18-9-99	18-9-20	18-9-35	18-9-27	Medl.
Pai, Tharuviparambil Raghunath Rama	23-4-98	26-9-20	26-9-35	26-9-27	Medl.
X Hetherington, John Thomas	3-10-07	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Medl.
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	Medl.
Marvitt, Frederick Andrew	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Rao Bala Dayanand	26-9-91	27-10-24	12-5-30	27-10-27	Medl.
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davis, Gerald Alfred	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	Infy. Road Constrn. Bn.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)</i>					
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	23-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-29	15-12-27	Medl.
Rao, Tonse Pandurang	4-1-96	20-12-26	20-12-35	20-12-27	Medl.
X Rath, Reginald Hope	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
X Gateley, Terence Patrick	10-12-98	9-1-22	14-6-27	9-1-28	Engrs.—A.
Lawrie, Harry Sydney	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Booth, Reginald	4-1-00	26-8-26	2-8-28	2-8-28	Sigs.
Chaubi, Chandra Prakash	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33.)</i>					
Graham, Henry John	22-9-82	8-4-24	17-4-31	8-4-23	Misc. duties (R at Camps).
Khan, Falyaz Anwar	23-10-33	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-23	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.)</i>					
Lewis, Daniel Richard	14-1-92	21-5-25	23-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
X Everatt, Eric Launcelot A.M.I. MECH. E.	2-3-98	2-6-24	10-12-30	2-6-28	Engrs.—B.
Richmond, George Norman	14-5-90	16-6-24	5-9-28	16-6-28	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
X Rao, Cecil James	23-6-99	22-6-23	18-4-28	22-6-28	Engrs.—A.
X Pickering, Henry Thomas	25-10-83	14-8-24	10-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
X Levitt, Harold Cecil	11-4-95	18-8-24	19-8-24	19-8-28	Engrs.—B.
X Hall, Bernard Louis William	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-23	Misc. duties (Res. Camps).
X Berg, Clement Leonard	1-1-93	24-8-23	9-3-29	24-8-23	Engrs.—A.
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-93	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
X Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
X Kirtane, Shrinivas Virbal	24-2-85	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-10-23	Medl.
Francies, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-28	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest. Camps).
Carsary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	28-10-23	7-7-29	28-10-23	Engrs.—A.
X Coulson, Arthur Lennox	25-1-93	18-11-24	27-11-26	18-11-23	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-29	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
X Willmer, Eric John	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert	1-8-88	10-2-25	29-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
X Kerr, John Norman	2-8-99	11-2-23	17-8-27	11-2-29	Infy.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent	16-6-84	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 13 Oct. 33.)</i>					
Chakravorty, Dharendra Nath	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
Pisharoty, Kallankarai Narayana	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	Medl.
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-30	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depots).
Maskintosh, Colin Mayne	13-10-96	9-4-25	7-11-27	9-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Motwani, Raghunath Chataram	1-2-89	12-4-29	12-4-29	12-4-29	Medl.
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	17-9-01	10-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
X Langley-Moone Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	3-8-85	19-4-13	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
X Miera, Chaturvedi Krishana Chandra	15-10-95	21-4-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7-11-84	16-5-24	29-8-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Beeson, Thomas Yates	1-12-94	12-6-25	1-6-33	12-6-29	Staff.
X Parkinson, John Warren	30-8-93	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, Prashad Das	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
X Hearsey, Reginald	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	Infy.
Berry, Frank	10-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Gresson, William	29-7-92	22-4-23	6-12-26	20-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
X Gelli-Smith, Adrian Gerald	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Swift, Henry Brinlath	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	Medl.
X Berkett, Richard Norman	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Infy.
X Shattachari, Ronbeharl	28-12-99	9-9-28	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33.)</i>					
<i>26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.)</i>					
† Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Parduman Singh	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
X Kalle, Ramarao Annappa	12-12-89	13-9-26	24-2-28	23-9-29	Medl.
Staynor, Erya Vere	15-7-97	8-10-23	23-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties Div. Prov. Coys. Camps).
Rangi Lal	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasaddug	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Black, Robert John	20-10-02	8-11-25	24-6-31	8-11-29	Engrs.—B.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	Infy.
Marsh-Collis, Walter	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sayres, Richard John	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin	27-9-96	23-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Gadra, Vishnool Raghunath	13-5-97	5-3-27	5-3-29	5-3-30	Medl.
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.D. (EDIN.)	30-3-95	26-3-27	26-3-29	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
X Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh	24-5-99	4-4-26	24-1-28	4-4-30	Cav.
Mahotra, Chandu Lal	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	Medl.
Banerjee, Prasanna Kumar	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.)</i>					
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Gharure, Purnashottam Vishvanath	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Narang, Asa Nand	7-8-99	23-5-27	23-5-36	23-5-30	Medl.
Doyle, Thomas	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lawson	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-23	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest. Camps).
Mennell, Frederick William	4-10-94	3-7-28	18-12-28	3-7-30	Movmt. Staff.
Amar Singh	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
† Raine, Robert James	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gupta, Shankarlal	15-10-96	26-7-27	26-7-28	26-7-30	Medl.
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri	22-12-68	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Arora, Amolak Singh	19-11-03	20-8-27	20-8-31	20-8-30	Medl.
Yadu Nandan Lal	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-36	Medl.
Pran Nath	23-3-97	16-12-20	23-8-30	23-8-30	Medl.
Gore Keshorao Balwantrao	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	Medl.
Basu, Harendra Nath	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-8-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhano Ramrao	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Smith, William Bennett	16-7-99	5-11-26	26-4-28	5-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Talwalkar, Trimlak Hari	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari	11-11-90	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lalpat Rai	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
Tonkin, Cecil John	14-6-98	26-11-26	10-8-31	26-11-30	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Da Cama, Arthur	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
Raina, Gyanath	12-6-94	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Rectg. Staff.
Sharanpaul, Gangadhar Ganesh	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-20	1-12-30	Medl.
Sah, Nand Lal	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Chitania, Vasant Rao Mahharao	13-12-04	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Sethi, Sharda Ram	18-8-07	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad	8-1-99	13-6-27	13-6-27	13-1-31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra	20-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abdul Fazal Muhammad	16-9-91	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
X Saranjam Khan	1-7-92	4-2-28	4-2-31	4-2-31	Medl.
Finlayson, Andrew	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tancred, Douglas Robert	22-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sahi, Riji Lal	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain	11-2-97	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Mallik, Harendra Chandra	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Naray	10-4-00	1-8-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. Staff.
Thompson, Alexander Martin	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Gaistana, Shanzar Gaistana					

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Desai, Keshanlal Maganlal ...	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh ...	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 6th Feb. 37).					
Fordey-Harvey, Arthur Charles ...	19-9-99	15-3-28	22-8-31	15-3-31	Cav.
Shiv Narain Narang ...	6-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna ...	23-3-98	8-4-28	3-4-28	3-4-31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao ...	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao ...	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra ...	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edmanah Subbler ...	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman ...	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar ...	30-11-94	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 1 Jan. 37).					
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ...	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Curtis, Alfred James ...	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Bajekal, Raghavendran Ramaran ...	20-4-00	4-4-28	20-5-31	20-5-31	Medl.
Rao, Doolatabad Krishnarao Narayana ...	15-6-87	21-5-28	30-5-30	21-5-31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda ...	2-8-90	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Sen, Pullin Behari ...	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhushan ...	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ...	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.
Harishchandra ...	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar ...	6-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.
Pope, Clive Fairbridge ...	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra ...	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.
Nanda, Pran Nath ...	4-11-01	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-2-31	Vety.
Narula, Sham Lal ...	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	Medl.
Munshi, Rustom Dinshaw ...	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram (200) ...	1-12-00	13-8-28	31-8-33	13-8-31	Medl.
Madhavrao, Subrao Katre ...	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	Medl.
Sharma, Lahori Ram ...	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	Medl.
Long, Charles Russell ...	25-5-97	5-9-27	19-10-32	5-9-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sardana, Maha Nand ...	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Bhido, Vishnu Chintamla ...	24-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	Medl.
Saboi, Chuni Lal ...	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ...	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.
Anand, Jaswant Singh ...	30-11-99	29-9-28	14-7-29	29-9-31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharan Vishnu ...	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.
Gupta, Sudhanu Mohan ...	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Basu, Rabindranath ...	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel ...	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl.
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar ...	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parina Nand ...	8-12-98	27-10-24	27-10-24	27-10-31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey ...	20-7-92	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan ...	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	Medl.
W. Banerjee, Lal Madhav ...	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-11-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh ...	28-8-04	23-11-23	23-11-23	23-11-31	Medl.
Moteker, Gopal Gangadhar ...	20-7-93	33-11-23	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venkatesh ...	26-1-00	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. ...	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Engrs.—A
Shriekar, Dattatraya Shripat ...	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 28 Dec. 36).					
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ...	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
W. Jones, William Richard (200) ...	11-9-00	28-12-25	15-11-26	28-12-31	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Ward, Charles Archibald ...	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Ray, Surendra Krishna ...	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33).					
Rane, Baiwant Gobind ...	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra ...	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Govind Hanmant ...	18-12-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram ...	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup ...	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33).					

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Ali, Niant Dhan ...	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33 & 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.)					
Ali, Prabhakar Chand ...	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	Medl.
Ali, Mahomed Nurul ...	1-10-94	6-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32	Medl.
Ali, Kananand ...	4-2-03	27-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	Medl.
(from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not count for promotion or retaining fee.)					
Rabindra Nath ...	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Oct. 33.)					
Ali, Jagannath Vihai ...	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Ali, Nanak Chand ...	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	Medl.
Ali, Sudhir Chander ...	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	Medl.
Ali, Robert Claude ...	12-8-97	28-3-31	28-3-31	8-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Ali, Phiroze Sorabji ...	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	Medl.
Ali, Dola Singh ...	1-4-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ali, Lakhman Singh ...	14-7-98	20-3-29	20-3-28	20-3-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Ali, Hari Singh ...	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ali, Edgar Herbert ...	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	Cav.
Ali, Gour Chandra ...	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Gurbaksh Singh ...	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Labh Singh ...	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Diwan Singh ...	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Abinash Chandra ...	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Rabindra Nath ...	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Vyankatesh Pandurang ...	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Saradindu Mohan ...	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Patrick Charles ...	18-9-98	4-11-27	4-11-27	18-4-32	Medl.
Ali, Claud Raymond ...	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Ali, Kartar Singh ...	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav.
Ali, Vishnu Ganesh ...	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Katal Lal ...	10-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Akhil Chandra ...	1-1-00	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Mohan Lal ...	1-4-99	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Gurbaksh Singh ...	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Jagdishwar Singh ...	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Gowerdhan Lal ...	23-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Gurdit Singh ...	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Gurdit Singh ...	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Donald Raoul ...	23-8-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	Infy.
Ali, Bashomal Pritamdas ...	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Chubramal Partabrai ...	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Ali, Singh ...	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	Medl.
Ali, Gufar Mal ...	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	Medl.
Ali, Basil Howard ...	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Ali, William Stephen ...	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Ali, Vasant Ganesh ...	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	Medl.
Ali, Assandas Allmasing ...	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	Medl.
Ali, Dwarka Nath ...	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Banoli Ram ...	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Suresh Chandra ...	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Prithvi Raj ...	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat ...	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Jogesh Chandra ...	10-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Panchu Gopal ...	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Bunsah Nowroji ...	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Singh ...	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Ali, Das Soni ...	16-7-83	26-3-27	6-6-29	2-9-32	Medl.
Ali, Bhavanath ...	23-8-95	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32	Medl.
Ali, Khawaja Abdul ...	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
Ali, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai ...	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35 & 11 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36).					
Ali, Bhawan ...	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Ali, Narayan Gangadhar ...	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Ali, Ram Nath ...	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Ali, Rajkishore ...	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Ali, Charan Das ...	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Ali, Prafulla Nath ...	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
Ali, Dev Chand ...	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.					
Sen, Probbat Chandra (1)	8-3-00	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Evans, James Symond	10-4-00	2-11-27	23-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Mehra, Durga Prasad	30-7-03	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	Medl.
Khorana, Aishi Lal	28-4-09	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant	28-10-01	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Gould, Alfred John	23-2-00	30-11-23	6-4-27	30-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Satyannarayana, Kollur	15-12-05	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	Medl.
Tara Singh	20-10-07	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Ram Dyal	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra	1-10-04	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv. 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35 and 9 Dec. 36 to 10 Jan. 37.)</i>					
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10-6-03	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sen, Probooth Chandra	5-2-04	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	13-2-06	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Master, Phiroz Ratanji	4-12-01	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji	12-12-01	20-12-28	27-1-30	20-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	Medl.
Wathew, Donald Sarkles (42, 201)	6-11-00	4-1-26	9-7-29	4-1-33	Infy.
Muhammad, Abdu Hamid	20-11-06	5-1-23	6-4-28	5-1-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Aleh, Krlahna Lal	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Manindra Prasad	1-10-06	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon	6-6-04	17-3-24	4-4-23	17-3-33	Staff.
Mantla, Robert William, M.B.E.	30-5-83	3-4-25	23-10-23	3-4-33	Engrs.—B.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson	28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio	30-7-08	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—B.
Quang, Tun Hla	26-7-02	7-6-24	27-2-29	7-6-33	Infy.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Infy.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Gummussey, Frank Harold	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Gatley, Michael Anthony	13-6-04	12-1-25	22-6-27	12-1-34	Engrs.—A.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath	17-7-09	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	Medl.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Maung Aye	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-12-30	12-4-34	Infy.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.R.C.V.S.	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenahan	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	Infy.
Maung, Myint Thela	22-2-00	18-7-29	17-3-31	18-7-34	Infy.
Rasmussen, Francis John	1-6-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Coventry, Ralph	24-0-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Osmaston, Fitzwalter C. Mplyon	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—A.
Diakana, Charles Tennyson	19-12-00	10-12-25	10-12-25	10-12-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling	4-11-06	21-12-25	13-11-29	21-12-34	Engrs.—B.
Bromhead, George Peter	10-8-07	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Baahan Singh	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Whittenbury, William George	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-36	21-10-35	Infy.
Fraser, John Neilson	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy.
Price, Colin Anthony	20-10-08	20-9-25	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley	16-10-03	22-9-25	22-9-29	22-9-36	Infy.

Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—191.					
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, <i>Mahd. Zai</i>	7-7-02	21-12-26	20-9-27	21-12-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Gatley, George John	24-10-03	12-12-23	12-12-25	12-3-28	Cav.
Davis, Phillip Wellinger	9-6-02	16-1-26	14-7-28	10-4-28	Infy.
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart	24-8-08	17-1-26	8-4-27	17-4-28	Cav.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-5-28	Infy.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-7-28	Engrs.—A.
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyen Ira Chandra, C.I.E.	10-6-06	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-7-28	Staff.
Rajsh Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Varma	23-7-06	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-7-28	Misc. duties (Genl Persnl. Depot).
Jakkal, Abanava Vithal	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-8-28	(Rectg. staff.)
Zorab, Arthur John	18-4-05	30-5-26	13-12-35	30-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1-7-05	5-6-28	8-2-32	5-9-28	Infy.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha	4-9-03	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Humphreys, Brian	23-1-11	23-7-26	14-2-29	28-10-28	Cav.
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15-10-00	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-1-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Macalpine, Robert Ian	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-1-29	Infy.
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	5-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Bean, Alfred Philip	0-2-08	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-2-29	Movmt. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5-12-05	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-2-29	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Albright, Desmond George	15-4-04	1-12-26	27-10-32	1-3-29	Infy.
Musselwhite, Arthur William	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-3-29	Infy.
Setbi, Maharaj Kishen	19-5-06	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-3-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-3-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley, O.B.E.	11-12-04	18-12-26	13-8-28	18-3-29	Infy.
Ghosh, Shottyendra Kumar	21-5-06	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-4-29	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-4-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Herdon, Noel Sydney	27-12-05	22-1-27	22-1-27	22-4-29	Infy.
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	Cav.
Clark, David Pleton	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, <i>Rai Sahib</i>	20-11-01	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-5-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sodbi, Harnam Singh	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21-1-04	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind	15-5-06	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).
d'less-Boomgardt, John Alan	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-6-29	Infy.
Pearcock, David Henry	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	10-6-29	Misc. duties. (Head Constrn. Br.).
Sadiq, Asgar Habib	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Cav.
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan	3-3-03	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots).
Duncan, Robert Symon	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Engrs.—A.
Powell, Morgan Hugh	2-3-05	23-3-27	23-3-27	28-6-29	Infy.
Hasari, Gehlsingh Phundumal	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-6-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Agarwal, Des Raj	11-10-02	1-3-27	31-3-27	30-6-29	Rectg. Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>					
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	5-7-29	Infy.
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson	5-5-01	6-4-27	6-4-27	6-7-29	Engrs.—A.
Coventry, Andrew	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-7-29	Movmt. Staff.
Baldev Singh	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-7-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-8-29	Engrs.—P.
Dunn, Hugh Charles	10-0-04	4-5-27	19-2-30	4-8-29	Cav.
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	12-9-98	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps.).
Kaul, Har Kishan	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-8-29	Misc. duties (Spec. Labour Depot).
Rikhye, Ram Chand	1-11-08	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-8-29	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.).
Nicholson, Herbert William	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-8-29	Engrs.—A.
Bain, Robert William	23-11-01	23-5-27	31-7-33	23-8-29	Infy.
Agba, Jafferally Khan G. (200)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-9-29	Movt. Staff.
Jasfar, Mirza Abu	1-4-01	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-9-29	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Salyid	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-9-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Castens, Herbert Ernest	10-5-02	29-6-27	29-6-27	29-9-29	Infy.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-10-29	Staff.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-10-29	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee	29-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-10-29	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	27-10-29	Infy.
Beekwith, Frank Stanley	26-10-85	28-7-27	28-7-27	28-10-29	Engrs.—P.
Corner, Arthur Charles	27-7-01	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	Sigs.
Champion, Alan Harden	7-3-00	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bratton, John	16-2-02	8-9-27	28-7-30	8-12-29	Infy.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-12-29	Engrs.—A.
Surendropal Singh	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-12-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.).
Lawley, Wilfred	2-6-02	22-9-27	15-3-33	22-12-29	Cav.
Banerji, Srish Kumar	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>					
Gillespie, Terence Patrick	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.
*Allen, John	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Robertson, Stewart	24-5-95	16-10-27	31-5-35	16-1-30	
Allani Jam Mir Khan	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-1-30	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply). Staff.
Muraffar, Sheikh-ud-Din	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-2-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-2-30	Sigs.
Lochan Singh	11-7-02	21-1-28	21-1-28	21-4-30	Infy.
Dams, Francis Ormond	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	30-4-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Renton, Harold Douglas	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	8-5-30	Staff.
Sims, Ernest Henry	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-6-30	Engrs.—A.
Little, Edward Pybus	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-6-30	Infy.
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-6-30	Staff.
*Golding, Cyril Frederick	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-6-30	Infy.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	Cav.
Butler, the Hon'ble Guy Some set Lionel	5-11-05	30-4-28	28-11-30	30-7-30	Engrs.—A.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-8-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Nicholson, William Eric	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	Engrs.—A.
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	Infy.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	Misc. duties. (Gen. Pers. Depots.).
Grove, Eric Harry	2-1-03	10-6-28	11-9-28	10-9-30	Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depots.).
Talwar, Badri Nath	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-9-30	Infy.
Ratra, Gordyal Singh	10-2-00	7-10-28	2-10-31	7-10-30	Infy.
Joshi, Vithal Krishna	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-10-30	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.).
Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-11-30	Movmt. Staff.
Warrington, Charles Walter	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Gea, Edward Rowland	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt Camps.).
Raja, Halder Zaman Khan	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	30-11-30	Infy.
Wallis, Leonard George	12-3-00	31-8-28	27-11-29	30-11-30	Infy.
Athavale, Govind Trimbak	18-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-12-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sowden, Horace Chipperfield	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	Engrs.—A.
Moore, Ernest Arthur	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Mackie, James	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-2-31	Movmt. Staff.
Elkins, Anthony Joseph	30-5-04	21-11-28	22-7-33	21-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Lewis, William Howard	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-3-31	Infy.
Watson, John Dykes	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-3-31	Engrs.—A.
Mackinley, Arthur John	10-11-02	16-1-29	25-11-30	16-4-31	Infy.
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao	19-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	Staff.

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Davies, William Fredrick Mant ...	11-7-07	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-5-31	Cav.
*Laver, George ...	15-10-02	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-6-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey ...	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-7-31	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald ...	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-0-31	29-7-31	Infy.
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick ...	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Davis, Seymour Arthur ...	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Garrett, Oliver ...	16-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs.
Mahommed Yakub Khan, Khan Sahib ...	16-10-95	19-7-29	19-7-29	19-10-31	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Bhide, Pandurang Ramkrishna ...	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Stenclair, Charles Henry ...	28-2-06	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-10-31	Infy.
Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad ...	1-11-02	31-7-29	16-5-30	31-10-31	Infy.
Heard-Craig, Robert ...	7-1-03	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B.
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao ...	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
*Dixon, Edward (2066) ...	9-4-03	31-8-29	31-8-29	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
Mielchmore, Walter Harold Strachan ...	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Timeri ...	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Dodgson, William Paisley ...	14-2-08	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Infy.
Harris, Francis Charles ...	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
*Ponday, Govind Prasad ...	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil ...	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Pizott, Vivian Maurice ...	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Nanda, Amar Nath ...	24-7-03	21-1-30	21-1-30	21-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gill, Harpal Singh ...	8-1-98	24-1-30	24-1-30	24-4-32	Infy.
*Zamin Ali Khan ...	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots.)
Kirke, Claud Richard ...	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Navarra, Penn Unwin ...	9-5-05	3-4-30	5-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir ...	22-10-96	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots.)
Kohar, Narain Das ...	21-7-02	8-4-30	8-4-30	8-7-32	Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Depot.)
*Gosain, Amir Chand ...	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gulab Singh ...	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Malak Abdus Samad Khan ...	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Camps.)
Dube, Jwala Prasad ...	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds ...	12-9-05	18-9-29	18-9-29	25-9-32	Infy.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand ...	9-12-05	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Depot.)
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ...	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Khan Muhammad Saifullah Khan, Khan Bahadur ...	25-10-83	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Staff.
Ram Singh ...	20-10-93	12-7-30	12-7-30	12-10-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Camps.)
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev ...	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	22-10-32	Infy.
McDonald Thomas ...	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William ...	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-11-32	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon ...	8-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence ...	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Surjan Singh ...	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Khauna, Mela Ram ...	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Saudagar Singh ...	3-3-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles ...	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Remts.
Kanwar Ganpati Singh ...	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams ...	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—A.
*Combes, Cyril Herbert ...	17-7-00	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	Infy.
Alit Singh Kalha ...	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Cresner, Thomas Ambrose ...	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul ...	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas ...	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
*Kapur, Prakesh Lal ...	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Jaini, Trilok Chand ...	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.
Lutter, Denis Patrick Fjorde ...	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	Infy.
Cooper, Jai Rustomji ...	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai ...	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan ...	21-3-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Desmond ...	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashwant ...	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	Infy.
Gurpuran Singh ...	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh ...	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh ...	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Bakshi, Prabhad Singh ...	15-8-02	7-8-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
*Sang, Ram Parshad ...	13-7-96	8-8-31	8-8-31	8-11-33	Engrs.—B.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas ...	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John ...	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav.
Davies, Roland Gwynne ...	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Cleton Sales de ...	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hardie, Frank Cyril ...	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
*Mispatrik, Donald Hugh ...	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Sharp-Coffett, Angus George ...	6-10-05	14-7-32	21-11-35	14-10-34	Cav.
Gibson, Edwin Joseph ...	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
Anand, Siddappa Kallappa ...	8-7-03	13-7-31	13-7-31	1-3-35	Infy.
Rowntree, John Bateman ...	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav.
Hibbert, Frederick David ...	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Smyth, Maurice Carlton Joseph ...	28-1-05	7-8-33	29-10-36	7-11-35	Engrs.—A.
Charters, Herbert Christopher ...	30-11-02	19-9-33	6-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.
Cartland, John Basil ...	19-5-12	1-11-33	27-11-35	1-2-36	Cav.
*Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne ...	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-8-36	Rectg. Staff.
MacLean, Lorraine Alexander ...	30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
2nd-Lieutenants (22).					
Whitburn, Robert Farilly ...	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson ...	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-1-34	Infy.
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock ...	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	27-6-34	Infy.
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon ...	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-11-34	Engrs.—A.
Milward, Richard Turner ...	21-11-05	30-12-34	29-10-36	30-12-34	Infy.
Wilkinson, Edward ...	21-2-11	9-2-35	9-2-35	9-2-35	Infy.
Williams, Edgar Lloyd ...	13-12-11	12-3-35	30-11-36	12-3-35	Infy.
Colquhoun, Ian Murray ...	20-9-14	18-5-35	22-12-36	18-5-35	Infy.
Pannell, John Alfred Archer ...	14-8-10	27-3-35	27-3-35	27-3-35	Infy.
Curry, Alfred Robert ...	26-1-05	27-3-35	1-2-36	3-8-35	Engrs.—A.
Lawson, John Grafton ...	1-6-08	3-8-35	5-8-35	5-8-35	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Scott, Ian Dixon ...	6-3-09	5-8-35	17-10-35	17-10-35	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Coventry, Edgar Donald ...	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-10-35	Infy.
Schofield, Charles Leslie ...	5-8-06	6-2-36	21-1-37	6-2-36	Sig.
Smith, Geoffrey William John ...	30-3-13	26-2-36	3-7-36	26-2-36	Infy.
Corfield, John Charles Elliott ...	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-3-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Marsden, Robert William ...	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-5-36	Infy.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan ...	28-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred ...	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-9-36	Infy.
Dix, Charles Beattie ...	28-9-12	1-10-36	1-10-36	1-10-36	Infy.
Egan, Reginald Hugh ...	22-4-02	28-10-36	28-10-36	28-10-36	Engrs.—A.
Dawson, Cyril John ...	30-8-11	22-12-36	22-12-36	22-12-36	Infy.

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

BRITISH CAVALRY.

1st King's Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India. 12 October 1935 from Egypt.

Bolarum—Arrived 14 October 1935 from Bombay. (For Overseas 1937-38.)

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Waterloo,"
 "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1901-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Morval" "France and Flanders, 1914-17."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue. Plume—Red.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay 16-3-26

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
12-5-15	Tharks, J. G. E., p.s.c.	...	...
Majors.			
26-8-14	Paton, J. A., p.s.c.	3-1-34	...
10-2-15	O'Beirne, J. J.	30-6-34	...
1-2-23	McCorquodale, D.	4-8-34	...
Captains.			
20-9-22	Porter, H. D. S.	1-4-32	R. W. A. F. F.
3-11-23	Hopkins, A. J. L.	1-4-32	...
30-1-23	Peto, B. A. J.	18-6-32	Adj., Scottish Horse.
29-1-27	Radford, W. B.	1-10-32	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Warton, L. R.	3-1-34	Sudan Defence Force.
1-9-26	Drabble, P. C. (46)	3-1-34	...
29-1-27	Luck, R. F. (36)	22-4-34	Adj.
1-9-27	Crossley, A. P. C.	4-8-34	Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 18 June 37.
31-1-29	Lindsay, M. J.	4-8-34	...
4-2-26	Savill, K. E.	23-4-36	...
29-8-31	Cowper, F. C.	21-1-37	...
Lieutenants.			
29-8-29	Whetherly, W. E. S.	29-8-32	...
7-9-32	Weaver, J. F. H. 18	29-1-34	...
27-8-31	Rydon, H. J.	27-8-34	...
29-1-32	Delaney, A. C. S.	29-1-35	A. D. C. to the Govr., Madras.
1-9-32	Priestley, H. R. G.	1-9-35	...
1-9-32	Cairns, W. N.	1-9-35	...
1-9-32	Selby, H. C.	1-9-35	...
2-2-33	Llewellyn Palmer, A. W. A.	2-2-36	...
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Hellver, A.	1-2-34	...
30-8-34	Collie, R. B.	30-8-34	...
30-8-34	Budden, T. K.	29-8-35	...
29-8-35	Arkwright, M. R. (19)	30-11-35	...
30-11-35	Philips, J. A. M.	30-1-36	...
30-1-36	Chrystal, P. D.	30-1-36	...
30-1-36	Cifton, Lord	30-1-36	...
29-1-27	Luck, Capt. R. F.	22-4-34	Adj., 4 Aug. 34.
15-1-35	Robinson, Lt. E. T.	15-1-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 702, Napaul Road, Tidworth.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH CAVALRY.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India,

from U. K.

Sialkot—Arrived

from

Two carabines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willem's," "Talavera,"
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief
 of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—Mons., "Le
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Beloeuwende," "Loss," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917,"
 "Cambrai 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazelbrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—scarlet. Facing, yellow Plume, black and red.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.P., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 14-9-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-8-13	Lloyd, L. S., M.C., p.s.c.	4-10-35 1-1-35.	...
Majors.			
17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C.	21-6-29	...
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C.	4-10-31	...
13-5-17	Shepley, R. G. S.	30-4-36	...
1-12-20	Cattley, G. A.	25-9-36	Equity, Sch.
Captains.			
24-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H.	21-6-29	...
21-8-18	Holland, A. F.	21-6-29	...
14-7-21	Nolley, H. S., s.	2-6-34	...
23-12-21	Corwell-Rogers, J. H.	30-4-36	Adj.
3-9-25	Dollar, G.	30-4-36	...
1-2-23	Goddard, B. M.	16-9-36	...
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H.	16-9-36	...
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P.	25-6-36	...
4-2-26	Warden, G. P.	25-9-36 30-7-36	...
Lieutenants.			
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E.	28-1-35	...
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H.	11-7-36 27-8-34	...
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. I.	30-8-34	...
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W.	30-8-34	...
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M.	31-1-35	...
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V.	30-1-36	...
30-1-36	Cameron-Rose, J. L. R.	30-1-36	...
30-4-36	Cubitt, C. G.	30-4-36	...
23-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, Capt. J. H.	30-4-36	Adj. 1 Aug. 24.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E.	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Association.—3rd Dragoon Guards.

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

17th-21st Lancers.

Arrived in India 24 Oct. 32 from Egypt.

Meerut.—Arrived 18 October 1935 from Bolarum.

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "(O) Glory".

"Alma," "Balaclava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Fesutbert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

21st Lancers (Empress of India's)

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—"W. W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."

Uniform—Blue. Facings & Plume—White.

COLONEL.—Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 1-4-19.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
1-10-14	Harris, P. V.	25-3-35	
Majors.			
29-7-16	Gossage, A. F. W., M.C.	14-2-30	
20-10-15	Bury, J., p.s.c.	23-9-30	Rde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cdr. Rd.
1-5-17	Wyatt, W. P.	21-5-31	
5-7-17	Birley, N. A.	25-3-35	
Captains.			
21-8-18	Cooke, R. B. B. B.	21-9-30	
20-12-18	Hurrell, G. T.	23-9-30	Adj., Yorkshire Hussars, T. A.
31-8-22	Walford, H. O.	25-3-31	
1-2-23	Müller, D. C. J.	14-10-32	
30-8-23	Nickalls, T. W.	14-10-32	
27-8-24	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	1-6-33	
1-0-28	Hull, R. A.	1-6-33	Adj.
30-8-28	Carden, H. G.	18-3-34	
2-2-28	Midwood, J. A.	15-9-34	
Lieutenants.			
31-1-29	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. (60)	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Turner, B. H. (46)	30-1-33	
31-1-30	Dugdale, N. (38)	31-1-33	
28-8-30	Marling, Sir John S. V. Bt.	28-8-33	S. S. O., Meerut.
28-8-30	Fitz Hugh, R. M. (33)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Home, J. I. D. (36, 46)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Anderson, W. A. C. (29, 38)	27-8-34	
1-9-34	Barbour, D. C. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Blake, R. L. V. (33, 60)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strang-Steel, F. W. (29, 34)	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. (33)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Nix, C. L. A. (36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Eveleigh, M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Buxton, S. L. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Maxwell, J. K. (33)	29-8-35	
1-9-28	Hull, Capt. R. A.	1-6-33	Adj., 1 Apl. 35.
29-4-31	Cooper, Lt. E. W.	29-4-31	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The White Lancer and Vedette," Meerut, U. P.

Regimental Association.—52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1894.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrent"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., J.C.S.

8-4-32

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains. (2)

20-11-14	✕ Danby, Arthur Lloyd, R.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.)	2-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
----------	---	--------	--------------------------------

Subalterns. (7)

Lieutenants

16-2-29	✕ Campbell, Clifford Rixon	16-2-32
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32
14-3-31	Haldane, John	14-3-34
1-10-33	Blon, Roy Harold	1-10-36

Second Lieutenants.

1-8-34	Greer, John Joseph Henry	1-8-34
1-9-34	Jamea, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-9-34
28-9-36	Still, Charles John	23-9-36

Supernumerary

31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31
2-3-31	Scott, Lt. James Edward, O.B.E.	2-3-31
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	1-11-33

Staff.

29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	29-8-32	Adj., 10-12-35.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R. M.B., CH. B. (ST. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Medi. Offr.
28-9-11	✕ Riley, Maj. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	23-9-26	Vety. Offr.
28-3-31	Judah, The Revd. Ethelred, D.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

13th-18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own).

Arrived in India 16 Oct. 31 from Egypt.

Risalpur.—Arrived 22nd October 1936 from Sialkot.

13th Hussars.

Viret in Eternum.

"Albion," "Victoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaclava," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"
 The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia,
 1916-18."

18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own)

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"
 The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée,
 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frezenberg,
 1914," "Somme, 1916," "Fiers Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Sambre, 1917,"
 "Bellewaarde," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Buff. Busby-bag—Buff. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. the Lord Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.
ret. pay 26-11-11.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
27-1-09	Kennedy, S. V., M.O. (33) ...	1-7-33	
Majors.			
12-8-14	Miller, C. H., p.s.c. (36) ...	1-7-20 1-7-36	
25-2-14	Barrett, J. L. M. (33, 60, 202) ...	24-8-29	Comdt., Transjordan F. F.
7-11-14	Chrystall, J. I., M.C. (36) ...	15-9-30	Comdt., Remt. Depot, Abbassia.
7-2-15	Stirling, D. A. (33, 36, 60) ...	1-9-35	
Captains.			
8-10-21	Turner, C. H. (33, 36, 46, 60) ...	2-9-26 1-1-34	A. M. S., S. Comd., Salisbury.
7-4-16	Welstead, G. L. M. (33, 36) ...	24-8-29	
10-7-16	Sword, E. S. (33, 36, 38, 40, 60) ...	19-9-29	Adj., Cheshire Yeo.
1-5-17	Ayscough, H. C. (36, 60) ...	20-9-29	
24-4-18	Davies, W. W. N. (33, 36, 61) ...	6-10-31	Adj., Yorkshire Dragoons.
20-12-18	Hawker, J. (25, 29, 33, 44) ...	6-10-31	
23-12-20	Blake, D. O'B. E. ff. (25, 33, 60) ...	15-10-31	Adj. T. A.
30-8-22	Cooke, D. A. R. B. (27, 33, 47, 61) ...	19-2-32	Adj., Shropshire Yeo.
3-9-25	Loftus, O. St. J. (33, 38) ...	8-2-35	Adj.
3-9-25	Critchley, R. A. (33, 36, 47, 55) ...	1-10-35	
3-9-27	Harrap, R. T. G. (25, 33, 60) ...	1-11-35	
2-2-28	Butler, W. F. (33, 61) ...		
Lieutenants.			
20-8-29	Wood, I. L. (34, 60) ...	29-8-32	Le., ex I to 24 Apl. 37.
30-1-30	Palmer, J. R. (33, 36) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Tinker, E. H. [I] (38, 199) ...	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Cordy-Simpson, J. R. (60) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Stocker, A. C. (38, 46) ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Gottor, Sir Delaval J. A., Bart. (33) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Smyly, R. P. P. (33) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-31	Keppel, Hon. D. W. G. ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Bell, M. W. H. (33) ...	1-9-36	
2-2-33	Robertson, D. F. ...	2-2-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Rugge-Price, A. A. K. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Dellus, J. P. ...	31-1-35	
21-12-35	Akers-Douglas, A. G. ...	21-12-35	
30-1-36	Wormald, D. B. ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Cooper, G. M. ...	30-1-36	
7-10-36	Walker, J. A. O. ...	7-10-36	Adj., The Royals.
3-9-25	Critchley, Capt. R. A. ...	8-2-35	Adj., 8 Feb. 35.
8-9-14	Ellery, Lt.-Col. A. G. ...	7-8-33	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—13th-18th Royal Hussars Journal, Risalpur.

Note.—The date first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

Lucknow—Arrived 24th October 1936 from Risalpur.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"
 "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,
 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1916."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Sunkin, 1915," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme,
 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. Ind. Army, p.s.c. [I]. 31-3-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-08	Pope, A. V. (33, 36) ...	...	
Majors.			
17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60) ...	1-6-34	
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (33, 36, 41, 60) ...	18-6-36	
11-8-16	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60) ...	13-1-37	Adj., Northumberland Hussars.
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60) ...	27-1-37	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [I] (33, 61) ...	20-11-32	
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60) ...	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L. ...	13-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47) ...	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60) ...	31-12-33	Adj.
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (29) ...	18-6-36	
Lieutenants.			
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33) ...	30-1-33	
3-9-32	Johnston, G. F. (33, 38) ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Walker, G. B. (33, 36) ...	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (33, 36) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (33) ...	28-1-35	
6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (41) ...	1-9-35	Somaliland Camel Corps.
1-9-32	Lorraine-Smith, G. N. L. ...	20-10-36	
2-2-33	Hurdall, J. W. W. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. ...	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silverton, D. A. H. (33) ...	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Hastie, F. F. S. (33) ...	1-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (33) ...	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Rough, W. G. S. ...	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R. ...	27-8-36	
20-9-30	Woodd, Capt. B. B. N. ...	31-12-33	Adj., 15 July 35.
13-11-26	Smith, Capt. W. J., M.M. ...	13-11-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street S. W. 1.
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1894.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
8-6-17	✕ Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.

Captains (2).

20-7-18	Grice, William Henry	...	...	31-12-35
31-10-17	✕ Lock, William Henry	...	...	31-3-36

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenants

17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	...	...	17-5-32
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	...	...	29-6-33

Second Lieutenants.

1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	...	...	1-10-34
1-6-35	Eljott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	...	...	1-6-35
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Collin Cren	...	...	29-1-36
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun	...	...	29-1-36
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	...	...	1-6-36
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	...	...	19-10-36

Staff.

31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L., R. Deccan Horse	...	31-8-36	Adj't., 20 Oct. 27.
1-4-17	✕ O'Connor, Lt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	...	10-3-28	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	✕ McGee, Capt. H. E., A.F. (Vety. Corps)	...	22-12-27	Vety. Offr.

Silehar.

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1888.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Michael Keane, K.O.S.I., O.I.E., I.C.S.

11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Majors (2).

25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, M. D.	...	4-6-30	Lo., ex. I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 37.
7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward	...	1-12-36	

Captain (1).

4-4-29	✕ Knott, Victor	...	1-12-36	Tampy. Adj't., 20-10-36.
--------	-----------------	-----	---------	--------------------------

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander	...	10-1-32	
12-4-29	✕ Grinley, Walter Gerald	...	12-4-32	
7-5-30	✕ Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	...	7-5-33	
1-9-30	✕ Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C.	...	1-9-33	
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	...	12-11-33	
1-6-38	✕ Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	...	1-6-36	

Second Lieutenants.

24-6-35	Hall, Robert...	...	24-6-35	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	...	8-4-36	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	...	1-7-36	

Staff.

14-7-21	Simpson, Capt. E. L., M.C., 18 Cav.	...	14-7-29	Adj't.
14-1-16	✕ Terrell, Maj. C. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.	Lo., ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.
30-5-13	Waite, The Rev. A., B.A.	...	30-5-13	Hony. Chapln.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1875 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, F.C.B., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 29-3-32

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E. D. ...	10-5-35	
Majors (2).			
20-8-17	✕Irving, Martin, E. D. ...	11-12-34	
30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	1-1-36	
Captains (3).			
20-2-30	Brabant-Smith, Henry Bruce, E. D. ...	1-1-36	
1-3-30	McIntosh, George ...	1-4-36	
15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence ...	1-4-36	
Subalterns (10).			
Lieutenants.			
12-6-30	Rolfe, Charles Hieron ...	12-6-33	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Harwood ...	31-10-34	
4-8-33	O'Connor, Hugh Noel ...	4-8-36	
1-9-33	Macpherson, George Picken ...	1-9-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-35	✕Moss, Reginald Samuel ...	1-4-35	
1-12-35	✕Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C. ...	1-12-35	
1-12-35	✕Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C. ...	1-12-35	
1-4-36	Murison, Alan MacDonald ...	1-4-36	
1-9-36	Robertson, Donald ...	1-9-36	
Attached.			
22-12-17	✕Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas	1-7-30	Cadet.
3-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale ...	3-10-35	Cadet.
1-3-34	Reywood, 2nd Lt. John Henry ...	1-3-34	Cadet.
1-11-34	Chopin, 2nd Lt. Maurice Kenneth ...	1-11-34	Cadet.
Supernumerary.			
5-6-23	Stodart, Maj. John ...	11-2-33	
1-1-16	✕Graves, Capt. Ernest ...	1-7-30	
Staff.			
27-8-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G., Guides Cav. ...	27-8-33	Adjnt., 1-10-33.
3-8-16	✕Harrison, Maj. C. C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
21-5-29	✕Jones, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) O. McO., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	29-6-34	Medl. Offr. <i>Le., ex. I., to 4 Apl. 37.</i>
3-1-29	Shipey, Capt. W. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-4-32	Medl. Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. John Hay, A. F. (Med. Corps)	31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. John Anderson, O.I.E., V.D., D.D. ...	25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 11th May 1883

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO
"De Bon Voulir Servir Le Roy."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 L. M. Ps.
(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-27	✕Latham, Philip Denys ...	1-4-33	Lahore.
Captain (1).			
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick ...	1-4-36	Lahore.
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen ...	1-3-35	Khaur.
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John ...	20-6-35	Lahore.
Second Lieutenants.			
2-10-34	Shalrp, John Norman ...	2-10-34	Rawalpindi.
27-11-34	✕Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ...	27-11-34	Lahore.
Supernumerary.			
1-4-22	✕Mitchell, Capt. Kenneth Grant, C.I.E. ...	25-2-30	Simla, Delhi.
Staff.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1-10-20	Vety. Offr.
Madras.			

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE'

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . . . 26-11-34.

5-6-15	✕Cumming, Jan, E.D. ...	5-4-30	
Captains (4).			
17-8-17	✕Turpin, Christopher Frank ...	5-4-30	
22-12-14	✕Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman ...	17-9-30	
3-9-17	✕Danagher, Arthur Vincent ...	1-7-31	
1-7-18	✕John, Cyril Harry, M.C. ...	13-9-32	
Subalterns (13).			
Lieutenants.			
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley ...	3-7-30	
12-4-17	✕Park, Charles Allen Robertson ...	19-12-31	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas ...	16-3-32	<i>Le., ex. I., 9 m., to 17 May 37.</i>
20-10-30	Steven, Alasdair James Elwes ...	20-10-33	
9-8-15	✕Boulthée, Beauchamp St. John, M.C. ...	23-1-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.R.E. ...	23-1-34	
30-3-31	✕Diaper, Frederick John Burletson, M.M. ...	30-3-34	
17-6-15	✕Leigh, John Walker Dickinson, M.C. ...	23-4-35	
1917	✕Gardiner, Douglas Iven ...	4-6-35	
15-10-14	✕Conner, Eric Seymour, M.C. ...	1-4-36	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine ...	20-12-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
22-3-34	✕Logie, Thomas ...	21-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Paulin Edward ...	15-10-34	
Supernumerary.			
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William ...	24-11-31	
7-7-18	✕Hawkins, Lt. Frank ...	21-2-30	
13-4-33	Miller, Lt. Eric Donald ...	13-4-36	
Staff.			
14-7-21	Atkins, Capt. S. H., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 49)	23-5-33	Adjnt., 29 Oct. 36.
27-2-30	Edmonds, The Revd. Canon Herbert James	27-2-30	Hony. Chapln.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1887, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 19th February 1881, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Norgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1897. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1889, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 L. M. Ps. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22-5-17	×Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. ...	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.

Major (1)

27-11-14	×O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V.D. ...	1-9-34	
----------	-------------------------------------	--------	--

Captains (5).

17-5-15	×Greenwell, Peter Sidney (Maj.) ...	1-4-35	
11-10-16	×Harrold, William ...	13-3-34	
22-11-20	×Hodson, Dudley Charles ...	1-9-34	
1-4-30	×Warren, George ...	1-4-36	

Subalterns (24).

Lieutenants.

18-6-17	×Odling, Tom Murdoch ...	5-12-21	
31-5-23	Greig, James ...	31-8-25	
13-3-15	×Fursdon, Charles Henry ...	1-2-26	
18-2-24	×Woodford, Ronald Courtis ...	18-5-26	
2-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree ...	8-2-31	
1-4-30	×Turnbull, James, M.C. ...	1-9-33	
1-1-31	×Thomson, Ronald Macgregor ...	1-1-34	
1-1-31	×Fitt, Harold ...	1-1-34	
11-7-31	×Cronin, Ronald Herbert ...	11-7-34	
1-1-32	×Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-1-35	
1-4-32	Kenny Edward William Bodenham ...	1-4-35	
25-11-32	×Davis, Robert James Green ...	25-11-35	
23-12-32	×Lloyd, Stanley ...	23-12-35	

Second Lieutenants.

3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon ...	3-9-34	
30-1-35	Webster, Darcy Ronald ...	30-1-35	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey ...	5-2-35	
19-11-35	Harvey, Leslie Richard ...	19-11-35	
17-4-36	Gardner, Osmond ...	17-4-36	
27-4-36	Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve ...	27-4-36	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raimond ...	15-5-36	

Supernumerary.

28-7-15	×Reid, Maj. James Edward, E.D. ...	1-2-31	
28-4-28	Dow, Lt. Percy Neal ...	28-7-25	
1-4-30	×Forbes, Lt. William Robert Townsend ...	1-4-33	

Staff.

25-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G., C. I. Horse ...	28-1-35	Adj't., 1-12-34.
20-5-15	×Goldie, Maj. E. A., M.C., A. F. (Med Corps) ...	16-6-29	Medl. Offr.
21-7-22	×Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-1-26	Medl. Offr.
23-10-26	Grant, Lt. R. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	23-10-26	Medl. Offr.
8-6-33	Robbott, Lt. P. M. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	8-6-33	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Burke, Lt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-6-34	Medl. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 8th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition:—4 L. M. Ps. (Allahabad), 3 L. M. Ps. (Cawnpore), and 1 L. M. P. and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir HARRY (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captain (1).

1-4-25	×Davies, Francis Joseph, V. D. ...	1-4-25	Allahabad.
--------	------------------------------------	--------	------------

Subalterns (8).

Second Lieutenants.

14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron ...	14-11-34	Cawnpore.
10-5-35	Bower, Denzil Mowbray ...	10-5-35	Allahabad.
10-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe ...	10-9-36	Lucknow.
2-11-36	Tattersall, Cecil Owne ...	2-11-36	

Supernumerary.

	Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill ...	29-10-20	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert ...	29-10-20	Cawnpore
17-5-15	×Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard ...	17-5-31	Cawnpore.
19-9-28	×Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C. ...	19-9-31	Lucknow.
10-12-28	Souter, Lt. Edward Matheson, C.I.E. ...	10-12-31	Cawnpore
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas ...	1-6-32	Allahabad.
1-9-29	Wood, Lt. Adrian Leslie ...	1-9-32	

Ranchi.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 1st March 1919. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.
"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 L. M. Ps. and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. S. 4. 2.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
5-12-30	Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C.	6-12-33	
Majors (2).			
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar	27-9-33	Hon. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bihar.
25-1-24	Bates, Harold Townsend	16-3-35	

Captains (3).

27-2-25	Jones, James Wilfrid	30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrae, James	30-1-34	
13-12-29	Inglelew, Arthur Elward, D.S.M.	16-3-35	

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants

5-9-29	Hart, Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	5-9-32	
1-4-30	Sims, Frederick	1-6-33	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis	1-6-33	
1-12-31	Johnson, Edwin Done	1-12-34	
1-1-32	Jarruthers, Tom	1-4-35	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Leathwaite	12-12-36	

Second Lieutenants

5-12-34	Kenny, Richard Joseph	3-12-34	
1-5-35	Barracough, Norman	1-5-35	
1-4-36	Bird, Thomas Edward Hughes	1-4-36	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	1-4-36	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Osric Wilfred	1-9-36	

Supernumerary.

1-2-13	Luby, Maj. Thomas, V.D.	19-10-31	
8-4-31	Pearce, Lt. Thomas, V.D.	8-4-34	
Staff			
23-12-21	Cooper, Capt., R. A. B., O.B.E., E. York R. (33, 43, 47).	1-11-31 Adj., 1-4-36.	
24-5-15	Simpson, Maj., F.T. v. C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-9-30 Medl. Offr.	

Bombay.

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "Urbs Prima in Indis."

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Bombay Light Patrol."

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 24th May 1886

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 L. M. Ps.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay.) 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
5-11-14	G. C. Graham, John Reginald Noble	1-4-31	
Captains (3).			
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley	1-2-30	Hon. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bombay.
29-6-31	Beil, William Anderson	1-4-34	Hon. ex. I. to 31 Aug. 37.
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	1-9-35	Offg. O. C.

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22-2-33	
25-11-31	Collinson, William Maxted	25-11-34	
4-5-38	Taylor, Charles David	4-5-36	
18-12-32	Sample, William Robert Bertram	18-12-36	

Second Lieutenants.

1-10-35	Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	1-10-35	
2-10-35	Guggenheim, Oscar Armand	2-10-35	Hon. ex. I. to 9 Nov. 37.
3-10-35	Malcomson, Claude Leon	3-10-35	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan	4-10-35	
25-8-36	Tod, Harold Aubrey	25-8-36	Hon. ex. I. to 13 Aug. 37.

Supernumerary.

25-12-37	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal	2-1-32	
----------	---------------------------	--------	--

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
Majors.			
23-12-10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29)	1-1-29	"W" F. Bty.
23-12-10	Troup, F. C. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 38, 44, 91, 157, 201)	1-1-29	19 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-10	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O., (<i>g†</i>) (<i>y</i>)	1-1-29	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
23-12-10	Taylor, C. L. O., D.S.O., (29, 200)	1-1-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-10	Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	{ 1-1-29 1-7-32	85 F. Bty.
23-12-10	Duncan, W. E., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (110)	{ 1-1-29 1-7-32	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
23-12-10	Vining, P. L. (<i>g†</i>) (29)	1-1-29	9 Light Bty.
21-6-11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (<i>g†</i>) (29)	1-1-29	<i>Asst. Comdt., Sch. of Art., Kakul.</i>
20-7-11	Kennedy, A. S. C. (54, 80, 154, 201)	26-2-29	12 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Hawes, L. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>g†</i> , <i>y*</i>)	{ 6-4-29 1-1-32	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.</i>
23-12-11	Smyth, V. G., D.S.O. (<i>g*</i> , <i>y</i>) (197)	1-5-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Harriott, W. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-5-29	<i>S. O., R. A., E. Comd.</i>
23-12-11	Swinton, W., M.C. (<i>g†</i> , <i>y</i>)	18-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O.	18-5-29	<i>Instr., Sch. of Art., Kakul.</i>
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	{ 22-5-29 1-7-34	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
23-12-11	Williams, E. J. (199)	1-10-29	25 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Middleton, A. A. (<i>g†</i>)	18-5-30	25 M. Bty.
19-7-12	Collingwood, S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 12-6-30 1-7-34	
19-7-12	English, J. W. (163, 201)	31-1-31	M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	1-3-31	5 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H. (155, 201)	14-3-31	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
19-7-12	Collins, S. St. B. (38, 201)	1-4-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
20-12-12	Armstrong, R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>g*</i>)	27-4-31	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (<i>g†</i>) (201)	20-6-32	5 Mtn. Bty.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C. (201)	24-6-32	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
18-7-13	Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
18-7-13	Durand, A. A. M., M.C. (<i>g†</i>)	1-7-32	<i>Inst. Sch. of Art., Kakul.</i>
18-7-13	Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (<i>g†</i>) (29)	4-7-32	"X" F. Bty.
18-7-13	Brittan, C. H., M.C. (<i>s.c.</i>) (<i>e</i>)	10-12-32	"T" F. Bty.
19-12-13	Leigh, J. A. M.C. (<i>g†</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>y</i>)	1-1-33	79 F. Bty.
19-12-13	Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. (157, 178, 201)	1-1-33	{ 1 R. Mtn. Bty. 1-1-37
19-12-13	Bell, L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (201)	2-1-33	20-21 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Fausset, W. A. (<i>g*</i> , <i>y*</i>) (201)	17-1-33	7 Light Bty.
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B.	12-1-33	9 Mtn. Bty.
10-6-14	de Foulblancq, E. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-1-33	{ <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.</i> 1-1-37.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E. (49, 176, 201)	1-4-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
17-7-14	Kensington, F. C. [I]	7-4-33	17 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Stanford, H. M., M.C. (<i>g†</i>)	1-5-33	<i>Instr. Sch. of Art., Kakul.</i>
17-7-14	Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C. (<i>g†</i>) (<i>y</i>)	24-5-33	65 F. Bty.
17-7-14	Hornby, A. H., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-5-33	
17-7-14	Dobble, E. T.	29-5-33	62 F. Bty.
11-8-14	de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C.	1-6-33	4 Mtn. Bty.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	1-7-33	18 F. Bty.
16-1-15	Allhusen, R. (<i>g*</i>)	21-7-33	3 F. Bty.
11-8-14	Springfield, C. H. D. O. (<i>g*</i>) (38)	27-7-33	1 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C.	9-8-33	75 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Lyon-Smith, T.	{ 22-11-33 1-1-33	"N" Bty. R. H. A.
17-7-14	Moir, M. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>g</i>)	9-2-34	16 Mtn. Bty.
16-9-14	Stuart, H. W. H. (<i>y</i>)	24-2-34	74 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Laws, M. E. S., M.C.	24-2-34	26 M. Bty.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. (L)	6-4-34	14 Heavy Bty.
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (<i>g*</i>)	{ 17-4-34 1-7-33	64 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Heard, R. L., M.C.	17-4-34	"R" F. Bty.
16-9-14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (<i>g†</i>) (28, 201)	1-5-34	11 Mtn. Bty.
2-10-14	Munro, A. J. R.	1-6-31	R. A. T. C.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J. (199)	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Callahan, J. H. (<i>g†</i>)	1-10-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Cleeve, S. M., (<i>e</i>) (<i>p. f.</i>)	3-10-34	77 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Ellis, P. N., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-10-34	<i>Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.</i>
17-11-14	Pownall, F. H. S., M.C.	{ 16-1-34 1-1-32	4 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Graham, S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C. (199)	31-10-34	3 Light Bty.
17-11-14	Warden, V., M.C.	1-1-35	27 28 M. Bty.
7-8-18	Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C.	3-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
7-1-15	Flisken, S. F., M.C. (29)	5-2-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-15	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 9-2-35 1-1-32	<i>S. O., R. A., N. Comd.</i>
10-2-15	Constable, J. H.	11-2-35	80 F. Bty.
10-2-15	Ashley, J. O. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>y*</i>) [I]	15-3-35	<i>S. O., R. A., S. Comd.</i>
10-2-15	Horsfield, G. (201)	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Young, V. A., M.C. (<i>g†</i>) (200)	1-4-35	15 M. Bty.
15-2-15	Walker, D. S. H.	20-5-35	"S" F. Bty.
22-4-15	Elliot, G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 24-6-35 1-7-34	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hqrs.</i>
10-2-15	Thullier, H. S. (<i>g</i>) (<i>y</i>)	1-5-35	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Chapman, K. A. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	18-5-35	31 F. Bty.
22-4-15	Curtis, J. R. W., M.C.	17-6-35	"H" F. Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plumes—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
-------------	--------	----------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

23-3-97	Bartholomew, Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	g. 19-2-37	Col. Comdt.—Chief of the Genl. Staff, A. Hdqrs.
23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-3-35	Col. Comdt.—A. G. in India.
10-1-99	Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	m.g. 22-5-31	Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of M. & Q., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-98	Herlet, R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	m.g. 22-2-34	Dy. Master-Genl. of the Ordse. & Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
16-11-01	Carrington, R. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	m.g. 29-6-36	Major-General R. A., A. Hdqrs.

Colonels.

21-12-00	Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., (g*) (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) ...	3-6-22	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
31-7-02	Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) ...	24-6-26	Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde.
24-12-02	Rawson, C. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) ...	1-7-31	Brigadier, G. S., N. Comd.
21-12-00	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) ...	1-7-32	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd.
23-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-33	A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-01	Medill, P. M., D.S.O. ...	11-6-33	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
24-12-02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (g) (y*) (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) ...	1-7-33	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.
23-7-06	Cherry, R. G., M.C. (g*) ...	1-7-34	Instr., Sr. Offr. Sch., Belgum.
15-7-03	Bagnall H. G., D.S.O., (g†) (y*) (201) ...	17-6-36	Comdt. Sch. of Arty. (1) Kakul.

† Date of seniority.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
19-7-04	Newton, P. I., D.S.O., (g) (201) ...	18-5-33	Comdg. 21 Mtn. Bde.
23-7-04	Leslie-Smith, G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (80, 156, 198) ...	24-5-33	Comdg. R. A. T. O.
37-7-05	Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., (g*) [I] ...	30-9-33	Comdg. III F. Bde.
37-7-05	Holes, C. A., D.S.O. [I] ...	20-12-33	Comdg. XV F. Bde.
23-7-06	Sebag-Montesore, T. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	{ 23-11-34 1-7-32	
25-7-06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (198) ...	31-1-35	Comdg. "A" F. Bde., Ind. Arty.
30-12-06	Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O., [I] (163, 201) ...	31-1-35	Comdg. 20 Mtn. Bde.
27-6-07	Greenwood, T. C. (g†) (g*) ...	18-5-35	A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-07	Farren, R. H. (g†) (y) ...	20-5-35	Comdg. M. A. T. C.
23-7-07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., [I] (29, 201) ...	17-9-35	Comdg. I F. Bde.
18-12-07	Purey Cast, R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (g†) (38) ...	27-10-35	Comdg. XI F. Bde.
18-12-07	Beremford-Peetre, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	{ 16-11-35 1-1-29	Comdg. IV F. Bde.
18-5-08	Penrose, J., M.C. (g†, g*) ...	{ 22-1-36 1-7-34	Comdg. 23 Mtn. Bde.
29-7-08	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g*) ...	{ 1-3-36 1-1-31	Comdg. V F. Bde.
18-12-08	Mac Donald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. ...	{ 15-3-36 1-7-33	Comdg. 22 Mtn. Bde.
18-12-08	Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (g†) (49, 60) ...	{ 21-3-36 1-1-34	Comdg. 5 M. Bde.
23-7-09	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29) ...	15-4-36	Comdg. 25 Mtn. Bde.
23-7-09	Younger, J. E. T. (g*) ...	{ 14-7-36 1-1-36	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23-7-09	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-10-36	Comdg. 5 Heavy Bde.
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29) ...	1-1-37	
23-7-10	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. ...	17-1-37	Comdg. VI F. Bde.
23-7-09	Spencer, R. A., D.S.O. ...	1-8-36	Comdg. VIII F. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—conclld.			
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C. (g*†) ...	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
22-4-15	Shapland, J. D., M.C., p.s.c. (g*) ...	15-11-35	
16-11-18	Stevens, E. M. W. (200) ...	23-11-35	66 F. Bty.
10-2-15	Goulder, C., M.C. ...	22-10-28	Instr., Ept. Sch., Saugor.
29-3-18	Maxwell, R. I. (200) ...	14-12-35	23 Mtn. Bty.
4-7-15	Simmons, S. ...	14-12-35	69 F. Bty.
5-7-15	Hillyard, C. A. C. (g*†) ...	14-12-35	Adjlt., Ben. Arty. (A. Y. I.).
13-10-18	Grant, W. C., M.C. ...	19-12-35	58 F. Bty.
3-1-17	Hill, J. G., M.D.E., M.C. ...	8-1-36	2 Light Bty.
23-7-15	Crosse, E. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	3-2-36	Bde. Maj., Sind. Bde. Area.
24-6-16	Drew, A. (47) ...	5-3-36	57 F. Bty.
23-7-15	Siggers, F. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	11-5-36	Bde. Maj. Delhi (I) Bde. Area.
23-7-15	Harris, L. A., M.C. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-36	15 Mtn. Bty.
3-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C. ...	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Tribe, R. L. ...	25-11-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
16-8-15	Burns, E. R. V., D.O.M. (g†) (o) (y) ...	25-11-36	84 F. Bty.
10-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y) ...	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C. ...	25-11-36	58 F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (o) ...	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
3-1-17	Glover, H. P. McC., M.C. (g*†) ...	1-1-37	14 F. Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A. ...	1-1-37	
27-10-15	Watson, G. C. K. ...	16-1-37	Adjlt. & Qr. Mr., Sch. of Arty. Kakul.
27-10-15	Howard, R. B. (g*†) ...	17-1-37	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., p.s.c. (y) (60, 201) ...	21-1-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
Captains			
27-10-15	Ord, R. G. ...	27-10-28	11 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c. ...	27-10-28	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27-10-15	Lyons, J. M., M.C. ...	27-10-28	13 Heavy Bty.
27-10-15	Merton, H. H. ...	27-10-28	XXV Field Bde.
27-10-15	Bartlett, G. Mc L. (60) ...	27-10-28	"U" F. Bty.
27-10-15	Gullford, T. M. N. ...	27-10-28	T. F. Bty.
27-10-15	McCarthy, A. O., M.C. (197) ...	27-10-28	R. A. T. C.
3-1-17	Burns, L. B. D., M.C., p.s.c. (27, 157, 201) ...	27-10-28	Bde. Maj. Razmak Bde.
1-8-18	Lewis, K. F. McK., M.C. (y) (199) ...	27-10-28	Survey Sec. (India).
19-2-16	Klug, H. J., M.C. ...	19-2-29	
19-2-16	Graham, P. L., M.C., p.s.c. (60) ...	19-2-29	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
19-2-16	Booth, A. J., M.C. (199) ...	19-2-29	10 Mtn. Bty.
9-2-16	Ritchie, V. C. ...	19-2-29	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
18-12-17	Wood, G. C., M.C. ...	19-2-29	13 Heavy Bty.
28-7-15	Potter, N. A. R. ...	25-3-29	"V" F. Bty.
26-5-16	Rogers, P. H. C., M.C., (157, 201) ...	10-5-29	2 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Lea Cox, M. p.s.c. (y) ...	10-5-29	D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
10-5-16	Pauley, J. M. S., M.V.O. (g*†) ...	10-5-29 (m 1-7-36)	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
10-5-16	Attenborough, S. ...	10-5-29	III F. Bde.
27-10-15	Addington, R. H. P. (200) ...	17-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Truscott, J. V., p.s.c. ...	26-5-29	14 Heavy Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201) ...	26-5-29	11 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Picton, F. C. ...	26-5-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Smith, I. V. R. (y) ...	26-5-29	74 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Ashe, V. C. (38) ...	26-5-29	3 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G. ...	26-5-29	5 Heavy Bde.
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*†) ...	26-5-29	63 F. Bty.
29-5-16	Holdridge, A. V. ...	26-5-29	8 A. A. Bty.
6-7-16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., (g*†) (25, 38, 59, 200) ...	26-5-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c. (201) ...	26-5-29 (m 1-7-34)	Bde. Maj. 9th (Jhansi) Inf. Bde.
26-8-16	Dauban, R. R., p.s.c. [L] ...	26-8-29	Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area.
26-8-16	Morley, R., M.C., (g†, y) ...	26-8-29	XV F. Bde.
26-8-16	Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c. (112, 201) ...	26-8-29	Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201) ...	26-8-29	20 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c. (y) ...	26-8-29	Staff Capt., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
26-8-16	Bassett, J. ...	26-8-29	3 Light Bty.
26-8-16	Mermagen, C. F. (199) ...	26-8-29	2 F. Bty. I. Arty.
26-8-16	Thompson, R. G. R. ...	26-8-29	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
26-8-16	Howard, G. E. (46) ...	26-8-29	23 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Jones, C. W. F. (49) ...	26-8-29	"X" F. Bty.
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g*†) (201) ...	26-8-29	23 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. ...	26-8-29	VI F. Bde.
23-11-16	Lysons, H. D. (y) (47, 201) ...	23-11-29	15 Mtn. Bty.
23-11-16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (y) (60) ...	23-11-29	XI F. Bde.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S. ...	23-11-29	65 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Ross, J. G. S. ...	23-11-29	15 N. Bty.
28-2-17	Jones, E. (g*†) (201) ...	28-2-30	5 Heavy Bde.
28-2-17	Bradshaw, G. R. ...	28-2-30	25 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Denton, R. M. V. ...	28-2-30	77 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Wilson, C. P. B. (y) ...	28-2-30	1 F. Bde.
28-2-17	Rennie, T. S. (199) ...	28-2-30	Staff Capt. (Ry. Tpt.), Bombay.
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C. [L] (60, 173, 179, 202) ...	28-2-30	13 Mtn. Bty.
28-2-17	Hemming, W. E. G. ...	28-2-30	"E" Bty.
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†) (201) ...	28-2-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
6-6-17	Blunt, J. S., p.s.c. (y) [L] ...	6-6-30	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*) ...	6-6-30	69 F. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c. [L] ...	22-8-30	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.
28-9-17	Bramwell, N. A. (g*†) ...	28-9-30	11 F. Bty.
13-10-18	Allport, J. S. ...	28-9-30	
27-4-18	Ward, L. R., M.C. (g*†) ...	28-9-30	
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c. (g*†) ...	28-9-30	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., p.s.c. (200) ...	25-1-31	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W. (163, 157, 201) ...	25-1-31	Staff Capt. (Q), N. Comd.
25-1-18	Friedberger, J. C. (g*†) ...	25-1-31 (m 1-1-36)	M. A. T. C.
25-1-18	Goodman, W. R., M.C. (g*†, y) ...	25-1-31	
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38) ...	15-5-31	57 F. Bty.
6-6-18	Dupuis, R. D. B. (201) ...	6-6-31	
6-6-18	Johnson, T. W. M. (y) (163, 201) ...	6-6-31	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
6-6-18	Meyer, G. A. K. ...	6-6-31	A. M. S., E. Comd.
6-6-18	Barford, B. C. (201) ...	6-6-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
6-6-18	Davies, E. L'E ...	6-6-31	25 M. Bty.
6-6-18	Jenkins, L. G. O., p.s.c. (199) ...	6-6-31	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

ROYAL ARTILLERY

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—cont'd.			
16-9-18	Loewen, C. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 60, 201) ...	17-9-31	<i>Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde.</i>
20-9-18	Thicknesse, H. J. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-9-31	
20-9-18	Matthew, A. G. (48) ...	20-9-31	62 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Topham, F. B. ...	20-9-31	8 A. A. Bty.
20-9-18	Mews, R. ...	20-9-31	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
20-9-18	Price, C. F. J. ...	20-9-31	26 M. Bty.
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W. (201) ...	20-9-31	16 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Pearson, S. R. (201) ...	23-1-32	18 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D. ...	23-1-32	9 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60) ...	23-1-32	85 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Boyle, C. L. (6) ...	23-1-32	27-28 M. Bty.
23-1-19	Snook, R. J. B. ...	23-1-32	22 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46) ...	19-4-32	52 F. Bty.
5-6-19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (201) ...	5-6-32	XXVIII F. Bde.
17-7-19	Renton, M. J. (<i>p*in</i>) ...	17-7-32	'R' F. Bty.
17-7-19	Woods, R. B. (201) ...	17-7-32	1 F. Bty. I. Arty.
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P. (53) ...	17-12-32	17 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Colley, A. S. (169) [L] ...	17-12-32	M. A. T. C.
17-12-19	Davey, G. R. K. ...	17-12-32	80 F. Bty.
15-7-20	Barter, A. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ...	15-7-33	Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.
15-7-20	Owen, D. A. ...	15-7-33	7 M. Bde.
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-7-33	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
23-9-20	Mac Carthy, G. H. ...	23-9-33	4 F. Bty. I. Arty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> (44) ...	23-12-33	<i>Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.</i>
23-12-20	Palmer, J. W. (o) (201) ...	23-12-33	21 Mtn. Bde.
23-12-20	Way, E. R. H. (38, 50, 51, 159, 201) ...	23-12-33	<i>Adj. III Ed. Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).</i>
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y) ...	23-12-33	14 F. Bty.
13-7-21	Dobbin, R. W. (198) ...	13-7-34	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
13-7-21	Eyre, F. C. ...	13-7-34	20-21 M. Bty.
13-7-21	Greig, R. B. ...	13-7-34	"U" F. Bty.
13-7-21	Beville, C. H. ...	13-7-34	VIII F. Bde.
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] (114) ...	22-12-34	"T" F. Bty.
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (<i>y*</i>) (49, 199) ...	22-12-34	5 F. Bty.
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N. ...	22-12-34	IV F. Bde.
31-8-22	Shiffner, Sir Henry B. <i>Bt.</i> (60, 201) ...	31-8-35	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
31-8-22	Auld, W. C. (200) ...	31-8-35	17 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-23	Carmichael, G. B. ...	31-1-36	
29-8-23	Benson, J. R. E. ...	1-1-36	12 F. Bty.
29-8-23	Hills, J. (<i>p*†</i>) (27, 49, 201) ...	15-5-36	12 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Hindley, G. B. S. (38, 200) ...	15-5-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-8-23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. (48, 201) ...	16-5-36	
29-8-23	Sorabie, R. W. ...	19-5-36	V F. Bde.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L. ...	1-10-36	7 Light Bty.
30-1-24	Beattie, J. H. (y) ...	7-10-36	R. A. T. C.
30-1-24	Streatfield, N. R. (y) ...	25-11-36	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Southey, S. (<i>p*†</i>) (44) ...	11-12-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Jelf, R. W. (49, 157, 201) ...	12-12-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., <i>n.a.c.</i> ...	1-1-37	<i>A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N. (201) ...	1-1-37	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-24	Chaytor, E. J. C. (y) ...	11-1-37	VI F. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.			
10-2-26	Yeo, R. C. (25, 49) ...	19-9-26	R. A. T. C.
28-1-25	Freeth, H. S. (201) ...	28-1-27	8 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L. (201) ...	28-1-27	78 F. Bty.
28-1-25	Dawes, E. G. ...	28-1-27	1 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-25	Wall, W. M. C. (112, 156, 199) ...	28-1-27	7 F. Bty.
3-9-25	Thomas, R. J. H., <i>M.V.O.</i> ...	3-9-27	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Wilson, J. F. (y) (39) ...	3-9-27	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Findlay, C. T. L. ...	3-9-27	XV F. Bde.
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C. (201) ...	3-9-27	10 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Teacher, A. D. M. (60) ...	3-9-27	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201) ...	3-9-27	M. A. T. C.
3-9-25	Lyall Grant, D. H. (156, 201) ...	3-9-27	IV F. Bde.
2-2-26	Hailey, J. M. (y) (45, 46, 109, 199) ...	3-9-27	18 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Hutchins, H. A. P. (38, 49, 60, 199) ...	3-9-27	1 F. Bty.
3-9-25	Hawks, G. R. L., <i>M.C.</i> (27, 39, 157, 201) ...	3-9-27	4 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Twomey, L. P. (199) ...	3-9-27	"S" F. Bty.
3-9-25	Tyler, J. N. D., <i>M.C.</i> ...	3-9-27	3 Light Bty.
29-1-27	Devereux, A. C. E. (y) ...	2-2-29	Survey Sec.
3-2-26	Munro, M. C. ...	3-2-29	5 M. Bde.
3-2-26	Betts, D. L. ...	3-2-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
3-2-26	Crosthwaite, P. (y) ...	3-2-29	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
3-2-26	Turner, M. B. ...	3-2-29	75 F. Bty.
14-6-29	Chessells, A. E. (199) ...	14-6-29	66 F. Bty.
30-8-26	Page, F. C. G. (38, 201) ...	30-8-29	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-26	Crompton, R. E. (y) (25, 45) ...	30-8-29	VI F. Bde.
30-8-26	Hughes, A. C. (43, 199) ...	30-8-29	I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Blunt, J. E. C. (201) ...	30-8-29	24 Mtn. Bde.
30-8-26	Hudson, A. B. (38, 157, 201) ...	30-8-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
2-9-26	Richards, R. ...	2-9-29	18 F. Bty.
3-9-27	McConnel, H. R. (45) ...	28-10-29	"H" F. Bty.
29-1-27	Tyler, A. W. (39) ...	29-1-30	65 F. Bty.
29-1-27	Collingwood, C. P. (199) ...	29-1-30	M. A. T. C.
29-1-27	Cumberlege, C. A. M. (102, 151, 201) ...	29-1-30	Chitral Mtn. Sec.
29-1-27	Walker, A. E. G. (38, 48, 198) ...	29-1-30	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
29-1-27	Hooper, J. H. (45, 46) ...	29-1-30	15 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Hussey, T. E. (ty) (201) ...	29-1-30	"A" F. Bde., I. Arty.
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (<i>local Capt.</i>) (y) (38, 45, 46) ...	29-1-30	<i>Mily. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.</i>

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
29-1-27	King Lewis, H.	29-1-30	20-21 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Weber, B. L. D. (45, 46, 199)	29-1-30	27-28 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Kaye, W. (38, 43, 49, 200)	29-1-30	I. A. O. C.
28-8-27	Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201)	26-8-30	14 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P.	1-9-30	24 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-27	Morphew, G. M. T. (39, 47)	1-9-30	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F.	1-9-30	19 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Coldstream, E. A. C. (201)	1-9-30	M. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G. (199)	1-9-30	B. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201)	1-9-30	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R. (201)	1-9-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-27	Keene, T. P. (45, 46, 201)	1-9-30	M. A. T. C.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y) (38, 46, 150, 157, 171, 201)	2-2-31	Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. Mac D. (y) (201)	2-2-31	Survey Sec.
2-2-28	Garnett, E. D. (199)	2-2-31	83 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W.	2-2-31	7 Light Bty.
2-2-28	Sheldon, J. W. R.	2-2-31	III F. Bde.
2-2-28	Wood, F. D. I.	2-2-31	3 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Henderson, P. R. (y) (45, 46)	2-2-31	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
2-2-28	Mercer, H. L. (38)	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Sands, M. C.	2-2-31	"V" F. Bty.
24-7-28	Lambert, G. R.	24-7-31	98 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39)	30-8-31	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-8-28	Hutt, C. F.	30-8-31	25 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Munn, A. G. (y) (60, 201)	30-8-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Laurie, J. E. C.	30-8-31	52 F. Bty.
30-8-31	Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (199)	30-8-31	I. A. O. C.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D.	30-8-31	98 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P. (201)	30-8-31	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Fergusson, K. A. P. (y) (201)	30-8-31	
30-8-28	Woodley, H. F. R.	30-8-31	12 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201)	30-8-31	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (59, 201)	30-8-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Cook, R. A. (60, 201)	30-8-31	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46)	30-8-31	27-28 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Archdale, G. A. F. (199)	30-8-31	21 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-28	Hincks, J. H. W. (38)	1-9-31	75 F. Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
31-1-29	Baldwin, I. H. T.	31-1-32	7 M. Bde.
31-1-29	Young, M. T. (55, 201)	31-1-32	20 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-29	Smith, L. N. (201)	31-1-32	15 M. Bty.
31-1-29	McCreight, C. C. (46)	31-1-32	25 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Farrant, R. H. (199)	31-1-32	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. (y)	31-1-32	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F.	31-1-32	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Peck, G. E.	31-1-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Anderson, R. F. J. (36, 201)	31-1-32	23 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-29	Stewart, W. B. (38)	31-1-32	79 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Backhouse, J. E. (38, 49, 60, 199)	31-1-32	"U" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46)	31-1-32	XXVIII F. Bde.
31-1-29	Talbot, E. H. F.	31-1-32	69 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Barff, G. F. A. (39, 59)	31-1-32	Instr., Army Signal School.
31-1-29	Scott-Foster, K.	31-1-32	A. P. & E. O. Balasore.
31-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (44)	31-1-32	78 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F.	31-1-32	5 M. Bde.
31-1-29	Koenlyside, R. H. (y) (38)	31-1-32	I. F. Bde.
31-1-29	Duxbury, R. G. A.	31-1-32	52 F. Bty.
9-6-29	Brennan, T. G.	9-6-32	14 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (46)	29-8-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
29-8-29	Crawley, J. A.	29-8-32	3 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Tarr, W. D. (156, 201)	29-8-32	"A" F. Bde. I. Arty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A.	29-8-32	58 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Bayley, J. M. (29)	29-8-32	IV F. Bde.
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W.	28-9-32	77 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Edge, C. G. J. (150, 201)	29-8-32	Chitral Mtn. Sec.
29-8-29	Norman, J. A.	29-8-32	R. A. T. C.
29-8-29	Robertson, D. I. (38, 49, 60, 201)	29-8-32	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Roberts, J. M. H.	29-8-32	63 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O.	29-8-32	III F. Bde.
29-8-29	Saunders, P. R. P.	29-8-32	"X" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Croly, H. G. (49, 151, 201)	30-1-33	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J. (38, 46, 100, 199)	30-1-33	13 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I. (27)	30-1-33	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Sikes, G. E. C.	30-1-33	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Wingate, W. H. F. (38, 201)	30-1-33	18 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G.	30-1-33	"X" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Grant, D. J. F. (45)	30-1-33	7 M. Bde.
30-1-30	Page, R. K.	30-1-33	77 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.			
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S. (199)	1-2-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, P. S.	1-2-37	65 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D. (39)	1-2-37	7 Light Bty.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C.	1-2-37	83 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (39)	1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H.	1-2-37	74 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Garforth, W. S. H.	1-2-37	"X" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H.	1-2-37	"U" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D. (199)	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Yeatman, B. G. W.	1-2-37	17 M. Bty.
1-2-34	LeVasseur dit Durell, G. D.	1-2-37	1 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
1-2-34	Jones, T. E. (49)	1-2-37	9 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Glover, P. J. (199)	1-2-37	15 Mtn. Bty.

Second Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Egerton, D. B. (201)	30-8-34	73 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S. (201)	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P. (201)	30-8-34	25 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H.	30-8-34	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Miles, T. W. P.	30-8-34	85 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R. (18)	30-8-34	5 M. Bde.
30-8-34	Yool, G. C.	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O.	30-8-34	15 N. Bty.
30-8-34	Bartelot, R. St. G. G.	30-8-34	"S" F. Bty.
1-9-34	Reeves, F. C. M.	1-9-34	80 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Corfield, F. V.	31-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Culley, G. W.	31-1-35	18 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R.	31-1-35	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P.	31-1-35	9 Light Bty.
31-1-35	Shorten, R. N. J.	31-1-35	26 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L. (199)	31-1-35	15 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A.	31-1-35	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilder, J. G.	31-1-35	11 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (199)	31-1-35	"R" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M.	31-1-35	69 F. Bty.
8-6-35	Gremmell, T. R.	8-6-35	2 Light Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H.	8-6-35	24 Mtn. Bde.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W. (201)	29-8-35	11 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B. (199)	29-8-35	23 Mtn. Bde.
29-8-35	Storey, B. B.	29-8-35	25 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-36	McComas, M. G.	30-1-36	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bailward, P.	30-1-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J.	30-1-36	27-28 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Edmonde-White, D.C.B.L.	30-1-36	5 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J.	30-1-36	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Field, G. M.	30-1-36	25 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P.	30-1-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L.	30-1-36	20-21 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E.	30-1-36	52 F. Bty.
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C.	31-1-36	20-21 M. Bty.
27-8-36	Scott, M. H.	27-8-36	"U" F. Bty.

District Officers (5).

24-9-24	O'Brien, Capt. G. P.	24-9-32	R. A. T. S.
9-3-31	Laird, Lt. E. A.	9-3-31	R. A. T. C.
1-8-31	Lane, Lt. A.	21-8-31	5 Heavy Bde.
11-12-32	Taylor, Lt. W.	11-12-32	13 Heavy y.
2-4-36	Hookey, H.	2-4-36	14 Heavy Bty.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA AND INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
Royal Horse Artillery.									
R.		Slalkot	1-11-26	275	2nd	24 Mtn.	Kohat	29-10-26	280
IF.		Risalpur	20-10-36	275	3rd	23 "	Jutogh	29-10-26	279
G.		Meerut	1-11-26	275	7th	20 "	Quetta	4-36	279
N.		Secunderabad	1-11-26	275	9th	25 "	Abbottabad		280

Light Batteries.**Mountain Batteries.****Field Batteries.**

H. (How.)	VIII	Lucknow	1-1-33	277	1st	21 Mtn.	Nowshera		279
V.	VIII	Fyzabad	1-1-33	277	2nd	22 "	Wana		279
W.	VIII	Lucknow	1-1-33	277	3rd	23 "	Ambala		279
X.	VIII	Cawnpore	1-1-33	277	4th	22 "	Razmak		279
R.	XV	Jubbulpore	9-1-27	277	5th	25 "	Abbottabad		280
S. (How.)	XV	Jubbulpore	9-1-27	277	6th	21 "	Landikotal		279
T.	XV	Nasirabad	9-1-27	277	7th	22 "	Razmak		279
U. (How.)	XV	Jubbulpore	9-1-27	277	8th	23 "	Dehra Dun		279
1st	XXVIII	Jullundur	8-1-26	278	9th	21 "	Peshawar		279
3rd (How.)	XXVIII	Ferozepore	8-1-26	278	10th	24 "	Kohat		280
4th (How.)	IV	Nowshera	12-29	276	11th	22 "	Razmak		279
5th	XXVIII	Lahore	8-1-26	278	12th	25 "	Abbottabad		280
7th	IV	Nowshera	12-29	276	13th	21 "	Peshawar		279
11th (How.)	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276	14th	26 "	Abbottabad		280
12th	XXV	Allahabad	3-29	276	15th	20 "	Dehra Dun		279
14th	IV	Nowshera	10-33	276	16th	23 "	Thal		279
18th	III	Trimulgherry	3-29	278	17th	24 "	Kohat		279
25th	XXV	Jhansi	3-29	278	18th	20 "	Quetta		279
31st (How.)	XXV	Jhansi	3-29	278	19th	20 "	Quetta		279
32nd	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276	22nd	20 "	Quetta		279
37th (How.)	XXVIII	Lahore	8-1-26	278	23rd	20 "	Quetta		279
38th (How.)	XXV	Jhansi	3-29	278					
42nd	III	Kirkee	1-1-31	276					
43rd (How.)	V	Rawalpindi	1-1-31	276					
44th	V	Campbellpore	10-33	276					
45th (How.)	III	Trimulgherry	12-29	276					
46th (How.)	IV	Nowshera	17-12-31	277					
49th (How.)	VI	Mhow	1-1-31	276					
73rd	V	Rawalpindi	17-12-31	277					
74th	VI	Mhow	10-33	276					
75th	III	Kirkee	17-12-31	277					
77th	VI	Mhow	28-12-35	277					
78th (How.)	XI	Meerut	17-12-31	277					
79th (How.)	VI	Mhow	17-12-31	277					
80th (How.)	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276					
81st (How.)	V	Rawalpindi	1-1-31	276					
83rd	XI	Bareilly	28-12-35	277					
84th	XI	Meerut	28-12-35	277					
85th	XI	Meerut	28-12-35	277					
88th	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276					

Medium Batteries.**Heavy Batteries.****Indian Artillery.**
(Field Batteries.)

1st (Madras)	"A"	Bangalore	278
2nd	"A"	Bangalore	278
3rd	"A"	Bangalore	278
4th	"A"	Bangalore	278

Anti-Aircraft Battery.

		Peshawar	9-11-26	281
--	--	----------	---------	-----

273J

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
30-1-30	Drought, G. E. (45)	30-1-33	VIII F. Bde.
30-1-30	Skey, S. E.	30-1-33	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	MacCarthy, J. H. (201)	30-1-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46)	30-1-33	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P.	30-1-33	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38)	30-1-33	65 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Hulton, F. R.	30-1-33	21 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-30	Zambra, W.	30-1-33	57 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Fitch, E. B. H. (201)	30-1-33	"G." Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Brook, G. S. (199)	30-1-33	5 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gorle, R. A. (38, 201)	30-1-33	"H" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Fenton, G. G. J.	30-1-33	22 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Symonds, R. C.	30-1-33	"R" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Grimshaw, G. C. (38)	28-8-33	I. F. Bde., I. Arty.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46)	28-8-33	83 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Grose, J. (29)	28-8-33	4 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Patey, R. R. L.	28-8-33	73 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Poe, J.	28-8-33	"H" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Whidborne, J. F.	28-8-33	1 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T. (156)	28-8-33	5 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	de Jaboci du Vallon, H. G.	28-8-33	26 M. Bty.
28-8-30	Fanshawe, R. A. R. (201)	28-8-33	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C. W. Comm.
28-8-30	Holder, C. F. C.	28-8-33	5 M. Bde.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V.	28-8-33	79 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hardy, T. H.	28-8-33	"T" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Blaxland, A. B.	28-8-33	65 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Holland, R. J. (38)	28-8-33	66 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Brooke-Webb, A. V. (38, 201)	28-8-33	17 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Cameron, A. (38, 59)	28-8-33	4 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Dobbs, J. J. F.	28-8-33	XV F. Bde.
28-8-30	Milford, R. S.	28-8-33	80 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Legge, P.	28-8-33	64 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O.	28-8-33	XV F. Bde.
28-8-30	Douglas, J. M.	28-8-33	XXV F. Bde.
22-11-30	Wilton, J. G. N. (38, 201)	22-11-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Walford, H. F. (45)	29-1-34	74 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Fletcher, W. J.	29-1-34	3 Light Bty.
29-1-31	Campbell, J. A. (38)	29-1-34	5 F. Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M. (156, 201)	29-1-34	13 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, J. R. H.	29-1-34	1 F. Bty.
29-1-31	St. John, E. R. G. (201)	29-1-34	12 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Geddes, J. G.	29-1-34	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R. (201)	29-1-34	21 Mtn. Bde.
29-1-31	White, P. J.	29-1-34	17 M. Bty.
29-1-31	Young, E. P.	29-1-34	62 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H.	29-1-34	63 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, N. J. (38)	29-1-34	3 F. Bty.
22-2-31	Irvine, I. R.	22-12-34	"R" F. Bty.
27-8-31	Oswald, M. St. J. (199)	27-8-34	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
27-8-31	Gracey, T. W. (59)	27-8-34	8 A. A. Bty.
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P. (43, 201)	27-8-34	M. A. T. C.
27-8-31	Dumbell, D. H. (38, 199)	27-8-34	7 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Warlow-Harry, R. C. (199)	27-8-34	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
27-8-31	Waller, J.	27-8-34	25 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Kemble, W. F.	27-8-34	74 F. Bty.
27-8-31	de Jersey, D. S. (38)	27-8-34	20 Mtn. Bde.
27-8-31	Dyas, H. H.	27-8-34	"T" F. Bty.
27-8-31	Watson, J. C. N.	27-8-34	2 Light Bty.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59)	28-1-35	I. F. Bde.
28-1-32	Baker, G. H. (y)	28-1-35	84 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Barnes, C. H. A.	28-1-35	2 Light Bty.
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L.	28-1-35	14 Heavy Bty.
28-1-32	Robinson, R. B. (201)	28-1-35	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W.	28-1-35	2 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Buttenshaw, C. G. (46, 201)	28-1-35	2 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
28-1-32	Smith, F. P. (45, 46)	28-1-35	80 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hawkins, J. A. S. (199)	28-1-35	22 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Clarke, D. A. B.	1-9-35	75 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Alderson, I. S.	1-9-35	V F. Bde.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. De C. (<i>The O'Grady</i>)	1-9-35	"V" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B. (48, 201)	1-9-35	16 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Eden, R. A. (38)	1-9-35	"S" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T. (201)	1-9-35	3 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pallot, J. H. (201)	1-9-35	M. A. T. C.
1-9-32	Searle, G. H. (199)	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pooley, C. C. B.	1-9-35	12 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Pollard, C. J. W.	1-9-35	62 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38)	1-9-35	8 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Brathwaite, A. D. G. (38, 201)	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-33	Ashton, J. L.	2-2-36	XI F. Bde.
2-2-33	Hordern, M. P. C.	2-2-36	78 F. Bty.
2-2-33	MacMullen, F. G.	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Forsyth, I. D. (18)	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Pallot, N. C.	2-2-36	25 Mtn. Bde.
2-2-33	Lloyd, P. (38)	2-2-36	81 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B.	2-2-36	13 Heavy Bty.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B.	2-2-36	77 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39)	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Gompertz, P. C. M. A.	2-2-36	7 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59)	2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H. (201)	2-2-36	84 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Fawkes, L. V. F. (43)	2-2-36	79 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193)	2-2-36	25 M. Bty.
2-2-33	McGee, J. F. A.	2-2-36	73 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O.	2-2-36	64 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O. (201)	2-2-36	62 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W.	31-8-36	5 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Earle, M.	31-8-36	2 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Heathcote, G. S. (38)	31-8-36	"W" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Addison, G. M.	31-8-36	14 Heavy Bty.
31-8-33	Bidwell, R. G. S. (199)	31-8-36	18 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C. (112, 199)	31-8-36	XXVIII F. Bde.
31-8-33	Mackenzie, D. S. M.	31-8-36	52 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C. (201)	31-8-36	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W. (201)	31-8-36	31 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Butler, G. A. L. (192)	31-8-36	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-33	Walshe, F. G. W. (41)	31-1-36	78 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V.	31-8-36	9 Light Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G.	31-8-36	"S" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Bray, A. E. (18, 199)	31-8-36	26 M. Bty.
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H. (38, 201)	31-8-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Bean, J. R.	31-8-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Kincaid, J. B. S.	31-8-36	69 F. Bty.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters	Punjabi Musalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>		
"G" Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	Trans-Jhelum.
"E" Battery		
"N" Battery		
"I" Battery		
<i>Field Artillery.</i>		
3rd Brigade	1 Battery ...	Punjabi Musalmans ... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Ahirs United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
5th Brigade	1 Battery ...	Jats United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
6th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Punjab.
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ... 50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
8th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Punjab.
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ... 50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum. Zangazas (Punjabi Musalmans) to be accepted from either Shahpur or Mianwali Civil Districts.
11th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Ahirs United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ... 50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
15th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Rajputs United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ... 50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
25th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Rajputs United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	2 Batteries ...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Punjab.
28th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Jats United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province).
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ... 50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery	1 Battery ...	Rajputs United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	1 Battery ...	Cis-Bias (including Cis-Sutlej).
	1 Battery ...	Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.
	1 Battery ...	Madrassis
<i>Medium Artillery.</i>		
5th Brigade	Sikhs	Punjab.
7th Brigade	Punjabi Musalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
<i>Heavy Artillery.</i>		
5th Heavy Brigade Headquarters	{ Punjabi Musalmans } Ahrs.	Same as batteries.
13th Heavy Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	1 Cis-Jhelum.
14th Heavy Battery	Ahirs	1 Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—contd.

<i>Light and Mountain.</i>		
No. 2 Light Battery, R. A.	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
No. 3 Light Battery, R. A.	...	Labana Sikhs.
No. 7 Light Battery, R. A.	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
No. 9 Light Battery, R. A.	...	Jat Sikhs.
1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	...	Jat Sikhs.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	...	Jat Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Ahirs.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Jat Sikhs.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	Jat Sikhs.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Brahmins.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Jat Sikhs.
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Jat Sikhs.
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	Labana Sikhs.
23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	Punjabi Musalmans.
Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.	...	Ahirs.
		As may be ordered.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

E. Battery.	F. Battery.	G. Battery.	N. Battery.
	(Sphinx.)	(Mercer's Troop.)	(The Eagle Troop.)
	Risalpur.	Meerut.	Secunderabad.
	From U. K. Oct. 26.	From Sialkot.	(for Overseas 1937-38).
Stalkot.			From Sialkot Oct. 32.
From Meerut.			
Perceval, Maj. C. P. W., D.S.O. (g†) (v).	Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c. [L.]	Nugge, Maj. G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	Lyon-Smith, Maj. T.
Hemming, Capt. W. E. G.		Thompson, Capt. R. G. R.	Ritchie, Capt. V. C. (Bde. Maj., Aden).
Teacher, Lt. A. D. M.	Pasley, Bt. Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O. (g†).		Wilson, Lt. J. F. (v).
Peck, Lt. G. E.	Thomas, Lt. R. J. H., M.V.O.		Croathwaite, Lt. P. (v).
Brazier-Creagh, Lt. K. R.	Henderson, Lt. P. R. (g).	Hobbs, Lt. R. G. S.	Morphew, Lt. G. M. T.
Gregson, Lt. M. I.	Lushington, Lt. G. E.	Gillson, Lt. H. K. (v).	
	Warlow-Harry, Lt. R. C.	Oswald, Lt. M. St. J.	Geddes, Lt. J. G.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Fitch, Lt. E. B. H.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr. & Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O. B. I.	Sardar Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Allah Dad, Jemdr.
		Rauf Khan Subdr.	

FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.	III Field Bde.	IV Field Bde.	V Field Bde.
Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 35.	Kirkee. From U. K. Oct. 33.	Nowshera. From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. From U. K. Dec. 29.	Rawalpindi. From Jhansi Nov. 34.
Lt.-Col.— Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. (†).	Lt.-Col.— Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., (g†) (†).	Lt.-Col.— Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Lt.-Col.— Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g*). Adjt.— Sorsbie, Capt. R. W.
Adjt.— Wilson, Capt. C. P. B. (y).	Adjt.— Attenborough, Capt. S.	Adjt.— Lyall Grant, Lt. D. H.	Orderly Officer— Alderson, Lt. I. B. Survey Officer—
Orderly Officer—	Orderly Officer— Lyons, Lt. P. O.	Orderly Officer— Bayley, Lt. J. M.	63rd Field Battery (How.). Rawalpindi.
Surrey Offr.— Hynes, Lt. C. A.	Surrey Offr.—	O. S. V.— Bannatyne, Capt. F. W. N.	Scott, Capt. W. K. (g†) Roberts, Lt. J. M. H. Becher, Lt. W. P. St. J. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 15 d. to 1 Sep. 37). Nelson, Lt. F. J. H. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 24 d. to 28 Sep. 37).
11th Field Battery (How.). Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Mar. 35.	Attd.—Sheldon, Lt. J. W. R.	4th (Cole's Kop.) Field Battery (How.). Nowshera.	INDIAN OFFICER. Balwant Singh, Jemdr.
Ord. Capt. R. G. Bramwell, Capt. N. A. (g†). Keenlyside, Lt. R. H. (y) Daubney, 2nd Lt. E. H. Wilder, 2nd Lt. J. G.	18th Field Battery. Trimulgherry. From U. K. Oct. 33.	From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. Pownall, Maj. F. H. S., M.C.	64th Field Battery. Campbellpore. (For Rawalpindi 1937-38.) From Rawalpindi.
52nd (The Bengal Rocket Troop) Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Mar. 35.	Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.	Grose, Lt. J. Cameron, Lt. A. Daniell, 2nd Lt. J. N. A.	Welchman, Maj. G. de V., O.B.E. (g†). Legge, Lt. P.
Holbrook, Maj. J. St. C., M.C. (g†).	Richards, Lt. R.	7th (Sandham's Company) Field Battery. Nowshera.	Jones-Davies, Lt. H. M. O. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 37).
Dunbar, Capt. G. R.	62nd Field Battery. Kirkee.	From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. Wall, Lt. W. M. C.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.
Duxbury, Lt. R. G. A.	From U. K. Oct. 33.	Dumbell, Lt. D. H. (Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 31 Mar. 37).	73rd Field Battery. Rawalpindi. (For Campbellpore 1937-38). From Allahabad Nov. 34.
Mackenzie, Lt. D. S. M.	Dobble, Maj. E. T.	Gompertz, Lt. P. C., M.A.	Patey, Lt. R. R. L. McGee, Lt. J. F. A. Egerton, 2nd Lt. D. B. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 24 d. to 28 Sep. 37).
Martin, 2nd Lt. F. G. E.	Matthew, Capt. A. G. Young, Lt. E. P. Pollard, Lt. C. J. W.	14th (Corunna) Field Battery. Nowshera.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Khan, Jemdr.
80th Field Battery (How.). Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 35.	Couper, Lt. D. O.	From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. Glover, Maj. H. P. McC., M.C. (g†).	31st (Sphinx) Field Battery (How.). Rawalpindi.
Constable, Maj. J. H. (Lv., ex. I. m. c. to 20 June 37).	INDIAN OFFICER.	Gyde, Capt. W. J. (y)	From Jhansi Nov. 34.
Davey, Capt. G. R. K.	Daulat Ram, Subdr.	Brennan, Lt. T. G.	Cave-Bigley, Maj. J. (y).
Milford, Lt. R. S. (S. S. O., Hyderabad (Sind)).	65th Field Battery (How.). Trimulgherry.	Forsyth, Lt. I. D.	Bradshaw, Lt. P. G. P.
Smith, Lt. F. P.	From U. K. Oct. 33.	Bassett, Lt. J. F.	Skey, Lt. S. E.
Reeves, 2nd Lt. F. C. M.	Dyson, Maj. G. St. J. A., M.C. (g†) (y).	66th Field Battery (How.). Nowshera.	Lloyd, Lt. P. (S. S. O., Campbellpore).
98th Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 35.	Gallagher, Capt. L. S. Tyler, Lt. A. W. Blackland, Lt. A. B. Turner, Lt. P. S.	Stevens, Maj. E. M. W.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Chet Singh, Jemdr.
tansfield, Maj. E. J.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Chessells, Lt. A. E.	
Lambert, Lt. G. R. (Offg. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Sind).	Singh Ram Singh, Jemdr.	Holland, Lt. R. J.	
Galloway, Lt. J. R. D.	75th Field Battery (How.). Kirkee.	Turner, Lt. W. M. D.	
Wells, Lt. D. F.	From U. K. Oct. 33.	1st Ind. Div. Amm. Unit.	
2nd Ind. Div. Amm. unit. Hyderabad (Sind).	Convers, Maj. C. G. A. J., M.C.		
Mews, Capt. R. (Instr. S. A. Sch., Ahmed- nagar Wing.)	Turner, Lt. M. B. Hincks, Lt. J. H. W. Clarke, Lt. D. A. B.		
	INDIAN OFFICER. Gheba Khan, Subdr.		

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

VI Field Bde.	VIII Field Bde.	XI Field Bde.	XV Field Bde.
Mhow.	Lucknow.	Meerut.	Jubbulpore (for Lahore).
From Lucknow 20 Dec. 36.	From Mhow 14 Dec. 36.	From U. K. 23 Dec. 35.	From Kirkee Oct. 33.
Lt.-Col.— Campbell, G. F., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.— Spencer, R. A., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.—	Lt.-Col.— Ecles, C. A., D.S.O.
Adjt.— Carroll-Leahy, Capt. J. H. E. J., M.C.	Adjt.— Beville, Capt. C. H.	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (g†).	Adjt.— Merley, Capt. R., M.C. (g†, y).
Orderly Officer— Chaytor, Capt. E. J. C. (y). (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. 6 d. to 22 May 37).	Orderly Officer— Drought, Lt. G. E.	Adjt.— Elliot, Capt. J. S., M.C. (y).	Orderly Officer— Dobbs, Lt. J. J. F. (Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37).
Survey Offr.— Orompton, Lt. R. E. (y).	Surrey Offr.—	Orderly Officer— Ashton, Lt. J. L.	Surrey Offr.— Hyatt, Lt. R. B. O.
69th Field Battery (How.). Mhow.	H. (Ramsay's Troop). Field Battery (How.). Lucknow.	78th Field Battery (How.). Meerut.	R. Field Battery. Jubbulpore.
Simmons, Maj. S.	From Mhow 11 Dec. 36.	From U. K.	From Secunderabad Oct. 34.
Barrington, Capt. J. (y*) (Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 13 May 37).	Curtois, Maj. J. R. W., M.C.	Hildebrand, Lt. G. L. Waterfield, Lt. P. R. M. Horden, Lt. M. P. C. Walshe, Lt. F. G. W.	Hard, Capt. B. L. M.C. Renton, Capt. M. J. (g†, y).
Talbot, Lt. R. H. F. (Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 14 Feb. 37).	McConnell, Lt. H. R. Gorle, Lt. R. A.	INDIAN OFFICER. Raja Khan, Jemdr.	Symonds, Lt. R. C. Irvine, Lt. I. R. (Lv., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 37).
Kincaid, Lt. J. B. S.	Poe, Lt. J.	33rd Field Battery. Bareilly.	Smyth-Osbourne, 2nd Lt. G. W.
Gibson, 2nd Lt. D. H. M.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ram Sahai, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Sundar Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Sundar Singh, Jemdr.
Attached. Thakar, 2nd Lt. D. N.	V. Field Battery (How.). Fyzabad.	83rd Field Battery (How.). Meerut.	S. Field Battery (How.). Jubbulpore.
INDIAN OFFICER. Amar Singh, Jemdr.	From Mhow Dec. 36.	From U. K.	From Secunderabad Oct. 33.
74th Field Battery. Mhow.	Mackay, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., M.C.	Stewart, Maj. J., M.C.	Walker, Maj. D. S. H. (Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37).
Stuart, Maj. H. W. H. (y).	Potter, Capt. N. A. R.	Garnett, Lt. E. D.	Twomey, Lt. L. P.
Smith, Capt. I. V. R. (y).	Sands, Lt. M. C.	Jervis, Lt. A. S. (y).	Eden, Lt. K. A.
Walford, Lt. H. F.	O'Grady, Lt. G. V. De C. (The O'Grady).	Don, Lt. P. A. C.	Robinson, Lt. P. G.
Kemble, Lt. W. F. (Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 6 d. to 11 Sep. 37).	Corfield, 2nd Lt. F. V.	INDIAN OFFICER. Gokal Singh, Subdr. Hony. Lt.	Bartlett, 2nd Lt. R. S. G. G.
Arthur, Lt. A. H. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 19 d. to 22 Oct. 37).	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER. Dadan Khan, Jemdr.
INDIAN OFFICER. Ghulam, Muhammad, Jemdr.	W. Field Battery. Lucknow.	84th Field Battery (How.). Meerut.	T. (Shah Sujah's Troop) Field Battery. Nasirabad.
77th Field Battery. Mhow.	From Mhow 14 Dec. 36.	From U. K.	From Kirkee Oct. 33.
Cleeve, Maj. S. M. (o).	Richards, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Burns, Maj. E. R. V., D.C.M. (g†, y).	Brittan, Maj. C. H., M.C. (g. c.) (g).
Denton, Capt. R. M. V. (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. 5 d. to 21 May 37).	Sikes, Lt. G. P. C.	Baker, Lt. G. H. (y).	Gullford, Capt. T. M. W.
Edmeades, Lt. A. W.	Heathcote, Lt. G. S.	Bransford, Lt. J. H.	Dalton, Capt. C. J. G., p.s.c. (†).
Page, Lt. R. K. (Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 7 Aug. 37).	McComas, 2nd Lt. M. G.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Hardy, Lt. T. H.
Robald, Lt. D. B.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Anand Singh, Jemdr.	Dyas, Lt. H. H.
Attached. Litchfield, 2nd Lt. A. W.	Muhammad Yusuf, Jemdr.	85th Field Battery. Meerut.	Robinson, Lt. H. B. (Lv. ex. I. to 1 Oct. 37).
INDIAN OFFICER.	X. Field Battery. Caunpore.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ranjit Singh, Subdr.
Yusuf Khan, Jemdr.	Garratt, Maj. L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (g†).	From U. K.	U. Field Battery (How.). Jubbulpore.
79th Field Battery (How.). Mhow.	Jones, Capt. C. W. F. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 13 d. to 11 May 37).	Richards, Lt. Lt.-Col. D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	From Kirkee Oct. 33.
Leigh, Maj. J. A., M.C. (g†, y).	Saunders, Lt. P. R. P.	Tuck, Capt. P. H. J.	Bartlett, Capt. G. McL.
Stewart, Lt. W. B. (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. 13 d. to 4 June 37).	Jones, Lt. B. A. G.	Chase, Lt. F. J.	Grieg, Capt. R. B. (Lv., ex. I., to 15 Oct. 37).
Holmes, Lt. C. V. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37).	Gorforth, Lt. W. S. H. (Lv., ex. I., to 5 Sep. 37).	Myles, 2nd Lt. T. W. P.	Backhouse, Lt. J. E.
Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Dykes, Lt. D. G. H. (Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37).
INDIAN OFFICER.	Raj Wali Khan, Subdr.	Pailwan Khan, Jemdr.	Mackie, Lt. D. G. H. (Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37).
Labb Singh, Subdr.			Scott, 2nd Lt. M. H.

FIELD BRIGADES—*concl'd.***XXV Field Bde.**

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Lt.-Col.—

Adjt.—

Merton, Capt. H. H.

Orderly Officer—

Douglas, Lt. J. M.

Survey Offr.—

Findlay, Lt. C. T. L.

12th Field Battery.

Allahabad.

From Jhansi 1 Jan. 37.

Benson, Capt. J. R. E.
Woodley, Lt. H. F. R.
St. John, Lt. E. R. G.
Pooley, Lt. C. C. B.

INDIAN OFFICER

Hasura Singh, Jemdr.

95th Field Battery.

Jhansi.

From Allahabad 1 Jan. 37.

Williams, Maj. E.
Bradshaw, Capt. G. R. (Offg. Staff
Capt. A. Hdqrs.).
McCreight, Lt. C. C. (Lt., ex. I., m.
c., 6 m. to 13 May 37).
Waller, Lt. J.
Lock, 2nd-Lt. R. J. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sarat Singh, Jemdr.

31st (Kirkee) Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Chapman, Maj. K. A. S., p. s. c. [7].

Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hira Singh, Subdr.

58th (Mauwand) Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Grant, Maj. W. C., M.C.
Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.
Bibra, Lt. F. A.
Kennedy, 2nd-Lt. C. D. S.
Yool, 2nd-Lt. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chain Singh, Jemdr.

XXVIII Field Bde.

Lahore. (For Jubbulpore.)

From Meerut.

Lt.-Col.—

Younger, Lt.-Col. J. E. T. (g*†)

Adjt.—

Carr-Harris, Capt. L. H.

Orderly Offr.—

Morris, Lt. J. E. L. (y).

Survey Offr.—

Reynolds, Lt. P. C.

1st Field Battery.
Jullundur.

From Lahore.

Springfield, Maj. C. H. D. O. (g*†).
Hutchins, Lt. H. A. P.
Wildborne, Lt. J. F.
Wilson, Lt. J. R. H.

Attached.

Burling, Lt. M. R., Aust. S. Corps.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

3rd (Martinique, 1809) Field Battery
(How.).

Ferozepore.

From Lahore.

Allhusen, Maj. R. (y*†).
Ashe, Capt. V. C.
Wood, Lt. F. D. I.
Crawley, Lt. J. A.
Wilson, Lt. N. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fatch Mohammad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

5th (Gibraltar 1779-83) Field Battery.

Lahore.

From Jullundur.

Myburgh, Maj. P. S. D.S.O., M.C.
Donaldson, Capt. J. B. (y*†)
Campbell, Lt. J. A.
Hearn, Lt. J. N. W.
Esmonde-White, 2nd-Lt. D. C. B. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Siphal Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).
Lahore.

From Ferozepore.

Drew, Maj. A.
Needham, Capt. J. H.
Caddy, Lt. J. A.
Zambra, Lt. W.
Hearn, 2nd-Lt. P. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery.

Bangalore.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C.

Adjt.—

Orderly Offr.—

Tarr, Lt. W. D.

Survey Offr.—

Hussey, Lt. T. E. (y).

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Horsfield, Maj. G.

Woods, Capt. R. B.

Grimshaw, Lt. G. C.

Paramasiva Pranhakar Kumar-
mangalam, Lt.

Le Vavasour dit Durell, Lt. G. D.

2nd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Mermagen, Capt. C. F.

Page, Lt. F. C. G.

Cook, Lt. R. A.

Gyani, Lt. P. S.

3rd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Dennis, Maj. M.E., M.C.

Johnson, Capt. T. W. M. (y).

Buttenshaw, Lt. G. C.

Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.

4th Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Thullier, Maj. H. S. (g).

MacCarthy, Capt. G. H.

Walker, Lt. A. E. G.

Pritam Singh, 2nd-Lt.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Buksh, Sub-Maj. & Hon.
Capt., I.O.M., Sarfar Bahadur.

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

20th Mountain Bde.

Quetta.

From Kohat Mar. 37.

Lt.-Col.—

Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O. [7].

Adjt.—

Allardyce, Capt. J. C.

Orderly Officer—

Young, Lt. M. T.

Survey Offr.—

Post Group Comdr.—

de Jersey, Lt. D. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Patram Singh, Sub-Maj.

Nadar Khan, Jemdr. (P. P.)

7th Light Bty.

Quetta.

Fausset, Maj. W. A. (g*, y*)

Findlay, Capt. P. H. L.

Houghton-Beckford, Lt.
F. W.

Ollver, Lt. J. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hashmat Ali, Subdr.

Ridmal Singh, Jemdr.

16th (Zhoib) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Pl. Sandeman.

(For List of Officers,
see page 289.)22nd Mtn. Bty., R. A.
Quetta.(For List of Officers, see
page 291.)23rd Mtn. Bty., R. A.
Quetta.(For List of Officers, see
page 291-A.)**21st Mountain Bde.**

Peshawar.

From Razmak Dec. 35.

Lt.-Col.—

Newton, P. I., D.S.O. (g)

Adjt.—

Palmer, Capt. J. W.

Orderly Officer—

Archdale, Lt. G. A. F.

Survey Offr.—

Hulton, Lt. F. R.

Post Group Comdr.—

Gutch, Lt. J. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.
(F. P.).

Fazal Khan, Subdr. (F. P.).

Lachman Singh, Subdr.
(F. P.).Hidait Shah, Jemdr.
(F. P.).1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A., F. F.

Nowshera.

(For List of Officers, see
page 282.)6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Landi Kotai.

(For List of Officers, see
page 284.)9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Peshawar.

(For List of Officers, see
page 286.)14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Peshawar.

(For List of Officers, see
page 288.)**22nd Mountain Bde.**

Razmak.

(For Ambala 1937-38.)

From Peshawar 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O.,
M.C.

Adjt.—

Morley, Capt. E. S. (g*†)

Orderly Officer—

McIntosh, Lt. I. R.

Survey Offr.—

Post Group Comdr.—

INDIAN OFFICER.

Channan Singh, Sub-Maj.
Bahadur, O.B.I.2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A., F. F.

Wana.

(For List of Officers,
see page 282.)4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A., F. F.

Razmak.

(For List of Officers, see
page 283.)7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Razmak.

(For List of Officers, see
page 285.)12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Razmak.

(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)**23rd Mountain Bde**

Jutogh.

(For Razmak 1937-38.)

From Kohat Oct. 34.

Lt.-Col.—

Penrose, J., M.C. (g†, y*†).

Adjt.—

Digges, Capt. H. G. G.
(g*†).

Orderly Officer—

Anderson, Lt. R. F. J.

Survey Offr.—

Gilbert, 2nd-Lt. C. W. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Singh, Sub-Maj.
Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.

Phuman Singh, Subdr.

3rd (Corunna) Light Bty.

Jutogh.

Grehan, Maj. S. A. J.,
O.B.I., M.C.

Bassett, Capt. J.

Tyler, Lt. J. N. D., M.C.

Fletcher, Lt. W. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mastan Singh, Subdr.

Lal Khan, Jemdr.

3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A., F. F.

Ambala.

(For List of Officers, see
page 285.)

8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.

R. A.

(For List of Officers, see
page 285.)17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Dehra Dun.

(For List of Officers, see
page 290.)

"C" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remark.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	---------

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Peshwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915"
"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Nowshera—Arrived, October 1936 from Landi Kotal. (For Peshawar.)

Commandant.

19-12-18	Hilton, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., D.F.C.	1-1-33	17-2-34
----------	---------------------------------------	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

28-1-25	Dawes, Lt. E. G.	28-1-27	
31-8-33	Trench, Lt. G. S. C.	31-8-36	20-2-36

Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.
----------	----------

8-10-07	Imam Din, I.D.S.M., Bahadur, O.B.I.	7-9-23	1-6-23
15-4-09	Suhel Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I.	4-1-18	7-8-32

Jemadars.

18-7-18	Munsha Singh	7-8-32
...	Bharpur Singh	24-10-33
5-2-14	Talib Khan	17-8-34

2nd (Deraajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 2 (Deraajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Deraajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Deraajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Deraajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Deraajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—Arrived, December 1935 from Peshawar. (For Maymyo, 1937-38).

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

10-5-16	Rogers, Capt. F. H. C., M.C. (P†)	10-5-29	1-12-35
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	---------

Subalterns.

30-8-28	Wagstaff, Lt. O. P.	30-8-31	17-1-36
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, Lt. W.	28-1-35	1-1-36
31-8-33	Earle, Lt. M.	31-8-36	21-10-36

Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.
----------	----------

7-12-07	Bhola Singh	23-3-20	1-7-26
14-8-23	Ahmed Khan	24-12-29	27-9-36

Jemadars.

...	Gurdaysal Singh	1-4-25
14-9-12	Dil Mohammad	25-11-30
3-11-15	Ajmer Singh	5-10-36

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"Batra" "Shaliba" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917"
"Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 8 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Ambala.—Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Kohat.

Commandant.

23-12-10	Taylor, Maj. C. L. O., D.S.O. (P†)	1-1-29	3-11-34
----------	------------------------------------	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Keelan, Lt. R. E. T.	1-9-35	21-5-36
--------	----------------------	--------	---------

Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.		
15-7-18	Bishen Singh	12-9-29	1-1-33
	Sher Mohd.	1-7-30	14-8-33

Jemadars.

27-8-15	Shah Dad Khan	1-3-31	Head Clerk.
6-4-20	Sawaran Singh	24-7-31	
8-2-15	Ganda Singh	1-1-33	
1-8-21	Bostan Khan	14-3-33	

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

The Great War.—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearce, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived from Nowshera.

Commandant.

11-8-14	de Burgh, Major H. G., O.B.E., M.C.	1-6-33
---------	-------------------------------------	--------

Second-in-Command.

3-0-25	Hawks, Lt. G. R. L., M.C.	3-9-27
--------	---------------------------	--------

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	1-9-35	24-2-36	Lt., ex L., 8 th m. to 1 June 37
1-9-32	Braithwaite, Lt. A. D. G.	1-9-35	15-1-36	

Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.		
23-9-11	Pal Singh Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	4-1-18	16-9-29
7-10-10	Ghulam Hussain, I. O. M.	1-4-26	5-12-29

Jemadars.

28-9-14	Fazal Ahmed	11-4-29
6-9-17	Allah Rakha	1-9-30
15-12-17	Asa Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-4-34
...	Hukam Chand	10-2-36

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES—contd.

24th Mountain Bde.	25th Mountain Bde.	Unbrigaded.	Survey Section (India).
<i>Kohat.</i> <i>From Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i> <i>From Razmat No. 33.</i>	<i>10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Maymyo.</i>	<i>Katui</i>
<i>Adj. —</i>	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	(For List of Officers, see page 286.)	Lewis, Capt. K. F. McK., <i>M.C. (y).</i>
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Adj. —</i>		
Blunt, Lt. J. E. C.	Tidecombe, Capt. A. L., <i>M.C. (g*†)</i>	Chitral Mtn. Section, R. A.	Devereux, Lt. A. C. E. (y).
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Drosh.</i>	Haslam, Lt. J. P. MacD. (y).
Cunningham, Lt. G. P.	Betts, Lt. D. L.	(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)	
<i>Pool Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Officer—</i>		
Packard, 2nd-Lt. L. H.	Storey, 2nd-Lt. B. B.	Mountain Artillery Training Centre.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Ambala.</i>	Bhola Singh, Subdr.
INDIAN OFFICER.	(At Peshawar.)	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	Mumtaz Khan, Jemdr.
Sham Singh, Sub-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur.</i>	Pallo, Lt. N. C.	Farren, R. H. (g*y).	Sajawal Khan, Jemdr.
	INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Adj. —</i>	
	Husain Beg, Sub-Maj.	Tatchell, Lt. B. H.	
<i>2nd Light Bty.</i>	Bishan Dass, Subdr.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	
<i>Kohat.</i>	Muhammad Latif, Jemdr.	Keene, Lt. T. P.	
Hill, Maj. J. G., M.D.E., <i>M.O.</i>	Abdul Aziz, Jemdr.	<i>Qr.-Mr.—</i>	Frontier Posts.
Watson, Lt. J. C. N.		<i>Record Officer—</i>	<i>Under 21st Mtn. Bde.</i>
	<i>9th Light (Kabul, 1842) Bty.</i>	English, Maj. J. W.	
INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Abbottabad.</i>		<i>Landi Kotui.</i>
Bahadur Khan, Subdr.	Vining, Maj. P. L. (g*†).		<i>Shugai.</i>
Hardit Singh, Jemdr.	Rouse, Lt. G. V.		<i>Chakdara.</i>
	Gardner Brown, 2nd-Lt. G. P.	Courtenay, Capt. G. W.	
	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Colley, Capt. A. S. (I)	<i>Under 22nd Mtn. Bde.</i>
<i>11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Lakshmi Singh, Jemdr.	Collingwood, Lt. C. P.	
<i>Kohat.</i>		Coldstream, Lt. R. A. C.	
(For List of Officers, see page 287.)	<i>5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Milne, Lt. W. B. P.	<i>Wana (2 posts). Mir Ali.</i>
	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Pallo, Lt. J. H.	<i>Under 24th Mtn. Bde.</i>
	(For List of Officers, see page 284.)	INDIAN OFFICERS.	
<i>18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>		Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. <i>Bahadur, O.B.I.</i>	<i>Fort Sandeman.</i>
<i>Thal.</i>	<i>13th (Dardani) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Mir Khadam, Subdr.	
(For List of Officers, see page 290.)	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Khizan Singh, Jemdr.	<i>Chaman.</i>
	(For List of Officers, see page 288.)	Sandagar Singh, Jemdr. (Clerk).	<i>Hindubagh.</i>
<i>19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>		Raj Wall, Jemdr.	<i>Under 25th Mtn. Bde.</i>
<i>Kohat.</i>	<i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Amar Singh, Jemdr.	
(For List of Officers, see page 291.)	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Gopi Chand, Jemdr. (Adj.)	<i>Fort Salop.</i>
	(For List of Officers, see page 289.)	Burhan Ali, Jemdr. (Edn. Offr.)	<i>Fort Jhansi.</i>
		Sher Zaman, Jemdr.	<i>Fort Mithard.</i>
		Hazir Khan, Jemdr. (Qr.- Mr.)	
		Sohan Singh, Jemdr.	

MEDIUM BRIGADES.

6th Medium Bde.	7th Medium Bde.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Royal Artillery Training Centre.
<i>Subathu. (For Overseas 1937-38.)</i>	<i>Muttra (For Ambala 1937-38.)</i>	Muhammad Sandal Khan, Jemdr.	<i>Muttra.</i>
<i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i>	<i>From U. K. Jan. 33.</i>	5th Heavy Bde.	
		<i>Bombay.</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	Leslie-Smith, G. L., p.s.c. (e)
Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (g*†)	Adj. —	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	<i>Adj. —</i>
Adj. —	Owen, Capt. D. A.	<i>Instr. in Gunnery—</i>	McCarthy, Capt. A. O., <i>M.C.</i>
Munro, Lt. M. C.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	Jones, Capt. E. (g*†)	
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	Baldwin, Lt. I. H. T.	<i>Adj. —</i>	
<i>Workshop Offr.—</i>	Grant, Lt. D. J. F.	Brodie, Capt. D. G.	
Holme, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	Lane, Lt. (D. O.) A.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>
Holder, Lt. C. F. C.			
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	<i>Qr.-Mr.—</i>
Kashar Singh, Subdr.	Abdulla Khan, Subdr.		O'Brien, Capt. (D. O.) G. P.
<i>15th Medium Battery (How.).</i>		<i>14th Heavy Battery. Bombay.</i>	<i>Records Offr.—</i>
<i>Peshawar.</i>		<i>From Calcutta Feb. 28.</i>	Laird, Lt. (D. O.) E. A.
<i>From Calcutta Jan. 27.</i>	<i>25th Medium (The Battle Axe Company) Battery. (60 pdr.)</i>	Woodward, Maj. D. S. H. [L]	
Young, Maj. V. A., M.C. (g*†)	<i>Muttra.</i>	Truscott, Capt. J. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Ross, Capt. J. G. S.	<i>From U. K. Jan. 33.</i>	Addison, Lt. G. M.	
Ryre, Capt. F. C.	<i>(g*†)</i>	Sawyer, Lt. E. L.	
Hooper, Lt. J. H. (Lt., ex I., 5 m. 17 d. to 18 Apl. 37).	Davies, Capt. E. L. E.	Hookey, Lt. (D. O.) H.	Munro, Maj. A. J. E.
	Hutt, Lt. C. F.		Beattie, Capt. J. H.
<i>Oochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. O.</i>	Hewitt, Lt. P. D. S.		Yeo, Lt. R. C.
<i>Bidwell, 2nd-Lt. J. L.</i>	Field, 2nd Lt. G. M.		Wood, Lt. M. T. G.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Norman, Lt. J. A.
Furan Singh, Jemdr.	Mirza Khan, Jemdr.	Tha'ur Dass, Jemdr.	
			INDIAN OFFICERS.
<i>17th Medium Battery (60 pdr.).</i>		<i>13th Heavy Battery. Karachi.</i>	Bharat Singh, Subdr. Maj., <i>I.D.S.M.</i>
<i>Ambala.</i>		<i>From Hong Kong Dec. 25.</i>	Fazal Shah, Subdr.
<i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i>	<i>26th Medium Battery (How.).</i>	Lyons, Capt. J. K., M.O.	Daulat Singh, Subdr.
Kensington, Maj. E. C. [L].	<i>Muttra.</i>	Wood, Capt. G. C., M.O.	Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (Clerk).
Fennell, Capt. G. W. P.	<i>From Apra.</i>	Taylor, Lt. (D. O.) W.	Raghupat Singh, Jemdr.
Yeatman, Lt. B. G. W.	Laws, Maj. M. E. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Walker, Lt. G. B.	Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.)
White, Lt. P. J.	Price, Capt. C. F. J.		Abdul Rasul, Jemdr.
INDIAN OFFICER.	de Jacobi du Vallon, Lt. H. G.		Lal Husain, Jemdr.
Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.	Bray, Lt. A. E.		Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jemdr.
	Shorten, 2nd-Lt. R. N. J.		Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.
<i>20-21st Medium Battery (How.).</i>	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	I. A. Training Battery.
	Akbar Ali, Jemdr.	Mian Muhammad, Jemdr.	
<i>Ferozepore.</i>			
<i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i>	<i>27-28th Medium Battery (How.).</i>	8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.	
Bell, Maj. L. G. R. F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Agra.</i>	<i>Peshawar.</i>	
Fyre, Capt. F. C.	<i>From Muttra.</i>	<i>From Bombay, Sep. 32.</i>	
King Lewis, Lt. H.	Warden, Maj. V., M.C.	Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.O.	
Sturdee, 2nd Lt. E. P. L.	Boyle, Capt. C. L. (o)	Holdridge, Capt. A. V.	
Farrington, 2nd Lt. H. F. C.	Weber, Lt. E. L. D.	Topham, Capt. F. B.	
INDIAN OFFICER.	Dyke, Lt. R. C.	Gracey, Lt. T. W.	
Bishan Singh, Jemdr.	Baxter, 2nd Lt. D. V. St. J.		
<i>Detached Section, Rasmak. Clifford, Lt. H. F.</i>			

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.				
<i>The Great War.</i> —"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-16, '17."				
Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1908; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 10th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.				
Peshawar.—Arrived October 1936 from Nowshera. (For Landi Kotal.)				

Commandant.

10-6-14 Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B. ... 12-1-33 6-12-34

Second-in-Command.

23-1-19 Ronald, Capt. A. J. D. ... 23-1-32

Subalterns.

31-1-29 Farrant, Lt. R. H. ... 31-1-32 25-2-36
1-2-34 Jones, Lt. T. E. ... 1-2-37 10-8-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-2-06 Hazir Muhammad ... 16-10-25 1-7-23
18-1-12 Dalip Singh ... 1-4-30 1-3-33

Jemadars.

30-2-17 Sachar Khan ... 1-4-34
7-8-22 Kesar Singh ... 1-5-34

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."
Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920. 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Maymyo.—Arrived March 34 from Peshawar. (For Ambala 1937-38.)

Commandant.

10-6-14 Elliot, Maj. F. E. ... 1-4-33 5-1-35

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25 Cowie, Lt. D. G. C. ... 3-9-27

Subalterns.

30-1-30 MacCarthy, Lt. J. H. ... 30-1-33 13-10-36
22-11-30 Wilton, Lt. J. G. N. ... 22-11-33 2-2-35

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2-4-06 Nikka Singh ... 4-1-18 15-1-30
14-1-13 Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-33

Jemadars.

1-2-15 Khushal Singh ... 17-5-34
8-12-19 Sher Mohammed ... 27-7-36

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery. 31st Pack Battery, 1920; 11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat:—Arrived 1st March 1937 from Quetta.

Commandant.

16-9-14 Tawney, Maj. A. E., M.C. (p†) ... 1-5-34

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16 Cooper, Capt. W. J. ... 26-5-29 3-7-33

Subalterns.

30-8-28 Key, Lt. E. F. H. ... 30-8-31 10-1-33 *Le., ex I., 8 m., to 16 July 37*
29-8-35 Bell, 2nd Lt. J. W. ... 29-8-35

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-12-07 Tiwana Khan ... 16-12-22 1-3-27
20-9-18 Jhanda Singh ... 1-4-30 24-12-32

Jemadars.

17-7-15 Jiwan Khan ... 1-3-30
... Mian Khan ... 1-8-32
... Wasawa Singh ... 24-12-32

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery. Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1927; present designation, 1937.

Razmak.—Arrived 5th March 1937 from Kohat.

Commandant.

29-7-12 Collins, Maj. S. St. B. ... 1-4-31 12-3-31

Second-in-Command.

29-8-23 Hills, Capt. J. ... 15-5-36 2-8-36

Subalterns.

30-8-28 Munn, Lt. A. G. ... 30-8-31 4-11-36
31-8-33 Harrison, Lt. T. H. ... 31-8-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19-11-10 Sher Singh ... 16-4-29 19-4-33
17-4-16 Sultan Khan ... 19-4-23 1-10-33

Jemadars.

1-11-15 Khem Chand ... 28-11-26 Clerk.
31-1-13 Indar Singh ... 19-4-33
14-3-16 Rangl Khan ... 27-6-34

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment? in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	--	----------

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Mooltan" "Panjab" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier."
The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golanadaz Battn., Bombay Foot Artv. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Artv., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golanadaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Mt. Artv., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 5th March 1937 from Kohat. (For Abbottabad).

Commandant.

8-7-13	Goodman, Maj. E. W., M.C. (g†)	...	20-6-32	26-12-32
--------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Brook, Lt. G. S.	...	30-1-33	2-11-36
28-8-30	Ashby, Lt. R. T.	...	28-8-33	14-4-36

Subadars.

Jemadar	Subadar.
---------	----------

15-11-10	Hayat Muhammad	...	1-3-27	3-2-32
12-9-24	Shib Sahai	...	21-5-31	26-2-35

Jemadars.

14-11-13	Muhammad Zaman Shah	...	8-7-34	
14-11-22	Thakar Singh	...	26-2-35	

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915"
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golanadaz Battn., Bombay Foot Artv. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Artv., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golanadaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Artv., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived, October 1936 from Peshawar. (For Nowshera).

Commandant.

8-11-14	Colhoun, Maj. J. H. (g†)	...	1-10-34	6-12-34
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

6-6-18	Barford, Capt. B. C.	...	6-6-31	14-4-33
--------	----------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, Lt. J. R.	...	30-8-31	18-5-35
1-2-34	Corbett, Lt. E. S.	...	1-2-37	20-4-36

Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.
----------	----------

17-1-08	Kishen Singh	...	1-1-30	15-8-32
15-11-17	Natha Khan	...	1-2-28	8-7-34

Jemadars.

1-4-12	Sibghat Ullah	...	29-9-25	Clerk.
18-12-20	Sadhu Singh	...	15-8-32	
4-18-16	Talib Khan	...	8-8-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1928.

Razmak.—Arrived, from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

7-1-15	Fiskin, Maj. S. F., M.C.	...	5-2-35	13-9-35	Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 37.
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	---------	--------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24	Streatfield, Capt. N. R. (y)	...	25-11-36	15-12-36
---------	------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Subalterns.

29-8-29	Robertson, Lt. D. I.	...	29-8-32	1-10-35	A D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.
30-1-30	Oroly, Lt. H. G.	...	30-1-33	9-11-32	

Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.
----------	----------

31-7-09	Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.P.I., I. O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	4-1-18	18-6-32
27-4-14	Pir Bukhsh	...	22-2-26	7-7-34
1-10-11	Ali Gauhar	...	13-9-27	18-4-35

Jemadars.

28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin	...	1-5-31	
4-9-16	Thakar Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	21-5-34	

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meera Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Thal.

Commandant.

23-12-11	Smyth, Maj. V. G., D.S.O. (g†)	...	1-5-29	13-11-31
----------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Picton, Capt. F. C.	...	26-5-29	
---------	---------------------	-----	---------	--

Subalterns.

28-1-23	Freeth, Lt. H. S.	...	28-1-27	15-10-35
1-9-32	Brocklebank, Lt. G. R.	...	1-9-35	16-4-36

Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.
----------	----------

1-9-13	Umar Hayat	...	1-5-25	1-4-29
2-8-12	Gurdit Singh	...	1-8-30	13-8-34

Jemadars.

14-8-14	Nawab Khan	...	1-4-31	
6-5-18	Kor Singh	...	1-9-35	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Wana.

Commandant.				
20-7-11	Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C.	..	..	26-2-29 27-3-29
Second-in-Command.				
28-2-17	Fawus, Capt. G. C. [L]	...	...	28-2-30 31-10-36
Subalterns.				
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, Lt. R. J.	...	...	30-1-33 8-1-37
29-1-31	deBrett, Lt. E. M.	...	...	29-1-34 1-2-35
Subadars				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
24-7-11	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-9-28 1-9-29
29-11-14	Anant Ram	...	...	26-10-27 21-2-30
Jemadars.				
4-8-13	Sultan Mahmud	...	...	1-8-30
27-7-14	Charan Das	...	...	1-5-33

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Peshawar.—Arrived Mar. 37 from Abbottabad.

Commandant.				
27-10-15	Howard, Maj. R. B. (g†)	...	...	17-1-37 25-11-36
Second-in-Command.				
30-1-24	Southey, Capt. S. (g†)	...	...	11-12-36 11-12-36
Subalterns.				
26-8-27	Marnham, Lt. G.	...	...	26-8-30 14-12-33
30-1-36	Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. V. P.	...	...	30-1-36 17-10-36
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
4-1-13	Shadam Khan	...	...	8-10-27 15-4-34
23-9-12	Thakur Singh	...	...	4-1-31 3-4-34
Jemadars.				
24-9-15	Said Akbar	...	...	1-5-32
29-10-17	Chiragh Din Ahmed	...	...	1-6-32
7-2-25	Mehar Singh	...	...	30-6-34 Clerk.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Razmak.

Commandant.				
28-7-15	Harris, Maj. L. A., M.C.	...	...	1-8-36 25-11-36
Second-in-Command.				
23-11-16	Lysons, Capt. H. D.	...	...	23-11-29 10-12-36 <i>Le. ex I., 7 m. to 4 Oct. 37.</i>
Subalterns.				
31-1-20	Smith, Lt. L. W.	...	...	31-1-32 9-6-34
1-2-34	Glover, Lt. P. J.	...	...	1-2-37 20-3-36
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
16-11-15	Pershotam Dass	...	...	15-7-26 1-9-29
17-1-17	Habibullah Khan	...	...	13-9-28 5-10-33
Jemadars.				
9-12-17	Sangar Khan	...	...	15-4-34
...	Umed Ram	...	...	1-8-36

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived March 1937 from Quetta.

Commandant.				
17-7-14	Molz, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., p.a.c.	...	...	1-5-33 20-2-34 <i>Le. ex I., 5 m. 8 d. to 7 Mar. 37.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
20-9-18	Kaye, Capt. J. W.	...	...	20-9-31
Subalterns.				
1-9-32	Chaplin, Lt. J. B.	...	...	1-9-35
31-8-33	Bean, Lt. J. R.	...	...	31-8-36
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
27-3-09	Dharam Singh	...	...	1-9-27 1-6-30
...	Lakhman Ram	...	...	1-1-31
1-6-09	Habib Khan, Hon. Lt. I.D.S.M.	...	...	9-7-26 16-4-31
Jemadars.				
6-7-12	Maghar Singh	...	...	1-4-32
24-5-20	Kharag Singh	...	...	4-4-33 Clerk.
27-8-17	Peroze Khan	...	...	18-4-35

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 34 from Fort Sandeman

Commandant.

43-12-11	Swinton, Maj. W., M.C. (†, V)	...	18-5-29	10-7-36
----------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22	Auld, Capt. W. C.	...	31-8-35	12-11-35
---------	-------------------	-----	---------	----------

Subalterns.

20-8-24	Lyons, Capt. R. N.	...	1-1-37	15-10-35
21-8-36	Brooke-Webb, Lt. A. V.	...	28-8-33	15-1-35

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
19-3-11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	1-8-28
31-3-20	Muhammad Shafi	...	12-5-28
			4-9-30
			27-10-35

Jemadars.

7-8-25	Bakhtawar Singh	...	13-5-34
9-2-16	Ghulam Ali Shah	...	27-10-35

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Badler, R.A., with the designation 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Thal.—Arrived 1st March 1937 from Quetta.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Tribe, Maj. R. L.	...	25-11-36
----------	-------------------	-----	----------

Second-in-Command.

23-1-16	Pearson, Capt. S. R.	...	23-1-32
			18-9-33

Subalterns.

2-2-26	Halley, Lt. J. M.	...	3-9-27
30-1-30	Wingate, Lt. W. H. F.	...	30-1-33

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
10-6-13	Narayan Singh	...	15-7-27
11-6-13	Khan Bahadur	...	1-4-30
			1-5-27
			1-9-30

Jemadars.

1-1-13	Rhagat Sing	...	4-9-30
17-7-17	Feroz Khan	...	18-6-32
	Ali Shan	...	7-7-36

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; 119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat.—Arrived 10th March 1937 from Fort Sandeman.

Commandant.

23-12-10	Troup, Maj. F. O. A., p.s.s.	...	1-1-29	5-9-34
----------	------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

19-2-16	Booth, Capt. A. J., M.C.	...	19-2-29	11-11-34
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Subalterns.

1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F.	...	1-9-30	27-2-36
30-1-36	Balfward, 2nd Lt. P.	...	30-1-36	20-10-36

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	...	28-8-27
19-1-21	Kundan Lal	...	21-8-22
			1-3-33

Jemadars.

12-4-16	Umrao Singh	...	3-11-25
5-9-14	Muhammad Shafi	...	27-9-36
28-2-21	Amir Ali	...	21-10-36

22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937.

Quetta.

Commandant.

*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---

Second-in-Command.

23-1-19	Snook, Capt. R. J. B.	...	23-1-32
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Fenton, Lt. G. G. J.	...	30-1-33
28-1-32	Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S.	...	28-1-35

Subadar.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
...	Chiranjil Lal	...	8-8-36

Jemadar.

...	Sher Ali	...	12-5-28
-----	----------	-----	---------

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—concl'd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937.

Quetta.

Commandant.

29-3-18 Maxwell, Maj. R. I. ... 14-12-35

Second-in-Command.

26-8-16 Howard, Capt. G. E. ... 26-8-29

Subalterns.

31-1-29 Lascelles, Lt. R. G. (y) ... 31-1-32

31-8-33 Butler, Lt. G. A. L. ... 31-8-36

31-1-35 Lucas, 2nd Lt. F. R. ... 31-1-35

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

... Fazal Din ... 27-7-36

Jemadar.

... Sheo Lal Singh ... 23-11-25

Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.

Headquarters—Droah

Commandant.

29-1-27 Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M. ... 20-1-30 18-5-36

Subaltern

29-8-29 Edge, Lt. C. G. J. ... 29-8-32 15-9-36

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

21-11-07 Nadir Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 23-3-20 1-2-28

Jemadar.

9-2-10 Ali Muhammad ... 1-3-27

Barrackpore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from a amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo jus et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) ... 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

12-8-15 Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... 12-3-32 Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

Majors (5).

15-11-15 X Scroggie Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D. ... 20-12-25
 8-10-15 X Wilson, John ... 24-11-29
 22-8-23 X Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D. ... 26-8-32
 7-3-25 Corrao, Charles Lyon ... 26-8-32
 10-8-27 X Mitchell, Thomas Watson ... 1-4-36

Captains (2).

3-4-27 X Morrow, Charles ... 2-3-32
 —4-18 X Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig ... 1-4-36

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants

1-8-28 Stevenson, Sidney (Capt.) ... 26-8-32
 22-9-14 X Bryars, Gavin Paterson (Local Capt.) ... 29-7-32
 14-12-29 Bulst, Ian Donald Crichton ... 14-12-32 Ld., ex I., to 30 June 37.
 6-11-30 MacLennan, George Hope ... 6-11-33
 4-11-30 MacLure, James Wyper ... 6-11-33
 26-12-17 X Pattullo, George Leonard Shield ... 15-3-34
 19-3-31 Urquhart, William Herbert Walton ... 19-3-34
 21-3-31 Wynd, Robert ... 21-3-34
 5-8-31 Mackinlay, George Mason ... 5-8-34
 28-5-32 Leslie, William ... 28-5-35
 29-5-32 Scott, David Noel ... 29-5-35

Second-Lieutenant.

7-12-34 Toah, Kenneth Elmale ... 7-12-34

Supernumerary.

29-11-14 X Galle, Lt.-Col. James E. D. ... 13-3-32
 12-7-15 X Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C. ... 22-2-29
 12-8-21 X Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn ... 11-10-30
 21-10-27 X Smith, Capt. Harry Graham ... 1-4-32
 9-12-29 X Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell ... 9-12-32

Staff.

5-7-16 Hillyard, Maj. G. A. G. R.A. (p†) ... 14-12-35 A4†, 30-6-34.
 9-1-33 Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... 9-1-33 Medl. Off.
 1-11-35 Graeme-Cook, The Hon. H. ... 1-11-33 Hony. Chaplain.

Madras.

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

Uniform—Khaki

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted 1st (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.

Composition:—Two Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34

		Major (1).	
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin	...	19-5-34
		Captain (1).	
2-11-27	Thomas, Frank Macdonald	...	19-5-34
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenant	
2-8-31	Robson, Ian Clark	...	2-8-34
		Supernumerary.	
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton	...	7-4-35
8-12-35	Yates, 2nd Lt. John Penderel	...	3-12-35

Bombay.

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—One Battery.

(Administered as a part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay). 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-5-24	Webber, Richard Edward Galliford	...	1-1-35
		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenants.	
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur	...	22-2-35
14-6-32	Wilkinson, Eric	...	14-6-35
		Second Lieutenant.	
7-5-36	Newman-Sanders, Cecil Walter	...	7-5-36

Lucknow.

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—

		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
		Supernumerary	
20-12-21	Mathews, Maj. Alfred William Harold	...	29-10-29
19-12-28	Acorn, Maj. Patrick Joseph	...	12-9-31
13-7-16	Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William V.D.	...	23-11-28
18-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene	...	1-4-32
1-1-32	Lennon, Lt. Andrew Coburn	...	1-1-35

rkee.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay). 17-3-34

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Second Lieutenant.	

10-34 Clayton, Dudley, G.I. WCH'S. ... 26-10-34.

Agra.

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1874. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

		Subaltern (1).	
		Second Lieutenant.	
7-36	Ellis, Maurice Clifford	...	15-7-36

Bareilly.

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

		Subaltern (1).	
		Supernumerary.	

10-31 Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ... 1-10-34

Cawnpore.

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition:—One Section.
(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
1-7-15	Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles	...	1-4-36
		Supernumerary.	
8-27	Finch, Lt. Herbert	...	25-8-30

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"Ubique" and "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER . Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., (Ret.) . 16-10-36.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 50.

NOTE.—The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B-112 and 274 of 1928.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Comm.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

Williams, G. C., G.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i. d. c., p. s. c. (h. p. List 12 May 23 to 31 July 23, 28 Jan. 27 to 5 Mar. 27, 12 Oct. 28 to 28 Dec. 28; 21 July 34 to 26 Sep. 34).	10-9-81	m. c. 21-4-34	{ Comdt., Staff College, Quetta. 1st tour 18 Feb. 20 to 11 May 23. 2nd tour 6 Mar. 27 to 11 Oct. 28. Ind. element 12 y. 34 d. R. E. 2 y. 62 ds.
	2-5-00	31-10-34† 27-9-34	
Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O. ... (h. p. List 2 Oct. 35 to 15 Mar. 36)	24-4-82	m. g. 21-6-35	{ Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 24 Jan. 07 to 31 Aug. 21. 2nd tour 11 Sep. 24 to 1st Oct. 35. Ind. element 31 y. 241 d. Rank element, c., full.
	18-8-00	16-3-36	

Colonels.

Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (199) ...	3-11-82	{ 1-1-23 20-4-82† 14-8-03	{ Survey Dept.
	23-7-01		
Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., p. s. c. (n) ... (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 30 Nov. 33). (Offg. Service 1 Dec. 33 to 31 Jan. 34 does not count for rank element.)	17-8-83	{ 3-6-23 1-1-83† 31-1-03	{ A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 334 d. Ind. element, 8 y. 31 d.
	17-8-83	1-12-33	
Neame, P., D.S.O., i. d. c., p. s. c. ... (h. p. List 13 Dec. 33 to 5 May 34).	12-12-88	{ 24-6-26 29-7-08 13-6-82	{ Brigadier G. S., F. Comd. 1st tour 30 Nov. 25 to 31 Oct. 29. Ind. element 13 y. 60 d.
	29-7-08	13-6-82	
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (81, 199).	29-7-82	{ 2-12-29 3-6-30† 5-9-02	{ Survey Dept.
	18-8-00	5-9-02	

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.

Colonels—over old.

Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.R.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier). (h. p. List 1 Nov. 30 to 29 Mar. 31 and 7 July to 1 August 35.)	21-9-82 23-7-01	...	{ 24-9-80 9-11-80† 14-8-03	{ C. E., N. Comd.
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (201) ...	3-5-84 21-12-01	...	{ 27-9-31 26-11-32† 5-2-04	{ Survey Dept.
Chenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p. s. c. (IV) (h. p. List 10 Aug. 32 to 4 Mar. 33.)	24-3-83 21-12-01	...	{ 1-1-32 10-8-32† 5-3-33	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. Ind. element 8 y. 302 d.
Wilson, R. T., D.S.O., p. s. c. ... (h. p. List 2 Mar. 34 to 9 Apr. 35.) (Offg. service 10 Apr. 35 to 9 June 35 does not count for rank element.)	12-12-85 12-8-05	...	{ 1-1-32 2-3-34† 10-4-35	{ Comdr., Lahore Rd. Area. Rank element 1 y. 205 d. Ind. element 6 y. 266 d.
Gowland, G. C. ...	27-5-85 20-12-05	...	{ 1-4-32 9-8-34† 19-12-83	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. Rt. c. 1 Apr. 32. Rank element 2 y. 145 d. Ind. element 8 y. 13 d.
Walker, E. C. (temp. Brigadier) (I) (72, 88, 201). (h. p. List 20 Nov. 32 to 6 Dec. 32).	19-5-83 31-7-02	...	{ 20-11-32 16-11-04	{ C. E., S. Comd.
Kiddner, W. E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) ... (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33).	16-11-84 24-12-02	...	{ 1-1-33 4-1-29	{ C. E., E. Comd. 1st tour 14 Apr. 05 to 23 Dec. 22. Ind. element 30 y. 220 d.
Dawson, E. F. R., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) ... (h. p. List 27 Decr. 33 to 2 May 35).	25-4-84 23-6-04	...	{ 1-10-33 9-10-33† 3-5-35	{ C. E., W. Comd. 1st tour 13 Feb. 1920 to 25 Mar. : 5 2nd tour 19 Feb. 29 to 26 Dec. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 322 d. Ind. element 16 y. 230 d.
Stagg, M., O.R.E. (80, 201) ...	4-11-85 27-7-05	...	{ 23-2-34 29-2-12	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Rank element 2 y. 312 d. Ind. element 29 y. 306 d.
Lewis, C. G., O.R.E. (201) ... (h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.)	25-11-85 21-12-04	...	{ 31-12-83 19-6-34† 17-2-07	{ Survey Dept. Rank element 2 y. 196 ds.
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., p. s. c. ... (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 7th Nov. 34.)	15-2-87 17-2-06	...	{ 24-9-84 8-11-34	{ A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element 2 y. 54 d. Ind. element 7 y. 54 d.
Jackson, C. V. S., C.R.E. ... (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36)	4-1-87 25-7-06	...	{ 24-9-34 20-5-36	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apr. 27. 2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element 14 y. 315 d. Rank element, l. c., full.
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (199) ...	7-8-86 6-8-06	...	{ 27-9-34 4-9-08	{ P. W. D. Rank element 2 y. 96 d.
King, C. J. S., O.R.E. ...	13-10-90 23-7-10	3 y. 19 d. 26 y. 182 d.	{ 1-7-35 1-2-37† 4-2-33	{ M. E. S. Rt. l. c. 1 July 31. 1st tour 16 Aug. 18 to 3 Nov. 23. Ind. element 20 y. 46 d.
Boome, H. E., M.C. ...	17-5-87 18-12-07	...	{ 10-8-36 15-10-31	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apr. 28. Ind. element 28 y. 182 d. Rank element, l. c. full.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

King, F. J. M. ...	30-3-84 10-1-03	33 y 366 d.	14-5-29 14-4-05	Survey Dept.
--------------------	--------------------	-------------	--------------------	--------------

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.				
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201) ... (A. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.)	30-1-87 25-7-06	30 y. 160 d.	24-9-30 29-9-09	Ry. Dept.
Carson, C. F., M.C. (201) ... (A. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.)	10-2-86 26-6-08	28 y. 189 d.	22-9-32 —11-11	Ry. Dept.
Gesset, H. H. E., M.C. (199) ...	3-8-88 23-7-09	3 y. 214 d. 27 y. 162 d.	1-8-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.
Heath, F. P. ...	8-4-89 18-12-08	3 y. 258 d. 28 y. 14 d.	15-6-33 25-9-33	M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 2 Dec. 18 to 28 Jan. 19 Ind. element 8 y. 98 d.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E. ...	1-12-87 23-7-09	..	21-6-33 c27-1-37	Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India)
Turner, R. A., D.S.O., M.C. ...	25-7-89 4-9-09	3 y. 115 d. 27 y. 119 d.	8-9-33 15-9-33	M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Dec. 26 to 26 Dec. 31. Ind. element 13 y. 113 d.
Bradney, E., D.S.O. (201) ...	20-6-89 20-9-09	3 y. 92 d. 27 y. 103 d.	1-10-33 15-10-32	Madras S. & M. 1st tour 14 Sep. 11 to 30 Mar. 32,
Farley, E. L., M.C. (159, 201) ...	27-7-89 23-12-09	3 y. 60 d. 27 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 27-12-11	C. E., R. A. F. Bt. l. c. 26 Nov. 36.
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (199) ..	17-1-89 23-12-09	3 y. 60 d. 27 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.
Hanna, W. F., M.C., p.s.c. ...	17-12-89 22-1-10	3 y. 51 d. 26 y. 344 d.	11-11-33 24-10-33	M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 30. Ind. element 8 y. 69 d.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 199) ...	18-4-90 23-6-10	3 y. 27 d. 26 y. 192 d.	5-12-33 27-6-12	Survey Dept.
Martin, K. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., M.S. [L]	5-7-90 23-7-10	2 y. 312 d. 26 y. 162 d.	23-2-34 14-2-34	M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 30. 1st tour 23 Feb. 21 to 20 Dec. 23. Ind. element 10 y. 257 d.
Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A., M.C. ...	30-8-91 21-6-11	2 y. 145 d. 25 y. 194 d.	9-8-34 14-2-34	M. E. S. 1st tour 11 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 20. Ind. element 14 y. 99 d.
Clery, V. A. O., M.C. (e) ...	14-9-91 20-7-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 166 d.	24-9-34 24-12-31	M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 8 d.
Drew, F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. (201) ...	16-9-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 14-9-34	Bengal S. & M. Bt. l. c. 1 July 31. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 23 Dec. 29. Ind. element 23 y. 59 d.
Hamilton, H. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (109, 201).	13-4-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 13-2-33	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 18 Jan. 38. Ind. element 22 y. 299 d.
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-4-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 14-2-34	M. E. S. 1st tour 26 June 14 to 25 Jan. 31. Ind. element 24 y. 170 d.
Kermack, H. N., p.s.c. ...	26-9-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 1-10-32	M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 92 d.
Slater, O., M.C. (201) ...	10-6-90 23-7-10	2 y. 96 d. 26 y. 162 d.	27-9-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O. ...	18-7-89 23-7-10	2 y. 48 d. 26 y. 162 d.	14-11-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Douglas, J. K. ...	28-5-91 23-12-10	2 y. 4 d. 26 y. 9 d.	28-12-34 13-2-34	M. E. S. 1st tour 20 June 13 to 10 Aug. 24 Ind. element 19 y. 9 d.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201) ...	19-7-90 23-12-10	2 y. 1 d. 26 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-18	Ry. Dept.
Urquhart, H. A. (29)...	29-10-91 20-7-11	1 y. 228 d. 25 y. 165 d.	18-5-35 14-2-34	M. E. S. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 11 March 20. Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.
Johnston, E. F. (154, 199) ...	9-8-91 20-7-11	1 y. 228 d. 25 y. 165 d.	18-5-35 11-8-14	Ry. Dept.
Malins, J. W. D., M.C. ...	22-9-92 23-12-11	1 y. 184 d. 25 y. 9 d.	1-7-35 14-3-35	M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 28 to 6 Mar. 33 Ind. element 11 y. 293 d.
Pension service is calculated on 25-12-11				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.				
Papillon, A. H. B. (29) ...	14-5-92 23-12-11	1 y. 182 d. 25 y. 9 d.	3-7-35 28-1-26	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 23 Sep. 17 to 18 July 18. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23.
Cadell, H. M. (29) ...	27-1-92 23-12-11	1 y. 96 d. 25 y. 9 d.	27-9-35 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 23 July 19 to 5 Jan. 29. Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.
French-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J. (29)...	6-10-92 m. 23-12-11	9 y. 209 d. 25 y. 9 d.	8-3-36 3-2-33	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 Jan. 18 to 1 Feb. 19. Ind. element 8 y. 332 d.
Mc Martin, O. G. D.S.O. (29) ...	19-12-91 m. 23-12-11	8 y. 144 d. 25 y. 9 d.	15-3-36 8-10-28	{ M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 6 May 32. Ind. element 13 y. 85 d.
Cardew, R. W., M.C. (29) ...	18-1-93 m. 19-7-12	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 166 d.	31-3-36 28-2-33	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Mar. 17 to 27 Feb. 19. 1st tour 18 July 24 to 2 Aug. 28. Ind. element 12 y. 323 d.
Penney, T. M. M. (29, 201) ...	28-3-93 m. 19-7-12	8 y. 252 d. 24 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m. 29 Oct. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. Ind. element 22 y. 204 d.
Mulvany, C. F. [I] (201) ...	26-5-92 m. 19-7-12	8 y. 94 d. 24 y. 166 d.	29-6-36 4-10-32	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Feb. 22 to 4 Feb. 27. Ind. element 14 y. 76 d.
Fenwick, C. D. A. ...	6-8-92 m. 26-8-12	9 y. 199 d. 24 y. 128 d.	10-8-36 8-3-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 12 Oct. 17. 3 Dec 17 to 3 Jan. 18, 19 Nov. 18 to 16 March 19. Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.
Playfair, I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C. (p.s.c.) ...	10-4-94 m. 18-7-13	8 y. 19 d. 24 y. 167 d.	20-11-36 14-9-34	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. l. c. 1 July 33. Ind. element 7 y. 109 d.
Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201) ...	18-4-94 18-7-13	8 y. 9 d. 23 y. 167 d.	23-12-36 24-12-36	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 20 y. 340 d.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. ...	9-5-95 27-8-13	8 y. 8 d. 23 y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 17 y. 296 d.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. ...	15-10-93 1-4-14	8 y. 268 d. 22 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34. Ind. element 19 y. 196 d.
Majors.				
Ransford, A. J., C.I.E. (201) ...	5-1-95 17-7-14	8 y. 281 d. 22 y. 168 d.	26-2-29 24-10-20	{ Mint Master, Bombay. Ag. m. 6 June 18 to 8 May 19. Ind. element 21 y. 69 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (29, 109, 201) ...	17-10-93 17-7-14	8 y. 117 d. 22 y. 168 d.	15-5-29 2-11-21	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 15 Apr. 18 to 25 Aug. 18. 11 Sep. 18 to 6 Jan. 19. Ind. element 20 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	25-5-94 17-7-14	8 y. 140 d. 22 y. 168 d.	1-6-29 3-10-32	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Apr. 18 to 17 Jan. 19. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29. Ind. element 14 y. 90 d.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E. p.s.c. (260) ...	17-11-95 12-8-14	7 y. 200 d. 22 y. 142 d.	15-6-29 25-1-21	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ind. element 20 y. 241 d.
Pert, E. W., M.C. ...	24-11-93 12-8-14	7 y. 103 d. 22 y. 142 d.	22-6-29 1-9-29	{ M. E. S. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m. 17 March 17 to 21 April 17 12 Nov. 18 to 6 July 19. 1st tour 18 Feb. 21 to 27 June 26. Ind. element 12 y. 35 d.
Stawell, W. A. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	2-1-95 12-8-14	8 y. 30 d. 22 y. 142 d.	1-9-29 6-4-35	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Bt. l. c. 13 Mar. 35. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apr. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 58 d.
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C. ...	15-11-94 16-9-14	6 y. 92 d. 22 y. 107 d.	1-10-29 14-1-36	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bombay Dist. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 15 Aug. 18. Ind. element 8 y. 332 d.
Alma, G. F. H., p.s.c. [L] ...	29-3-95 16-9-14	7 y. 107 d. 22 y. 107 d.	1-12-29 3-2-33	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 19 y. 318 d.
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C. (200) ...	22-5-96 16-9-14	7 y. 99 d. 22 y. 107 d.	2-12-29 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 16 July 21 to 2 Jan. 22. 1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 20 Jan. 27. Ind. element 13 y. 298 d.
Whitstone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. ...	19-8-95 16-9-14	7 y. 74 d. 22 y. 107 d.	5-12-29 8-3-34	{ M. F. S. Ag. m. 16 July 21 to 2 Jan. 22. 1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 20 Jan. 27. Ind. element 13 y. 298 d.
Nett-Bower, E. E., M.C. (199) ...	1-4-94 17-11-14	6 y. 325 d. 22 y. 45 d.	10-2-30 7-3-30	{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 11 y. 300 d.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35. Pension service is calculated as Major.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
m. Rank element as Major.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains-				
Oudney, N. G. M., M.C. ...	28-2-17	...	15-8-27	M. E. S.
Antrobus, P. R., M.C., p.s.c. (199) ...	6-6-17	...	7-1-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Roberts, O. L., p.s.c. [I] (109, 112, 114, 202) ...	6-6-17	...	15-3-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Vernon, G. F. D. ...	6-6-17	...	16-3-28	M. E. S.
Neill, F. H. ...	6-6-17	...	8-4-28	M. E. S.
Ross, R. D. (201) ...	22-8-17	...	12-8-28	M. E. S.
Hatton, G. S., p.s.c. ...	22-8-17	...	22-8-28	M. E. S.
James, R. C. P. ...	28-9-17	...	25-9-28	Bengal S. & M.
Clark, L. O., p.s.c. (157, 202) ...	28-9-17	...	28-9-28	Bdo. Maj., Poona (1) Bdo. Area.
Williams, H. (201) ...	28-9-17	...	28-9-28	{ Instr. Thomason College, Roorkee. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 34.
Martin, D. R. (93, 199) ...	25-1-18	...	20-11-28	M. E. S.
Longfield, T. E. ...	25-1-18	...	5-12-28	P. W. D.
Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [I] (199) ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armstrong, A. E. [L] (157, 201) ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-28	M. E. S.
Milne, R. A. ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armstrong, A. E., p.s.c. (200) ...	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	Staff Capt., Madras Dist.
Lees, A. E. H. ...	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	M. E. S.
Fee, J. H. S., p.s.c. ...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	M. E. S.
de Watteville, K. W. (201) ...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Emerson, R. B. ...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Ry. Dept.
Gulston, R. L. H. ...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Madras S. & M.
Chapman, R. C. G. (156, 200) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Dy. Master, Security Printing India.
Giblin, H. W. ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	M. E. S.
Bolton, E. A. E. [L] (172, 199) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Madras S. & M.
Armstrong, E. F. E. (201) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Bengal S. & M.
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. (-7, 101) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Fryer, W. G. (109) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hainsworth, J. R. (200) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	P. W. Dept.
Thompson, R. L. ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Belcher, C. G. ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 200) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Lindsay, K. A. (201) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Pettman, W. E. C. (201) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
Dennis, R. H. [I] (199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Pool, F. E., M.R.E. ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Bennett, J. H. D. (199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Mayton, R. (33, 47, 199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (201) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Fough, E. A. ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	Madras S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C. (199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 190) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Stuart, J. (200) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	P. W. Dept.
Newman, H. E. M. ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (201) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (200) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Bennett, A. ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (158, 201) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M., p.s.c. (203) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs.
Graham, C. E. A. ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Bengal S. & M.
Aldous, H. F. T. (201) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C. (199) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Bardner, R. (199) ...	15-7-20	...	15-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Crone, D. R. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Survey Dept.
French, F. H. R. ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Hampson, J. R. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Harris, G. W. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jassels, G. K. (48, 60, 200) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G. ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Engr. Offr., Civil Aviation India.
Boddington, N. ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Jayer, E. H. T. ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Palaret, E. J. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Bengal S. & M.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Forbes, Sir John S., Bt. (200) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Boulden, C. B. (49, 200) ...	13-7-21	...	19-6-32	Indian State Forces.
Beyts, W. D. H. (201) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Javendish, H. P. (200) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Prentice, M. R. R., p.s.c. [I] ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Staff Capt., Embn., Bombay.
Jaeger, J. M. (60, 199) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Madras S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (201) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Survey Dept.
Felch, W. L. D. (200) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Bengal S. & M.
Colvin, E. (200) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Ry. Dept.
Walker, A. A. C. ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Layden, A. B. ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	P. W. Dept., Burma.—Lv., ex I., & m. to 9 Aug. 37.
Clark, G. C. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
Tolloway, R. E., M.R.E. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
McMullen, D. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Ry. Dept.
Fuschina, H. R. P. (33, 201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J. ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 101) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Havers, R. H. (200) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Howell, E. C. S. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Ry. Dept.

2, 1941 N 37
301

N 37, 201

ROYAL ENGINEER

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

302

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—contd.				
Gardew, C. G. ...	24-10-94 17-11-14	6 y. 253 d. 22 y. 45 d.	23-4-30 1-2-21	M. E. S. Ind. element 20 y. 334 d.
Watson, R. A. D. ...	3-6-96 10-2-15	7 y. 251 d. 21 y. 325 d.	9-8-30 28-2-33	M. E. S. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 19 Aug. 20. 1st tour 8 Aug. 18 to 27 Sep. 20. Ind. element 10 y. 358 d.
Gausson, C. de L., M.O., p.s.c. (29, 201) ...	1-8-96 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 7-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 9 May 26. Ind. element 12 y. 40 d.
Glipin, G. R., M.C. (199) ...	7-9-95 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-2-22	Madras S. & M. Ind. element 19 y. 318 d.
Lee, G. H. H. (200) ...	5-10-96 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-1-22	M. E. S. Ind. element 19 y. 349 d.
Stevenson R. C. R. (199) ...	21-4-96 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 8-3-34	M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 23 to 5 May 27 Ind. element 13 y. 43 d.
Swift, C. O., M.C. ...	3-9-96 10-2-15	6 y. 96 d. 21 y. 325 d.	27-9-30 4-3-32	M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 303 d.
Colvill, R. L. O. (199) ...	11-7-96 10-2-15	6 y. 72 d. 21 y. 325d.	21-10-30 8-3-34	M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.
Pim, G. R., M.C. (201) ...	9-4-96 10-2-15	6 y. 48 d. 21 y. 325 d.	14-11-30 28-2-33	Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 24 Aug. 21. Ind. element 12 y. 164 d.
White, A. E. ...	28-2-95 10-2-15	6 y. 1 d. 21 y. 325 d.	31-12-30 8-12-33	M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 22 to 12 Apr. 27. Ind. element 13 y. 79 d.
Fearfield, O. J., M.C. ...	4-1-96 11-7-21	9 y. 187 d. 21 y. 332 d.	1-10-31 4-3-32	M. E. S. Ag. m. 21 Jan. 17 to 17 May 18. Ty. m. 18 May 18 to 14 June 19. 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21. 1st tour 14 Oct. 19 to 19 Sep. 24. Ind. element 14 y. 280 d.
Inranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 14 59 ds. half to count. Ty. Comd. service, 17 Nov. 14 to 14 June 19, and 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21 6 y. 160 ds. all to count.				
Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C. ...	13-5-96 8-12-96	4 y. 299 d. 15 y. 29 d.	8-3-32 7-2-33	M. E. S. 1st tour 3 Jan. 21 to 19 Sep. 24. Ind. element 13 y. 255 d.
Freeland, B. C. T. ...	3-6-96 6-11-96	4 y. 241 d. 15 y. 46 d.	5-5-32 4-2-33	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 16 Nov. 21 to 16 Aug. 22. Ind. element 9 y. 240 d.
Garforth, F. I. de la P., p.s.c. (201) ...	3-9-96 24-4-16	4 y. 198 d. 20 y. 254 d.	17-6-32 3-4-36	Offd. A. & G. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 19 Feb. 23. Ind. element 11 y. 28 d.
Knox, W. H. ...	10-11-96 22-4-15	6 y. 80 d. 15 y. 51 d.	30-6-32 1-1-33	M. E. S. Ag. m. June 19 to 21 Sep. 19. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. 1st tour 14 Mar. 24 to 15 Apr. 29. Ind. element 16 y. 10 d.
Ooxwell-Rogers, N. A., O.B.E. (199) ...	29-5-96 22-4-15	4 y. 157 d. 21 y. 254 d.	28-7-32 4-2-33	M. E. S. R. l. c. 8 May. 36. Ind. element 8 y. 331 d.
Olifton, E. N. (109) ...	26-12-96 22-4-15	4 y. 142 d. 21 y. 254 d.	12-8-32 4-3-26	R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 15 y. 303 d.
Lewis, R. M. H., M.C., p.s.c. ...	30-7-97 22-4-15	4 y. 101 d. 21 y. 254 d.	2-9-32 4-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist. Ind. element 8 y. 331 d.
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., p.s.c. (25, 157, 201) ...	27-11-96 22-4-15	4 y. 98 d. 21 y. 254 d.	25-9-32 14-2-34	Offy. A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 25 Apr. 23. Ind. element 15 y. 32 d.
Hasted, W. F., M.C. (33) ...	28-9-97 22-4-15	4 y. 86 d. 21 y. 254 d.	7-10-32 7-2-36	Bengal S. & M. Ind. element.
Pigott, F. B. (201) ...	22-4-15 13-12-94	4 y. 0 d. 20 y. 288 d.	1-1-33 1-9-24	M. E. S. Ind. element 17 y. 122 d.
Mobd. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y. 118 ds. counts for pension.				
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C. ...	12-1-95 11-11-21	3 y. 0 d. 15 y. 51 d.	1-1-33 14-1-36	Madras S. & M. 1st tour 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apr. 33. Ind. element 15 y. 27 d.
Simpson, C. R. ...	29-5-96 6-8-18	4 y. 0 d. 20 y. 274 d.	1-1-33 30-1-35	M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 336 d.
University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23, 1st only, i.e., 190 ds. count for pension.				
Graham, J. A. ...	21-1-98 28-7-15	8 y. 348 d. 21 y. 157 d.	18-1-33 19-12-33	M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 13 d.
Irvin-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (201) ...	26-5-97 28-7-15	3 y. 232 d. 21 y. 157 d.	14-5-38 23-12-26	R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 15 y. 9 d.
Bowra, B. V., O.B.E. (201) ...	23-10-96 28-7-15	3 y. 214 d. 21 y. 157 d.	1-6-33 29-9-31	M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 94 d.
Crane, E. A., M.C. ...	25-9-97 28-7-15	3 y. 122 d. 21 y. 157 d.	1-9-33 8-2-35	M. E. S. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21. 2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 30. Ind. element 16 y. 78 d.
Busk, C. W. F. [I] ...	17-1-98 28-7-15	3 y. 115 d. 21 y. 157 d.	8-9-33 14-2-34	M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 321 d.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.				

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—concl.				
Tucker, P. A. (201) ...	11-11-96	3 y. 92 d.	1-10-33	Madras S. & M.
	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	28-11-23	1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21.
Prain, A. (33) ...	15-8-94	3 y. 50 d.	2-11-33	Ind. element 21 y. 60 d.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	9-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Christie, R. G. ...	19-10-93	3 y. 157 d.	11-11-33	1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21.
Ty. Comd. service, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19	26-2-21	20 y. 11 d.	18-12-34	Ind. element 10 y. 4 d.
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E. ...	8-12-97	3 y. 32 d.	30-11-33	M. E. S.
	27-10-15	21 y. 2 d.	13-2-34	Ag. m. 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19.
University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23 : 34th. i.e., 190 ds. only to count for pension.				Ind. element 7 y. 14 d.
Anderson, H. S. (44, 109, 201) ...	14-5-97	3 y. 13 d.	19-12-33	Ind. element 7 y. 322 d.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	8-3-34	M. E. S.
Middlemas, D. L., M.C. ...	18-6-90	2 y. 325 d.	10-2-34	Ind. element 7 y. 341 d.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	25-1-34	M. E. S.
Barker, H. F. ...	8-1-92	2 y. 260 d.	16-4-34	1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	13-2-34	2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 26 June 30.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201) ...	9-5-96	2 y. 242 d.	4-5-34	Ind. element 16 y. 333 d.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	19-9-22	M. E. S.
McLean, K. G., p.s.c. (201) ...	11-12-96	2 y. 175 d.	10-7-34	Bt. m. 1 July 33.
Ty. Comd. serv., 27 Apl. 15 to 12 June 17 counts for pension.	6-6-18	20 y. 216 d.	9-8-23	Ind. element 19 y. 104 d.
Barclay-Smith, E. A. (199) ...	16-9-97	2 y. 145 d.	9-8-34	Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 36.
University course 1 Oct. 21 to 14 June 22, 14th i.e., 193 ds. count for pension.	19-2-16	20 y. 252 d.	9-2-35	Rt. m. 1 July 34.
Jones, H. W., M.C. ...	20-4-92	2 y. 99 d.	24-9-34	Ind. element 18 y. 298 d.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	12-12-34	M. E. S.
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. (201) ...	6-6-98	2 y. 145 d.	24-9-34	Ind. element 7 y. 20 d.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	9-12-32	M. E. S.
Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201) ...	11-12-97	2 y. 40 d.	22-11-34	Ag. m. 22 Jan. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	10-1-30	Ind. element 9 y. 23 d.
Simner, K. N. ...	5-9-98	2 y. 1 d.	31-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	4-1-24	Ind. element 11 y. 356 d.
Heaney, G. F. ...	1-6-97	1 y. 358 d.	14-1-25	Ry. Dept.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	13-2-20	1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C. ...	26-9-98	1 y. 184 d.	1-7-35	Survey Dept.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	11-6-19	
Costelloe, W. H. G. (199) ...	12-12-98	1 y. 182 d.	3-7-35	M. E. S.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	18-3-36	1st tour 16 Nov. 18 to 30 Sep. 22.
Harrison, D. ...	11-11-96	1 y. 128 d.	26-8-35	E. & M. Course 1-9-24 to 5-6-26.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	4-3-27	2nd tour 25 June 26 to 7 Nov. 29.
Mitchell, A. G., p.s.c. ...	14-12-97	1 y. 96 d.	27-9-35	Ind. element 15 y. 3 d.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	14-3-35	M. E. S.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C. (199) ...	16-3-98	...	11-3-36	Bt. m. 1 July 34.
	26-5-16	20 y. 128 d.	6-2-36	Ind. element 14 y. 303 d.
Clutterbuck, J. E. ...	8-5-98	...	15-3-36	Bde. Maj. 6th (Queen's) Inf. Bde.
	26-5-16	20 y. 128 d.	11-9-24	Bt. m. 1 July 34.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201) ...	13-2-98	...	8-4-36	1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 July 22.
	26-5-16	20 y. 128 d.	25-1-25	Ind. element 11 y. 116 d.
Parker, F. W. L. McC., p.s.c. (33, 201) ...	21-8-98	...	5-5-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
	26-5-16	20 y. 128 d.	1-10-24	Ry. Dept.
Yates, R. W. P. (201) ...	22-7-96	...	23-6-36	1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 22.
	26-5-16	20 y. 128 d.	18-1-24	Ind. element 20 y. 128 ds.
Bomford, G. ...	28-6-99	...	13-8-36	P. W. D.
	28-2-17	19 y. 308 d.	21-9-19	Ind. element 16 y. 341 d.
Guthrie, A. (200) ...	17-2-96	...	...	Madras S. & M.
	28-2-17	19 y. 308 d.	22-9-36	1st tour 21 Sep. 19 to 26 Aug. 22.
Guckerhock, E. A. L., p.s.c. (199) ...	24-6-97	...	23-12-36	Ind. element 20 y. 67 d.
	6-6-17	...	...	Ry. Dept.
Green, E. R. ...	31-7-93	...	23-12-36	Ind. element 17 y. 348 d.
	19-2-36	...	...	Survey Dept.
West, F. C., M.C. ...	5-3-96	...	23-12-36	M. E. S.
	26-5-16	...	...	M. E. S.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.				
Burrowes, T. (157, 202) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Gregory, R. R. (109, 112, 201) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	Madras S. & M.
Hatch, P. G. (33, 52, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boatock, T. M. T. (33, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Isacke, N. H. L. ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Kitson, H. W. (49, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Barkham, E. S. (201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
Elphinstone, H. G. A. ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
Reynolds, R. H. (156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
McKendrick, J. G. (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Fleld, A. M. (44, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	Madras S. & M.
MacCarthy, E. B. (201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R. (157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Guyon, J. M. (33, 156, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Becher, J. S. (109, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lavies, A. P. (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Orbet, J. V. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Hicks, A. L. ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Survey Dept.
Gardiner, R. A. ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Reld, D. W. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Hayes, P. F. (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Power, R. M. (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Russell, C. C. A. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B. ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Moore, P. N. M. (156, 199) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Orgill, R. C. (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Thorpe, L. A. (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	M. E. S.
Delme-Radcliffe, M. (156, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Winchester, J. C. (33, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Hodgson, H. P. E. (43, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D. (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Holmes, P. E. ...	14-6-33	...	14-6-35	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L. (199) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Griffith, J. M. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Edge, R. C. A. (201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
Williams, L. H. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Lloyd, H. L. (42, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P. (201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W. ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hinde, E. C. L. (199) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A. (49) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Carver, J. H. ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M. ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H. ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Madras S. & M.

Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.

Captains.				
Chambers, G. C. ...	19-7-23	...	19-7-36	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.
Ovenden, E. W. ...	23-12-28	...	23-12-36	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Sep. 37, p.s.</i>
Widley, S. ...	28-12-28	...	28-12-36	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Weston, A. ...	28-12-28	...	28-12-36	I. R. E. M., Peshawar Dist.
Osborne, S. ...	29-12-28	...	29-12-36	I. R. E. M., W. Comd.

Lieutenants.				
Williams, H. E. ...	4-11-29	...	...	I. R. E. M., Meerut District
Templeman, A. ...	16-6-32	...	...	I. R. E. M., Waziristan C. Dist.
Bower, W. A. ...	25-2-33	...	...	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.

Surveyors of Works.

Majors.				
Brooke, C. H. ...	9-9-21	...	9-9-36	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.
Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ...	6-10-21	...	6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., W. Comd.

Captain.				
White, A. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I. ...	21-3-25	...	21-3-33	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.

Lieutenants.				
Payne, W. C. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I. ...	29-6-29	...	...	Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd.
Livacy, A. (local Capt.), P.A.S.I. ...	11-2-31	...	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m. to 13 July 37.</i>

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.
Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.
Headquarters—Simla.

Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. Commanding.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonel.				
le, G. H. S., M.C. ...	8-2-37	G. E., Calcutta.		
Majors.				
testone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. ...	5-12-29	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.</i>		
G. H. H. ...	24-9-30	G. E., Shillong.		
to, A. E. ...	31-12-30	G. E., Bareilly.		
field, C. J., M.C. ...	1-10-31	G. E., Karachi.		
ews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C. ...	8-3-32	G. E., Lucknow.		
x, W. H. ...	29-6-32	G. E., Bannu.		
son, C. R. ...	1-1-33	G. E., Ferozepore.		
o, E. A., M.C. ...	1-9-33	G. E., Jubbulpore.		
c, C. W. F. [I] ...	8-9-33	G. E., Jullundur.		
lan, E. M. E., M.B.E. ...	30-11-33	G. E., Ambala.		
erson, H. S. ...	19-12-33	G. E., Rawalpindi.		
er, H. F. ...	1-5-34	G. E., Wana (New Construction).		
y, R. H., M.C. ...	31-5-34	G. E. (Reconstruction), Civil, Quetta.		
s, H. W., M.C. ...	24-9-34	G. E., Bombay.		
ourey-Baldwin, W. L. ...	24-9-34	G. E., (Mily.) Quetta.		
elloe, W. H. G. ...	3-7-35	G. E., Madras.		
n, E. R. ...	23-12-36	G. E., Wellington.		

Captains.				
ney, N. G. M., M.C. ...	15-8-27	G. E. Ahmednagar.		
l, F. H. ...	8-4-28	G. E., Chaklala and Jhelum.		
i, R. D. ...	12-8-28	Attd. G. E.'s Office, Rawalpindi.		
lin, D. R. ...	20-11-28	G. E., Ishapore.		
strong, A. E. (L.) ...	1-1-29	G. E., Peshawar.		
in, H. W. ...	20-9-29	G. E. (E. & M.) Quetta.		
npson, R. L. ...	23-1-30	G. E. (Civil) Quetta.		
her, C. G. ...	23-1-30	G. E., Ranikhet.		
vers, F. E. ...	23-1-30	G. E., Abbottabad.		
niss, R. H. [I] ...	17-7-30	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.</i>		
l, F. E., M.B.E. ...	17-7-30	G. E., Maymyo.		
nett, J. H. D. ...	17-7-30	G. E., Secunderabad.		
ton, R. ...	17-7-30	G. E., Wana.		
idson, R. St. C. ...	17-7-30	G. E., Lahore.		
lin, M. F. C. ...	17-7-30	Asst. G. E., Ishapore.		
nett, A. M. ...	17-7-30	G. E., Bangalore.		
ish, P. G. ...	18-12-30	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.		
netts, A. ...	18-12-30	G. E., Allahabad.		
ker, R. C. ...	19-12-30	G. E., Fort Sandeman.		
ua, H. F. T. ...	19-12-30	Attd. G. E.'s office, Secunderabad.		
w, S. R. C. ...	18-12-30	G. E. (North), Quetta.		
ieh, F. H. R. ...	16-7-31	E. and M. Course.		
y, R. S., O.B.E. ...	16-7-31	G. E., Khyber, Landikotal.		
is, W. D. H. ...	13-7-32			
ker, A. A. C. ...	13-7-32	E. & M. Course.		
chins, H. R. P. ...	22-12-32	E. & M. Course.		
chard, G. A. T. ...	31-8-33	G. E., Nowshera.		
i, R. S. ...	31-1-34	G. E., Kurram Valley, Parachinar.		
er, C. F. W. ...	31-1-34	G. E., Sialkot.		
ray, J. ...	25-5-34	G. E., Drosh (Chitral).		
ris, C. W. U. ...	16-8-34	G. E., Loralai.		

†Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Name.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl.				
Yolland, N. de C. ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Micklam, G. V. (47, 157, 171, 201) ...	31-8-22	14-2-31	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A. T. ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H. (33, 201) ...	31-8-22	9-3-31	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Owen, J. R. L. (201) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	P. W. Dept.
Bishop, R. A. (33, 201) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (200) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Deane, D. V. (200) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Deputy Mint Master, Bombay.
Oobb, E. H. W. (25, 131, 157, 201) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Pain, R. S. ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B. (25, 200) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Miller, C. F. W. (201) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F. ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A. (199) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R. (201) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Survey Dept.
Easton, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Murray, J. (169) ...	3-2-26	...	25-5-34	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U. ...	31-1-23	...	16-8-34	M. E. S.
Lloyd, T. I. (201) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Grattan, H. (157, 201) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Macdonald, H. A. (201) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E. (19) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Loch, I. G. ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W. (29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, A. E. (260) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Guinness, D. R. (200) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Pocock, H. I. ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Houghton, F. W. (29, 49, 201) ...	30-1-24	12-3-31	30-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carey, L. F. de V. (199) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (25, 29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	P. W. D.
Sama, R. H. (201) ...	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E. (201) ...	29-1-27	...	26-4-35	P. W. Dept.
Reed, W. P. (201) ...	29-8-23	...	21-5-35	Ry. Dept.
Napier, Hon. R. J. (25, 29, 200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (33, 43, 200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Withers, H. H. C. (199) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Dickson, E. P. (201) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Lillie, W. M. S. (33, 44, 201) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Calvert, H. B. (199) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A. (200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. (200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Orchard, D. R. M. (200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Battine, O. J. ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Graham, R. C. ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	P. W. Dept.
Daly, B. J. ...	29-1-27	...	29-9-35	M. E. S.

Name.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl.				
Cocks, A. D. B. (201) ...	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	Madras S. & M.
Padfield, W. L. N. (199) ...	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	Ry. Dept.
Langishe, R. P. H. ...	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	M. E. S.
White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200) ...	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	M. E. S.
Sutherland, G. D. McK. (200) ...	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	Bengal S. & M.
Davis, H. A. (201) ...	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B. (33, 201) ...	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	M. E. S.
Price, C. R. (33, 201) ...	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	Bengal S. & M.
Weallens, R. F. C. (33, 49, 201) ...	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, J. McC. (201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Stack, E. F. R. (201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Kirwan, P. L. (33, 201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. (201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Garwood, J. C. (43, 200) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Rowbotham, E. R. (33, 200) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Madras S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [4] ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Wright, T. (201) ...	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N. ...	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A. (200) ...	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	M. E. S.
Lieutenants.				
Swetenham, C. A. ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-27	M. E. S.
Archibald, B. M. (157, 201) ...	20-6-27	...	20-6-29	M. E. S.
Armitage, B. S. (60, 201) ...	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	Madras S. & M.
Cotton, H. E. M. [L] (33, 40, 111, 126, 201) ...	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	Madras S. & M.
Richards, G. C. (157, 200) ...	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	M. E. S.
Jelly, J. S. O. (201) ...	1-9-28	...	27-10-29	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C. (60, 200) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
Griffin, C. V. ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Battye, S. H. M. (25, 33, 60, 201) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
MacLagan, M. D. (33, 201) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Godwin, J. F. (60, 201) ...	30-8-27	...	30-8-30	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W. ...	1-9-27	...	1-9-30	Madras S. & M.
Dinwiddie, R. (25, 29, 33, 201) ...	1-9-27	...	1-9-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F. (201) ...	1-9-27	...	1-9-30	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B. (52, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Stuart, N. L. (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Swan, W. D. (200) ...	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F. (156, 200) ...	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Hunt, J. deV. (33, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Madras S. & M.
Schofield, D'O. R. (201) ...	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Madras S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V. (157, 203) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	P. W. Dept.
Caffin, O. G. (201) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Richardson, C. L. (33, 109, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Leahy, A. G. P. (47, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Jesty, A. R. (156, 199) ...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Platt, J. R. H. (19) ...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
O'Connor, J. R. (201) ...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Jawson, G. A. R. (33, 47, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Shepherd, J. K. (33, 199) ...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Godfrey, C. J. (61) ...	6-10-28	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Travers, W. H. C. ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Biddle, O. A. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Barton, A. S. (199) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Bengal S. & M.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Thackwell, D. E. O. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Butler, H. A. B. O. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Clementi, D. M. ...	14-9-29	...	17-2-32	Madras S. & M.
Millar, P. R. A. ...	14-9-29	...	17-2-32	Madras S. & M.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. (199) ...	6-9-30	...	18-2-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Binny, R. A. G. (201) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Parker, R. F. (199) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Morton, T. G. (199) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.

12 A

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.		
Grattan, H. ...	29-8-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta (Civil).
Waring, E. ...	29-8-34	G. E., Delhi.
Pocock, H. I. ...	30-1-35	Asst. G. E., Bombay.
Withers, H. H. C. ...	26-8-35	
Orchard, D. R. M. ...	26-8-35	Asst. G. E., Nowshera.
Battine, O. J. ...	26-8-35	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Daly, B. J. ...	20-9-35	G. E., Meerut.
Langrishe, R. P. H. ...	28-1-36	Asst. G. E., Reconstruction (Civil), Quetta.
White, P. H. C. ...	28-1-36	On leave.
Sutherland, J. B. ...	21-6-36	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 16 Oct. 37.</i>
Smith, J. McC. ...	3-9-36	Attd. G. E.'s Office, Chaklala.
Garwood, J. C. ...	3-9-36	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. ...	3-9-36	G. E., Kohat.
Wimberley, E. A. ...	3-2-37	Asstt. G. E. (E. & M.), Karachi.

Lieutenants.		
Swetenham, C. A. ...	3-9-27	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Archibald, B. M. ...	20-6-29	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Lawson, G. A. R. ...	30-8-31	G. E., Mingaladan.
Butler, H. A. B. C. ...	31-1-32	
Clement, D. M. ...	31-1-32	Asst. G. E., Jhansi.
Parker, E. F. ...	29-8-32	Asst. G. E., Wana New Construction.
Morton, T. G. ...	29-8-32	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Burrows T. ...	29-8-32	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
MacCarthy, E. B. ...	28-8-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 1 July 37.</i>
Lavies, A. P. ...	29-1-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Ccrrbet, J. V. ...	29-1-34	
Hicks, A. L. ...	29-1-34	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Reid, D. W. ...	29-1-34	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Sep. 37.</i>
Delme-Radcliffe, M. ...	28-1-35	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
20-11-15	Brown, G., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	17-8-34	A. C. R. E. (W.), Rawalpindi.
28-5-18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E. ...	28-5-35	C. R. E. Meerut Dist.
28-5-18	Dower, J. H., D.O.M. ...	28-5-35	G. E., Dehra Dun.
28-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O. ...	31-5-35	S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.), N. Comd.
28-5-18	Beard, A. W., O.B.E. ...	20-4-36	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lucknow.
28-5-18	Bickley, G. W., O.B.E. ...	23-4-36	C. R. E., Delhi (I) Bde. Area
20-11-15	Lyall, W. J., O.B.E. ...	2-10-36	<i>Offa.</i> A. C. R. E. (Mily.), Waziristan District.
28-5-18	Woolner, P. C., O.B.E. ...	11-10-36	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Deccan District.
28-5-18	Hastings, F. J. B. ...	24-2-37	G. E., Razmak.
Majors.			
28-5-18	Cam, G. ...	28-2-35	<i>Offa.</i> C. R. E., Bombay.
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E. (206a) ...	14-8-30	G. E., Drigh Road, etc., Karachi.
28-5-18	Green, H. W. ...	1-7-32	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 37.</i>

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1901 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. V. L. Norcock, O.B.E. (late A. F. I.). 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
18-6-16	Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore ...	1-11-36	
Captain (1).			
21-7-17	Mair, James Gray ...	1-11-36	
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenants.			
25-1-17	Moff, Robert Forbes, M.C. ...	1-4-34	
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry ...	16-4-34	
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert ...	13-4-36	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom... ..	1-4-34	

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1901 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay). 10-12-33.

Major (1).			
1-9-24	Burford, Walter Beckwith... ..	7-11-34	<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Oct. 37.</i>
Captain (1).			
9-12-32	Johnson, Aubrey Thomas... ..	3-8-36	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 May 37.</i>
Subalterns (9).			
Lieutenants.			
15-10-34	Skipwith, William Estouteville (local Capt.)	8-1-36	Offg. O. C.
15-10-34	Armstrong, James Ridley ...	3-8-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
26-11-34	Sargon, John Cecil Michael ...	26-11-34	
16-12-34	McHaffie, Arthur Newton Edward ...	16-12-34	Calcutta.
7-3-35	Tweddle, Andrew Blair Oglivie ...	7-3-35	
20-11-35	Fraser, Hamish Russel ...	20-11-35	Calcutta.
6-1-36	Flack, Thomas Charles ...	6-1-36	
18-1-37	Dickie, John ...	18-1-37	
3-2-37	Millman, Charles Henry ...	3-2-37	

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st BATTALION (late 2nd Foot).

Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.

Allahabad.—Arrived 21st October 1936, from Quetta.

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinae virtutis memor.*" "*Vel exuviae triumphant.*" A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
"Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kheilat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1881-2-3,"
"Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-
1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—25 Battalions.— Mons, "Retreat from Mons," Marne, 1914, '18, "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," Langemarck 1914, "Gheluvelt," Aubers, Festubert, 1915, "Loos," Somme, 1916, '18, "Albert, 1916, '18," Bazentin, "Delville Wood," Pozieres, "Guillemetot," Piers-Courcellette, "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," Ancre, 1916, '18, "Arras 1917, '18," Scarpe, 1917, "Bullecourt," Messines, 1917, "Ploeghem," Menin Road, "Polygon Wood," Broodseinde, "Passchendaele," Cambrai, 1917, '18, "St. Quentin," Bapaume, 1918, "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lya," "Quezibrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Soissons-Oucq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Victorio Veneto," "Igor, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Aaur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Wilkinson D. Bird, K.B.E., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
ret. pay., p.s.c. 7-12-29.

First Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
25-3-11	Hull, R. C. E., D.S.O. (s.c.) (33)	... 3-12-33	
Majors.			
5-5-15	Foster, R. C. G., M.C.	... 23-7-33	
23-5-16	Haggard, B. O. (36)	... 29-5-34	
Captains.			
8-12-18	Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.O. (25, 33, 36)	19-3-24	Adj.
7-4-16	Wills, N. A. (33, 36)	15-5-24	
1-5-17	Bathgate, D. E. (33)	21-1-29	
14-7-21	East, L. C. (33, 36, 42)	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Wilson, H. E.	1-6-35	
8-9-25	Burton, B. E. L. (33, 199)	11-8-36	
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S. (33, 36)	23-1-37	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-28	Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. (38)	30-8-31	
30-1-30	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 38, 43, 49, 112).	30-1-33	
29-8-30	Richardson, P. H. (33, 36)	29-8-33	
29-1-31	Jenyns, E. T. R. (33, 46)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Barrow, D. de S. (33, 43)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Loch, D. G. (33, 42, 199)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Mangles, R. P. (33)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 36, 42)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Terry, J. R. (33, 46)	2-2-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Lennan, N. T. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Thresher, M. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Savage, A. C. MacE. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Ling, F. A. H. (33)	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Spiers, R. A. D.	29-8-35	
8-12-18	Oxley-Boyle, Capt. R. F. C., M.O.	19-3-24	Adj. 1 June 34.
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W.	8-6-35	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

Bharat Singh, Jemdr. ...	...	...	10-6-34	Platoon of
--------------------------	-----	-----	---------	------------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association. The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment). [3]

1st BATTALION (late 3rd Foot).

Arrived in India 26th Feb. 1927 from Gibraltar.

Lucknow—Arrived 14th April 1936, from Maymyo.

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown
"Veteri Frondescit Honore."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Maulaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Ouro," "Talavera," "Alvora," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Niv," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punlar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—“Aisne, 1914,” “Armentieres, 1914,” “Ypres, 1915, '17,” “Gravenstafel, '18,” “St. Julien,” “Frezenburg,” “Bellewaarde,” “Hooge, 1915,” “Loos,” “Somme, 1916, '18,” “Albert, 1916, '18,” “Bazentin,” “Delville Wood,” “Pozières,” “Fiers-Courcellette,” “Morval,” “Bapaume,” “Epehy,” “Le Transloy,” “Ancre Heights,” “Ancre, 1916, '18,” “Arras, 1917,” “Scarpe, 1917,” “Amiens, 1917,” “Pulckem,” “Passchendaele, 1917,” “Arras, 1917-18,” “St. Quentin,” “Bapaume,” “Bapaume, 1918,” “Mindenberg Line,” “Epehy,” “St. Quentin Canal,” “Selle,” “Sambre,” “France and Flanders, 1914-18,” “Struma,” “Dolrair, 1918,” “Macedonia, 1915-18,” “Gaza,” “Jerusalem,” “Tell, ‘Asur,” “Palestine, 1917-18,” “Aden,” “Tigris, 1916,” “Kut-al-Amara, 1917,” “Baghdad,” “Mesopotamia, 1915-18.”

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*His Majesty, Christian X., King of Denmark and Iceland, K.O., G.C.B.,*
G.C.V.O. 12-5-14

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.
 PAY, P.S.C. 2-1-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-9-00	Allen, J. F. W., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37)	27-4-35	
Majors.			
20-6-15	Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C. (25, 33)	27-5-35	Lt., ex. 1. 2 m. 15 d. to 26 June 37.
12-5-16	Webster, R. W. M. (33)	29-9-36	Lt., ex. 1. 2 m. to 22 June 37.
Captains.			
6-7-17	Willows, J. R. (33, 36)	21-9-25	
12-1-17	Wilson, C. E., M.B.E. (33, 36, 44)	27-4-27	
3-5-16	Hall, E. F., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 47, 180, 199)	10-2-28	
24-4-18	Rose, A. J. D., p.s.c. (32, 198)	21-1-33	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
21-8-18	Penlington, T. N. (33, 36)	1-7-34	
16-7-19	Spear, T. H.	27-5-35	
10-7-23	Alry, E. A. (27, 33, 36, 46, 125)	28-8-35	Def. Sec. offr., Gibraltar.
27-8-24	Boucher, V. (33, 38, 44, 46, 198)	28-8-35	Adj.
Lieutenants			
27-8-24	Williams, J. R. P. (33, 36)	27-8-26	
20-1-25	Bruce, E. P. C. (33, 36)	29-1-27	
3-9-25	Nicholson, J. G., p.s.c. (33)	3-9-27	
3-9-25	Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [L] (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 47, 110, 199)	3-9-27	Attd. Offr., Cypher Sec., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Parry, F. W. B. (25, 27, 33, 36, 42)	4-2-29	
1-9-27	Parry, R. F. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46)	1-9-30	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
2-2-28	Reeves, N. R. (33, 36, 40, 44)	2-2-31	Offg. Qr. Mr.
1-9-28	Kenward, C. T. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47)	1-9-31	
20-8-29	Harwood, H. C. F. (25, 29, 33, 36, 41, 46)	29-8-32	
27-8-31	Grace, H. R. (38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Harris St. John, B. J. (43, 46, 52)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, P. J. (32)	1-9-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Rawlings, A. C. (33, 42)	31-1-35	
20-8-35	Fullerton, A. R. H.	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Clarke, P. G.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Dorrien Smith, G. R.	27-8-36	
27-8-24	Boucher, Capt. V.	28-8-35	Adj., 28 Aug. 34.
25-9-35	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E. (197)	7-5-30	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer

Mohbat Singh, Jemdr. (25, 33)	...	...	9-3-36	Platoon of Ahirs.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	-------------------

Agents — Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Dragon," Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

Regimental Association—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]

1st BATTALION (late 4th Foot).

Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.

Wellington—Arrived 6th October 1934, from Bombay.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresen-berg," "Bellewaarde,"
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Guilleminot," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillechem," "Menin
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amar, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Majors.

4-9-12	Matthews, R. C., M.C. [I] (s. c.)	18-12-20	
30-10-14	Beaumont, G. R. R.	21-10-31	
16-6-15	Barraclough, J. A., M.C.	13-8-36	

Captains.

24-12-20	Aslett, A. R.	1-4-35	
24-12-20	Head, J. A.	4-4-35	Adj.
23-12-21	Johnson, J. O. (36)	4-4-35	
30-8-26	Cooper, W. M. W.	13-8-36	Lt., ex. I., p. r.

Lientenants.

29-8-29	Bird, C. V. B. (29)	29-8-32	
30-8-29	Helme, J. (33, 46)	30-8-32	
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A.	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Talte, R. H.	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Bray, G. E. T.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Greenwood, H. V. B. (36)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (40)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (36)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Wellington.
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C.	31-8-36	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L.	31-1-35	
24-12-20	Head, Capt. J. A.	4-4-35	Adj., 5 Feb. 36.
30-9-27	Lindsay, Capt. H., M.M.	30-9-35	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

Anokh Singh, Subdr. 1-3-35 Platoon of.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

1st BATTALION (late 6th Foot).

Arrived in India 3rd January 1934, from Egypt.

Poona.—Arrived 4th January 1934, from Bombay (for Madras 1937-38.)

The Antelope within the Garter

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Albana."
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—39 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres,
 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Fresen-
 berg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916,"
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleminot," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"
 "Arleux," "Oppey," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pillechem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brood-
 seinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières,"
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloult," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-
 al-Amar, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-8-11	G. C. Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 24-11-36 c 6-5-32	
--------	--	------------------------	--

Majors.

12-5-15	Elliott, H. T. (33)	29-6-34	
16-6-16	Giles, A. C. (36)	17-4-36	

Captains.

5-9-16	Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c.	{ 1-1-23 p. 1-7-55	Offg. D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
24-1-16	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (190)	8-7-27	
7-7-17	Edwards, H. C. A., M.C. (29)	27-1-31	
20-12-18	Harborne, H. G.	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Jerram, E. J.	31-12-35	

Lientenants.

2-2-28	Burge, P. B. I. O. (33, 36, 44, 45)	2-2-31	Adj.
29-8-29	Nicolson, C. H. (33, 36, 44)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Henderson, A. D.	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Burns, P. W. F. (44)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Pocock, R. S. (33, 38)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Hyde, W. H. (36, 49)	27-8-34	
24-8-31	Holdich, N. G. H. (43, 109)	24-8-34	
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (44)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Fitz Gerald, L. J. (33, 44)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Bowly, H. E. (36, 112)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Black, E. R. E.	1-2-37	

Second Lientenants.

31-1-35	Baldwin, R. T.	31-1-35	
---------	----------------	---------	--

2-2-28	Burge, Lt. P. B. I. O.	2-2-31	Adj., 15 Jan. 35.
10-5-30	Mitchell, Lt. A., D.O.M.	10-5-30	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

Mela Singh, Jemdr. 1-8-33 Platoon of.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1st BATTALION.

Arrived in India, Dec. 29, from Shanghai.

Jhansi—Arrived, 28th October 1934, from Dacca.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique," 1784, "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vitoria,"
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kabul 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Gullement," "Fiers-Courcette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arros 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Ariens," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul,"
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin,"
 "Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "La di g at
 Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Muehar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaliba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17,"
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret pay (Res. of ret.)
 24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Majors.			
16-12-14	Toogood, H. C. (25, 36, 51)	4-4-35	Le., ex. I., 2 m. to 17 May 37, p.r.
18-3-16	De Wilton, G. P. St. O. (33, 36, 39, 49)	3-8-36	Le., ex. I., 2 m. to 21 Apr. 37, p.r.
27-10-16	Prattley, E. C. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47)	28-8-36	
Captains.			
27-10-16	Wood, A. C. (33)	30-11-27	
3-5-19	Cubitt, F. L. (28, 33, 36, 37, 47)	15-11-28	
23-12-21	Pope, S. J. (29, 33, 36, 38)	21-1-35	
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (5, 33)	4-4-35	Le., ex. I., 4 m. 5d. to 15 July 37
30-8-23	Cubitt, A. E. (36, 44, 46)	16-5-35	
21-1-24	Wilkinson, C. J. (27, 36)	16-5-35	
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P.	23-8-36	
4-2-28	Carroll, J. F. (36, 39)	7-9-36	Adjt.
6-2-26	Steward, J. G. (25, 27, 33)	7-11-36	
Lieutenants.			
20-8-29	Butterworth, A. R. C. (33, 38)	20-8-32	
28-1-32	Turner-Cain, G. R. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (33)	1-9-35	Le., ex. I., 6 m. 26d. to 28 Sep. 37
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. C. (33, 40, 52)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Prickett, A. J. C. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. (33, 52, 139)	1-9-35	
2-9-33	Cooper, R. N. (33)	2-2-36	
1-9-32	Wilson, H. M. (33, 199)	1-12-34	
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
31-8-3	Apthorp, D. P. (33)	31-8-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Gibbons, A. G. (33, 39, 44)	1-2-34	
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (33)	1-2-35	
2-2-35	Barratt, V. L. (33, 112)	2-2-35	
29-8-35	Anderson, R. D. (33)	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Straghan, P. H. L.	30-1-36	
4-2-26	Carroll, Capt. J. F.	7-9-36	Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.
12-1-28	Pryer, Capt. G., M.C., M.M.	12-1-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Bhawani Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-11-36 ... Platoon of Ahira.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1st BATTALION (late 10th Foot)

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong

Nasirabad—Arrived, 21-4 January 1936; from

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X;
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat,"
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Aitara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Noyne Rosachen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Hazenin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Aras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mein Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Ephéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] ... 10-5-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-8-11	Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O. ...	1-6-35	
Majors.			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. ...	5-1-30	
25-2-14	Cave-Orme, R. W. ...	9-9-33	
Captains.			
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. ...	28-10-21	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. ...	14-9-23	
16-6-16	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (36)	1-10-25	
4-11-16	Pennack, C. ...	10-3-26	
13-5-17	Middleton, B. ...	22-3-27	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. ...	14-9-27	Depot, Lincoln.
5-7-17	Ingle, C. T. ...	16-3-32	
31-1-24	Cooke, S. A. ...	29-5-35	
31-1-24	Howell, E. A. E. ...	21-6-35	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-27	Pim, J. E. T. ...	1-9-30	Adjt.
2-2-28	Powell, E. D. S. ...	2-2-31	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
2-2-28	Gough, J. G. M. B. ...	2-2-31	
20-8-28	Hocquard, J. H. ...	20-8-31	
28-8-30	Rollsler, D. P. St. C. (36)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Wall, A. ...	29-1-34	Depot, Lincoln.
27-8-31	Douglas, S. L. H. (38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Williams, R. R. (36, 49)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilson, D. R. ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	O'Connor, D. A. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Wormell, P. G. ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, D. J. ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dawney, N. P. (46)	1-9-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Barlow, Poole, R. H. T. ...	29-8-35	
29-8-35	Pugh, W. H. J. ...	29-8-35	
1-9-27	Pim, Lt. J. E. T. ...	1-9-30	Adjt., 5 Sep. 34.
16-7-32	King, Lt. G. H. ...	16-7-32	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
	Karam Singh, Subdr. ...	1-9-36	Platoon of

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 24, Chaucer Drive, St. Giles, Lincoln.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1st BATTALION (late 7th Foot).

Arrived in India, April 22 from England.

Delhi—Arrived 19th September 1935, from Ahmednagar (for Dinapore 1937-38).

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria,"
 "Pyrennes," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bommen," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18, '18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Lansemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hasebroeck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sclimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troita," "Archangel, 1918," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-5-07	Cripps, H. H., D.S.O. ...	5-3-33	
Majors.			
15-8-14	Beales, O. W. V. (27) ...	5-3-33	
Captains.			
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (33, 36, 38) ...	4-6-29	
16-7-19	Curtis, A. O. (33, 36, 43) ...	3-2-80	
15-12-19	Richardson, J. R. E. (27, 33, 36) ...	30-3-31	
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 36, 44, 47) ...	21-1-32	S. S. O., Delhi.
30-8-23	Ray, D. W. G. (33, 36) ...	14-7-34	
27-8-24	Oliver-Bellasis, J. (33, 36) ...	21-1-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 41) ...	4-4-35	Offy. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.

Lieutenants.			
1-9-27	Nevill, O. A. R. (38) ...	1-9-30	
3-10-27	Williams, F. R. I. (27, 33, 36, 49) ...	3-10-30	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) ...	20-8-32	Adjt.
28-8-30	Galsworthy, D. W. A. (29, 33, 36, 46) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Ashburner, P. R. (36, 38) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 36, 201) ...	29-1-34	
2-2-33	Batten, J. H. B. (29, 33, 46) ...	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Rust, R. J. S. (33) ...	1-2-37	
2-2-34	Legge, R. M. ...	2-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (44) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. ...	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. ...	30-1-36	

29-8-29	Darling, Lt. K. T. ...	29-8-32	Adjt., 9 Sep. 35.
16-12-27	Thrift, Capt. W., D.O.M. ...	16-12-35	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

21-7-19 Prem Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-9-36 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]

1st BATTALION (late 5th Foot).

Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.

Multan—Arrived, 18th October 1935, from Jubbulpore. (For Landikotal, 1937-38.)

The White Horse within the Garter "Nex aspera terrent." In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Dohm, 1807," "Lucknow," "Pulwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Gluchy," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Schorpenberg," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., p.s.c. 7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-4-10	Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	17-2-36 { 1-7-30	
Majors.			
12-3-21	Q. C. Beak, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.O. (33) ...	17-2-32 { L.C. 1-7-36	
15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36) ...	29-10-33	
1-6-21	Driver, O. E., M.O. (33, 37, 199) ...	29-10-33	
4-11-16	Chad, T. E., M.O. (33, 44) ...	17-2-36	Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 24 Oct. 37.
Captains.			
12-8-16	Moore, C. P., M.O. (25, 27, 32, 36) ...	3-6-27	
12-7-18	Atkins, O. E., M.O. (33, 36) ...	2-11-27	
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (33, 36, 63) ...	14-10-29	
17-12-19	Thorn, G. W. P. (33, 44) ...	14-10-29	Adj.
30-8-24	Short, F. D. (25, 33) ...	21-1-34	S. S. O., Multan.
31-1-24	Bols, E. L. ...	21-1-35	

Lieutenants.			
3-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33) ...	3-9-30	Lt., ex. I. to 2 July 37.
30-8-28	Howle, O. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201) ...	30-8-31	Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar.
30-1-30	Davis, G. B. (33, 36, 44) ...	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. da C. (33, 38, 52) ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Carey, A. St. G. (33, 36, 44) ...	27-8-34	Lt., ex. I., to 10 Nov. 37.
5-9-31	Calvert, R. E. (29, 44) ...	5-9-34	
28-1-32	Bicks, R. A. (33, 36, 39, 44) ...	28-1-35	
2-9-32	Arnold-Edwards, P. (33, 44) ...	2-9-35	
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 36, 44) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Gatley, R. Q. (33, 36, 44) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V. (36, 38, 44) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Savill, M. D. (44, 46) ...	1-2-37	
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (44) ...	2-2-37	Lt., ex. I. to 9 May 37.

Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Lidwill, R. P. (33, 44) ...	30-8-34	
2-2-35	Duncan, S. C. (33) ...	2-2-35	
1-2-34	Hawks, P. A. (33) ...	6-3-35 { 1-2-34	
30-8-35	McNee, A. G. ...	30-8-35	
27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Barrum, V. H. ...	27-8-36	
17-12-19	Thorn, Capt. G. W. P. ...	14-10-29	Adjt., 27 Oct. 36.
4-5-29	Cannon, Lt. G. K. T. ...	4-5-29	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Ganesha Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-3-35 Platoon of Ramdasias Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Kingman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

1st BATTALION (late 11th Foot).

Arrived in India in Oct. 1929, from Malta.

Lucknow—Arrived, 14th November 1936, from Calcutta.

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Semper Fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-90," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—Alone, 1914, '18, "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916 '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guecllemont," "Flers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodsinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois Des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorie Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwall," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 14-9-30.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
27-5-11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19-1-35	
Majors.			
15-8-14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (25, 36)	21-7-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.</i>
20-6-15	Radcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33)	22-8-36	
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47)	22-1-37	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd. gr., P. & A. Dist.</i>
Captains.			
2-10-17	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (25, 33, 37)	1-8-29	
16-8-16	Coates, R. G. (25, 33, 36, 44)	1-12-29	
21-12-17	Hill, R. F. B. (25, 33, 52)	19-6-31	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 52)	10-1-33	
23-12-21	Hatfield, E. J. (33, 38)	11-4-36	
27-8-24	Curry, R. M. S. (27, 33, 39, 42, 47, 48, 62)	27-5-36	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-28	Pine-Coffin, R. G. (33, 42, 46)	30-8-31	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
30-1-30	Wilson, I. D. M. (33, 36)	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Gleadell, P. [I] (33, 38, 42, 46)	28-8-33	<i>Adj.</i>
31-3-31	Dadson, G. T. (33, 42, 62)	31-3-34	
28-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (33, 36, 62)	28-1-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 1 Jan. 38.</i>
1-9-32	Windeatt, J. K. (33, 36, 42, 62)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dean, E. K. (33)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hogg, Q. D. T. (33, 38)	2-2-36	
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 42)	2-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Browne, G. B. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Robinson, R. E. R. (199)	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Pinker, R. W.	1-2-35	
30-1-36	Worrall, C. P. M.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Gorton, H. V. H.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C.	27-8-36	
28-8-30	Gleadell, Lt. P.	28-8-33	<i>Adj., 29 Nov. 36.</i>
1-8-28	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33)	1-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Indian Officer.

6-12-26 Basakha Singh, Jemdr. 16-12-26 Platoon of Ramdasha and Mazhlh Sikhs. *Lv. 12 m. to 11 Apl. 37 p.*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

2ND BATTALION (late 12th Foot).

Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

Mhow—Arrived, 24th February 1936, from Madras.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calce" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Springettism," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—Mons, "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chacelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Mindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Contra," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Strum," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwall," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 22-5-25.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-11-09	Gadd, H. R., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36)	21-8-35	
Majors.			
5-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	15-9-30	
5-8-14	Fraser, E. G. (25, 33)	5-4-35	
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	21-8-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 8 Nov. 37.</i>
Captains.			
12-5-15	Monter-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	23-12-26	
16-6-15	Johnson, A. A., M.C. (25, 33)	24-10-27	
16-8-16	Carigan, H. O. (33, 36, 198)	28-3-28	S. S. O., Mhow.
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	1-1-33	
14-7-23	Amphlett, B. W. I. (33, 38, 46)	21-8-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 37.</i>
4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	21-1-36	
30-8-28	Neep, C. E. (33, 37)	1-5-36	
30-8-28	Goodwin, R. E. (33, 39, 43, 49)	14-11-36	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
26-3-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	17-2-32	
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	29-8-32	Rly. Transport Offr., Bombay.
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	30-1-33	A. D. C. to Comdr, Bombay Dist.
27-8-31	Johnson, A. P. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z. (33)	27-8-34	
28-8-30	Moriarty, R. E. B. (33)	27-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 31 Oct. 37.</i>
1-6-32	Lawrence, D. G. (33, 42)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Marsh, R. M. (33)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (43)	2-2-36	
1-9-38	Hinde, K. A. L.	1-9-36	
1-2-34	Papillon, P. W. G. (39)	1-2-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 29 Sep. 37.</i>
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)	1-2-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 37.</i>
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Smitherman, P. D.	31-1-35	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S. (33, 36)	25-2-35	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R.	30-1-36	
30-8-28	Goodwin, Capt. R. E.	14-11-36	<i>Adj., 6 Nov. 35.</i>
13-1-28	Hill, Capt. J. H.	13-1-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Indian Officer.

1-5-36 Ram Lal, Jemdr. 1-5-36 Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

1st BATTALION (late 15th Foot).

Arrived in India, 10th December 1930, from China.

Poona.—Arrived, October 1934, from Wellington.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mure Crown superscribed "Jalalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dillingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghurnee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Canton, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1895-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaerde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mont Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Bullecourt," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pillekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnois," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet-Latour," "Kemmel," "Marna, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Cana du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., p.s.c. [4]. 30-7-29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-2-09	Roche, V. W. (29, 33, 156)	8-7-30	
Majors.			
9-3-10	Philby, O. G. B. (33, 36, 38, 40)	30-5-29	
6-6-15	McGrick, D. H. (4, (25, 33)	1-5-33	Comdt. Nucleus Depôt, Lahore.
13-8-14	Turner, F. M. (25)	4-4-35	
15-8-14	Dennys, K. G. G. (25)	12-9-35	
Captains.			
14-8-15	Corballis, B. J., M.C. (33)	8-7-24	
1-5-17	Cole, G. H. (32, 37)	30-5-29	
1-5-17	Brice, S. J.	1-9-30	Comdt. Purandhar (Sanatorium).
24-4-18	Curtis, W. S. C., M.C.	4-4-35	
21-8-13	Thring, T. M. (32, 36)	4-2-36	
16-7-19	Rooke, G. W. B. (25, 33, 36)	25-6-36	
16-7-19	Mockler, G. E. (27, 33, 40)	8-7-36	
Lieutenants.			
29-1-25	Platt, J. R. I. (36)	2-1-27	Staff Coll., Quetta
29-1-25	Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 33, 39, 41)	29-1-27	
30-8-26	Howard, C. S. (36)	30-8-29	Adj.
30-1-30	Maud, P. D. (33)	29-1-33	
29-1-31	Hansen, C. S. W. (36)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Luckock, T. P. (36, 38, 41)	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Wells, J. H. G. (36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Urwick, A. C. M. (33, 40)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Charles, N. O. H.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Maydwell, W. S. G.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Lance, G. C. P.	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr. Madras Dist.
1-2-34	Molloy, P. G. (38, 199)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Crisp Clarke, J. A.	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-26	Howard, Lt. C. S.	30-8-29	Adj., 12 Nov. 34
5-8-26	Webber, Capt. J. S., M.B.E.	5-8-31	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Mukand Singh, Jemdr.	1-4-33	Platoon of Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

N.B.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].

1st BATTALION (late 14th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 11th November 1936 from Karachi.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Nec aspera terrent."

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Hamur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Shurtown," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge," "1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pillekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnois," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet-Latour," "Kemmel," "Marna, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Cana du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.E., K.B.E., p.s.c. 21-3-24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-9-09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 38)	28-11-33 1-7-32	
Majors.			
5-10-10	Rodwell, R. M., A.F.C. (29, 32, 37, 62, 201)	23-2-32	Asst. Comdt., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar.
5-9-18	Davies, L. A. (33, 36)	27-10-34	
17-9-18	Luttrell, W. H., M.C. (33, 36)	1-1-35	
21-12-14	Stott, F. D. (33, 34, 47)	23-2-36	
13-1-15	Marlind, P. C., M.C. (33, 36)	15-12-36	
Captains.			
16-7-20	Rooth, R. G.	4-5-32	
14-7-21	Stapleton, H. H. (33, 36, 44)	15-7-32	
31-1-24	Tighe, V. M. V.	27-10-34	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-27	Hooper, J. S. H. (32, 36, 38)	1-9-30	Adj.
1-2-30	Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (29, 33, 38, 46)	3-9-31	
29-1-31	Cotton, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 33, 46, 201)	29-1-34	Lt., in I., 8 m. to 7 Oct. 37.
1-9-32	Cooper, A. M. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 38, 43)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Spencer, H. A. (33, 36, 40)	2-2-36	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 7 d. to 12 Oct. 37.
2-2-33	Nicholson, R. S. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Dute, D. H. (33, 36, 44)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.
31-8-33	Fisher, R. M. (33, 44)	31-8-36	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 7 d. to 13 Oct 37
2-9-33	Marshall, R. B. (33, 36)	2-9-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Webber, D. B. W. (33, 44, 43)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Chaytor, E. D.	30-8-34	
1-2-35	Craft, J. A. R. (33)	1-2-35	
27-8-36	Garside, B. R. D.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L.	27-8-36	Lt., in I., to 23 May 37.
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P.	27-8-36	
1-9-27	Hooper, Lt. I. S. H.	1-9-30	Adj., 21 Jan. 35.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Lt. J., M.B.E. (44)	31-1-31	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
15-2-24	Mohammed Khan, Subdr.	1-9-29	Platoon of

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

N.B.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(North Midland Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Pearl Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (late 17th Foot).

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 22nd October 1935 from Multan.
The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan"

"Namur, 1855," "Louisbourg," "Martinique, 1732," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kholat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Passée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Regentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 7-12-16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-10-08	Pinder, H. S., M.C., p.s.c. (L. (33, 39, 50)	3-8-35	
Majors.			
9-12-11	Herring-Cooper, J. G. (33, 44, 49)	8-5-33	
2-9-13	Lindsay-Young, E. (33, 36, 38, 46, 47, 197)	3-8-35	
24-1-14	Deane, W. P. (33, 47)	22-12-35	
25-2-14	Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36)	25-12-35	
Captains.			
27-10-16	Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (33, 38, 47, 198)	1-1-27	Adj.
21-8-22	Kerrich, H. A. W. (33, 36, 44)	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Palmier, P. D. S. (27, 33, 36, 43, 49)	16-5-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 38)	21-1-36	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-26	Burdett, A. G. (25, 29, 33, 34, 40, 46, 201)	30-8-29	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. P. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47)	30-8-29	
2-2-24	Serjeantson, J. M. (29, 33, 36, 62)	2-2-31	
31-3-23	Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 38, 40)	31-8-31	
30-1-30	Dixon, W. P. (33, 36, 43)	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Dixon, T. W. F. (29, 33, 43, 199)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Payne, G. L. F. (33, 43, 46, 49)	27-8-34	
24-1-32	Willis-Rust, P. (29, 33, 36)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Barrett, H. A. I. (33)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Field, G. W. H. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Denaro, A. E.	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Romilly, H. M. de B. (33, 38)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Dixon, G. M. (33, 44)	31-1-35	
18-5-36	Burder, P. G.	18-5-36	
27-10-16	Raleigh, Capt. A. G., M.C.	1-1-27	Adj., 3 Aug. 34.
23-8-19	Bolland, Maj. H.	23-3-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Office.

11-1-25 Wali Mohamed Khan, Jemdr. 11-1-25 Platoon of Pathans, Muziris (C. & J.)

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Northumbrian Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2nd BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

Meerut.—Arrived 1st October 1934 from Poona.

Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

[2 Malplaquet, "Aima," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemark, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellemare," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazelbrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-8-05	Ramsden, B. V. (38)	27-9-33	
Majors.			
12-8-14	Robinson, A. E. (26, 33)	14-2-32	Lt., ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.
12-8-15	Hawkins, A. W. (33, 36)	1-7-31	
18-7-17	Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (34, 44, 51)	27-9-33	Lt., ex. I., 7 m., to 22 Oct. 37.
Captains.			
22-12-15	Morkill, H. B. (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 200)	17-8-27	
16-8-16	Ainley, F. C., M.B.E. (32, 37)	1-8-28	Adj.
17-12-19	Parker, R. G. [L.] (172)	7-9-33	
24-12-20	Lamprey, F. S. S. (33, 40, 47, 199)	31-5-34	
23-12-21	Dracup, W. C.	23-12-14	
1-2-23	Holdsworth, C. E. W. (33, 38)	19-1-35	Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 27 d., to 2 Oct. 37.
1-2-23	Cooke-Colls, E. C. (33, 36)	4-4-35	Lt., ex. I., 5 m. 25 d., to 30 Sep. 37.
30-8-23	Eden, G. W.	28-8-35	
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	2-10-35	
Lieutenants.			
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49)	3-9-27	
29-3-28	Moat, J. H. F. (38, 46)	29-3-31	Lt., ex. I., m. c., 6 m., to 13 May 37, p.r.
28-8-30	Nash, R. E. (33, 44)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Morgan, J. H. D. (33, 38, 44)	29-1-34	Lt., ex. I. 6 m. 4 d., to 27 Sep. 37.
28-1-32	Lidwell, G. R. (33, 36, 46)	1-1-35	
28-1-32	Gordon, D. S. (33, 36, 51, 60)	28-1-35	
31-1-33	Worsdell, G. W. (33)	31-8-36	Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 16 d., to 10 Oct. 37.
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Scrope, C. S. (33)	31-8-34	
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33)	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Slocumbe, C. C. O. (33)	1-2-35	
20-8-35	Styles, H. A.	20-8-35	
1-2-36	Forbes, J. M.	1-2-36	
3-10-36	Pryke, W. K.	3-10-36	
16-8-16	Ainley, Capt. F. C., M.B.E.	1-8-28	Adj., 31 May 34.
3-6-31	Lipcombe, Lt. W. J. (32)	3-6-31	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Office.

Hari Singh, Jemdr. 1-7-34 Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15]

1st BATTALION (late 15th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

Jullundur—Arrived, 14th November 1936, from Razmak.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. "Aisne 1914, '15," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Gambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amlens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29-8-06	Wade, E. W. N., M.C. (33, 37) ...	10-10-33	
Majors.			
15-5-15	Barkas, T. L. (25, 33, 36) ...	24-11-35	
21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45) ...	16-2-36	
Captains.			
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33) ...	11-11-28	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72) ...	11-11-28	Comdg. Amritsar.
11-4-22	Goss, H. H. (27, 33, 37) ...	4-3-31	
30-3-33	Gillbert, J. R. D. (25, 33, 36) ...	31-1-35	
1-9-26	Yorke, F. R. (33, 36, 38, 44) ...	15-2-35	Depot Beverley.
16-7-21	Bollan, T. A. W. (33, 36, 43) ...	25-7-35	
29-1-27	Coates, P. U. (33, 38, 62) ...	25-7-35	Adj.
8-4-30	King, C. K. (33, 44) ...	6-10-35	Lt., ex. I., 2 m. to 14 Apr. 37.
4-2-26	Shean, D. M. (27, 33, 36, 38, 46) ...	1-4-36	
1-9-27	Grove, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109) ...	1-9-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lahore Dist.
Lieutenants.			
20-1-30	Spencer, W. (33, 44, 46, 62) ...	30-1-33	S. S. O., Jullundur.
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 46) ...	30-1-33	
23-1-32	Packard, J. J. (33, 36, 112, 157, 201) ...	28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
28-1-32	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (33, 38, 52, 199) ...	28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
1-9-32	Murphy, P. O. (33, 40) ...	1-1-36	
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 33, 44) ...	2-2-36	
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (27, 33, 38, 109) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Edgar, A. W. (33, 109) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Nixon, C. (33, 36, 43) ...	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36) ...	30-8-34	
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33) ...	1-9-34	S. S. O., Amritsar.
31-1-35	Hewitt, J. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	
2-11-35	Teesdale-Smith, H. ...	2-11-35	
27-3-36	Windham, A. ...	27-8-36	
27-3-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G. ...	27-8-36	
29-1-27	Coates, Capt. P. U. ...	25-7-35	Adj., 1 Jan. 36.
1-9-31	Forster, Lt. P. (32, 51) ...	10-8-31	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer

... Fateh Muhammad Khan, Jemir. ... 1-5-34 Platoon of Mussalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16]

1st BATTALION (late 16th Foot).

Arrived in India March 1929 from China.

Chakrata.—Arrived 21st December 1935 from Dacca.

A hart crossing a ford.

Namur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Ochil," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boscchen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Gambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amlens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. H. C. Jackson, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., h.p. 16-10-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-11-09	Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33) ...	16-10-33	Comdg. Chakrata/Kallana.
Majors.			
20-4-10	Davenport, J. S., M.C. (29, 33) ...	15-7-29 1-1-34	Lt., ex. I., to 1 Apr. 37.
14-2-12	Mills, S. D., M.C. (36) ...	16-10-29	
4-9-12	Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (23, 36) ...	25-10-30	
5-2-13	Birch, J. C. A. (32, 37, 49) ...	16-10-33	
4-9-12	Fanning, L. C., M.C. (33, 36, 49) ...	7-12-33	Lt., ex. I., to 7 Dec. 37.
Captains.			
5-1-21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36) ...	3-12-23 1-1-36	
16-7-20	Edmonds, F. ...	25-10-30	Lt., ex. I., to 25 Oct. 37.
31-8-22	Osborne, R. H. H. (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 41) ...	7-9-33	Comdg., Landour.
22-10-24	White-Cooper, R. (38) ...	7-12-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-19	Crosse, J. R. C. (25, 33, 36, 47) ...	7-12-33	
Lieutenants.			
4-2-26	Rickman, W. (33) ...	4-2-29	
4-2-26	Norcock, R. (33, 36) ...	4-2-29	Adj.
31-8-28	Hose, H. C. R. (40) ...	31-8-31	
26-7-30	Martin, J. L. de V. (33, 44, 46) ...	26-7-33	
28-8-30	Senior, R. H. (29, 33, 41) ...	28-8-33	S. S. O., Landour.
29-1-31	Peters, G. W. H. (25, 33, 40, 201) ...	29-1-34	S. S. O., Chakrata.
1-9-32	Busby, J. H. (33, 40, 52) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Gauvain, G. Le B. (33, 36, 46, 52) ...	2-2-36	
28-8-33	Warland, G. E. J. (33, 40) ...	28-3-36	
31-8-33	French, A. E. (33, 44) ...	31-8-36	Lt., ex. I., to 29 Sep. 37.
1-2-34	Tewkesbury, D. T. (33, 36, 199) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Bridger, D. E. (33) ...	1-2-37	
2-2-34	Lucas, G. A. (33, 36, 41) ...	2-2-37	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 37.
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Stevenson, J. (33, 44) ...	30-8-34	
2-2-35	Clarke, A. C. (32) ...	2-2-35	
27-8-36	Barrow, T. J. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Brightman, M. R. C. ...	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Norcock, Lt. R. ...	4-2-29	Adj., 12 Feb. 36.
18-9-28	Headland, Capt. W., M.C. ...	18-9-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer

9-10-28 Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr. ... 9-10-28 Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Wasp", Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21].

1st BATTALION (late 21st foot).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.

Quetta—Arrived, 7th December 1936, from Karachi.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique," 1794, "Sindenberg,"
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Trah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La
 Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel,"
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "1917," "18," "Arluex," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe,"
 "1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"
 "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Drocourt-Queant,"
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"
 "Nebi Samwill," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. The Visct., Trinchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
 (Marshall, R. A. F.) 13-7-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-8-09	Badham, B. H., D.S.O.	16-10-34	
Majors.			
20-9-11	Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	15-7-29	
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O.	1-7-33	
Captains.			
22-3-21	Kemp, J. C., M.C. (s.c.)	27-3-23	
16-6-15	Syfret, W. M.	1-1-35	
20-12-18	Armstrong, J. F. [I]	3-6-23	
23-12-21	Yates, R. L.	20-2-31	
16-7-20	Delaforce, C. N. N.	1-3-31	
24-12-20	MacInnes, I. D.	4-4-35	
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N.	24-12-22	
23-12-21	Watt, H. D.	9-8-35	Adj.
24-12-20	Smith, W. G.	9-8-35	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S.	1-9-30	
29-8-29	Prentis, H. L.	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Arkwright, W. P. B.	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Adamson, F. A.	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Thomson, M. R. J. H.	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Henderson, J. D. N. C. [I]	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Heisch, J. K.	1-9-35	
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V.	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G.	2-2-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Merrogh-Ryan, N. E. G.	30-8-34	
30-1-36	Bush, P. T.	30-1-36	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C.	31-1-36	
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Sinton, M. R.	27-8-36	
23-12-21	Gosselin, Capt. A. N.	9-8-35	
28-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E.	28-5-34	Adj. 15 Feb. 37.
Indian Officer.			
24-7-22	Kala Khan, Subdr.	1-11-35	Platoon of

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
 Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 50, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C.
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Cheshire Regiment. [22].

1st BATTALION (late 32nd Foot).

Arrived in India 30th March 1922 from England.

Bombay.—Arrived 26th January 1937 from Ambala.

An Acorn loaded and shipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Navaunnah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa,
 1900-02."

The Great War—38 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin,"
 "Delville," "Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917,"
 "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"
 "Pasmchendele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazenbrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du
 Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Scruma," "Belcan, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill,"
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine,
 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Col. A. Crookenden, D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ret. pay (Res. of off.) . . . 11-12-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-10-10	Cuff, B., p.s.c. (27, 29, 33, 36, 109)	11-10-34 1-1-34	
Major.			
15-8-14	Leicester, G. W. F. (33)	2-12-33	
17-2-15	Morton, R., M.C. (33, 36)	11-10-34 1-7-30	
16-6-15	Adshead, M. S., M.C.	4-4-35	
Captains.			
2-10-17	Dunkley, D. P. (25, 27, 33)	19-1-31	
16-7-20	Lowndes, R. L., p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 45, 47, 49, 200)	28-2-31	
23-12-21	Jones, O. L., p.s.c. (33, 36, 48, 201)	1-1-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., S. A. Sch. (India).
27-8-24	West, D. S. E. (33, 36, 41, 46)	4-4-35	Le., ex I., 6 m. to 24 May 37.
4-9-26	Birch, J. R. (33, 36, 38, 157)	8-6-35	
14-7-23	Newall, E. J. (27, 33)	25-6-35	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-26	Suther, C. A. I. (33, 36, 46, 49)	30-8-29	
2-2-28	Ransome, M. A. [I] (33, 36, 43, 52)	2-2-31	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S. (33)	27-8-34	S. S. O., Ambala.
27-8-31	Cubbon, J. H. (33, 38)	27-8-34	Adj.
1-9-32	Ripley, R. H. (33, 36, 52)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Moore, J. P. (33, 109)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Sands, J. G. (33, 36)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Chetwynd-Stanyton, E. H. (33)	2-2-36	Le., ex I., m. c. to 15 May 37.
1-2-34	Dixon, R. H. (32, 44)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Robinson, A. A. (33, 38)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
4-6-34	Frost, H. S. (33, 36)	4-6-34	
30-8-34	Trevor, K. R. S. (33)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Eden, A. A. (33)	31-8-34	
31-1-36	Culver, B. F. J.	31-1-36	
27-8-36	Tipper, R. F.	27-8-36	
28-8-36	White, P. C.	28-8-36	
28-8-36	Stanciliffe, P. P.	28-8-36	
27-8-31	Cubbon, Lt. J. H.	27-8-34	Adj., 1 Nov. 35.
17-7-23	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (33, 42)	1-7-35	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Khushal Singh, Jemdr.	1-11-35	Platoon of Lalana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
 Regimental Journal.—"The Oak Tree," "The Castle" Chester

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facing—Dark Green.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

1st BATTALION (late 26th Foot).

Arrived in India, 10th Nov. 1931, from Egypt.

Barrackpore—Arrived 30th November 1936 from Landikotal.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandera," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Gondar," "South Africa, 1848-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lousières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Oucreq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. 22-11-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Drew, C. F. D.S.O., p.s.c. (33, 37)	... { 3-4-36 1-7-32	
Majors.			
15-8-16	Hill, J. D., M.O., (33, 36)	... 18-4-31	
30-3-16	Andrew, E., M.O. ...	... 16-10-34	
15-8-14	Wightwick, E. G. (33)	... 12-1-36	
Captains.			
13-5-17	Story, H. H., M.O. (25, 29, 36, 38)	... 3-10-23	<i>Le., ex I., 2 m. p. r.</i>
29-2-16	Chamler, F. T. (33, 36)	... 15-12-24	
9-6-15	Bartlett, E. G., O.B.E., M.C. (28, 36, 47)	... { 2-12-25 (m. 1-7-31)	
24-12-20	Brickman, E. (33, 36)	... 21-1-31	
30-8-23	Collingwood, R. G. (33, 46, 49)	... 3-4-36	<i>Adj.</i>
27-8-24	Sixsmith, E. K. G., p.s.c. (33, 37, 42, 199)	31-1-37	
30-8-24	Nason, C. F. (33, 44)	... 11-2-37	
Lieutenants.			
31-1-29	Henning, W. M. ...	... 31-1-32	<i>Le., ex I., 3 m. 2 d. to 13 June 37.</i>
27-8-31	Lind, J. M. (33, 36)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Alexander, H. T. (33, 38)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Bradford, Sir Edward, M.A., Bt. (33, 51)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Carter-Campbell, D. M. (33)	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Baume, E. H. (33, 39, 43, 201)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Critchley, C. B. (33, 36)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. (33)	... 2-2-36	
1-9-32	Hickman, T. A. K. ...	... { 1-9-35 (10-8-36)	
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stephen, F. A. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
30-8-33	Collingwood, Capt. R. G. ...	... 3-4-36	<i>Adj., 16 Feb. 35.</i>
17-8-35	Poole, Lt. A. T. ...	... 17-8-35	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
...	Thakar Singh, Subdr. ...	... 1-11-36	<i>Platoon of</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter", The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Primrose Yellow.

The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]

1st BATTALION (late 28th Foot).

Arrived in India 28th November 1932 from Singapore.

Madras—Arrived 20th February 1936 from Mhow. (For Fyzabad 1937-38.)

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt" a Sphinx.

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Gua deloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talaferia," "Bassée," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Ponassula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Seelburg," "Punjab," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bouschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frasenber," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume Wood," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beeuvroir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Pave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Delran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Sovla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Maj.-Genl. H. R. H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T.,
K.P., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., 10th H. (Personal A.D.C. to the King) 6-5-36.
COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. A. W. Pagan, D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) t. a. 31-7-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-2-13	Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36)	... 25-12-36	
Majors.			
11-11-14	James, R. B. (27, 33)	... 28-3-35	
Captains.			
8-10-36	Baget, C. E. K., M.C. (36, 38)	... 6-8-25	
21-9-17	Morton, A. V. (36, 33, 34)	... 27-5-26	O.O., Transit Sec., Bombay.
7-4-16	Hynde, W. H. (25, 27, 33)	... 20-10-27	
27-8-21	Walton, J. R. ...	... 2-1-28	
31-8-22	Bewell, R. J. (33, 36, 38)	... 4-4-35	
31-8-22	Morton, R. E. R. (25, 27, 33, 38)	... 5-4-35	
27-8-24	Grazebrook, T. N. (33, 36)	... 15-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	Riddulph, J. (25, 33, 36, 44, 46, 47)	... 15-9-35	
3-9-25	Carne, J. P. (36)	... 1-10-35	<i>Adj.</i>
4-2-26	Percy-Hardman, W. H. (33, 36, 47)	... 30-3-36	
Lieutenants.			
31-1-31	Heath, J. (25, 33, 35)	... 29-8-32	
28-6-30	Ost, D. B. A. (33, 36)	... 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Muirhead, A. J. A. (33, 36)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Comber-Higgs, E. D. (33, 36)	... 27-4-34	
28-1-32	Lovett, H. J. (33, 36, 201)	... 26-1-35	
2-2-33	Jones, R. (33, 44)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strachan-Audus, D. S. (25, 33)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Inglis, J. P. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
2-2-34	Day, F. W. J. (33)	... 2-2-34	
23-12-34	Davis, C. R. (33)	... 23-12-34	
2-2-35	Roberts, C. L. C. (33)	... 2-2-35	
30-1-36	Harding, E. D. ...	... 30-1-36	
30-1-36	Soames, A. L. W. ...	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Nutall, C. G. ...	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Pope, P. J. H. ...	... 27-8-36	
3-9-25	Carne, Capt. J. P. ...	... 1-10-35	<i>Adj., 21 Feb. 37.</i>
31-5-35	Griffin, Capt. S. J. ...	... 31-5-33	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
12-7-25	Amar Singh, Subdr. ...	... 7-3-30	<i>Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Back Badge", 54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

[South Midland Area.]

[Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green (emerald).]

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

2ND BATTALION (late 36th Foot)

Arrived in India, December 1936 from overseas.

Sialkot—Arrived 6th December 1936 from.....

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramilles," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talaora," "Albuhara,"
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozshah,"
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02,"
 The Great War—22 Battalions—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17,"
 "Gheluveldt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"
 "Aucres Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18,"
 "Puckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelenappelle," "Cambrai,"
 "1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers-Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Hallu," "Kemmel," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin, 1918,"
 "Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "1917," "18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"
 "Persia, 1918,"

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Cland W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

2-2-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-10-06	Pelly, J. H.	17-11-33	
Majors.			
9-3-10	Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	25-8-31 1-7-32	
20-9-11	Chesney, D., O.B.E.	17-11-33	
20-9-11	Hamilton Cox, M. A.	17-11-33	
13-3-15	Court, C. V. W., M.C.	25-8-35	
17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C.	16-11-35	
Captains.			
24-8-21	Ford, H. E. R., M.C.	25-8-31 1-7-32	
17-12-19	Moss, R. B.	29-9-34	
15-12-19	Burton, A. T.	4-1-35	
24-12-20	Wills, C. P. G.	4-1-35	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-28	Nott, D. H.	2-2-31	
31-1-29	Challinor, E. R. S.	30-6-32	
27-8-31	Sheen, L. P. C.	27-8-31	
28-1-32	Nott, A. H.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Parlow, T. M. H.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Gibbons, J. A.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Newcombe, W. L.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Peace, G. G. H.	31-8-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S.	31-1-35	
	Hughes, T. F.	11-3-36 15-9-35	Attd. R. Norfolk R.
24-12-20	Wills, Capt. C. P. G.	4-1-35	Adj., 20 Dec. 36.
6-3-29	Tingey, Lt. J. W.	6-3-29	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Platoon of

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM" Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

[East Lancashire Area.]

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

2ND BATTALION (late 59th Foot.)

Arrived in India,

Ambala.—Arrived

from Hong-kong.

from

The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"Spartanur Aeneid."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Eva," "Bodejox," "Salamanca,"
 "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Ehuripore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1875-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,"
 "1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "18,"
 "Belleward," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"
 "Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "18," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Puckem," "Festubert, 1917," "18," "Rosières," "Villers-Bretonneux,"
 "Broodseinde," "Poelenappelle," "Cambrai," "1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers-Bretonneux,"
 "Nord," "Lys," "Estaires," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin, 1918,"
 "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Suvla," "Sari Bair, 1917," "18,"
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Runani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "18," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. J. G. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *id.e.*, p.s.c.

24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
2-10-15	Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	6-2-27	
Majors.			
13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V.	2-6-31	
16-7-21	Walsley, R. J.	8-11-34	
Captains.			
20-10-15	Burden, G. W. P. N.	4-6-24	
19-7-16	Will, W. B. J.	9-11-25	
17-12-20	Wheatley, A. E., M.C.	21-1-26	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G.	6-8-31	
24-12-20	Lethbridge, L. H. B.	20-1-34	
31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R.	7-8-34	
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N.	8-6-35	
31-1-24	Barnes, S. K.	31-1-26	
Lieutenants.			
18-12-24	Drury, H.	18-12-26	
5-9-25	Robinson, E.	5-9-27	
4-2-26	Jones, C.	4-2-29	Adj.
4-2-26	Wardles, E. O.	28-2-29	
20-4-29	Wisden, P. R. M.	28-2-32	
28-1-32	Genes, C. C. S.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Ervine-Andrews, H. M.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Beaumont, W. L.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, R. V.	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Bain, A. T.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B.	20-10-36	
4-2-33	McDonald, A.		
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Griffin, C. W.	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Godin, E.	30-8-34	
27-8-36	Hassells-Yates, P. G.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Jones, Lt. C.	4-2-29	Adj., 1 Oct. 35.
16-4-34	Chaplin, Lt. C.	16-4-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

12-1-18 Md. Nasir Nazir Shan, Sub-Major ... 29-12-32 Platoon of

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal,"

Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tonbridge, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

(West Riding Area.)

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

2ND BATTALION (late 76th Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.

Nowshera.—Arrived 25th March 1934 from Kamptee. (For B. R. U. 1927-35).

The Duke of Wellington's Crest with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, encircled "Hindustan" encircled with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettlingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leewards," "Dalg," "Coruna,"
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Gravenstafel, 1914," "St. Julien, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Norine-Baschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel, 1914," "St. Julien, 1914,"
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Marval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Bullecourt,"
 "Passechendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Broodseinde,"
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Broodseinde,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Enchy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran,"
 "at Suva," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. A. Turner, C.M.G., ret. pay

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
Majors.			
25-2-14	Fraser, P. H., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36)	...	...
12-8-14	Paton, D. (27, 33)	...	...
Captains			
4-11-17	Sayers, A. E. H. (e) (33, 36, 43, 156, 201)	24-5-24	...
17-3-15	Kington, S. B. (27, 33)	...	...
5-10-21	Bishop, L. E., M.C. (27, 33)	...	...
21-4-21	S. C. Hufham, J. P. (33)	...	...
23-12-21	Owen, H. B. (33, 36, 38, 44, 109, 198)	12-7-29	...
30-8-24	Carroll, T. St. G. (33, 36, 38)	1-9-35	...
Lieutenants			
4-2-26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (25, 32, 38, 46)	4-2-29	...
30-8-26	Erham, R. K. (25, 36, 198)	30-8-29	...
31-1-29	Davie, M. M. (33, 36, 38)	...	...
17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (2, 201)	...	...
23-8-30	Lauder, F. J. (33, 46, 201)	17-2-32	...
30-1-31	Gerrard, R. A. H. (33)	20-11-33	...
2-1-32	Collins, R. G. (33)	11-5-34	...
28-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44)	28-1-35	...
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. (33, 36, 49)	30-1-35	...
1-9-32	Skinner, H. P. (33)	1-9-35	...
31-8-33	Marett, R. R. F. (33)	31-8-36	...
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33)	1-2-37	...
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J. (33)	...	...
Second-Lieutenants			
1-2-35	Wortham, G. C. H. (33)	1-2-35	...
28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H.	28-8-36	...
16-10-36	Sugden, R. E.	16-10-36	...
30-8-24	Erham, Lt. R. K.	30-8-29	...
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J.	17-9-36	...
Indian Officer.			
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh, Subdr.	1-5-34	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazbhi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

(East Lancashire Area.)

The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (late 55th Foot).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 14th December 1934, from Landi Kotol.

(Dagshai during summer.)

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, inscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albany," "Arroyo dos Matos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—14 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Neuve
 Chapelle," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Marval," "Thiepval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines,"
 "1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Ancre,
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Enchy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders," "1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran,"
 "1917-18," "Macedonia," "Landi at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"
 "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of offr.). 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
26-12-09	Manly, M. U., M.C. (33, 36)	10-12-33	...
Majors.			
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (33, 36)	18-5-31	St. Offr's Sch., Belgium.
11-11-14	Wood, A. V. H. (3, 36)	26-11-32	...
16-6-15	Warren, J. H. B. (33, 38)	6-8-30	...
Captains.			
14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C.M., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.	23-2-24	...
27-10-16	Shepard, D. C. A. (29, 41)	14-6-30	...
12-9-17	Samut, F. L. (25, 27, 32, 36, 41, 196)	21-1-34	...
16-7-20	Chambers, P. J. (25, 33, 36, 46, 47)	20-2-35	...
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 28, 32, 36, 41)	26-2-35	...
23-12-21	Watson, P. J. S. (33, 38, 46, 201)	4-4-35	...
23-1-21	Colbeck, H. E. (33)	19-10-36	...
31-1-24	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (25, 32, 38, 44)	31-1-37	...
Lieutenants.			
27-8-24	Bellamy, H. N. (33, 44)	27-8-26	...
31-1-29	Spedding, C. M. R. (25, 29)	31-1-32	...
29-1-31	Pakenham, W. A. B. (2, 36, 38, 44)	29-1-34	...
24-1-32	Clague, J. L. (33)	28-1-35	...
30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (33, 36, 46)	20-1-35	...
1-9-32	Horne, L. K. (33, 44, 46, 47)	1-9-35	...
2-9-32	Trappes-Lonch, A. J. L. (33, 36)	2-9-35	...
2-2-33	Haddon, T. (33, 36)	2-2-36	...
2-2-33	Elliot, G. J. M. (35, 52)	2-2-36	...
31-8-33	Patch, R. B. (33)	31-8-36	...
31-8-33	Chute, D. C. F. (33, 36)	31-8-36	...
Second-Lieutenants			
30-8-34	Roche-Kelly, E. J. (33)	30-8-34	...
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 36)	30-8-34	...
1-2-35	Zveintzov, D. D. (33, 171)	1-2-35	...
29-8-35	Mountain, M. W.	29-8-35	...
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R.	30-1-36	...
23-12-21	Cooper, Capt. H. S.	20-3-35	...
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	9-8-36	...

Indian Officer.

21-1-31 Sadar Din, Jemdr. 21-1-31 Platoon of Punjabi Muslims (Cia-Jhelum.)

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

BRITISH INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The East Surrey Regiment. [31]

1st BATTALION (late 31st Foot).

Arrived in India 11th November 1926 from Hong Kong.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 15th December 1934 from Lahore. (For Karachi 1937-38.)

The United Red and White Rose.

On an eight pointed star a lion couchant guardant in front of a castle, the centre tower with an escutcheon of the Arms of Kingston-upon Thames.

"Gibraltar, 1704-05," "Dettlingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadalupe, 1810," "Albufera," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Caboel, 1842," "Woodstock," "Ferozshah," "Alwal," "Sobroon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos, 1916," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1917," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1918," "Aisne, 1918," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road, 1917," "Polygone Wood," "Broadseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroneck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917," "Murman, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay . . . (Res. of Offr.) 27-9-20.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2-3-12	G. E. Koupell, G. R. P., p.s.c. (33)	21-12-35	Comdg. Fyzabad.
4-8-14	Volain, F. O. (33)	8-4-35	
17-3-15	Boxshall, R. A. (25, 33, 36)	1-1-35	
17-2-15	Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (33)	21-12-35	Offg. D. A. A. G., Lucknow, Dist.
17-2-15	Cooper, E. J. (33, 36)	21-12-35	
17-4-15	Armstrong, C. D., M.C. (33, 36)	7-4-24	
16-8-15	Alfred, D. J. (25, 33, 38)	16-10-24	Le., ex. I., m. c., to 17 Apr. 37.
19-7-16	Bradford, N. B. (33, 38)	10-8-25	
7-4-16	Ellis, J. L. B. (27, 33)	7-7-28	Instr. S. A. Sch. Ahmadnagar.
12-9-17	Lawton, K. L. S.	17-1-29	Le., ex. I., to 9 Dec. 37.
24-12-20	Kennedy, E. W. (33, 36, 44, 49)	31-3-32	
14-7-21	Porch, E. A. R. (36, 40)	4-4-35	
14-7-21	Carey, J. J. (33, 36)	4-4-35	Le., ex. I., to 4 Dec. 37.
2-2-28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (33, 43, 46)	2-2-31	
30-1-30	Whitehead, E. F. (25, 29, 33, 36, 52)	30-1-33	Le., ex. I., to 20 Nov. 37.
27-8-31	Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. (33, 36)	27-8-34	Le., ex. I., to 22 Nov. 37.
2-10-31	Bruce, R. G. D. (33)	2-10-34	
28-1-32	Metherell, R. H. (33, 38)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Hill, P. G. E. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Cunningham, P. S. G. (33, 201)	28-1-35	
28-10-33	Waters, A. A. W. (33, 201)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Edwards, J. O. V. (33, 43)	1-9-35	
3-2-33	Davis, T. A. (33)	28-1-35	Le., ex. I., to 8 Jan. 38.
31-8-33	Lett, E. G. A. (25, 33, 41, 125)	2-2-36	Le., ex. I., to 27 Nov. 37.
	Clift, A. R. V. (33, 34)	3-2-36	
		31-8-36	
30-8-34	Appleyard, W. St. L. (33, 43)	30-8-34	
1-2-35	Newton, A. H. (33, 44)	1-2-36	
30-1-36	Mornement, P. H.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Favelle, B. K.	30-1-36	
17-4-15	Armstrong, Cant. C. D., M.C.	16-10-2	Adj., 31 Mar. 35.
5-8-31	Thompson, Lt. S. J., M.B.M. (33)	5-8-31	Gr.-Mr.
16-11-36	Rahman Khan, Jemdr.	16-11-36	Platoon of Meos.

Second-Lieutenants.

Indian Officer.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Journal of The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

[Wessex Area.]

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (late 32nd Foot).

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

Dinapore.—Arrived 30th October 1935 from Razmak. (For Rawalpindi 1937-38.)

(Delts. Muzaffarpur & Port Blair.)

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendant therefrom a bugle horn strung; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettlingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Wooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooke, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arluex," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygone Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroneck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. K. Venning, C.B.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . 29-6-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
4-9-12	Elliot, T. G. L. (29, 33, 36)	16-1-37	
4-9-12	Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (33)	20-8-30	
8-9-18	Harvey, H. L. (33)	1-6-31	
14-5-14	Rushton, E. R. (33)	15-3-32	
16-8-16	Joelen, H. F. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47)	25-11-24	
12-9-17	Harrowing, W. W. (25, 27, 33, 36)	15-7-27	
12-9-17	Michell, R. R.	21-1-28	
16-7-19	Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. (33)	31-10-28	
17-12-19	Laverty, T. F.	22-5-29	
23-12-21	Cantam, H.	6-5-30	
1-2-23	Millett, C. G. (33, 36, 46, 47)	20-3-33	Le., ex. I., 2 m. to 21 May 37.
27-8-24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (33, 38, 43, 52)	1-11-35	Adj.
29-4-25	Hext, D. Y. (33, 38, 113)	15-2-37	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 12 June 37.
4-2-26	Acland, O. E. B. (33, 36, 44)	4-2-29	Le., ex. I., 6 m. 12 d. to 3 Sep. 37.
2-2-28	Stanton, E. (38, 44)	2-2-31	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 19 d. to 29 Sep. 37.
18-1-33	Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (36, 52, 109)	13-1-32	
27-8-31	Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Dene, J. A.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Phillipson-Stow, E. C. (33, 38)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Coryton, O. O. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (33, 36, 52)	2-2-36	Le., ex. I., 6 m. 23 d. to 27 Sep. 37.
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Sayers, C. L. (33)	1-2-37	Offg. A.-D.-C. to Comdr. P. & A. Dist.
29-8-35	Tyacke, D. N. H. (33)	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Wigram, H. F. J.	30-1-36	
27-8-24	Pentreath, Capt. E. S. D.	1-11-35	Adj., 1 Nov. 35. S. S. O., Dinapore.
2-6-30	Mills, Lt. W. C. (33)	22-6-30	Gr.-Mr.
	Inam Din, Jemdr.	1-11-36	Platoon of Mussalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Second-Lieutenants.

Indian Officer.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The One and All The Barracks, Bodmin.
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

334

BRITISH INFANTRY.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1st BATTALION (late 37th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th January 1925, from Egypt.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 27th March 1934 from Nowshera (For Kamptee 1937-38).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Banholm," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettlingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914-18," "Aisne, 1914-18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, 17, 18," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, 18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roostères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Gambrai, 1917, 18," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Deirran, 1917, 18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Savva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1916-18," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 30-7-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (33, 36)	{ 1-1-33 16-2-36	
Majors.			
25-2-14	Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.C. (29)	{ 16-2-32 1-7-30	
16-12-14	Newnham, H. C. C., M.C. (33, 36)	1-10-36	
16-8-16	Playford, C. R. B.	16-12-36	
4-7-15	Edwards, G. E., M.C. (33)	22-2-37	Lt. ex. l. m. c., 6 m. to 27 May 37.
Captains.			
21-8-18	Chamberlain, d'E. G. (33, 36, 42)	17-6-33	
21-8-18	Dore, W. A.	15-1-34	
17-12-19	Platt-Higgins, D. M. (27, 37, 47)	22-6-35	
4-2-26	Browne, G. D. (33, 38, 52)	4-2-36	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
18-2-29	Westropp, E. R. S. (25, 33, 40, 47)	18-2-32	
29-8-29	Yeldham, E. C. (25, 33, 38, 46)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Wilson, C. G. A. (33, 36, 190)	28-8-33	
28-1-32	Tucker, T. G. (29, 33, 46, 201)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Langrishe, R. C. G. (33)	1-9-35	
3-2-33	Halliday, C. A. T. (33, 36)	3-2-36	
31-8-33	Williams, R. P. (29, 33)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Baines, R. G. T. (33, 42)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Smith, H. D. N. (36)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Leir, P. A. A. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wicks, J. M. C.	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Shaw, F. M.	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Keene, T. H. N.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Littlejohns, J. L. G.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Van Leesen, M. D.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Spencer, Smith, R. W.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Browne, Capt. G. D.	4-2-36	Adj., 1 Apl. 36.
15-6-34	Herrington, Lt. H., M.M. (32)	15-6-34	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Dharam Singh, Jemdr.	1-9-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs. Lt. in l. to 31 Aug. 37, p. r.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

2ND BATTALION (late 80th Foot).

Arrived in India 6th October 1938 from Egypt.

Cawnpore—Arrived February 1936 from Bangalore.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Quadrangle 1789," "Martinière, 1762," "Monte Video," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Buenos Aires," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, 18," "Ypres, 1914, 17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Thiepval," "Nonne Boeschchen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delyville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, 18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arluex," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, 18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Savva," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-9-09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	13-2-36	
Majors.			
5-10-10	Foulkes, K. (33)	1-9-27	
4-5-15	Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (38, 40)	8-5-35	
Captains.			
4-10-16	Taylor, B. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	4-4-23	
4-11-14	Dixon, S. F., M.C. (25, 33, 201)	9-7-23	
4-6-16	Simpson, C. V., p.s.c. (33, 44)	4-2-26	Lt. ex. l. m. c. to 22 Mar. 37.
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	20-3-35	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
1-2-23	Finlinson, N. W. (33, 36, 46)	4-4-35	Adj.
30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	4-4-35	
5-9-25	Street, C. A. (33, 44, 38, 52)	13-2-36	
30-8-24	Lawes, H. R. K. L. (33, 36)	6-6-36	Comdg. Benares.
18-12-24	Sawter, W. C. (36, 44, 46)	1-9-36	
Lieutenants.			
5-9-25	Olivier, H. A. A. (33, 46)	21-10-26	
4-2-26	Inkton, E. J. (36, 45, 46, 109)	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Bird, B. C. B. (27, 33)	30-8-29	S. S. O., Cawnpore.
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44)	30-8-29	
28-1-32	Gordon, J. P. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
30-1-32	Cook, H. C. B. (33, 36, 38, 62, 199)	30-1-35	
31-8-33	Clarke, P. C. (33)	31-8-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Edwards, V. A. M. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Kerick, G. W. M. (33)	30-8-34	S. S. O., Benares.
31-8-34	Logan, P. Q. (33)	31-8-34	
1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33)	1-2-35	
29-8-35	Hogg, M. C. T.	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Terrey, J. C. B.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Taylor, K. T. D.	27-8-36	
1-2-23	Finlinson, Capt. N. W.	4-4-35	Adj., 18 Apl. 35.
10-1-37	Harris, Lt. R. A.	10-1-37	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
6-12-18	Sohrab Khan, Subdr. (56, 64, 66, 126a)	1-4-29	Platoon of Mees.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facing—Grass Green.

The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1st BATTALION (late 39th Foot).

Arrived in India 17th December 1926 from Malta.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 26th November 1936 from Sialkot. (for Nowshera 1937-38.)

"Primus in Indis."

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-88," and with the Motto "Montis Insignis Calpe" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shown in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhara," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Argentan, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Pellewaerde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Ploers-Capellelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Lan Ling at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1914," "Qaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Toll Aash," "Mogilla," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaliba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. J. Huddleston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. 2-7-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Hawkins, A. E. (33, 36, 38)	15-8-35	
Majors.			
24-1-14	Simmons, D. A. (33, 36)	10-10-33	<i>Le. ex-I., Sm. to 22 Sep. 37.</i>
1-10-14	Stayner, D. J. P. P. (36)	16-3-35	
Captains.			
22-12-15	Bailey, E. R. U. (33, 36)	24-10-23	
16-8-16	Percy-Jones, D. (33, 36, 41)	29-12-20	
16-8-16	Dowling, J. R. H. (25, 33, 36)	21-1-27	
1-5-17	Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (27, 33)	21-1-30	<i>Adj.</i>
21-12-17	Grimley, A. T. (27, 33)	24-9-32	
21-12-17	Wright, K. W. (33)	10-12-32	
21-12-17	Lynch, H. P. R. (33, 36)	29-12-32	
14-7-21	Symes, B. G. (29, 33, 38, 46)	1-9-36	
Lieutenants.			
31-1-29	Ward, A. D. (36)	21-1-32	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-8-29	Ableck-Graves, D. A. (33, 36)	29-8-32	
23-8-30	Laughier, F. F. (33, 36)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Hamblyn, S. R. M. (33)	29-1-34	
27-4-31	Bradford, J. M. K. (33, 36)	27-4-34	
24-1-32	Hill, R. G. (33, 36)	28-1-35	
31-8-33	Butt, V. K. (33, 199)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F. (33)	31-8-36	<i>S. S. O., Cherat.</i>
1-2-34	Nicoll, R. M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Knapp, T. H. (33, 44)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Wakely, D. V. W. (33, 43)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Worrall, D. H. C. (33, 43)	31-8-34	
15-4-36	Meredith, K. E.	15-4-36	
1-5-17	Goff, Capt. R. E. C., M. C.	21-1-30	<i>Adj., 27 Aug. 36.</i>
27-9-28	Ball, Capt. O. V.	27-9-36	<i>Qr-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
1-1-30	Shibiayal Singh, Subdr.	1-7-34	<i>Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]

2ND BATTALION (late 92nd Foot).

Arrived in India 13th October 1929 from Egypt.

Quetta.—Arrived 18th October 1926 from Allahabad.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

Louisburg, "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Coruana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar," "1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frenzelburg," "Pellewaerde," "Scemme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemeux," "Chocuy," "Ploers-Capellelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Lan Ling at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1914," "Qaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Toll Aash," "Mogilla," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaliba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 1-5-21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1-11-06	Montgomery, W. A. M. (25, 38, 50, 51, 81, 154, 201)	4-7-32	
Majors.			
1-9-09	Bralde, Maj. R. W., f.s. (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 196)	7-1-26	
1-9-13	Ward, W. D. (33, 36)	3-10-32	
1-2-14	Burton, W. E. N., M.C. (33, 45)	2-1-34	<i>Le. ex-I., Sm. to 22 Aug. 37.</i>
1-7-14	Hilop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 38, 50, 156, 197)	9-8-34	<i>Le. ex-I., Sm. to 1 Oct. 37.</i>
Captains.			
1-12-15	Martyr, J. B. E. (33, 44)	21-1-26	
9-17	Lockington, F. J., M.C. (33)	14-5-29	
1-8-22	Bateson, H. A. (33, 38, 45, 47)	16-5-31	<i>Adj.</i>
1-1-24	Sawers, R. A. (33, 36, 45)	27-2-36	
9-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (33, 36, 184)	19-5-36	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-26	Bowker, C. H. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44)	4-2-29	
9-31	Watson, J. L. M. (29, 33, 51)	29-1-33	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr. Baluchistan Dist.</i>
1-1-31	Oborn, G. M. (33, 38, 43, 171)	29-1-34	<i>Le. ex-I., Sm. to 20 Sep. 37.</i>
1-1-31	McDonough, G. A. (18, 29, 33, 38, 46, 101)	26-1-34	<i>Le. ex-I., Sm. to 26 Oct. 37.</i>
1-8-31	Ozzard-Low, L. D. (33, 36, 45, 125, 199)	30-1-34	
1-8-31	Godwin-Williams, C. J. (18, 29, 33, 36)	28-1-35	
1-1-32	Ford, G. H. D. (33, 36)	28-1-35	
1-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 43)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Blagood, P. F. (33, 36)	2-2-37	

Second Lieutenants.

1-2-35	Horne, R. W.	1-2-35	
9-9-35	Price, F. R.	30-9-35	
8-2-36	Burnett, D. (33)	2-11-35	
7-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S.	27-8-36	
1-8-22	Bateson, Capt. H. A.	16-5-35	<i>Adj., 4 Apr. 36.</i>

Indian Officer.

5-10-36 Sharam Singh, Jemdr. 25-10-36 *Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (late 69th Foot)

Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.

Agra.—Arrived 27th March 1936, from Landi Kotal.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell anyau na Chywilydd."

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queensdown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Pozieres," "Bazentin," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Messines, 1917," "Pickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieux," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmittar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell," "Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabine," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] ret. pay
(Res. of Offr) 26-5-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-9-12	Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C.	28-11-36 1-1-35	
Majors.			
4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 40)	18-5-33	Comdt., Kasauli.
4-2-14	Ford, F. W. (25, 33, 60)	12-10-34	
17-4-15	Price, W. Y., M.C.	26-8-36	
1-4-21	Phillips, P. H. (25, 36)	28-11-36	
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 38)	28-11-36	Lt. ex-I., m. c. to 31 May 37.
Captains.			
25-6-15	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 23)	6-7-23 m. 1-7-34	
19-7-16	Phillips, R. M. (27, 33)	9-2-29	
23-12-21	Reynolds, D. L. C. (33, 36, 40)	9-1-33	
8-9-25	Griffith, S. (27, 33, 36)	26-8-36	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-28	Welchman, J. R. (33, 38)	30-8-31	Adj.
31-1-29	Goodwyn, J. N. (25, 29, 33)	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Hallowes, F. C. (33, 36)	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Gaskell, J. S. B. (25, 29, 33, 41, 46)	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Christy, H. C. (33, 40)	8-6-33	
8-6-30	Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (33, 36, 162, 201)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Northcott, R. H. (33, 36, 201)	30-1-35	
30-1-32	Adler, W. M. L. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Tyler, A. C. (33, 38)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (33, 41, 156, 201)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (33, 41)	31-8-36	S.S.O. Agra.
31-8-33	Trahern, J. R. L. (29, 33, 41)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Brewis, C. R. W. (33, 44)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 38, 44)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Stancomb, P.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Skuse, P. F.	27-8-36	
30-8-28	Welchman, Lt. J. R.	30-8-31	Adj., 1 Feb. 36.
26-12-33	Jones, Lt. J. H.	26-12-33	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

5-9-18 Jiwan Singh, Subdr 16-9-26 Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazhbi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech." Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (late 52nd Foot.)

Arrived in India March 22, from England

Bareilly.—Arrived 25th November 1934, from Mingaladon. (For Multan 1937-38.)

A hagle horn stringed..

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Ravannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Buenos," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roeslers," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Bahgdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
ret. pay Eq. 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
30-12-08	Powell, J. J., f.s. (32, 39, 45)	11-10-34	
Majors.			
11-11-14	Barnard, W. L. (25, 33, 36)	1-11-33	Lt., ex I. to 27 June 37.
16-6-15	Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36)	1-11-33	
Captains.			
24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M. C. (33, 44, 47)	16-5-25	
1-5-17	Slattery, S. O. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47)	9-5-26	Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 25 Oct. 37.
5-7-17	Randall, L. R. (25, 33, 36, 41)	9-1-30	
21-8-18	Clarke, W. G. (33, 45)	2-8-30	
16-7-19	Jarvis, J. B. (17, 25, 33)	21-9-30	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (17, 25, 33, 36, 43)	21-1-33	
14-7-21	Theobalds, J. A. (33, 38, 43)	23-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Bayley, K. (33, 36, 33)	4-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Alton-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44)	1-5-36	Adj.
8-9-25	Clifton, C. (33, 36, 47)	2-8-36	S. S. O., Bareilly. Lt., ex I. to 15 Dec. 37.
Lieutenants.			
4-2-26	Rowley, T. G. D. (33, 38, 46, 47)	4-2-29	
12-4-29	Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (33, 36, 44)	12-4-32	Offg. S. S. O., Bareilly.
29-1-31	Temple, H. G. (29, 33, 46)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Godman, A. P. (33)	29-1-34	A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
29-1-31	Miles, J. P. F. (33, 36)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Hare, J. H. (33, 38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Warner, J. W. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Barry, R. B. F. T. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Montgomery, J. R. P. (33, 109, 112)	31-8-36	Lt., ex I., 6 m. to 14 June 37.
31-8-33	Granville, J. (33)	31-8-36	Lt., ex I. to 1 Feb. 37.
1-2-34	Bray, F. R. C. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B.	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J.	30-1-36	
3-9-25	Alton-Roberts-West, Capt. M. M.	1-5-36	Adj., 20 Feb. 36.
11-2-28	Moody, Capt. C. T.	11-2-36	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Partab Singh	1-9-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal. Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]

1st BATTALION (late 48th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 24th December 1882, from Egypt.

Razmak.—Arrived 23rd October 1876 from Jullundur. (For 1876-1882.)

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "Montis insigne Calpe" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lys.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Deuro," "Talavera," "Albuera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Meddler River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveldt," "Neuve-Passchen," "Giverny, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Pozières," "Flanders, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Bapaume, 1917," "Polyzon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Lijsscheldt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazelbrook," "Compiègne," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Compiègne," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 23-10-31.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (37)	27-2-36	
Majors.			
14-8-14	Wyatt, J. D., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (27, 33, 53)	14-3-31	
4-1-17	Nailor, H. K. F. (33)	1-11-33	
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	8-5-34	
11-8-15	Hinchcliffe, J. W. (33, 38)	27-2-36	
Lieutenants.			
17-3-16	Spencer, W. B. (32)	26-1-25	
1-5-17	Furninger, W. C., M.C. (33, 62)	8-7-33	
12-9-17	Hunt, L. O. A. (33, 33)	1-3-30	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)	26-8-32	
25-12-21	Buszard, M. F. F. (33, 36, 49)	24-3-33	
Lieutenants.			
4-2-26	Metcalf, H. G. (33, 46)	4-2-29	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, R. E. (33, 47)	31-1-32	Adj't.
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 41, 199)	30-1-31	S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Wana.
28-8-30	Britten, J. R. (33, 36)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Dickson, N. J. (33, 34)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (33, 51)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilford, F. R. (33, 36, 199)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Green, P. W. P. (33, 36, 199)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Phillips-Prookes, R. F. H. (33)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Hastings-Thomas, R. E. (33)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Moore, A. G. H. (33)	1-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33)	30-8-31	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, Lt. R. E.	31-1-32	Adj't., 18 Feb. 37.
26-3-30	Holmes, Lt. J.	26-3-30	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

25-4-18	Ganpat Singh, Subd.	1-8-30	Platoon of Ahlrs.
---------	---------------------	--------	-------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barrack, Northampton.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks' Northampton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]

1st BATTALION (late 56th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 4th November 1919, from England.

Karachi.—Arrived, 6th November 1936, from Secunderabad. (For Overseas 1937-38.)

"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt." The Sphinx, super-scribed, "Egypt."

The White Horse of Kent with the motto "Invicta."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Pannier," "Moodke," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveldt," "Neuve-Passchen," "Giverny, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Pozières," "Flanders, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Bapaume, 1917," "Polyzon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Lijsscheldt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazelbrook," "Compiègne," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Compiègne," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King) 27-2-35

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Charles Bonham-Carter K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1-9-36

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29-8-06	Winfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., p.s.c.	24-11-33	
Majors.			
18-1-11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (109, 199)	16-8-29	
15-8-14	Kerr, E. S. (33)	19-5-34	
Captains.			
8-7-17	Russell, F. (33, 37, 44)	1-4-27	
27-10-16	Lovell, I. R. (33, 36, 44)	20-4-29	
21-8-18	Macklin, P. H. (33, 44)	11-5-30	
21-8-18	Durnell, C. S. (33, 36, 47)	11-5-30	
17-12-19	Riddell, R. A., p.s.c. (33, 44)	25-11-30	
17-12-19	Saville, S. F. (33, 36, 44)	25-11-30	Ex I., 5m. to 3 July 37.
4-2-26	Heygate, E. S. (27, 33, 36, 44, 46)	1-4-36	
29-1-27	Molony, R. H. (32, 39, 48)	1-6-36	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-23	Talbot, D. E. B. (33, 38, 49)	30-8-31	Adj't.
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C. (33, 44, 49, 62)	30-1-33	Ex I., 6m. to 2 July 37.
30-1-30	Jackson, L. F. W. (33, 36)	30-1-33	Ex I., 5m. to 29 June 37.
30-1-30	Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (33, 38)	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M. (25, 33)	28-8-31	
27-8-31	Hazleton, R. E. (33, 34, 36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Spurr, E. C. (33)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Stoneham, B. J. R. (33, 52)	28-1-35	
2-2-35	Keenlyside, C. H. (44)	2-2-36	
2-2-34	Fyler, A. R. (44, 62, 109)	2-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Buckle, P. C. M. (44)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Flint, A. J. M. (52)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Crook, P. E.	31-1-35	
2-2-35	James, N.	2-2-35	
25-10-35	Courtney, G. B.	25-10-35	
30-1-36	Rooke, D. B. (33)	30-1-36	
28-8-36	Thomas, R. C. W.	28-8-36	
30-8-28	Talbot, Lt. D. E. B.	30-8-31	Adj't., 26 Nov. 34.
22-11-30	Brooks, Lt. S. E.	22-11-30	Qr.-Mr. Ex I., 7 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
Indian Officer.			
7-5-14	Rudh Singh, Subdr.	1-4-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1st BATTALION (late 53rd Foot).

Arrived in Aden 10th November 1919, from England.

Kamptee—Arrived 23rd September 1935, from Delhi. (For Overseas 1937-38.)

"Aucto splendore resurgo."

Within a bugle horn strung a leopard's face.

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vitoria,"
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Allwal," "Ebraon," "Goojerat,"
 "Panjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa,
 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellevue, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,"
 "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916,"
 "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scrape, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roelers," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy,"
 "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Deirran, 1917, '18,"
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Charles J. C. Grant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c., h.p. List. 16-2-31

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
18-1-11	Brunskill, G. S., M.C., p.s.c. (38) ...	11-2-34	
Majors.			
1-11-16	Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 197) ...	7-5-33	
8-8-14	Green, R. L. H. (33, 42) ...	13-3-34	
11-11-14	Hallowes, J. W., M.C. (33, 36, 44) ...	16-5-35	
30-6-16	Bagar, F. M. (25, 33, 36, 197) ...	11-1-36	
Captains.			
24-7-15	Slaney, J. N. (33, 36) ...	7-5-25	
25-9-18	Attee, R. (32, 201) ...	9-12-28	
24-11-15	Caesar, J. H., M.C. ...	18-1-30	
31-8-22	Ely, T. H., p.s.c. ...	14-11-34	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Aug. 37.
29-1-25	Cox, W. R. (33, 39, 54) ...	16-5-35	S. S. O., Kamptee.
1-9-27	Careless, W. P. (32, 36, 51) ...	5-5-36	Adj..
Lieutenants.			
2-2-28	Rycroft, D. H. (25, 33, 36, 40, 46, 49) ...	2-2-31	
3-2-28	Ball, A. S. S. (33, 37, 39, 40) ...	3-2-31	
30-1-30	Musson, G. R. D. (33, 38) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. (33, 36) ...	30-1-33	
2-1-31	Gurney-Richmond, A. L. (33) ...	29-1-31	
5-11-32	Ripley, E. R. G. (33) ...	5-11-35	Lt. ex I., 7 m. to 4 June 37.
31-8-33	Jones, P. de C. (33, 36, 44, 62) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Askwith, A. M. (29, 33) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F. (33, 36) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Rose, I. C. S. (33) ...	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Otter-Barry, R. L. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Hamilton, D. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Jelf, R. W. R. ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Brymer, H. R. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Careless, Capt. W. P. ...	5-5-36	Adj., 15 Oct. 35
25-1-36	Clarke, Lt. G. E., D.C.M. ...	25-1-36	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

Naubat Singh, Subdr.-Maj. (126a) ... 1-9-36 Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1st BATTALION (late 62nd Foot.)

Arrived in India 11 February 1936 from Singapore.

Bangalore.—Arrived 14th February 1936, from Bombay.

A cross pattee charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1880,"
 "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Noye,"
 "Boschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"
 "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pickem,"
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord,"
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil,"
 "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (Res. of Offr.) 1-1-29.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-2-08	Segrave, H. J. (1) (33, 104, 111) ...	2-10-35	
Majors.			
18-9-09	Ponsford, J. M., M.C. (33, 34) ...	3-10-27	
27-5-11	Shelford, F. L. D. (33, 36) ...	22-1-33	
20-9-11	Rose, H. B., M.C. (1) (33, 36, 143) ...	4-4-35	
20-8-13	Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (1) ...	2-10-35	
Captains.			
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33) ...	26-5-17	Offg. Staff Capt. (a) Madras Dist.
13-1-15	Walt, G. K., M.C. ...	31-5-17	Lt. ex-I., 4m. 6d. to 10 June 37.
16-6-15	Hicks, H. R. (33, 49) ...	26-5-26	Lt. ex-I., 8m. to 10 July 37.
7-1-16	Peacock, J. H. (25, 33, 36) ...	9-11-27	
Lieutenants.			
29-1-25	Kenrick, N. C. E. (36, 49) ...	31-12-27	Adj.
30-8-26	Thompson, R. C. ...	30-8-29	Attd. R. A. P. C. (on probn.).
5-8-31	Reith, A. J. (36, 46) ...	15-10-32	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 36) ...	30-1-33	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd Gr., Madras Dist.
30-1-32	Slee, J. R. A. (33) ...	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Newton Dunn, O. F. (33, 35) ...	27-8-34	Asst. Embn. Staff Officer, Bombay.
27-8-31	Goldsmith, O. (33) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Wort, G. (33) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Bond, C. F. G. (33) ...	28-1-35	
29-1-32	Huclun, J. L. R. (29, 33) ...	29-1-35	
1-9-32	Read, C. F. (33, 38) ...	1-9-35	Lt. ex-I., 7m. 17d. to 29 Sep. 37.
1-9-32	Russell, A. P. (33, 36, 49) ...	1-9-35	Lt. ex-I., 6m. to 1 July 37.
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (33, 44) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hooley, A. W. S. (38) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Hunter, H. M. A. (33) ...	2-2-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W. ...	31-1-35	
30-1-25	Kenrick, Lt. N. C. E. ...	31-12-27	Adj., 10 Nov. 35.
21-12-36	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M. ...	2-12-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

1-7-33 Maghar Singh, Subdr. ... 1-11-34 Platoon of :

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64]

1st BATTALION (late 54th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 5th November 1933, from Madras. (For Ahmednagar 1937-38).

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Sushire,"
 "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Mahr." "South Africa, 1800-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ison," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Meun Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Pecqueur," "Lasscherdach," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rostères," "Aves," "Lys," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Flayrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Desaivre," "Contraire," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India 1915."

COLONEL Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-30.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant Colonel.

3-5-16	Greenslade, C. O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 36)	9-10-36 1-1-37	
--------	--	-------------------	--

Majors.

24-1-14	Stephenson, C. B., p.s.c. (29, 33, 37, 201)	12-4-32	Rdc. Maj. Wana Bde.
3-8-14	Stearns, C. B. (33, 36)	9-0-33	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.
13-5-17	McAllister, G. M. S. (33, 64)	16-8-36	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.
13-10-18	Butterworth, D. C. (32, 36)	9-10-36 1-1-37	

Captains.

7-4-16	Lawton, W. R. (25, 33)	8-3-28	
1-5-17	Lacey, R. (33, 36, 44)	10-12-29	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 100)	24-5-35	
31-1-24	Thubron, G. E. (33, 52)	25-9-36	

Lieutenants.

1-9-27	Radford, J. (33, 36, 38, 43, 52)	1-9-30	Adj.
1-9-27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (33, 36, 43, 49, 52, 60)	1-9-30	
30-8-28	Powell, E. C. G. E. (27, 33, 36, 201)	31-1-32	Le. ex. I., 6 m. to 24 Oct. 37.
24-8-30	Perreau, M. J. (33, 41, 60)	28-8-33	Le. ex. I., 6 m. 19 d. to 6 Oct. 37.
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39)	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Franklin, M. B. (33, 43, 52, 60)	29-1-34	Le. ex. I., 3 m. 7 d. to 18 June 37.
27-8-31	Grindle, A. J. P. (33, 46)	27-8-34	Le. ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 10 Oct. 37.
2-9-33	Connon, J. S. G. R. (33, 36, 62)	2-2-36	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Oct. 37.
2-2-33	Keating, S. J. (33, 36, 62)	2-2-36	
1-8-33	Booth, J. E. (33, 43)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Terry, J. D. (33, 49)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Henderson, J. A. (33)	1-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Rogers, W. C. G. (33, 49)	31-1-35	
---------	---------------------------	---------	--

1-9-27	Radford, Lt. J.	1-9-30	Adj., 29 Mar. 37.
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

3-12-14	Khalil Ahmad Khan, Subdr.	16-11-26	Platoon of Mecs.
---------	---------------------------	----------	------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals.—"China Dragon", Lishfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65].

2nd BATTALION (late 84th Foot).

Arrived in India, 17th November 1921, from Iraq

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 24th September 1925 from Kamphee. (For Overseas 1937-38).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Ross.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand,"
 "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ison," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Gravenstapel,"
 "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewarr," "H. 2," "1917," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,"
 "Pozières," "Flers-Breton-lez," "Marval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,"
 "1917-18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Pecqueur," "Lasscherdach," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Flayrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Drocourt-Quatrebais," "Hindenburg Line," "Hindenburg," "K. 19," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916,"
 "Kut-al-Amara 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. M. G. H. Barker, D.S.O. 1-4-36

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant Colonel.

16-12-08	Cole-Handilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. (25, 33, 22-3-37, 36, 54).		
----------	---	--	--

Majors.

24-5-13	Kent-Lemon, A. L. (29, 36, 72)	8-3-30	
3-9-13	Norris, F. L., M.C. (29, 32, 36)	22-3-31	Le. ex. I., 8 m. 1d. to 19 Aug. 37.
11-1-21	Burns, R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	22-3-35	
30-1-16	Edwards, A. W., M.C. (33)	1-3-36	
15-9-15	Stewart, D. J. (33)	9-10-36	Le. ex. I., 8 m. 1d. to 6 Oct. 37.

Captains.

26-1-16	Blad, C. E. (33, 36)	1-1-23	
21-6-17	Symes, G. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-23	Attd. 1 Bn.
7-4-16	Robins, C. G.	12-12-23	Attd. 1 Bn.
4-6-21	Panting, H. A., M.C. (33, 36)	31-8-28	
17-12-19	Seeger, R.	7-5-31	Attd. Depot.
31-8-22	Hill, C. T. W.	1-9-36	Attd. 1 Bn.

Lieutenants.

19-11-28	Thomson, R. C. (33, 46)	19-11-31	Adj.
29-8-29	Selator, R. O. (33, 36)	2-8-32	
29-8-29	Read, L. L. J. (33, 36, 52)	2-8-32	Le. ex. I., 7 m. 21 d. to 1 Dec. 37.
30-1-30	Mew, G. W. H. (29, 33)	30-1-33	Le. ex. I., 6 m. 6d. to 31 Oct. 37.
31-8-30	Whitlock, R. O. S. (33, 46)	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Willis, R. A. (33, 46)	29-1-34	
24-1-32	Jonas, J. C. S. (33, 36, 43, 62)	24-1-35	
30-1-32	Puttock, A. G. (33, 40, 62)	30-1-35	
7-2-34	Belton, P. A. (33, 43)	7-2-37	Attd. 1st Bn.

Second-Lieutenants.

31-8-24	Hawkins, J. V. (33)	2-8-34	
31-8-24	Tucker, C. R. (33, 42)	31-8-34	
27-8-36	Northover, W. L.	27-8-36	Attd. Depot.
27-8-36	Mott, F. V. D.	27-8-36	Attd. Depot.
9-11-28	Thomson, Lt. R. C.	19-11-31	Adj., 1 Dec. 35.
8-3-29	Wigley, Lt. W., D.C.M. (33, 51)	13-3-39	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

9-8-14	Pand Khan, Subdr.	1-12-21	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Rangbars).
--------	-------------------	---------	---

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals.—The Tiger and Rose, The Barracks, Pontefract.

Note. The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2ND BATTALION (late 106th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 29th November 1920, from Constantinople.

Bombay.—Arrived October 1934 from Barrackpore (for Oversea-).

Within a bugle horn stringed the letters D. L. I.

'Salamanca,' 'Vittoria,' 'Pyrenees,' 'Nivelle,' 'Orthes,' 'Peninsula,' 'Alma,' 'Inkerman,' 'Sevastopol,' 'Roshire,' 'Bushire,' 'Kosh-ab,' 'Persia,' 'New Zealand,' 'Relief of Ladysmith,' 'South Africa, 1899-1902,' 'Afghanistan, 1919.'

The Great War—37 Battalions.—'Aisne, 1914, '18,' 'Armentières, 1914,' 'Ypres, 1916, '17, '18,' 'Gravenstafel,' 'St. Julien,' 'Frezenberg,' 'Bellewaerde,' 'Hooge, 1915,' 'Loos, 1915,' 'Somme, 1916, '18,' 'Albert, 1916, '18,' 'Bazentin,' 'Delville Wood,' 'Pozières,' 'Guillemont,' 'Flers-Courcelette,' 'Morval,' 'Le Transloy,' 'Ancre Heights,' 'Arras, 1917, '18,' 'Scarpe, 1917,' 'Arleux,' 'Hill, 70,' 'Messines, 1917,' 'Pillckem,' 'Langemarck, 1917,' 'Menin Road,' 'Polygon Wood,' 'Broodseinde,' 'Passchendaele,' 'Cambrai, 1917, '18,' 'St. Quentin,' 'Rosieres,' 'Lys,' 'Estaires,' 'Hazebrouck,' 'Bailloul,' 'Kemmel,' 'Scherpenberg,' 'Marne, 1918,' 'Tardenois,' 'Bapaume, 1918,' 'Mindenburg Line,' 'Havrincourt,' 'Epéhy,' 'Canal du Nord,' 'St. Quentin Canal,' 'Beaurevoir,' 'Courtrai,' 'Selle,' 'Sambre,' 'France and Flanders, 1914-18,' 'Plave,' 'Vittorio Veneto,' 'Italy, 1917-18,' 'Macedonia, 1916-18,' 'Egypt, 1915-16,' 'N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17,' 'Archangel, 1918-19.'

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. C. Luard, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay 7-7-34s

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

20-4-10	Hasted, J. O. C., D.S.O. ...	18-9-36	
---------	------------------------------	---------	--

Majors.

20-9-11	Vate, V. A. C., M.C. (33, 36) ...	7-1-31	
25-2-14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 52) ...	1-11-33	
11-11-14	Heslop, E. T. (33) ...	6-12-33	

Captains.

21-8-18	Arderne, E. A. (33, 36, 45, 199) ...	1-4-32	
16-7-20	Johnston, R. O. F. (25, 33, 38, 43) ...	17-6-33	
24-12-20	Rogers, G. O. C. (25, 33, 36, 48) ...	1-8-33	
14-7-21	Stobart, G. K. (18, 33, 46) ...	1-11-33	
4-2-25	Sumner, J. F. M. (33, 36) ...	12-5-34	

Lieutenants.

31-1-24	Lang, E. V. (33, 36, 46, 49) ...	31-1-26	Staff Coll., Quetta: Adj.
1-9-27	Poett, J. H. N. (33, 36, 199) ...	1-9-30	
2-5-28	Fanning-Evans, C. (33, 43) ...	27-1-31	
20-8-29	Jeffreys, P. J. (33, 38) ...	20-8-32	
29-1-31	Blackett, R. H. (33) ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	de Robeck, P. (33, 36) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Roberts, G. B. C. (33, 37, 39) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Clapton, T. L. A. (33, 52) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	
1-2-34	Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. (33) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Luard, P. S. (33) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Keith, A. L. S. (33) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Bartlett, I. H. (33) ...	1-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Atkinson, R. G. (18, 33, 49) ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Allen, R. (33) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Humphreys, R. B. (18, 33) ...	31-1-35	

1-9-27	Poett, Lt. J. H. N. ...	1-9-30	Adj. 1 Oct. 30.
7-3-33	Pearson, Lt. O. H. ...	7-8-33	Qr.-Mtr.

Indian Officer.

Platoon of Punjabi Musalman (Glasgow).

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Regimental Journal, The Durham Light Infantry.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 16th February 1925, from Egypt.

Peshawar.—Arrived 5th April 1934 from Razmak.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath. The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye." Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H. L. I."

'Garnatic,' 'Hindoostan,' 'Sholinghur,' 'Mysore,' 'Serangapatam,' 'Cape of Good Hope 1806,' 'Rellca,' 'Vimiera,' 'Corunna,' 'Bussaco,' 'Fuentes d'Oner,' 'Ciudad Rodrigo,' 'Badajoz,' 'Almaraz,' 'Salamanca,' 'Vittoria,' 'Pyrenees,' 'Nivelle,' 'Orthes,' 'Toulouse,' 'Peninsula,' 'Waterloo,' 'South Africa, 1851-2-3,' 'Sevastopol,' 'Central India,' 'Tel-el-Kebir,' 'Egypt, 1882,' 'Modder River,' 'South Africa, 1899-1902.'

The Great War—26 Battalions.—'Mons,' 'Retreat from Mons,' 'Marne, 1914,' 'Aisne, 1914,' 'Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,' 'Langemarck, 1914, '17,' 'Gheluvelt,' 'Nonne Bosschen,' 'Giverny, 1914,' 'Neuve Chapelle,' 'St. Julien,' 'Aubers,' 'Festubert, 1915,' 'Loos,' 'Somme, 1916, '18,' 'Albert, 1916, '18,' 'Bazentin,' 'Delville Wood,' 'Pozières,' 'Flers-Courcelette,' 'Le Transloy,' 'Ancre Heights,' 'Ancre, 1916, '18,' 'Arras, 1917, '18,' 'Vimy, 1917,' 'Scarpe, 1917, '18,' 'Arleux,' 'Pillckem,' 'Menin Road,' 'Polygon Wood,' 'Passchendaele,' 'Cambrai, 1917, '18,' 'St. Quentin,' 'Bapaume, 1918,' 'Lys,' 'Estaires,' 'Messines, 1918,' 'Hazebrouck,' 'Bailloul,' 'Kemmel,' 'Amlens,' 'Drocourt-Quéant,' 'Mindenburg Line,' 'Havrincourt,' 'Canal du Nord,' 'St. Quentin Canal,' 'Beaurevoir,' 'Courtrai,' 'Selle,' 'Sambre,' 'France and Flanders, 1914-18,' 'Gallipoli, 1915-16,' 'Rumani,' 'Egypt, 1916,' 'Gaza,' 'El Mughar,' 'Nebi Samwil,' 'Jaffa,' 'Palestine, 1917-18,' 'Tigra, 1916,' 'Kut-al-Amara, 1917,' 'Sharqat,' 'Mesopotamia, 1916-18,' 'Murman, 1919,' 'Archangel, 1919.'

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.O., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) 4-9-01

COLONEL—Maj.-General—A. J. McCullach, C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c. 15-3-36

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

10-6-14	Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M.C. (32) ...	18-12-36	
---------	---	----------	--

Majors.

7-4-16	Adams, H. A. (33, 36) ...	18-5-34	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 37.
9-4-21	Stewart, G. S. (33, 36, 77) ...	25-9-35	
15-6-21	Parsons, R. G., M.C. ...	11-4-36	Le., ex. I., 2 m. to 26 May 37.
1-4-17	Hawkins, F. A., M.C. (33) ...	18-12-36	

Captains.

21-12-17	Grey, F. G. M. (33, 36) ...	24-3-26	
16-7-20	Wallace, G. H. de L. [?] (36) ...	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Oatts, L. B. (33, 39, 49) ...	4-10-35	
30-8-23	Colwill, E. R. [?] (33, 38, 121) ...	18-3-36	
11-2-25	Macleod, T. (25, 33, 36) ...	31-3-36	
30-5-23	Fowkes-Luttrell, A. H. (33, 36) ...	1-8-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 37.
27-8-24	Garratt, R. L. (33, 36, 38, 41) ...	24-11-36	

Lieutenants.

8-9-25	Bramwell Davis, R. A. (25, 29, 33, 36, 49) ...	8-9-27	Adj.
30-8-26	Harvey, C. A. (27, 33, 36) ...	30-8-29	
30-1-30	Brand, J. F. (33, 38, 43) ...	30-1-33	
27-8-31	Qriton, A. (33, 36, 46) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Kindersley, C. R. H. (33, 40) ...	28-1-35	
2-5-38	Milman, J. A. R. (33) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-38	Noble, F. B. R. (33, 52) ...	2-2-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 37.
31-8-33	Willoughby, M. F. V. (33, 43) ...	31-8-36	
8-2-34	Mullen, D. C. (33, 28) ...	3-2-37	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Hollis, M. W. (33, 43) ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wilson, C. S. H. (33, 36, 42) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Hutton-Attenborough, P. ...	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Royle, J. P. ...	29-8-35	
30-8-35	Scott, R. S. ...	30-8-35	
30-1-36	Hoare, P. H. T. ...	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Maxwell, P. St. G. H. ...	27-8-36	
28-8-36	Telfer-Smollett, P. T. ...	28-8-36	
3-9-25	Bramwell Davis, Lt. R. A. ...	3-9-27	Adj. 1 May 34. Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 37.
3-3-36	Dyball, Lt. G. F. H. ...	6-3-36	Qr.-Mtr.

Indian Officer.

... Teja Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-5-34 Platoon of Ramdasis and Marth Sikhs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, 81, Greenock Street, Glasgow.

Regimental Association.—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].

2ND BATTALION (late 93rd Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1933, from China.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4th December 1933, from Shanghai. (For Razmak 1937-38.)

A Boar's Head, with the motto "Ne obliviscaris," within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "Sans Peur" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Arras, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pysiers," "Flers-Croisette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Fleurbaey," "Ardennes," "Mons, 1918," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Ronsbois," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Rullecourt," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "48th Signals-Ourcq," "Tar. Jenois," "Amiens," "Hinterburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.O.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Wilson, K.C.B., ret. pay 22-6-14.
12-1-15.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.**Majors.**

4-9-12	Ritchie, A. Mac D. (33, 36) ...	22-8-29	Le., ex I., 6 m. 9d. to 13 Oct. 37.
10-6-14	Buchanan, E. P., M.C. (27, 33) ...	4-4-35	
12-8-14	Cunniffham, J. C., M.C. (33, 36, 41) ...	3-6-35	Le., ex I., 6 m. to 16 June 37.

Captains.

4-9-14	Methuen, L. H., O.B.E. M.C. (25, 33) ...	1-12-24	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 36) ...	5-4-28	
10-3-14	Darroch, D. (33, 36, 45, 47, 201) ...	3-2-30	
16-1-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 36, 38, 40) ...	3-6-31	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37.
5-9-25	Dickson, T. C. J. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44) ...	15-9-33	
21-1-24	Gibson, A. W. (33, 36, 38, 49, 60, 199) ...	4-4-35	
29-1-25	Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (33, 44) ...	6-6-35	
3-8-26	Tweedie, J. W. ...	1-12-36	Adj.

Lieutenants.

29-1-27	Keith-Murray, R. M. (36, 44, 46) § ...	29-1-30	
31-1-29	Graham, F. G. O. (38) ...	31-1-32	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (27, 33, 39, 44) ...	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Stevenson, D. R. (33) ...	28-8-33	
28-1-32	Clark, F. W. (32, 36) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Muir, K. (33) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Murray, I. D. (33) ...	1-9-35	Le., ex I., m. c. to 1 July 37.
2-2-33	Melville, E. K. L. (33, 36, 199) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Maxwell, E. (33, 46) ...	2-2-36	Le., ex I., m. c. to 18 May 37.
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 36, 44) ...	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33) ...	2-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-35	Anderson, C. P. ...	30-8-35	
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. ...	27-8-36	
30-8-26	Tweedie, Capt. J. W. ...	1-12-36	Adj., 1 Dec. 36.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J. ...	10-12-35	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

...	Abdul Snakur, Jendr. ...	1-11-34	Platoon of
-----	--------------------------	---------	------------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch
Regimental Journal—"The Tain Red Line", Rawalpindi.
Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, G2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—Bovington Camp.

Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar

Royal Tank Corps.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Black.

COLONELS COMMANDANT

Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D. p.s.c. [I] Col. Comdt., R.A., & 20 Burma Rif. 7-12-34.
Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. p.s.c. 7-12-34.
Swinton, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest D., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay 7-12-34.
Representative Colonel Commandant for 1936.

1st Comm.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.				
General Officer.				
24-1-00		Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c....	m.g. 18-7-34	Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
9-3-10	...	Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-5-35 1-1-31	Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.
4-12-12	...	Stewart, K. E. S., M.C....	16-11-36	Comdr., R. Tank Corps, N. Comd.
Majors.				
8-2-17	...	Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (18, 19, 58, 59) ...	21-12-30 1-1-37	Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.
11-8-14	11	Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (16, 18, 19, 56, 59, 200) ...	28-2-31	
18-12-20	10	Bloomer, B. (2) (18, 19, 31, 58) ...	20-5-31	
16-6-21	6	Heyland, H. M., D.S.O. (16, 18, 19, 39) ...	21-8-32	
16-12-14	7	Stevenson, G. ...	7-8-34	
17-2-15	...	Thrupp, C. G. D., p.s.c. ...	13-4-35	Staff Capt., P. & A. Dist.
8-5-16	2	Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. (16, 18, 19, 25, 36, 197) ...	1-5-35	
3-7-15	...	Willison, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-5-35	G.S.O., 3rd gr., W. Comd.
11-12-20	8	Emslie, J. W. (16, 18, 19) ...	13-1-36	
3-9-18	9	O'Carroll, W. C. L. (19, 31, 59, 68a) ...	1-3-36	
29-3-18	1	Drew, H. D., M.C. (18, 19) ...	1-12-36	

Captains.

25-6-15	9	O'Connor, E. J. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	30-9-25	
28-7-15	...	Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., p.s.c., p.s.c. ...	11-4-26	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St. James's, London, England.
Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Comm.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
20-10-15	10	Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 63, 68a) ...	26-5-26	G. S. O., 3rd gr. A Hdqrs.
7-4-16		Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-10-27	
8-7-17		Yeo, H. C. J. ...	{ 1-2-28 m. 1-1-33	
16-8-16	7	Richards, G. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-4-28	G. S. O., 3rd Gr.; Madras Dist.
16-8-16	9	Beer, G. H. B. (18) ...	26-4-28	
26-8-16		Napier, J. L.C., p.s.c. (18, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199) ...	30-6-28	
23-11-16	10	Harding, J. C. E., M.C. (30, 31) ...	23-3-29	R. Tank Corps Sch.
22-6-21	2	Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.C. (18, 19, 59) ...	1-4-29	
6-6-17	8	Lipscomb, H. T. de B. (18, 19) ...	1-4-29	
6-11-20	11	Willis, A. S. W., M.C. (18, 19, 25, 44) ...	15-8-29	R. Tank Corps Sch.
29-8-17	2	Montague, C. H. ...	27-9-29	
1-8-18		Bingham, J. W. (18, 59, 197) ...	7-12-29	
28-9-17	8	Jones, L. M., p.s.c. (y*) (18, 19, 25) ...	7-12-29	R. A. F.
24-4-18	2	Lee, C. I. (18, 19, 27) ...	20-8-30	
24-4-18	9	Lister, M. D. B. (18, 19, 58, 60, 171) ...	20-8-30	
6-6-18	6	Lakeman, T. A., M.B.E. (2) (18, 19, 59) ...	1-11-30	R. Tank Corps Sch.
6-6-18		Parkes, G. (18, 19, 58) ...	19-1-31	
4-9-18	6	Hughes, A. T. (18, 27, 36, 44, 47) ...	21-1-31	
21-8-18	8	Brown, F. (18, 44) ...	21-1-31	S. S. O., Mari Indus.
21-8-18	1	le Maistre, R. G. (18, 19) ...	28-2-31	
21-8-18	7	Bradshaw, E. W. ...	10-4-31	
20-9-18	7	Black, C. McC. (18, 19, 59) ...	22-9-31	R. Tank Corps Sch.
10-12-20	8	Crouch, L. P. (18, 19, 44, 58) ...	19-1-32	
16-7-19	1	Chute, R. F. E. (16, 18, 36, 199) ...	12-3-32	
16-7-19	9	Miles, C. G. (o) (18) ...	6-2-35	I. A. S.C.
1-2-23		Jackson, C. I. A. (30) ...	5-5-35	
18-12-24		Dent, N. H. (16, 18, 25) ...	23-3-36	
18-12-24	11	Hoad, C. W. ...	1-4-36	Adj. & Qr. Mr., R. T. C. Sch.(I).
31-1-25		Caley, F. R. (58, 59) ...	{ 14-6-36 19-4-36	
2-2-29	11	Harrison, C. T. (58, 59) ...	1-12-36	
Lieutenants.				
1-9-27		Reamiss, W. S. (201) ...	1-9-30	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
1-9-27	11	Brooke, K. R. (58) ...	1-9-30	
12-4-30	2	Bryant, E. N. H. (19, 27, 47) ...	24-12-30	
2-2-28	7	Dickinson, W. A. K. (59, 109) ...	2-2-31	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
30-8-23	1	Polyblank, M. C. (19, 59) ...	30-8-31	
1-9-28		Roe, H. (40, 58, 59) ...	1-9-31	
31-1-29	2	Stubbs, T. T. (58) ...	31-1-32	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
31-1-29	2	Wellesley, R. A. C. (18, 46, 58) ...	31-1-32	
31-1-29	10	Thornton, R. (58, 68) ...	31-1-32	
29-3-29	7	Rowe, H. H. K. ...	17-2-32	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
30-8-30	9	Pyman, H. E. (18, 58) ...	18-2-32	
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19) ...	18-2-32	
9-12-30		Kauter, H. J. ...	9-6-32	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
29-8-29	11	O'Rourke, F. D. W. (58, 58) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Creagh, J. P. V. (58, 59) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Styles, J. D. (59) ...	29-8-32	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
29-8-29	11	Fisher, M. W. (46, 58, 59, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	2	Hawtrey, G. M. (59, 157, 171, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Woolcombe, M. J. (18, 58) ...	29-8-32	

No. 1.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Comm.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
29-8-29	1	Palmer, E. M. (58) ...	29-8-32	
31-8-29	11	Fleming, R. B. (58, 59) ...	31-8-32	
30-1-30	10	Fitzpatrick, J. A. (58, 68) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	8	Wetherell, F. I. C. (27, 58) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	7	Cracroft, R. G. (58, 59) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	6	Hall, J. (18, 58, 59, 201) ...	30-1-33	
29-8-31	6	Deas, W. M. (47, 58) ...	30-1-33	
31-1-30	9	Close, J. C. M. (18, 43, 58) ...	31-1-33	
27-2-30	9	Wilson, R. N. (59, 68a) ...	27-2-33	
8-12-31	11	Hearder, R. D. (45, 46, 59) ...	8-6-33	
30-1-30	9	Harris, K. P. (19) ...	27-6-33	
28-8-30	8	Kite, R. C. D. (18, 46, 46a) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	2	Mallock, A. R. de H. (58, 199) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	6	Stibbard, H. O. (18) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	7	Sleeman, J. C. De F. (19) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	9	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	8	Hopkinson, G. C. (199) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	8	Tute, A. C. (25, 58) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	10	Ward, M. B. J. (18, 30) ...	28-8-33	
29-8-30	11	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59) ...	29-8-33	
29-8-30	10	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 19, 31) ...	29-8-33	
29-8-30	7	Scale, R. D. (18) ...	29-8-33	
29-1-31	10	Andrews, W. D. (18, 46) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	9	Sassoon, A. L. T. (18, 47) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	7	Rumsey, L. C. ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	6	Hutchinson, D. L. R. (46, 47, 58) ...	11-2-34	
27-8-31		Sherman, C. J. C. ...	27-8-34	
27-8-31	10	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (30) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	10	Offord, E. F. (30, 31) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	6	Blackwood, W. D. (18) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	8	Green, F. C. (18, 44, 59) ...	28-1-35	
29-1-32	9	Castle, E. R. S. (18, 25, 59) ...	29-1-35	
1-9-32	9	Boyce, A. W. (42) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	2	Ward, D. E. (44) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	8	Stoker, J. P. (19, 58) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	6	Yule, G. F. ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	2	Oldfield, J. V. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	11	O'Sullivan, H. B. ...	1-2-37	
2-2-34	6	Harvey, C. J. R. ...	2-2-37	

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

1st Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.
6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.
7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore.

9th Light Tank Company.—Razmak.
9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkos.
11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.

1st Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
(Arrived from Razmak.)

Drew, Maj. H. D., M.C.
LeMaistre, Capt. R. G.
Obute, Capt. R. F. E.
Polyblank, Lt. M. C.
Draper, Lt. St. J.
Cragh, Lt. J. P. V.
Styler, Lt. J. D.
Woolcombe, Lt. M. J.
Palmer, Lt. E. M.

2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.

(For Kirkos 1937-38.)

(Arrived from Peshawar 23 Jan. 36.)

Stanley, Maj. A. C. W. U., M.C.
Johnston-Jones, Capt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C.
Montague, Capt. C. H.
Lee, Capt. C. I.
Bryant, Lt. E. N. H.
Stubbs, Lt. T. T.
Wellesley, Lt. R. A. C.
Hawtrey, Lt. G. M.

(Interpreter offr., A. Hdqrs.)

Mallock, Lt. A. R. de H.
Ward, Lt. D. E.
Oldfield, Lt. J. V.

6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.

(Arrived from Lahore 8 Nov. 35.)

Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.
Yeo, Capt. H. C. J.
Lakeman, Capt. T. A., M.B.E. (2)
Hughes, Capt. A. T.
Hall, Lt. J.
Deas, Lt. W. M.
Stubbard, Lt. H. O.
Hutchinson, Lt. D. L. R.
Blackwood, Lt. W. D.
Yule, Lt. G. F.
Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore

(Arrived from Quetta 26 Jan. 36.)

Stevenson, Maj. G.
Richards, Capt. G. W., M.C., I.D.S.M.
Bradshaw, Capt. E. W.
Black, Capt. C. McC.

Dickinson, Lt. W. A. K.
Rowe, Lt. H. H. K.
Cracroft, Lt. I. G.
Steele, Lt. J. C. F. F.
Scale, Lt. R. D.
Rumsey, Lt. L. C.

9th Light Tank Company.—Razmak.
(For Lahore 1937-38.)
(Arrived from Peshawar.)

Emslie, Maj. J. W.
Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B.
Jones, Capt. L. M., p.s.c. (y*)
Brown, Capt. F.
Crouch, Capt. L. P.
Wetherell, Lt. F. I. C.
Kite, Lt. R. C. D.
Hopkinson, Lt. G. C.
Tute, Lt. A. C.
Green, Lt. F. O.
Stoker, Lt. J. P.

9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
(For Razmak 1937-38.)

(Arrived from Delhi Nov. 35.)

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L.
O'Connor, Capt. E. J.
Beer, Capt. G. H. B.
Lester, Capt. M. D. B.
Miles, Capt. C. G.
Pyman, Lt. H. E.
Close, Lt. J. C. M.
Wilson, Lt. R. N.
Harris, Lt. K. P.
Russell, Lt. J. H. (Lt., ex. I., Sm. to 10 Nov. 37.)
Snashoon, Lt. A. L. T.
Castle, Lt. E. R. S. (Lt., ex. I., Sm. to 26 Oct. 37.)
Boyce, Lt. A. W.

10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkos.
(For Quetta 1937-38.)

Bloomer, Maj. B.
Whitlitt, Capt. A. F.
Harding, Capt. J. C. E., M.C.
Thornton, Lt. R.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. A.
Ward, Lt. M. B. J.
Sutherland, Lt. W. L.
Andrews, Lt. W. D.
Mackenzie, Lt. F. S. R.
Offord, Lt. E. F.

11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
(Arrived from Razmak 20 Jan. 36.)

Blawey, Maj. H. F. T., M.C., I.D.S.M. (Lt., ex. I., Sm. to 15 May 37.)
Willis, Capt. A. S. W., M.C.
Hoad, Capt. C. W.
Harrison, Capt. C. T.
Brooke, Lt. K. R.
O'Rourke, Lt. F. D.
Fisher, Lt. M. W.
Fleming, Lt. R. B.
Hearder, Lt. R. D.
Tingle, Lt. L. G.
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadars—contd.

R. A. T. O.	Bhara Singh, I.D.S.M. (60)	18-8-35	15 (M) Bty.	Puran Singh (25)	9-2-26
			R. Bty.	Sundar Singh	18-6-26
			25 (M) Bty.	Mirza Khan	12-12-27
			R. A. T. C.	Muhamma Tofail	24-3-29
			18 Bty.	Chhot Singh	1-6-29
			"H" Bty.	Ram Sahai	11-10-29
			"P" Bty.	Sardar Khan	31-12-29
			1 Bty.	Saudagar Khan	27-6-30
			24-21 (M) Bty.	Bishan Singh	30-6-30
			"S" Bty.	Dal Singh	2-9-30
			77 Bty.	Yousuf Khan	0-0-31
			73 Bty.	Muhammad Khan (43)	1-11-31
			R. A. T. C.	Abdul Rasool (42, 60)	1-10-32
			57 Bty.	Mula Singh	16-11-32
			R. A. T. C.	Lal Haddu	1-1-33
			"N" Bty.	Allah Dad	14-2-33
			3 Bty.	Fateh Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1-4-33
			R. A. T. C.	Mohammed Akbar Khan (25)	1-9-33
			58 Bty.	Chait Singh (42)	1-9-33
			28 (M) Bty.	Akbar Ali	30-1-34
			51 Bty.	Chet Singh (60)	4-2-35
			12 Bty.	Hazura Singh	1-3-35
			R. A. T. C.	Shree Govind Singh (42, 60)	11-4-35
			85 Bty.	Pallwan Khan	1-6-35
			69 Bty.	Amur Singh	18-8-35
			27-28 (M) Bty.	Muhammad Sandal Khan	1-9-35
			65 Bty.	Singh Ram Singh	1-11-35
			"W" Bty.	Muhammad Yusuf	20-12-35
			84 Bty.	Anand Singh	1-11-35
			74 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad	11-2-36
			25 Bty.	Surat Singh	1-6-36
			63 Bty.	Balwant Singh	1-8-36
			78 Bty.	Raja Khan	1-11-36

Jemadars.

Heavy Batteries.

Subadar.

Jemadars.

14 Bty.	Thakur Dass	21-5-33
13 Bty.	Mian Muhammad	14-2-34

Light Batteries, R. A.

Subedars.

Jemadars.

7 Bty.	Hasmat Ali (28, 25)	1-5-28	2 Bty.	Hardit Singh	5-9-30
2 Bty.	Padmar Khan	24-12-29	7 Bty.	Ridmal Singh	8-3-32
8 Bty.	Mastan Singh	1-9-32	2 Bty.	Lal Khan	16-5-34
			9 Bty.	Lakhmir Singh	1-4-36

Mountain Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Majors.

Subadars—contd.

22 Bde.	Channan Singh Bahadur, O.B.I.	19-4-33	9 Bty.	Hazir Muhammad (23, 72, 157, 163, 193, 202)	1-7-28
M. A. T. C.	Nizam Din Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 26)	15-4-34		Umar Hayat (23, 26, 48)	1-4-29
24 Bde.	Sham Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (49)	30-6-34	8 Bty.	Fazal Khan	16-5-29
20 Bde.	Patram Singh (25, 29)	26-2-35	21 Bde.	Parshotam Das (26)	1-8-29
25 Bde.	Hussain Beg	27-4-36	15 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-29
21 Bde.	Kanshi Ram (48)	3-11-25	4 Bty.	Pal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	16-9-29
23 Bde.	Ram Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. (23)	17-12-36	4 Bty.	Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M.	5-12-29
			10 Bty.	Nikka Singh	15-1-30
			13 Bty.	Anant Ram	21-2-30
			18 Bty.	Narayan Singh (49)	1-4-30
			23 Bde.	Dilara Singh	1-6-30
			18 Bty.	Phuman Singh	1-8-30
2 Bty.	Bhola Singh	1-7-26	17 Bde.	Khan Bahadur	1-9-30
25 Bde.	Nishan Dass	16-12-26	16 Bty.	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (23)	4-9-30
11 Bty.	Tiwana Khan	1-3-27	16 Bty.	Lakhman Rani	1-1-31
Chitra	Nadir Khan Bahadur, O.B.I.	1-2-28	16 Bty.	Habib Khan Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (49)	16-4-31
1 R. Bty.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M., Bahadur, O.B.I.	1-6-28			

Subadars.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.					
Subadars—contd.					
8 Bty.	Hayat Muhammad	3-2-32	16 Bty.	Maghar Singh (25, 49)	1-4-32
7 Bty.	Natha Singh, Sarda Bahadur	18-6-32	14 Bty.	Said Akbar	1-5-32
1 R. Bty.	O.B.I. I.O.M.I.D.S.M. (26, 49)	7-8-32	14 Bty.	Chiragh Din Ahmed	1-5-32
6 Bty.	Subel Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23)	15-8-32	18 Bty.	Firoz Khan	18-6-32
10 Bty.	Kishen Singh	1-11-32	11 Bty.	Mian Khan	1-8-32
11 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	24-12-32	1 R. Bty.	Munsha Singh	7-8-32
9 Bty.	Jhanda Singh	1-3-33	6 Bty.	Sadhu Singh	15-8-32
3 Bty.	Bishen Singh	1-3-33	M. A. T. C.	Raj Wali	1-9-32
9 Bty.	Dalip Singh	1-3-33	20 Bty.	Nadar Khan	1-11-32
19 Bty.	Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49)	1-3-33	11 Bty.	Wasa Singh	24-12-32
3 Bty.	Sher Muhammad (23)	1-3-33	3 Bty.	Ganda Singh	1-1-33
12 Bty.	Sher Singh	1-3-33	3 Bty.	Roston Khan	1-3-33
10 Bty.	Payanda Khan, M.B.R., I.D.S.M.	1-9-33	18 Bty.	Kharag Singh (23)	14-3-33
12 Bty.	Sultan Khan (23, 25)	1-10-33	12 Bty.	Indar Singh	6-4-33
15 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (26)	1-10-33	13 Bty.	Charan Dax	19-4-33
14 Bty.	Shadam Khan	1-5-34	M. A. T. C.	Gopi Chand	1-5-33
8 Bty.	Gurdit Singh	1-5-34	M. A. T. C.	Rurhan Ali	20-7-33
14 Bty.	Thakur Singh	30-6-34	M. A. T. C.	Sher Zaman	1-10-33
7 Bty.	Pir Bukhsh (29)	7-7-34	1 R. Bty.	Bharpur Singh	5-10-34
6 Bty.	Natha Khan	8-7-34	4 Bty.	Aana Singh, I.D.S.M.	24-10-33
5 Bty.	Shib Sahal (25, 30)	28-2-35	9 Bty.	Saghar Khan	1-4-34
7 Bty.	All Gaurhar	18-4-35	15 Bty.	Sangar Khan	1-4-34
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	27-10-35	Survey	Mumtaz Khan	1-5-34
M. A. T. C.	Mir Khadam (25, 29)	12-12-35	9 Bty.	Kesar Singh	1-5-34
24 Bty.	Fazal Din	27-7-36	17 Bty.	Bakhtawar Singh	13-5-34
22 Bty.	Chiranjil Lal	3-8-36	10 Bty.	Khushal Singh	17-5-34
2 Bty.	Ahmed Khan	27-9-36	7 Bty.	Thakar Singh, I.D.S.M.	21-6-34
21 Bde.	Lachman Singh	17-12-36	12 Bty.	Rangl Khan	27-6-34

Jemadars.

2 Bty.	Gurdayal Singh	...	1-4-25	21 Bde.	Hemait Singh	...	30-6-34
6 Bty.	Sibghat Ullah	...	29-9-25	5 Bty.	Haidar Shah	...	7-7-34
19 Bty.	Umrao Singh	...	3-11-25	1 R. Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah	...	8-7-34
23 Bty.	Sheo Lal Singh	...	23-11-25	5 Bty.	Talib Khan	...	17-8-34
12 Bty.	Khem Chand (23, 26)	...	28-11-26	16 Bty.	Thakar Singh	...	26-2-35
Ohltal	All Muhammad	...	1-9-27	M. A. T. C.	Feroze Khan	...	18-4-35
22 Bty.	Sher Ali	...	12-5-29	25 Bde.	Hazir Khan	...	5-5-35
4 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed	...	11-6-29	6 Bty.	Abdul Aziz	...	1-6-35
11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (49)	...	1-3-30	8 Bty.	Talib Khan	...	6-8-35
M. A. T. C.	Khasan Singh	...	1-6-30	17 Bty.	Kor Singh	...	1-9-35
13 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud	...	1-8-30	4 Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah	...	27-10-35
4 Bty.	Allah Rakha	...	1-9-30	Survey	Sajawal Khan	...	12-12-35
18 Bty.	Bhagat Singh	...	4-9-30	M. A. T. C.	Hukam Chand	...	10-2-36
2 Bty.	Dil Mohammad	...	25-11-30	18 Bty.	Sohan Singh	...	27-4-36
3 Bty.	Shah Dad Khan (23)	...	1-3-31	10 Bty.	Ali Shan	...	7-7-36
8 Bty.	Nawab Khan	...	16-4-31	15 Bty.	Sher Mohammed	...	27-7-36
7 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin	...	1-5-31	19 Bty.	Uned Ram	...	1-8-36
3 Bty.	Sawaran Singh	...	24-7-31	2 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	...	27-9-36
M. A. T. C.	Saudagar Singh (23)	...	7-8-31	19 Bty.	Amir Ali	...	5-10-36
25 Bde.	Muhammad Latif	...	1-9-31	...	Pyar Lal	...	21-10-36
					Kunda Singh	...	25-11-36

Support Company Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

Subsidiary Majors.			Jemadars—contd.		
E. Lan. R.	Md. Nasir Nazar Shah (24, 48)	29-12-32	Devon R.	Basakha Singh (25, 29)	...
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (24)	1-9-36	Bedfs. & Lalsbadur Singh (52)	...	16-12-26

Subadars.

Y. & L. E.	Daud Khan (48, 49)	13-12-21	B. I. T. C.	Lakshman Ramchandra Pewekar (24)	1-12-30
K. O. Y. L. I.	Durga Bux Singh (49)	1-1-25	Border R.	Sadar Din (33, 52)	21-1-31
Welch R.	Jiwan Singh (43, 48)	16-9-26	R. Warwick	Mela Singh (25)	1-8-33
N. Staffs R.	Khalil Ahmed Khan (49, 52)	16-11-26	E. Yorks R.	Fateh Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 49)	1-5-34
5 Staffs R.	Sohrab Khan (24, 48, 52)	1-4-29	H. L. I.	Teja Singh (33)	1-5-34
W. York R.	Mohammed Khan	1-9-29	The Queen's	Bharat Singh (23, 33)	10-6-34
Gloster R.	Amar Singh (49)	6-3-30	R.		
North'n R.	Ganpat Singh (23)	1-8-30	Green Ho-	Hari Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-7-34
D. W. R.	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52)	1-5-34	wards R.	Karam Singh (33, 43)	1-9-34
B. I. T. C.	Sher Singh (25)	10-6-34	A. & S. H.	Abdul Shakur (33, 43, 52)	2-10-34
Dorset R.	Shibdayal Singh (33)	1-7-34	The Kings R.	Ganesha Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-11-34
W. R. C.	Dalu Ram (49)	2-10-34	R.I.T.C.	Munsha Singh (33)	1-3-35
Wills R.	Maghar Singh (33, 49, 52)	1-11-34	Cheshire R.	Khushal Singh (25, 33, 43)	1-11-35
King's Own	Anokh Singh (52)	1-8-35	S. Wales Bord.	Muhammad Khan (33)	1-3-36
R.R.S. Fus.	Kala Khan (49, 52)	1-11-35	Rutts.	Mohbat Singh (25, 33)	9-3-36
R. W. K.	Budh Singh (25, 33)	1-4-36	Somerset L. I.	Mukand Singh (33)	1-4-36
Lincoln R.	Karam Singh	1-9-36	Suffolk R.	Ram Lal (25, 33)	1-5-36
K. O. S. B.	Chanda Singh (25, 29)	25-10-36	Ox. & Bucks.	Parrab Singh (33, 43)	1-9-36
Cameronians	Thakar Singh (25, 29, 33, 49)	1-11-36	L. I.		

Jemadars.

Leicester	R. Wali Mohamed Khan	11-1-25	R. Fus.	Prem Singh (33)	1-9-36
B. I. T. C.	Phul Khan (33)	24-2-25	P. W. Vols.	Sharam Singh (33, 52)	25-10-36
			R. Norfolk	Bhawani Singh (33)	1-11-36
			D. C. L. I.	Inam Din (25, 33)	1-11-36
			E. Surrey R.	Rahman Khan (33)	16-11-36

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—White.**The East Indian Railway Regiment.**

Raised 17th July 1889 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1891, incorporated on 30th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 5th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong Without Rage."

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys 2nd Battalion. H. Q. & 2 Coys. 1st Battalion—Lillooah. 2nd Battalion—Lucknow.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPK, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., O.M.S.I., O.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

16-1-36 Bell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Aiton 16-1-36

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

27-8-11 1 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (36) 4-10-33 O.O., 1st Bn.—Hony. A.D.C. to Govr. of the U.P.

Majors (5).

1-2-15 1 Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (36, 201) 9-2-29
18-12-14 1 Huggitt, Reginald George, R.D. (36, 199, 201) 1-4-30
20-10-15 2 Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D. 1-4-30 C. O., 2nd Bn.
20-7-16 1 Ogdon, Kenneth (36) 6-11-21

Captains (3).

2-7-16 2 Gifford, Harry, R.D. (33, 36) 27-11-29
10-9-16 1 Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. 26-2-30
10-11-16 1 Whithy, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E.D. (36, 40, 201) 1-4-30
18-12-17 2 Hollis, Arthur Henry (36) 1-4-30

Subalterns (28).**Lieutenants.**

25-12-21 1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) 25-3-24
14-3-22 2 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (36) 14-6-24
28-11-17 1 Carter, Horace Leonard (36) 16-10-24
27-11-14 1 Jacobson, Eric John Hart (33, 36) 26-1-25
21-7-25 1 Tucker, Owen Rufus 21-10-25
21-12-23 2 Orlickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) 21-3-26
7-1-24 1 Spray, William Alfred (36) 7-4-26
19-1-24 1 West, Algernon Sydney 19-4-26
21-6-24 2 Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (33, 36) 21-9-26
1-8-24 2 Taylor, John Harrison (36) 1-11-26
7-3-26 1 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory (201) 7-3-29
21-5-26 2 Harvey, Reginald Charles 21-5-29
2-7-26 1 Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart 2-7-29
14-7-27 1 Hemmings, Leonard 14-7-30
24-7-28 1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival 24-7-31
14-5-29 1 Bevan, William John 14-5-32
17-7-29 1 Macmillan, John Niven 17-7-32
1-8-29 1 Kidd, Thomas 1-8-32
7-10-29 1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin 7-10-32
21-11-20 2 Purdie, David William 24-11-32
21-2-18 1 Michael, James Dunbar 18-12-32
25-1-18 1 Earle, Robert John 30-1-33
6-6-31 2 Goodman, Robert Henry 6-6-34
26-6-31 2 Menere, John Arthur 26-6-34
27-1-31 1 Marrow, Cecil Herbert 27-11-34
1-9-33 1 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore 1-9-36

Second Lieutenants.

29-8-35 1 Lack, Bruce Channing 29-8-35
2-10-35 2 Padwick, Ernes Maxwell 2-10-35

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Supernumerary.			
1-2-10	×Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (39)	2-4-29	
1-1-11	Davies, Lt.-Col. Henry Merson, V.D. (32, 36)	21-11-30	
20-2-15	×Chisholm, Maj. Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36)	10-11-28	
25-2-15	Dunsdon, Maj. Arthur Culham (35)	23-9-31	
26-3-12	×Whitney, Capt. William Welch, V.D. (201)	1-10-26	
15-5-17	×Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (37)	22-12-29	
23-10-14	×Barron, Capt. Harrie, E.D. (36)	31-3-30	
29-7-18	×Patrick, Capt. Harold Walter (33, 30)	23-9-31	
4-7-19	×Morris, Capt. James Archibald (36)	6-1-31	
20-7-18	×Paddon, Lt. Errol Graham Evens (36)	21-6-24	
7-11-17	×Dickins, Lt. Cyril Edward	6-8-24	
11-3-24	×Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36)	21-10-24	<i>Lt. ex. I., 10 Sep. 37.</i>
22-7-22	Fleeton, Lt. Eric Ralph (36)	22-10-24	<i>Lt. ex. I., 18 May 37.</i>
21-8-22	Holt, John Lt. William Cecil (36)	21-11-24	
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie	12-2-25	
1-10-23	×Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36)	1-1-26	
23-12-23	Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36)	22-3-26	
22-7-24	×Pearce, Lt. Cyril (35)	22-10-23	
3-8-24	×Browne, Lt. George Wyld	5-11-26	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry	5-11-26	
15-8-24	Tidy, Lt. Sydney	14-11-26	
23-2-26	Doran, Lt. Alfred John	28-2-29	
7-3-26	×Turnbull, Lt. Leslie Dudley John (201)	7-3-29	
1-6-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	1-5-29	
2-7-26	Bailey, Lt. Vivian Melvil Samuel	2-7-29	
27-5-27	×Donar, Lt. Robert	27-5-30	<i>Lt. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 37.</i>
25-2-29	Bartlett, Lt. Graham Alexander	25-2-32	
1-8-29	Watson, Lt. Ronald MacLaren	14-8-32	
3-8-29	Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas	30-8-32	
28-5-30	Lambe, Lt. Thomas Trajan	23-5-33	

Staff.

4-7-21	1 Kerin, Capt. F. C. A., 20 Burma Rif. ...	14-7-29	Adjt., 15-4-35.
7-5-16	2 Lyall, Capt. F. C. T., M.B.E., R. Fus. (33, 36, 199) ...	1-8-23	Adjt., 29-9-34.
3-10-14	2 ×Mitchel, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A., M.C., V.D., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	12-1-27	Medl. Offr. <i>Lt. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 July 37. W.</i>
27-2-15	1 ×Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., E.D., M.B.E.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ×Paul, Maj. G. E., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ×Nillock, Maj. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	10-10-36	Medl. Offr.
17-12-30	2 Howard, The Reed, David ...	27-10-30	Hony. Chapln.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White

Sealdah

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 25th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 15th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1929.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion."

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—A. F. Harvey, Esq. (*Agent, E. B. Ry.*) 15-5-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

Captain (1).

16-1-16 ×MacAuley, Donald ... 10-7-32 *Lt. ex. I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 37.*

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1-10-21	×de la Nougereade, Frederick Adair, V.D.	1-1-24	Offg. Adjt.
22-5-29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	22-5-32	
27-9-29	Hannah, John	27-9-32	
11-8-30	Connell, Fergus Reginald Terence	11-8-33	

Supernumerary.

1-4-12	Pringle, Maj. Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D.	17-12-34	
1-10-20	Bradley, Lt. Charles Alfred Kemule	1-1-33	
14-1-21	×Taylor, Lt. Samuel, O.B.E.	14-4-22	
1-12-25	Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis	1-12-28	
30-8-26	Burman, Harold Percy	30-3-29	
15-8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	15-8-30	

Staff.

1-5-17	Charrington, Capt. H. N., N. Stafford B.	10-12-30	Adjt., 4-9-36. <i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Nov (36, 40)</i>
1-5-26	Reed, The Reed, James Lloyd M.A.	1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
30-1-32	Herman, The Reed, Charles Louis	30-1-32	Hony. Chapln. (P. C.).

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1873 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1899, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1900. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 2 Platoons.

1st Battalion—Parel.

2nd Battalion—Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Riddell Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) 1911-1917.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1-5-06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	17-1-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors (5).			
1-11-09	1. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, O.S.W., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-9-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bombay. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 25 Oct. 37.</i>
6-1-10	1. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	2-10-31	
1-6-14	2. Brock, Henry Norman, E.D.	7-5-32	
9-11-14	1. Wood, Percy, E.D.	29-4-34	
1-4-15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D.	1-12-36	
Captains (3).			
23-4-15	1. Barton, John Everard, E.D.	1-4-26	
2-7-16	1. Eneor, Eric Lovell, E.D.	9-5-30	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 12 Nov. 37</i>
19-7-18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D.	2-10-31	
11-1-23	1. Compton, Joseph Nulld	7-5-32	
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
1-1-23	1. Wightwick, John Claude	1-4-25	
2-3-25	1. Barber, Samuel	1-6-27	
1-4-26	1. Hood, William	1-4-29	
27-6-27	1. Gibson, Robert Boye	28-6-30	
12-6-27	2. Jack, John Kadie	12-8-30	
1-1-28	2. Johnson, Leonard Seddon	1-1-31	
27-6-29	2. Clarke, Charles William	27-9-32	
29-6-30	4. L'Eveque, Kenneth Montague	29-6-33	
12-8-30	1. Harris, Reginald John	13-8-33	
13-8-30	1. Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul	13-8-33	
7-2-31	1. Presswell, George Jardine	13-8-33	
6-10-31	1. Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	7-2-34	
10-12-31	1. Dawson, John Seymour	6-10-34	
1-7-33	2. Strang, Frank Sharp	10-12-34	
	1. Ham, Leslie Howell	11-7-36	
Second Lieutenant.			
2-5-35	1. Milne, Robert	1-5-35	

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—contd.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Staff.			
17-12-19	1. Lee, Capt. J. M., Hampshire R. (25. 32)	4-4-35	Adj't., 22-6-35.
5-12-17	2. Hobby, Capt. H. S., M.C. E. York R.	15-6-27	Adj't., 25-7-35.
1-9-13	1. Clayton, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) E. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-9-25	Medl. Offr.
1-1-24	2. Haworth, Maj. A. N., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1. Rishworth, Maj. H. R., V.B.C.S., M.B.O.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1. Robertson, Lt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	12-2-35	Medl. Offr.
1-9-23	1. Pearce, The Revd. Robert James	1-9-23	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)
29-1-36	1. Fernandez, The Revd. Lawrence Francis	29-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Lower Parel (Bombay).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1855 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition:—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).

2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. Brit. Serv. (Retd.) 17-5-32.

Commandant (1).

23-6-08 Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Gerald Durie, V.D. 2-11-28 Honv. A. D. C. to Viceroy. *Lv. ex. I., to 16 Oct. 37.*

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-9-11 2. Camplon, Arthur Howard Montagu, V.D. 1-11-36 Offg. Comdt.

Majors (4).

1-9-11 1. Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) 1-10-29
 15-10-14 2. Blake, William, V.D. 13-4-33 Offg. O. C., 2nd Bn.
 15-10-14 2. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C. V.D. 15-5-33
 15-10-14 1. Rowsell, Vere Norman M.C., V.D. 1-11-36

Captains (3).

30-11-14 1. Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E. D. 21-7-25
 1-9-15 2. Nash, Herbert Jephson 1-10-25

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subalterns (23).			
Lieutenants.			
1-9-15	1 Moore, William James	1-10-24	
19-9-14	1 Alexander, E.D. (Capt.)	1-10-24	
1-4-16	1 X James, John, Neville Abraham, E.D. (Capt.)	1-10-24	
20-1-17	2 X Moseley, Frank, E.D. (Capt.)	1-4-25	
11-9-18	2 X Pick, Stanley George, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	1-10-29	
17-12-17	1 X Treble, Norman (Hony. Capt.)	2-2-21	
22-10-18	1 X Mitton, Paul Dury	10-4-21	
1-4-23	2 X Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	1-4-23	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 16 June 27.</i>
1-4-24	2 Armittage, Edward Cecil	1-7-25	
1-4-24	1 Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Donald Stuart	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1 Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	
1-4-25	1 Kendrick, Arthur John	1-2-27	
1-2-26	2 Craig, William Rymer	1-2-29	
20-9-26	1 Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis	20-9-29	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil	1-11-30	
18-10-28	2 X Soper, Owen Norman	18-10-31	
28-12-28	2 Leeper, George Preston	28-12-31	
13-2-29	2 Williams, Betram Evan	13-2-32	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fildrey	5-4-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 10 m., to 21 Aug. 27.</i>
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis	26-7-32	
20-6-30	1 X Macaulay, John Haydur	20-6-33	
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21-6-33	
3-10-31	2 X Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire	3-10-34	
8-2-32	2 Dolg Neil McDonald	8-2-35	

Supernumerary.

1-3-15	1 X Gardner, Capt. Eric	1-10-24	
14-11-14	2 X Fairbairn, Capt. Arthur Norman	12-10-24	
15-6-16	2 X McIntosh, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) Thomas Duncan	1-10-20	
1-10-20	1 Hudson, Lt. Ernest	1-1-23	
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Lt. Arthur William Crips	2-11-25	
1-4-28	2 Rearscoft, Lt. Joseph Sampson	1-4-31	
8-7-28	2 Lane, Lt. Austin Arthur Lennon	28-7-31	
26-7-29	1 Mave, Lt. John Wintle	26-7-32	<i>Lo. ex I., to 19 June 37.</i>
1-4-30	1 Brice, Lt. Arthur Leonard	1-4-33	<i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Oct. 37.</i>
29-6-31	1 X Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	

Staff.

15-4-19	1 Browne, Capt. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	15-4-25	Adj., 29-2-36.
20-12-18	2 Glendinning, Capt. W., Welch R.	2-6-31	Adj., 1-4-36.
1-5-15	1 Wilkinson, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) S. A., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-27	Medl. Offr.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (D.C.B.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	5-10-26	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	2 Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	27-4-34	Medl. Offr. <i>Lo. ex I., 10 m., to 2 Sept. 37.</i>
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, <i>The Revd.</i> Benjamin, M.A.	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2 Morris, <i>The Revd.</i> Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—White.

Gorakhpur.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 11th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Sir James Williamson, Kt., V.D. (late A. F. I.) 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
5-1-07	Westwood, John David, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-4-26	Hon. A. D. C. to Govt. of the U. I.
Captain (1).			
7-9-18	X Cairns William Thomas Stanley	1-1-36	
Subalterns (5).			

Lieutenants.

9-7-16	X Wrightwick, Walter Francis David (Hony. Capt.)	18-10-21	
11-8-17	X Rowleson, George Arthur, M.C. (Hony. Capt.)	4-4-21	
18-12-16	X Shepherd, David Kennedy	5-1-27	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	1-6-34	

Second Lieutenant.

1-8-26	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	1-1-35	
--------	--------------------------------	--------	--

Supernumerary.

1-1-08	Smith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) John Arthur, V.D.	31-1-16	
1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	1-10-26	
5-1-16	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	4-8-26	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Lt. Reginald Kaye	1-6-32	

Staff.

20-7-21	Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I.	8-2-28	Adj., 1-1-37.
7-1-18	Rhney, Lt. E., I.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-31	(Med. Offr.)

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1936. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 21st North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Thomas Guthrie Russell, Kt. (Chief Commr. of Ry., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
15-6-07	✕Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.O. (Hony. Col.)	15-4-34	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors (3).			
10-9-14	✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (190)	21-11-30	
1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D.	12-4-34	
27-4-16	✕Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (190)	15-3-30	On deputation to U. S. A., from 1 Mar. 37.
Captains (2).			
18-2-15	✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D., (36, 190)	29-4-26	
25-9-15	✕Drummond, Bernard Olsson	15-3-30	

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

4-8-17	✕Hamby, Donald Montague (Hony. Capt.)	1-8-22	
29-8-14	✕Eagan, Thomas George Royal (Hony. Capt.) (190)	12-4-23	
1-1-22	✕Wartle, Frederick Maclean, E. D.	23-8-24	
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William	1-12-26	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John	20-6-30	
25-5-28	Martyn, William Lawrence Docton	25-5-31	Le. ex I., to 11 Sep. 37.
19-11-23	Wyse, John	14-7-31	
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	3-8-32	
3-9-29	Oannon, John Patrick	3-9-32	
6-12-29	Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram	6-12-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	21-5-34	
26-6-32	Plank, George Austin	26-9-35	

Second Lieutenants.

28-5-35	Palmer, Stanley Norman	28-5-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	25-10-35	

Supernumerary.

1-4-16	Ogle, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) John Wilfrid,		
1-9-16	Griffith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D.	1-4-26	Le. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.

Staff.

4-12-20	Northam, Capt. V.P., 16 Punjab R.	24-12-28	Adj., 21-9-36.
1-10-20	✕Oairus, Maj. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B. D.P.R., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1-10-20	Medl. Offr., Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

Trichinopoly.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 6th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant Colonel (1).			
5-2-15	Gaby, Olive Osborne, V.O.	11-1-34	Le. ex I., to 27 Oct. 37.
Majors (2).			
4-9-16	✕Shield, Thomas Lanyon	14-5-25	Le. ex I., to 11 Oct. 37.
19-7-17	✕Hockley, Leslie Thomas	2-7-35	Offg. Comdt.
Captains (2).			
17-7-0	Hodgson, Henry Charles	11-1-30	
14-3-21	✕Smith, Sidney	22-6-36	

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants.

5-10-17	✕Cooke, Eric Robert Machin	7-1-24	
1-1-18	✕Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	21-7-25	
14-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William.		
	La Valette	1-5-24	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	1-5-28	
15-4-25	Martingell, Charles Russell	1-5-28	
15-6-25	✕Hadder, Arnold Kingsley	1-5-28	
8-9-25	Woodrige, Cecil John	1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James	1-5-28	
26-2-26	Hayes, Cyril Ernest	26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James	19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodds, Charles Maxwell	12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur	27-8-31	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander	16-9-34	

Second Lieutenant.

3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick	3-10-36	
---------	-------------------------------	---------	--

Supernumerary.

22-9-24	Wright, Lt. Joseph Farrall	1-5-28	
11-12-24	Riddulph, Lt. Charles Hubert	1-5-28	Le. ex I., to 9 Oct. 37.
1-4-31	Baker, Lt. Albert James	1-4-34	

Staff.

21-12-17	Fitz-Simon, Capt. C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C., King's Own R. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44)	5-2-30	Adj., 1-4-36.
6-10-14	✕Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Capt. R. A., A.F. (Med. Corps)	26-3-32	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Lelah, The Revd. Charles S. J., D.D.	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)
9-11-35	Johnson, The Revd. Melville Owen Wilfred, B.A.	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. o. E.)

370

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki
Facing—White

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1884

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1884 Railway Volunteers
Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 24th January 1886Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 14th June 1910. Became 2nd Madras and
Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1922.AN ENLIGHTENED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER
IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and
2 Coys and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles James Macnicol, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(Retd.) 1-10-20

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Commandant (1).

2-4-32	Colam, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Harold Nugent	2-4-32	
--------	---	--------	--

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-3-13	2. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	13-4-33	
---------	--------------------------------	---------	--

Majors (4).

25-11-05	1. Peebles, Archibald, V.D.	6-4-28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 May 37.
18-2-16	1. X Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William, E. D.	11-9-28	Lv. ex I., to 6 m., 14 Apr. 37.
1-6-12	2. Turner, Arthur Cleveland, V.D.	15-4-29	
1-12-14	1. X Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D.	5-10-35	Offg. O. C.

Captains (3).

3-7-16	1. X Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton	1-4-26	
22-4-16	1. X Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15-12-26	
2-11-14	2. X Lovell, George Wortley (Hony. Maj.)	8-1-27	

Subalterns (23).

Lieutenants.

25-11-15	2. X Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Mannsell	1-7-21	
1-7-13	2. X Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick	1-9-23	
18-3-18	2. X Thomas, David Oliver	10-11-23	
23-7-24	1. Gold James	23-11-26	
27-2-17	1. X Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	28-3-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Sep. 37.
1-6-25	2. X Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 June 37
1-11-24	2. Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
6-2-25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1. Morris, Percy	6-12-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Oct. 37.
17-0-24	1. Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—contd.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
12-4-26	1. Reid, William George Webb	12-4-26	
21-5-26	1. X Watson, Lt. John Douglas	21-5-29	
28-6-26	1. Read, Arnold Charles	28-6-29	
23-1-28	1. Reynolds, Cyril George	23-1-31	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Sep. 37.
12-5-28	1. Ewing, George Edward	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee	12-5-31	
5-10-28	1. Haines, John Thomas	5-10-31	
19-4-29	2. Goggins, Charles Henry	19-4-32	
30-6-30	1. Bradley, Lt. Joshua	30-6-33	
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1. Slater, George Albert	27-3-34	
1-3-32	2. Shannett, Vivian George Herbert	1-3-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 37.

Lieutenants—contd.

Second Lieutenant.

30-6-36	McPherson, Duncan Hugh	30-6-36	
---------	------------------------	---------	--

Supernumery.

1-9-12	2. X Warde, Capt. Richard Huntington. M.C.	10-12-25	
25-9-14	1. Maynard, Capt. Richard de Kirklevington	7-12-26	
2-10-15	1. Sarkies, Capt. Otto St. Clair	14-12-26	
27-3-18	2. X Pickford, Lt. Hugh	20-12-22	
5-3-24	1. Wilson, Lt. Maurice	23-11-26	
13-10-24	2. Pishop, Lt. Alan Linley	18-1-27	
15-9-25	1. Duck, Lt. Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
12-5-28	2. Fawcett, Lt. John Gilbert	12-5-31	
3-7-29	2. Robson, Lt. Lionel Douglas	3-7-32	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 July 37.
9-3-30	1. deBruyn, Lt. William	9-8-33	

Staff.

7-4-16	1. Hamilton, Capt. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (33)	3-10-27	Adjt., 15-2-37. Also Adjt., E. Coast Bn
26-1-15	2. Martin, Maj. S. F., 15 Punjab R.	20-10-33	Adjt., 8-4-34. Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 11 Nov. 37.
2-11-28	1. X Fryer, Lt. J. A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-11-28	Medl. Offr.
1-10-32	1. Martin, Lt. H. B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-10-32	Medl. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.
Facing—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.O.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . 26-11-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod	... 21-12-35	
Captains (2).			
21-4-27	Todd, Outhbert Donovan Hewitt	... 21-12-35	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian	... 10-12-33	
28-6-31	Giffard Philip Godfray	... 28-6-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
26-5-34	Thrupp, William Frederick	... 26-5-34	
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	... 6-12-34	<i>Le. ex I., to 8 May 37.</i>
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie	... 10-3-36	
22-10-36	Luckham, John	... 22-10-36	
Supernumerary.			
21-11-16	Phillips, (Maj.) John Humphrey	... 13-4-33	
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	... 5-4-29	
Staff.			
12-2-29	Waller, The Right Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield	... 12-2-29	Hony. Chapln.

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nagpur Regiment.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1901. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1930. Present designation 24th December 1927.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Hyde Clarendon Gowan, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S. (Governor of the Central Provinces) . 10-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-6-28	Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	4-4-31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Captains (2).			
9-10-14	Nelson, William Bertram	... 26-8-32	
10-1-36	McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
14-7-28	Hewatson, Cyril Edward	... 14-7-31	
31-7-36	Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	... 31-7-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	... 1-10-32	
10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	... 10-1-35	
16-9-35	Matthews, Victor George	... 16-9-35	
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley George	Wybrandts ... 8-10-35	
31-7-36	Stott, Frederick Arthur	... 31-7-36	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-32	Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	1-1-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 27 Sep. 37.</i>
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	... 3-2-28	
18-2-26	Bree, Capt. Philip George	... 24-4-31	
5-1-26	Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	... 5-1-26	
7-8-28	Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor	... 7-8-31	
Staff.			
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E., 6 Raj. Rif.	... 30-8-35	Adj., 9-9-35.
9-2-22	DaCosta, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.F., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-3-29	Medl. Offr.
1-6-23	Larriaz, The Revd. Alphonse	... 1-6-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Kharagpur.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Uniform—Khaki.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1892.
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O. No. 639 of 1903. Became 58th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—V. E. D. Jarrad, Esq. (Agent, B. N. Ry.) . . . 31-5-33.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
8-8-16	Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
Majors (2).			
15-4-19	Chase, Charles Edward, V.P.	19-8-26	Kharagpur.
20-11-14	× O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-5-33	Adra.
Captains (2).			
18-5-17	× Humphries, James, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	13-4-33	Kharagpur.
17-8-16	× Hannah, John Stewart, M.O.	1-5-33	Sini.
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
1-11-24	Partridge, Roland James (Hony. Capt.)	1-11-25	Kharagpur
24-8-23	Goode, William James	24-11-25	Nagpur.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	8-9-29	Nagpur.
27-12-20	Waynfirth, Harry Hutchings	27-12-29	Sini.
13-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	12-2-31	Nainpur.
21-10-28	Phillips, Reginald Alfred	21-10-31	Kharagpur.
1-9-30	Tipler, Frederick Charles	1-8-33	Kharagpur.
4-8-30	Oroley, Terrence Vivian	4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	5-8-33	Kharagpur.
10-8-30	Hopkins, David Kenneth	10-8-33	Le. ex I., 9m., 22d., to 12 Nov. 37.
13-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	13-8-33	Le. ex I., 9m., to 14 Dec. 37.
19-8-30	Conran, Dennis Arthur Stewart	19-8-33	Bilaspur.
1-8-32	Terry, John Eustace	1-8-35	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Orton, William Kennedy	1-8-35	Le. ex I., 11m., to 19 Oct. 37.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	1-5-35	Le. ex I., to 9 May 37.
1-5-32	Dunn, Roland Raines Moore	1-5-35	Khurda Road.
1-5-32	× Morgan, Frank Ewen	1-5-35	Kharagpur.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-15	× Robertson, Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander MacLeod, M.O., V.D.	1-6-27	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
5-2-15	× Clark, Maj. Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1-4-31	Calcutta.
25-2-15	× Tabraham, Maj. Alan Felton, V.D.	2-4-32	Le. ex I., 9m., 29d. to 8 Sep. 37.
9-7-15	× Austin, Capt. Arthur Charles V.D.	1-4-25	Calcutta.
31-12-14	× Down, Capt. John Thornton	4-4-25	Calcutta.
20-5-15	× Bean, Capt. Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12-5-25	Kharagpur.
20-7-15	× Leakey, Capt. Raymond Arundell, V.D.	14-4-26	Calcutta.
20-10-16	× Baillie, Capt. John Cecil George	29-9-26	Kharagpur.
6-1-17	× Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel	6-1-27	Kharagpur.
25-5-18	× Pelly, Capt. George Sinclair, E.D.	25-5-27	Kharagpur.
11-12-14	× Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D.	1-7-32	Calcutta.
2-12-25	× Hill, Lt. George Alfred Rowley	2-12-28	Calcutta.
2-9-26	× Healey, Lt. Basil Walton	3-3-29	Le. ex I.
13-9-14	× Kelland, Lt. Walter Harold Casimir	30-3-30	Shallmar.
23-2-15	× Oreslock, Lt. William Etienne Wyse, E.D.	1-4-30	Bilaspur.
18-4-28	× Tonkin, Lt. Douglas Cecil William	18-4-31	Chakradharpur.
9-9-30	× Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	8-8-33	Umaria.
7-9-30	× Medcalf, Lt. Sidney Haighton	7-8-33	Adra.
11-8-30	× Rhind, Lt. Andrew	11-8-33	Adra.
12-8-30	× Davie, Lt. Mervyn Howard	12-8-33	Calcutta.
14-8-30	× Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	14-8-33	Calcutta.
15-8-30	× Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	15-8-33	Le. ex I., 8m., to 19 Aug. 37.
16-8-30	× Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	16-8-33	Bilaspur.
17-8-30	× Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
20-8-30	× Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	20-8-32	Muri.
1-1-32	× Mallins, Lt. Robert Christy	1-1-35	Kharagpur.
1-3-32	× Jackson, Lt. James Wotherspoon Clarke	1-3-35	Kharagpur.
Staff.			
2-2-28	× Corder, Lt. (local Capt.) M., S. Stafford, R. (33, 36)	2-2-31	Adj., 1-2-36.
2-9-14	× Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23-1-33	Medl. Offr.—Adra.
29-1-25	× Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-6-32	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.
3-7-32	× Molony, The Revd. Andrew Chartres Brew, M.A.	8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.) Kharagpur.
14-1-36	× Vriethoff, The Revd. Charles Auguste, S.J., P.H. D.	14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.) Kharagpur.

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.

Became 12nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
17-10-14	× Read, Humphry Maby, M.C., E.D.	1-4-32	Haflong.
Captain (1).			
17-3-17	× Prendergast, William Hilary	5-12-35	Chittagong.
27-2-20	× Ouffe, George Eustace (local Maj.)	1-4-36	Chittagong.
Subalterns (9).			
Lieutenants.			
23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert (Hony. Capt.)	23-12-23	Chittagong.
29-11-23	Collier, Harold	1-8-26	Pahartali.—Le. ex I., to 25 Jan. 38.
30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	Bhairab Bazar.
6-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon	5-11-34	Chittagong.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	Badarpur.
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	Chittagong.—Le. ex I., to 4 July 37
Second Lieutenants.			
7-4-36	Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, M.B.E.	7-4-36	Pahartali.
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-36	Chittagong.
30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	30-10-36	Tinsukia.
Staff.			
10-6-16	Ayers, Capt. P. R., M.C., Welch R. (25, 33, 36, 42)	28-4-28	Adj., 17-4-35.
2-4-31	Morgan, Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Lumding.—Le. ex I., to 20 Aug. 37
24-9-31	Oocheher, The Revd. Evelyn Holt Bohum, M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1895. Present designation 1st October 1949.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescat Fluvius."

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 L. M. Ps.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
6-2-18	×Craig-Adams, Robert Logan ...	2-10-29	Lahore.
Captain (1).			
14-12-16	Lincoln, Edward Hennings, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	20-3-28	Gujranwala.
Subalterns (9).			
Lieutenants			
15-2-22	Lewis, Gordon Victor (Capt.) ...	1-4-28	Dhariwal.
1-10-22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson (Capt.) ...	21-4-28	Amritsar.
11-12-23	×Pearson, Henry Joseph (Capt.) ..	1-4-34	Lahore.
5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice ...	5-6-29	Ghore Gali.
13-9-27	×Smith, Hubert Eric Rawlinson ...	13-9-30	Ghore Gali.
5-10-31	James, Derek William ...	5-10-34	Lahore.
5-1-32	Dansey, Charles Henry Joseph ...	5-1-35	Gurdaspur.
Supernumerary.			
9-10-22	×Seton, Maj. George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M.	1-4-33	
26-11-28	O'Hagan, Lt. Charles Gilbert ...	26-11-31	Ghore Gali.
2-10-29	Sykes, Lt. Hugh William ...	2-10-33	Lahore.
14-5-34	Hett, 2nd-Lt. Alan Stanley ...	14-5-34	Lahore.

Staff.

1-11-00	Wright, Col. The Revd. Canon William Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., M.A. ...	2-1-11	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father Henry Eugene Tinal, O.C. ...	2-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (R.C.), Lahore.

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition:—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPK, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 18-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-1-09	×Grant, Leonard Bishopp, C.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (1909) ...	3-7-23	
Captain (1).			
19-7-18	×Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., T.D. (Maj.) (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-1-29	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
18-10-28	Drake, Reginald (Capt.) ...	1-4-31	

Second Lieutenant.

Supernumerary.

21-7-23	Berriff, Capt. Alfred William, V.D. (1909) ...	24-9-29	
1-10-25	×Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon ...	1-10-27	
18-10-28	Hutchinson, Lt. Lowrie Menzies ...	13-10-31	Le. ex I., 24 m., to 10 Oct. 37
1-4-35	Reid, 2nd-Lt. Mervyn Charles ...	1-4-35	Le. ex I., 2 yrs., to 31 Aug. 38.

Staff.

28-8-30	Mead, Lt. (local Capt.) H. C. H., Dorset R. (83, 86, 201) ...	28-8-33	Adj., 30-12-36.
30-1-09	Gale, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., I.M.S. ...	30-7-28	Hony. Medl. Offr.
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. George Dunford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore) ...	1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Calcutta

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1865 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 21st March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 21st March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1920.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 L. M. Ps., 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 29-3-32

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-1-16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George, B. D. (62)	2-6-35	
---------	---	--------	--

Majors (2).

20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney	25-9-35	
----------	---------------------	---------	--

Captains (3).

10-11-26	McBallantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning	17-12-30	
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	16-9-33	
12-1-27	McMurtrie, John Brown	25-9-35	

Subalterns (20).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
31-1-28	McGemell, Andrew, O.B.E. (local Capt.)	31-1-31	O. C., Armoured Ca. Coy.
21-12-29	McWeldon-Church, Alexander Bertram	21-12-32	
15-8-30	Seager, Frank (arl)	15-8-33	
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	14-3-35	Lt. ex I., to 10 May 37.
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	Lt. ex I., 11 m., to 10 Dec. 37.
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley	23-7-35	
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Edward Lugard	27-7-35	
1-6-33	Potts, Harold Guy	1-5-36	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald	2-5-36	
1-9-33	Bradley, John Mortimer	1-8-36	

Second Lieutenants.

8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere	8-6-34	
31-7-34	Lidderdale, Eric Francis	31-7-34	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	31-7-34	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	11-12-35	Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 37.
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	23-3-36	Lt. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Oct. 37.
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	23-3-36	
23-3-36	Hutchison, Hugh Arbuckle	23-3-36	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick	1-7-36	
10-12-36	Munro, Archibald Campbell	10-12-36	

Supernumerary.

15-10-16	McBage, Maj. James	31-1-30	
----------	--------------------	---------	--

Staff.

30-8-25	Sheffield, Lt. (local Capt.) G. N. H., Essex R.	30-8-29	Adj., 7-10-35.
17-1-23	De-Staercke, The Revd. Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, The Revd. Seering John	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Bangalore

Uniform—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1883. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captain (1).

20-3-24	Davenport, Edwin Donald	1-9-34	
---------	-------------------------	--------	--

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

8-10-29	Peck, Augustus Huntly	8-10-32	
13-6-30	Alnacow, Albert Edward	13-6-33	
1-11-30	McCardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston	1-11-33	

Second Lieutenant.

20-3-24	Moxley, Cyril Edward	20-6-34	Lt. ex. I., to 11 Jan. 38.
---------	----------------------	---------	----------------------------

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.B., G.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Subaltern (1).

1-9-29	Wilby, Mervyn	1-9-31	
--------	---------------	--------	--

Lieutenant.

Supernumerary.

1-10-30	McKerrin, Maj. Daniel, B. D.	1-4-30	
1-10-30	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, B.D.	1-10-30	

Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomson College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 18th August 1873, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 18th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 6 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 19th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, 1 Section M. G., and 4 L. M. Ts

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
15-1-26	Crawford, John	1-3-33	Roorkee.
Captains (2).			
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, E. D. ...	9-9-29	Mussoorie.
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol ...	18-7-35	Dehra Dun.
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
21-7-30	Penn-Anthony, Harold Allan ...	21-7-33	Mussoorie.
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie ...	1-4-34	
12-6-32	Atsenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony ...	13-6-35	Mussoorie.
15-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael ...	13-6-35	Mussoorie.
Second Lieutenants.			
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney ...	15-12-34	Meerut.
23-1-35	Barrans, John Joseph ...	23-1-35	Mussoorie.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin ...	4-5-31	
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry ...	10-6-35	Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Arnold Monteath ...	1-4-35	Dehra Dun.
Staff.			
12-9-17	Trowsell, Capt. J. R., D.C.L.I. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 47, 113, 125) [L]	21-1-28	Adj., 21-12-35.
21-6-27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-1-31	Med. Offr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy., Inf. 1 W./T. Section, 4 L. M. Ps. and 1 Sec., 18 (Bareilly) Fd. Bty., R. A. (A. F. I.).

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.O.S., (Governor of the United Provinces).....20-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
23-5-21	McPedley, John Edward, M.O. ...	8-10-31	
Captain (1).			
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. (Maj.)	8-10-32	
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ...	1-4-34	
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George ...	1-7-34	
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas ...	7-4-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
23-5-34	Charleston, Densil Stanley ...	23-5-34	
23-5-34	Stafford, Norman ...	23-5-34	
Staff.			
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	24-4-36	Adj., 15-4-36

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1925.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay). 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-2-30	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Hitchen ...	1-2-35	
Captain (1).			
23-10-27	McBrice, Lancelot Major Sergeant (local Maj.) ...	10-8-32	O. C., Cadet Coy.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-5-28	Palmer, Stanley Albert (Capt.) ...	5-4-30	
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards ...	1-5-30	Lo. ex I., to 23 Apl. 37.
23-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix ...	23-1-32	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-5-35	Larmuth, George James Victor ...	3-5-35	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis ...	25-11-36	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-23	McBottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ...	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, Khan Bahadur Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ...	21-11-28	

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1925.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.O.S., (Governor of the United Provinces). 1-6-25.

Major (1).			
Captain (1).			
9-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George ...	13-4-33	
Subalterns (3).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-30	McBride, William Seymour ...	1-4-33	
25-6-30	Tinker, John ...	25-6-33	
23-6-30	McBannerman, John Mettlejohn ...	23-6-33	

Ootacamund

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Uniform—Khaki.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 14th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). . . 26.11.34.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	☒Coke, Philip James Linter	... 1-4-36	
Captains (2).			
8-8-15	☒Kilgour, William Watson	... 1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	... 1-4-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth	... 21-7-24	
16-6-16	☒Dean, Sidney Harry	... 16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh	... 1-4-32	
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann	... 1-4-35	
1-4-32	Ferguson, John Gerald Gage	... 1-4-35	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 19 May 37.
Second Lieutenants.			
4-4-35	Bulkeel, Ralph Cecil	... 4-4-35	
4-9-35	Ross, Arthur Milroy	... 4-9-35	
1-4-36	Watt, John MacEwan	... 1-4-36	
Staff.			
16-12-18	Holy-Hasted, Maj. J. R., 2 G. R.	... 16-12-36	Adj., 14-12-36.
20-5-16	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Karachi.

The Sind Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R.E. (A.F.I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.
(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind) 22.5.36.

Captain (1).			
29-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	... 1-2-35	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
12-12-28	Buckley, Charles Douglas	... 12-12-31	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine	... 1-1-37	

Se underabad.

Uniform—Khaki

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1883. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1/Platoon), 1 L. M. P. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir D. G. Mackenzie, K.C.I.E. (Resident at Hyderabad) 1-12-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
Major (1).			
9-35	☒Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E.	... 2-9-35	
Captain (1).			
9-28	☒M. Carthy, Gerard Neil	... 11-8-28	
Subalterns (3).			
Lieutenants.			
1-27	Nichols, William George	... 12-7-30	
28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	... 1-6-31	
1-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	... 25-2-32	
Supernumerary.			
20	☒Boxall, Lt. Arthur	... 3-5-32	
21	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	... 25-5-32	
30	Bangough, Lt. Humphrey George	... 1-6-33	
Staff.			
1-19	Randall, Capt. J. H., S G. R. (L), g.s.I.	15-4-25	Adj., 14-9-36.

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki. Facing—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 21st July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1909. Became 1st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon). 1 M. G. Section and 1 L. M. P.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-1-28	Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C., R.D., (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-1-28	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.

Captain (1).

18-8-30	Hollingsbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan ...	1-1-36	
---------	---	--------	--

Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**

1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay ...	1-4-36	
1-4-33	Boyle, Francis Daniel ...	1-4-36	

Second Lieutenants.

16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone ...	16-5-36	
15-12-36	Boyd, Laurence Lawson ...	15-12-36	

Staff.

20-10-15	Watts, Capt. J. W., Hampshire R. (33, 36)	1-2-25	Adj't., 4-8-36.
1-2-27	Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A.F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Visagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 11th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 11th October 1903, and 58th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W. T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.O.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

Major (1).**Captain (1).**

11-4-28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander ...	30-6-36	Offg. O. C.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	-------------

Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**

25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston ...	25-2-36	
---------	--	---------	--

Second Lieutenants.

1-10-34	Johnson, Eric Finnis ...	1-10-34	
---------	--------------------------	---------	--

Supernumerary.

16-3-27	Power, Lt. Courtenay William ...	16-3-27	
15-7-31	Forbes, Lt. James Duncan ...	15-7-34	Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.
20-2-29	Cazalet, 2nd-Lt. William Stephen ...	20-4-29	Lt. ex I.

Staff.

7-4-16	Hamilton, Capt. N. F. V., Wiltshire R. (33) ...	8-10-27	Adj't., 15-2-37. Also Adj't., M. & So. Mah. Ry.
1-9-32	Reed, The Revd. Father Joseph Alphonsus, B.A., L.T. ...	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. [R. C.]

Poona.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 14th January 1887. Became 58th Poona Battalion. 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—1 Light Motor Patrols.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.O.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay). 17-3-34.

Captain (1).

8-9-27	Ooombs, William Henry ...	9-8-35	
--------	---------------------------	--------	--

Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**

2-7-21	Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt ...	3-7-32	
1-2-32	Jamieson, John James ...	1-2-35	
2-2-32	Powell, Edward Hawshaw ...	2-2-35	

Second Lieutenant.

20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart ...	20-7-35	
---------	----------------------------	---------	--

Supernumerary.

6-8-29	Nissen, Lt. Eric Aubrey Cyril ...	6-8-32	
--------	-----------------------------------	--------	--

Oorganum.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 13rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Coys., 1 M. G. Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. K. B. Taylor, M.C. (late A. F. I.) 8-6-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-4-11	Fairweather, John William, V.D. ...	1-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	------------------------------------

Majors (2).

11-4-15	Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-2-28	
26-4-17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. ...	20-4-28	

Captains (3).

11-4-15	Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. ...	14-10-27	
1-8-17	Jeffery, Hubert Edmund ...	7-2-28	

Subalterns (16).**Lieutenants.**

6-9-18	Kernick, John Eddy ...	1-8-26	
1-5-24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas ...	1-8-26	
27-4-27	Best, Peter ...	27-8-30	
27-8-27	George, William Henry ...	27-8-30	
27-8-27	Hocking, William Thomas ...	27-8-30	
19-4-28	Hosking, Arthur Edward ...	19-4-31	
1-10-31	Spalding, Jack ...	1-10-31	
18-9-29	Roberts, Henry Angwin ...	18-9-32	
26-1-30	Stocken, Howard Lindsay ...	26-1-33	
5-7-30	Bayley, Stewart Alfred ...	5-7-33	
5-10-33	Lawrence, Thomas Bernard, M.C. ...	5-10-33	
1-4-33	Walker, John Kenneth ...	1-4-36	

Second Lieutenants.

29-11-34	Allison, Leslie Arnold ...	29-11-34	Lt. ex I., 5 m., to 7 Apl. 37.
24-12-34	Sharp, Frederick George ...	24-12-34	Lt. ex I., 5 m., to 11 Apl. 37.
12-7-35	Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ...	12-7-35	
8-1-36	Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ...	8-1-36	

Staff.

5-10-21	Sawyer, Capt. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. ...	14-8-25	Adj't. 1-9-36.
2-11-34	Roantree, Capt. W. R., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-11-35	Medl. Offr.
15-5-33	Lonsdale, The Revd. William Henry Mackenzie, M.A. ...	5-5-33	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-4-30	✕ Powell-Price, John Cadogan ...	13-9-36	
		Staff.	
11-10-14	Rawbone, Maj. D. B. M., 11 Sikh R.	10-7-33 Adj't., 21-12-33	

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

		Major (1).	
25-2-17	✕ Hall, Charles Edward, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	14-9-32	
		Staff.	
6-2-16	Greenwood, Capt. A. O. O., S. Stafford R. (25, 33, 36)	21-10-25 Adj't., 1-10-34.	Le. ex I., to 26 May 37.

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

29-11-14	✕ Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	1-11-24	
----------	---	---------	--

Staff.

24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R.	24-4-36	A. A. 21-3-36.
5-4-19	Robinson, Capt. J., 4 Bombay Grs.	15-4-25	Asst. Adj't., 1-4-35. Le. ex I., to 12 Nov. 37.
22-4-27	Zetigera, Capt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-10-30	Medl. Offr.

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 Cawnpore), Field Bty., R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

Major (1).

7-11-15	✕ Wilmot, Raymond, M.O., E.D....	14-4-33	
---------	----------------------------------	---------	--

Staff.

19-7-16	Collins, Capt. W. M. W., M.C., Dorset R. (25, 33).	1-4-25.	Adj't., 6-10-35.
---------	--	---------	------------------

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'

"Defence".

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec. 1 M. G. Section and 2 Light Motor Patrols.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-10-20	Ruble, C. B., C.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Col.)	8-12-29	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
---------	---	---------	---------------------------

Staff.

7-1-16	Tennent, Capt. D. C., Y. & L.R. (33, 36)	4-9-21	Adj't., 14-3-35. Le. ex I., to Oct. 37.
--------	--	--------	---

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K. C. S. I., C. I. E., I. C. S., (Governor of the United Provinces). 1-12-35.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

1-12-15	Andrews, Maj. William Edgar, E.D.	6-11-29	
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	--

Staff.

11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M. C., 4 Bombay Grs.	30-8-33	Adj't., 14-4-33.
----------	---	---------	------------------

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-3-14	Reid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.O. (Hony. Col.)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
--------	---	---------	--

Staff.

14-7-21	Joasselyn, Capt. J. W., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 46).	4-6-33	Adj't., 21-1-36
---------	--	--------	-----------------

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

Major (1).

4-10-08	✕ Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Lt.-Col.—Hony. Col.)	22-7-19	(Poona Rifles)—Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
---------	---	---------	--

Lahore.

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 L. M. Ps.); and the Punjab Rifles—2 Coys. Infantry (2 L. M. Ps.).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Staff.

17-12-19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H., Probyn's Horse	17-12-26	Adj't., 9-3-35. Le. in & ex I., to 31 Mar. 37. p. tr. to S. U. L.
----------	--------------------------------------	----------	---

3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	3-9-34	Offg. Adj't.
--------	-----------------------------------	--------	--------------

Calcutta.

Uniform.—Scarlet.
Facings.—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 11th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.
Present designation 1st October 1930.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE
UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stablis Est."

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B.,
G.O.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 29-3-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
6-8-15	✕Elliot, Walter Robert, M.O., B.D.	13-4-38	
Major (1).			
2-9-14	✕Gourlay, Geoffrey Balfour, M.O. (local Lt.-Col.)	28-11-33	
Captains (2).			
1-9-17	✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.O. (62)	1-1-29	
26-8-15	✕Woolford, Charles, Randolph Bowles	1-4-35	
Subalterns (12).			
Lieutenants.			
29-10-27	Marr, Alexander Andrew (local Capt.)	29-10-30	
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	6-8-33	
6-8-30	Allison, John Lawrence	6-8-33	
5-8-31	Hughes, John Roland	5-8-34	
28-4-33	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae	28-4-36	
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry	4-11-36	
4-11-33	Macdonald, Colin Sinclair	4-11-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	12-1-35	
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur	18-4-35	
18-4-35	Thorpe, Douglas Stewart	18-4-35	
24-9-36	Pogliase, Edward Basil Julian	24-9-36	
 supernumerary.			
11-2-15	✕Cralk, Capt. George Washington Cooper, M.O.	28-11-33	
11-6-15	✕G. E. Ker, Lt., Allan Ebenezzer	13-8-26	
6-8-26	✕Mackintosh, Lt. Arthur Edwin	6-1-27	
2-8-28	✕Pakes, Lt. Ernest John	2-8-31	
Staff.			
13-6-16	McAllister, Capt. R. J. F., A. & S. H. (33)	7-4-26	Adj't., 19-4-35.
9-1-32	McCoy, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Lt. E. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E), A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-34	Medl. Offr.
1-6-36	Mackenzie, The Revd. Donald Francis, M.A.	1-6-36	Hony. Chapln. (G. of S.).

Delhi.

The Delhi Contingent.

Uniform.—Khaki.

Formed 14th February 1931, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.
Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. N. G. Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.M., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi) 17-4-35.

Majors (2).			
1-6-23	✕Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.O.	18-9-31	
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62)	4-9-33	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in.-C.
Captain (1).			
21-4-34	✕Thompson, John Stanley	1-7-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-10-30	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert	1-2-22	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	18-3-34	
25-7-33	Umbreville, Michael Walter Ralph	25-7-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm	4-7-35	
1-8-3	Petrie, William Henry	1-8-36	
 supernumerary.			
30-1-35	Birket, 2nd Lt. Eric Edward	30-1-32	
Staff.			
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.	16-7-27	Adj't., 15-9-33

Mysore.

Uniform.—Khaki.
Facings.—Green.

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and re-organised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. C. T. C. Plowden, C.I.E. (Resdt. in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg) 30-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-7-16	✕Maurice John Oliver Fienne	14-4-34	
Subalterns (3).			
Lieutenants.			
4-9-17	Engleb, Henry Human Ernest	1-7-26	
9-3-31	Cunningham, Richard Burnet	9-3-36	
Second Lieutenant.			
18-1-35	Sprott, James Humphrey	18-1-35	
 supernumerary.			
10-8-33	Jefferies, Lt. William	10-8-36	

Lucknow.

The Lucknow Rifles.

Constituted as No. 1 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.

Present designation 13th April 1933.

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).
(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

Captain (1).			
1-10-20	Crawshaw, Dudley, V.D.	6-11-29	
Subalterns (3).			
Lieutenants.			
23-10-28	Cummings, George Leslie	23-10-31	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	23-9-33	
Second-Lieutenant.			
13-2-35	Doutre, Meredith	13-2-35	
 supernumerary.			
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell	28-10-26	

Yercaud.

The Yercaud Company.

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—1 Platoon.

Subaltern (1).			
Second-Lieutenant.			
30-8-34	Bahm, William Alfred	30-8-34	

Bhusawal.

The Bhusawal Company.

Constituted, 1st August 1936.

Composition:—One Platoon.

Agra.

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Major (1).			
1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, M.D. (Lt.-Col.)	1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of U. P.
Staff.			
11-8-15	Seton-Browne, Capt. C. L., Leicester R. (27, 38)	15-9-26	Adj't., 4-3-36.

Machine Gun Corps.

Karachi.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 L. M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind) 22-5-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Maj.)	1-2-35	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott	1-1-36	
Second Lieutenant.			
15-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry	15-2-35	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det. U. P. Horse September 1928.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

Captain (1).

11-7-30 Waugh, Ronald Reginald ... 27-11-34

Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**

1-3-31 Hots, Edwin ... 1-3-34

15-1-34 Ireland, Bennett Gonnell ... 15-1-37

Second Lieutenant.

1-4-36 Nestor, Arthur William Thomas ... 1-4-36

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 18th April 1933.

Composition:—2 Sections.

Major (1).

18-8-18 ✕Williams, James Pascoe, E.D. ... 14-12-33

Captains (2).

11-10-26 ✕Secar, Leslie ... 1-4-33 *Lo. ex I., to 24 July 37.*

1-10-29 Reynolds, Cyril Albert ... 12-9-35

Subalterns (4).**Lieutenant.**

13-4-33 Brewin, Frederick James ... 13-4-33

Second Lieutenants.

8-7-35 Godfrey, Charles Adal ... 6-7-35

14-9-36 Prager, William Lionel ... 14-9-36

Supernumerary.

4-7-33 Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas ... 14-7-33

General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D. ...	24-4-19	...	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D. ...	1-10-20	12-1-29	
2-6-08	✕Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-4-23	1-4-33	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. ...	1-10-24	1-11-25	
26-1-15	✕Manders, Horace Craigie, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-4-25	1-4-31	
24-1-12	✕Law, Ian Mackay, V.D. ...	12-2-28	19-3-32	
13-4-18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
1-4-17	Temple, Frederick Charles, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-10-28	1-10-33	
10-9-14	✕Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Hony. Col.) ...	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
31-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-4-30	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
4-2-11	✕Hewett, Henry Melkiam Prescott A. D. C. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-4-30	1-4-35	
20-9-01	Polwhele, John Archibald, O. B. E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	10-5-30	10-5-35	
29-6-16	✕Blahy, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (38) ...	2-6-30	2-6-35	
1-3-16	✕Campbell Alexander, M.C. ...	15-6-30	...	6 Bn., U. T. C.
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, M.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	17-4-31	17-1-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-9-14	Barker, Howard William, V.D. ...	16-11-31	1-4-33	
Majors.				
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	16-12-16	1-7-27	
6-6-16	Hamill, Harry ...	1-10-21	1-10-21	
9-4-18	✕Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-11-25	1-11-31	
10-16	✕Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E., ...	3-2-28	18-9-31	
1-8-10	✕Bender, William Edward Gustave, C.I.E., M.B.E., V.D. ...	1-5-28	1-4-33	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee ...	24-7-23	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O., (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-11-29	7-11-34	
15-3-17	✕Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C. ...	1-8-31	27-10-34	
16-3-23	Roper, Arthur Reginald ...	17-9-31	1-4-33	
30-10-16	George, James Goulder ...	17-9-31	1-4-33	
5-9-30	Findlay, James ...	1-3-34	21-3-36	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander ...	29-4-36	18-4-22	8 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Captains.				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	X Tunnelliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	10-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	X Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197) ...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
23-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
23-8-15	Renwick, William Barr, V.D. ...	1-4-26	1-6-28	
1-9-15	X Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-9-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Beneditt ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
1-4-26	X Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	1-4-29	26-3-31	
1-10-25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph ...	21-8-29	15-10-31	
26-5-15	X Abigail, Reginald Philip ...	8-10-29	27-4-34	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	X Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
26-8-31	Hearn, Leslie Arthur ...	26-8-31	26-3-31	7 Coy., U. T. C.
3-11-24	X Vida, Aloysius St. John ...	12-9-31	11-8-36	
29-9-23	Scherling, Christian Charles ...	29-9-32	29-9-32	4 Bn., U. T. C.
3-2-30	Wilson, George Francis ...	4-12-33	4-1-35	
20-1-27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander ...	1-11-34	20-10-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36	
10-8-27	Boyd Alexander John ...	10-8-36	10-8-27	5 Bn., U. T. C.

Lieutenants.

30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	X Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-3-24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha ...	1-6-26	1-10-30	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
4-5-27	Wright, Albert Ernest ...	4-5-30	1-1-35	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas ...	24-1-33	1-11-35	
16-7-30	Nicol, James, Thomas ...	16-7-33	1-8-31	
12-8-30	Bitchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-6-31	Hosking, William Ewart ...	1-6-34	4-12-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	
1-3-32	La Touche, James Fleming Digges ...	1-3-35	7-3-36	

Second Lieutenants.

15-12-25	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
19-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
20-2-31	Drake, Laurence Herbert ...	20-2-31	31-3-33	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-1-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred N. ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	

Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.
 16th Light Cavalry.
 7th Light Cavalry.
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
 18th D. C. O. Lancers.
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
 3rd Cavalry.
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.).
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.).
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.).
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

Indian Signal Corps.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 5th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 9th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 1st Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn., 12 Frontier Force Regt.
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 6th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 7th Gurkha Rifles.
 8th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th Gurkha Rifles.
 Kumaon Rifles.

All Infantry regiment of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.**Cavalry.**

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Surma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own".
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

Infantry.

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Regiment.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B. B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—concl'd.**Infantry—concl'd.**

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercaud Company.
The Bhussawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.**Provincial Battalions.**

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
11/15th Punjab Regiment.
11/1st Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
12th Malabar Battalion.
13th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
11/9th Jat Regiment.
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11/14th Punjab Regiment.
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
11/17th Dogra Regiment.
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment
11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Battalion.
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Battalion.
4th (United Provinces) Urban Battalion.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
5th (Madras) Battalion.
7th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Karachi) Company.
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.**Group and Location of Training Regiment.****Units.****Rank and Name.****Date of Compltg. tenure.****Remarks.**

1st Group (Jhansi).	Skinner's Horse	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. C. G. (s. c.)	23-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs.	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	7-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav.	Waker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.	16-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	16 Lt. Cav.	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	30-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	18-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2nd Group (Ferozepore).	18 Cav.	Lawrence Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	20-12-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs.*	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.	...	.....
	Hodson's Horse	Graham, Lt.-Col. J. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.	30-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse	Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	31-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Guides Cav.	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., p.s.c.	14-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow).	P. A. V. O. Cav.	Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	17-11-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	13 Lrs.	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9-4-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Scinde Horse	Young, Lt.-Col. K. deL., M.C., p.s.c.	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Sam Browne's Cav.*	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C.	31-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	6 Lrs.	Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	10-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Lt. Cav.	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p.s.c.	22-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav.	Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c.	2-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C.	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Lrs.	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	27-8-39	On attaining 50 years of age.
	C. I. Horse	Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. (I)	14-8-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.*	Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. (L).	9-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Madras S. & M.	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R. E.	30-9-37	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Bengal S. & M.	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c., R. E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M.	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A"	Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., p.s.c.	14-2-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "B"	Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.	22-2-40	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	1st Div. Sigs.	Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	2nd Div. Sigs.	Sykes, Lt.-Col. A. C., D. S. O., O.B.E.	13-8-37	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	3rd Div. Sigs.	Beaumont, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C.	...	...
	4th Div. Sigs.	Poole, Lt.-Col. J. A., R. E. (I.A.)	25-3-39	On attaining 55 years of age.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	Hitchcock, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.

*Group comd. in Regiment.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R. ...	1 Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., p.s.c. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E. ...	21-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Toovey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	...	...
	5 Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C. (s.c.) ...	9-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E. ...	30-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. ...	1 Craig, Lt.-Col. H. T. ...	4-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	18-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.
	4 Gray, Maj. E. H., p.s.c. ...	...	...
	5 Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ...	11-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gell, Lt.-Col. H. V. ...	12-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Gra.	1 Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. (s.c.) ...	5-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I. ...	1 Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. ...	1-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C. ...	26-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Chamier, Lt.-Col. R. O., O.I.E. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. ...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-5 Mahratta, L. I., 18-5-34).
	5 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I. ...	6-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Mosses, Lt.-Col. C. B. ...	22-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif. ...	1 Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	6-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Mosses, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.C. ...	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], q.s.i. ...	31-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	12-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	6-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C. ...	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. ...	1 Passy, Lt.-Col. W. De L. ...	2-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Seudamora, Lt.-Col. P. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	17-6-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T. ...	1-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., p.s.c. ...	9-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m. 5 ds.
	5 Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T. ...	30-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., q. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R. ...	1 Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C. ...	10-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-8 Punjab R., 11 Nov. 34).
	2 Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., M.C. ...	0-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Bampffield, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ...	6-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m.
	4 Harward, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E. ...	30-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m.
	10 Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., q. ...	4-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 Jat R. ...	1 Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C. ...	5-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Eccles, Lt.-Col. M., M.C. ...	2-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Maitby, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4th/9th Regts., 15 Apr. 36.)
	10 McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4th/9th Regts.			
10 Baluch R. ...	1 Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	16-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-10 Baluch R., 17 Sep. 33).
	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	21-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., p.s.c. ...	14-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	16-6-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	28-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L] ...	16-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17 July 34).
11 Sikh R. ...	1 Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., I.D.C., p.s.c. ...	25-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 E. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D. S. O., M.C. ...	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.
	5 Turner, Lt.-Col. C. J. R., p.s.c. ...	30-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Macauland, Lt.-Col. B. A. ...	12-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R. ...	1 Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M. C., p. s. c. ...	7-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., p.s.c. ...	19-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c. ...	4-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 5 Dec. 34).
	5 Grant, Lt.-Col. P. ...	9-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-12 F. F. R., 1 Feb. 34)
13 F. F. Rif. ...	1 De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	24-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 35).
	2 Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	21-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., p.s.c. ...	14-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., p.s.c. ...	15-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., p.s.c. ...	6-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., p.s.c. ...	21-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Apr. 34).
14 Punjab R. ...	1 Craddock, Maj. A. R., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	...	...
	2 Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C. ...	3-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Measum, Lt.-Col. L. R., p.s.c. ...	10-6-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. ...	3-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H. ...	20-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	3-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R. ...	1 Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. ...	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c. ...	30-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Goddard, Maj. F. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., q., p.s.c. ...	...	...
	10 Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ...	28-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
16 Punjab R. ...	1 Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., p.s.c. ...	2-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Dymott, Maj. B. K. (s.c.) ...	...	...
	3 Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., q., p.s.c. ...	30-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 May 34)
	4 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37).
	10 Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
17 Dogra R. ...	1 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. D., p.s.c. (n) ...	11-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ...	28-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	21-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. ...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 B. Gar. Rif. ...	1 Brooks, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	8-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C. ...	21-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ...	30-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R. ...	1 Seroops, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	13-2-38	On attaining 52 years of age.
	2 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E. ...	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	12-12-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Kumaon Rif.			
	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. ...	1-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., q. ...	24-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 G. R. ...	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	11-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Meekler, Lt.-Col. E. C., p.s.c. ...	10-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R. ...	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., p.s.c. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Hind, Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3 G. R. ...	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c. ...	12-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Leman, Lt.-Col. E. L. ...	27-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R.	1 Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H. M.C. [I] ...	31-8-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt. Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. R.	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C., (s.c.) ...	9-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	10-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., f.s., p.s.c. ...		
	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	28-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R.	1 Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	21-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hemstock, Lt.-Col. R. P. ...	1-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C. ...	1-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Secones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	28-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R.	1 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	3-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 G. R.	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C. ...	31-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C. ...	28-7-37	On retirement.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps.	Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E. ...	14-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Herapath Lt.-Col. C. B. ...	16-4-37	On termination of leave p. r.
	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C. ...	28-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H. ...	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C. ...	27-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E. ...	9-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B. ...	14-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F. ...	20-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	McWatters, Lt.-Col. H. V. ...	24-5-37	On termination of leave p. r.
	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C. (s.c.) ...	8-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Urmason, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	23-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H. ...	30-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S. ...	28-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., g. ...	1-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.
	Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A. ...	24-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, for 1 m. only.
	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. ...	26-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Sealy, Lt.-Col. P. T., O.B.E. ...	15-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 2 m. 1 d.
	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B. ...	25-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O. ...	27-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Thom, Lt.-Col. R. B. L. ...	1-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M. ...	7-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C. ...	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C. ...	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. B. ...	24-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.B. ...	28-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C. (s) ...	26-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., D.S.O. ...	10-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Statt, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C. ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C. ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

BODY-GUARDS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Mughala.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

New Delhi—Arrived, 22 October 1936, from Dehra Dun.

1st comdn. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L. ...	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
Adjutant.				
5-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R. ...	4-2-35	5-6-35	3 Cav.
Risaldar-Majors.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
5-13	Muzaffar Khan (33, 51, 52, 60) ...	16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31 A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
5-10	Bishan Singh (60) ...	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36
Risaldar.				
5-19	Gulzar Muhammad (33) ...	19-4-31	19-4-36	
Jemadars.				
5-15	All Raza (23, 26, 201) ...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-18	Gujjar Singh ...	19-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganized in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Reformed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Madras.				
Commandant.				
5-8-18	Ruttledge, Maj. R. F., M.C. ...	31-8-36	9-10-34	Poona Horse.
Adjutant.				
Risaldar.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
5-7-12	Bijai Singh ...	16-6-30	1-4-32	
Jemadar.				
5-11-12	Dhool Singh ...	1-10-33		

BODY-GUARDS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Facings—Blue.

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-12	Porter, Maj. G. E.	3-5-33	18-1-34	2 R. Lrs.
Adjutant.				
Risaldar (1).				
		Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.
16-7-07	Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	11-4-16	17-6-18	1-1-21
Jemadars (3).				
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad	1-7-30		
1-8-04	Mohamad Husain Khan	1-11-30		
16-11-10	Jaswant Singh	16-6-33		

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. R. Worcan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Calcutta.

Commandant.				
30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M.	26-1-34	29-10-33	Poona Horse.
Risaldar.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
5-4-12	Achal Singh		3-10-32	
Jemadar.				
5-12-14	Salar Din (43, 61)	23-7-35		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Facings—Blue.

Raised 5th April 1811

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

Subadar.

		Jemdr.	Subdr.	
21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh	1-6-32	1-6-35	

Jemadar.

12-4-16	Ram Ekbal Singh	1-6-35		
---------	------------------------	--------	--	--

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

*Uniform—Yellow.**Facings—Black.*

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Shurtipore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse'; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1803; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1885; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Risalpur.—Arrived on 23 Oct. 34, from Lucknow.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
(Retd.) 4-5-28.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-4-08	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. C. G. (s.c.)	24-7-33	24-7-33	
--------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., p.s.c.	14-1-32	12-3-36	
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-1-14	Fulton, Maj. E. J.	14-1-32	21-2-33	
6-12-14	Dean, Maj. A. E.	30-8-33	13-11-35	
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D.	24-4-36	12-3-36	

Squadron Officers.

21-8-18	Orndock-Watson, Maj. K. C.	21-8-26	22-1-19	Attached to 16 LI. Cav.
21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. E.	21-8-26	4-6-32	Army Remts. Dept.

1st
Commn. or
enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appoint-
ment
in
Regt.

Remarks.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

1-9-16	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J. ...	10-5-35	1-12-25	A. R. O., Delhi.
16-12-18	Bomford, Maj. G. W. ...	16-12-36	16-12-18	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
15-4-19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	Attd. 16 Lt. Cav.
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 37.
14-7-21	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji, Bt. Maj. ...	1-1-37	7-11-22	
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. C. L. ...	30-8-33	2-12-29	Adj., 22 May 36. Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 14 Jan. 38.
31-1-29	McCoy, Lt. S. V. ...	30-4-31	3-4-30	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 37.
30-1-30	McNalty, Lt. P. G. B. ...	30-4-32	17-11-32	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 38.
27-8-31	Sproule, Lt. A. R. W. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 36.
1-9-32	Wall, Lt. A. R. ...	1-12-34	24-11-33	Attd. Base Suply Depot, Peshawar.
30-8-34	Stainforth, Lt. C. H. ...	30-11-36	22-11-35	
30-1-36	Dorman, 2nd-Lt. E. A. J. R. ...	30-1-36	1-3-37	

Honorary Officer.

10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. ...	25-7-19	late I. A. R. O.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	------------------

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Reasdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	18-4-22	...	11-9-30	28-8-35	Supy.—Asst. inspr. of Edn. Trng., N. Comd
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60) ...	1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18	9-2-36	

Risaldars.

12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60) ...	6-6-21	...	16-11-26
16-3-07	Lall Chand (24, 32, 61) ...	1-5-24	...	15-9-33
16-7-10	Abdul Qayum Khan (25, 29, 36, 60) ...	11-7-21	...	15-9-33
6-10-09	Bharat Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	22-7-24	...	18-1-34
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36) ...	16-9-24	...	6-3-34
8-8-09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (43, 49) ...	9-2-26	...	21-1-36
16-4-09	Malkhan Singh (32, 60) ...	29-6-29	...	9-2-36

Jemadars.

1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61) ...	13-3-30	...	
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29) ...	9-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36) ...	16-5-33	...	
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36) ...	5-9-33	...	
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36) ...	15-9-33	...	
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	18-1-34	Edn. Offr.	
16-2-26	Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36) ...	6-3-34	...	
25-1-21	Rafiq Ahmad Khan (33) ...	31-12-34	...	
1-4-12	Ganesh Dass Ball (23) ...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.	
16-12-12	Ratti Ram, I.D.S. M. (33, 60) ...	21-1-36	Woodie-Maj.	
9-2-36	Bishan Singh ...	9-2-36	On proba.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

5th Cavalry.

Raised at Sukhanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and Jats.

Ferozepore—Arrived on 20 October 1935, from Meerut. (For Jubbulpore, 1937-38.)

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (Retd.) 9-9-27

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

9-9-08	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c. ...	9-9-34	17-10-34	Lv. ex. I., to 11 Nov. 37.
--------	------------------------------------	--------	----------	----------------------------

Second-in-Command.

18-1-11	Watkins, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.C., p.s.c. (L) ...	18-1-37	17-10-34	
---------	---	---------	----------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

24-8-12	DeWilton, Maj. J. G. R. ...	24-8-29	16-12-30	
5-10-14	Collyns, Maj. G. G., 15 Lrs. ...	3-7-33	7-10-35	Attached.
18-6-17	Crichton, Maj. T. C., M.C. ...	18-6-35	10-2-36	Lv. ex. I., 8m. 5d. to 30 Oct. 37.

Squadron Officers.

27-10-17	Haslett, Maj. R. S., Poona Horse. ...	27-10-35	5-11-35	Attached.
15-4-19	Picken, Capt. H. W., p.s.c. ...	15-4-25	15-4-19	Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 4 Nov. 37.
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D. ...	14-7-29	15-10-2	Army Remts. Dept.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Squadron Officers—concl.				
29-1-20	Macnamara, Capt. A. D.	...	29-1-27 22-11-35	Pte. Secy. to Govt. of Burma.
23-12-21	Boulton, Capt. H. L.	...	23-12-30 2-10-36	
30-8-23	Haynes, Capt. E. G.	...	30-8-32 1-11-28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Loring, Capt. N. T.	...	25-3-36 9-4-27	Adj., 1-10-36.
4-2-28	MacLaurin, Capt. H. N.	...	4-2-37 22-3-29	Qr.-Mr., 19-10-36.
31-1-29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S.	...	30-4-31 5-4-30	
29-8-29	Barcroft, Lt. R. B.	...	29-11-31 16-3-36	
30-1-30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D.	...	30-4-32 17-5-32	A. D. C. to Govt. of Burma.
2-2-33	Cullinan, Lt. W. E.	...	2-5-35 19-3-34	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, 2nd Lt. A. F. C.	...	31-1-35 10-8-36	
29-8-35	Prideaux, 2nd-Lt. G. N.	...	29-8-35 16-12-36	
29-8-35	Prentice, 2nd-Lt. R. P.	...	29-8-35 25-11-36	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, 2nd-Lt. H. T.	...	30-1-36 ...	

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.
2-5-13	Raghubir Singh (23, 36)	...	17-5-19	1-2-24 16-6-32
6-4-14	Kamrabb Khan (23, 25, 26)	...	18-4-22	19-4-28 1-8-34 Supp.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

Risaldars.

10-5-13	Ghulam Rasool Khan (24, 36, 43)	...	10-5-18	1-9-26
1-3-13	Nur Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-5-27
1-10-14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-9-26	1-7-32
23-6-21	Banno Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-31	3-7-32
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	16-6-32	1-5-33
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-32	1-4-36
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-7-32	10-10-36

Jemadars.

1-7-11	Karamat Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-11-26	
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	...	10-9-28	
4-6-31	Rattan Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	3-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 July 36.
29-12-17	Shib Bahad Singh, (33, 60)	...	1-4-33	
4-11-23	Jai Lal (33, 43, 51)	...	16-6-33	Woodie-Maj.
5-7-21	Labb Singh (23)	...	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
30-8-17	Ganesh Lal (33)	...	17-2-35	
10-4-23	Stri Chand (33, 60)	...	15-3-35	
18-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 36, 43, 49, 60)	...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	...	1-4-36	
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	10-10-36	
1-9-24	Habib Khan (24, 33, 43, 61)	...	24-12-36	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Light blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Meerut, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Mons, 1917" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN,
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpur in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled "2nd Lt.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse," a term soon abbreviated into "Gardner's Horse." Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Loralai—Arrived on 22 October 1935, from Ferozepore (For Sialkot, 1937-38.)

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. (Retd.) 2-11-17.

HON. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharajahiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.S.B., M.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner 30-12-19.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-1-10	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	8-4-35 8-4-35	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Vaughan, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33 8-4-35	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
5-8-14	Portal, Maj. G. E.	...	3-5-33 31-10-33	(omd., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.
15-11-15	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., p.s.c. (L)	...	1-7-36 15-10-35	A. M. S. (P.) to C-in-C.
29-6-16	de Salls, Maj. R. A.	...	29-6-34 2-12-35	
Squadron Officers.				
14-11-16	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., p.s.c.	...	1-1-37 24-10-17	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-17	Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., p.s.c.	...	30-1-35 2-11-17	Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.) to Maj.-Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Hodson's Horse.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

Squadron Officers—concd.

27-8-24	Blake, Capt. G. W.	...	16-10-33	6-10-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 14 Sep. 37.</i>
2-9-25	Shoolbred, Capt. W. J.	...	3-9-34	28-4-31	Qr.-Mr., 16 July 34.
3-9-25	Smeeton, Capt. M. R.	...	23-1-36	27-2-36	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
21-1-29	Thunder, Lt. G. B.	...	30-4-31	20-3-30	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 17 May 37.</i>
29-8-29	Keenan, Lt. P. J.	...	29-11-31	8-11-30	
2-2-33	Massey, Lt. P.	...	2-5-35	18-3-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 14 Nov. 37.</i>
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	
3-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H.	...	3-1-36	30-11-34	
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P.	...	1-5-36	24-12-36	

Honorary Officer.

23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	...	23-1-32	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Att'd.).
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	--------------------------------

Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-4-12	Chaln Singh (24, 36, 43, 60)	...	16-5-16	1-6-23 16-4-35

Risaldars.

12-8-02	Ishar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (49, 60)...	14-1-16	14-11-21	<i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.</i>
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (36, 43, 49, 60)...	1-10-18	1-7-31	
21-12-10	Ude Singh (33) ...	16-1-29	16-1-32	
1-11-10	Ghulam Yasin (33) ...	24-2-29	16-11-33	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-30	30-3-34	
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—Instr., K. G. B. I. M, Fchl., Jalindar.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 36, 60) ...	18-4-30	16-4-35	

Jemadars.

1-5-12	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	16-11-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26-3-18	Ram Rakha ...	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
23-5-17	Risal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43) ...	1-5-32	
16-11-16	} Jiwan Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-33	
16-6-22			
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (33, 61) ...	16-11-33	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (33, 60) ...	30-3-34	Wo. die Maj.
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (33) ...	15-5-34	
8-11-24	Sarup Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	17-11-34	Edn. Offr., 17-11-34.
10-2-15	Dalip Singh (33, 36) ...	4-2-35	
1-4-14	Manza Ram, L.D.M. (33) ...	16-4-35	

Uniform—Blue

Facings—Scarlet.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Bannu.—Arrived on 31 Oct. 1936, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.M., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* 21-6-24.

Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

29-1-09	Baker, Lt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) W. H. G., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-30	1-11-35	Comdt., Tochi Column.
---------	--	--------	---------	-----------------------

Second-in-Command.

6-9-11	Prinsap, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L], <i>q.s.i.</i>	6-9-28	1-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 7m. 14d., to 28 Oct. 37.</i>
--------	--	--------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

15-8-14	Davidson, Maj. J. W., M.C.	...	15-8-32	1-11-35
15-11-15	Nadin, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	15-11-33	24-6-36 Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.

Squadron Officers.

21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj. C. B.	...	21-12-35	15-4-19
21-8-18	Davidson, Maj. A. F.	...	21-8-36	17-1-19 Instr., Ind. Wing, Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.

1st Commn, or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
3rd Cavalry.				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
29-1-24	Toulton, Capt. H. G. ...	29-1-33	25-6-35	
27-8-24	Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. ...	27-8-32	15-10-25	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R. ...	4-2-35	21-9-27	Adj't., G. G. B. G.
30-8-26	Morrison, Capt. C. C. ...	2-12-35	2-12-35	
20-8-28	Heneker, Lt. P. A. H. ...	30-11-30	2-12-29	Adj't., 17 June 35.
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Lt. ...	29-11-31	1-10-32	
23-8-30	Pink, Lt. E. J. ...	28-11-32	24-7-32	Burma Mily. Police.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	24-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 34.—Eq'n. Schl., Saugor.
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dharwarkar, Lt. ...	29-4-33	16-12-32	
27-8-31	Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K. ...	27-11-33	6-3-33	
2-2-33	Prabhat Chandra Banerji, Lt. ...	2-5-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Hamid Satiyd Shahid, Lt. ...	30-11-35	12-3-35	Lt. ex I., m. c.
2-9-34	*Jalawar Singh Garewal, Lt. ...	2-12-36	12-8-36	
15-7-35	*Ahmad, 2nd-Lt. H. I. ...	15-7-35	25-2-37	
1-2-36	*Ajit Singh Butalia, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-2-36	24-2-37	
Honorary Officer.				
17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan Effendi ...	17-9-13	Hony. Lieut. in Army	

Risaldar-Major

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
3-9-13	Harl Singh (62) ...	14-1-16	1-1-22
			20-2-38

Risaldars.

18-3-08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (60) ...	1-8-18	1-1-26
18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60) ...	1-8-18	16-9-26
28-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 30, 52, 60) ...	1-1-22	4-8-27
27-8-10	Ismail Khan (60) ...	1-1-24	1-1-33
26-11-12	Muhammad Haniff Khan (32, 60) ...	1-3-24	20-2-33
1-11-10	Gur Sahai Singh (25, 29, 49, 62) ...	1-4-24	1-8-33
1-8-09	Harnarain (33) ...	1-1-26	12-8-36

Jemadars.

16-2-14	Sita Ram (23) ...	22-11-22	Head Clerk.
28-1-11	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62) ...	16-9-26	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37) ...	4-8-27	
8-12-16	Abdul Sattar Khan (33, 62) ...	30-9-30	
28-6-14	Jadonath Singh (33) ...	1-1-33	
15-9-17	Sheoram Singh (33) ...	20-2-33	Edn. Offr., 15-1-34.
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33) ...	1-8-33	
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33) ...	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-M. J.
17-11-16	Rajdal Singh (33) ...	1-3-34	
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-34	Woodb. Major.
* Appointed from the Special List.			

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

Hodson's Horse.**(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "Frar. co. and Flanders, 1914-19" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Sialkot.—Arrived on 11th Nov. 1933, from Kohat. (For Loralai, 1937-38.)

CORONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 15-4-32.

1st Commn	Names and Rank	Army rank	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------------	--	----------

Commandant.

3-9-10	Graham, Lt.-Col. L. O. T., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	1-12-35	
--------	---	--------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

6-9-11	Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	6-2-28	1-12-35	
--------	--	--------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

22-1-13	Messervy, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	7-9-34	
14-1-14	Biddle, Maj. A. G. O. ...	14-1-32	31-10-35	
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E. ...	14-11-34	1-12-35	

Squadron Officers.

30-1-17	Bendle, Maj. M. S., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	17-9-17	
30-1-17	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., p.s.c. ...	30-1-35	5-5-17	
16-7-26	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L., p.s.c. ...	16-7-27	2-2-22	Lt. ex I., 8m., to 18 Aug. 37.
22-12-21	Hunt, Capt. W. S. ...	23-12-30	11-4-23	A. D. C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-2-23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G. ...	1-2-32	14-3-31	Staff Coll., Quetta.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Name, and Rank

Army
rank.Present
appoint-
ment
in
Regt.

Remarks.

Probyn's Horse

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Squadron Officers—contd.

24-12-20	Gordon, Capt. J. E. ...	24-12-28	26-3-22	Staff Col. Quetta.
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. R. O. ...	29-1-34	16-5-27	Adj. 26 Apl. 34.
30-8-26	Goring, Capt. A. ...	30-8-35	24-8-30	
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T. ...	30-8-35	29-4-28	Army Remts. Dept.
4-2-28	Symons, Capt. R. O. ...	4-2-37	28-1-86	
29-8-29	Hesketh, Lt. C. W. ...	29-11-31	15-10-30	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
28-8-30	Kemaley, Lt. A. R. ...	28-11-32	6-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
29-1-31	Butler, Lt. J. D. ...	29-4-33	20-8-32	
28-1-32	Kennedy, Lt. F. W. ...	28-4-34	5-11-34	Lt. ex I., 8m., to 24 Sep. 37.
1-9-32	Steward, Lt. J. A. ...	1-12-34	29-11-33	Lt. ex I., 8m., to 14 Oct. 37.
31-1-35	Parsons, 2nd Lt. L. H. M. ...	31-1-35	10-3-36	
1-2-35	Mylne, 2nd Lt. B. H. ...	1-2-35	20-3-36	
31-1-36	Lorraine-Smith, 2nd-Lt. B. L. ...	31-1-36	18-3-37	

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-4-09	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt. (23, 201) ...	4-1-15	30-7-18	1-4-21	1-2-30 A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
1-5-09	Lall Singh, M.B.W. (23, 42, 48, 64) ...	24-9-18	...	1-3-26	16-10-35 Orderly Off. to H. M. the King.

Risaldars.

1-9-09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36) ...	16-7-23	...	1-2-30	
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin (36, 60) ...	26-6-23	...	1-4-30	
19-1-14	Mastan Singh (33, 36, 60) ...	19-10-25	...	1-10-31	
18-8-10	Hazara Singh (25) ...	5-7-24	...	1-2-38	
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-11-27	...	1-1-35	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-31	...	16-10-35	

Jemadars.

1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-2-33	Woordie-Maj.	
5-6-18	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (33, 60) ...	3-7-33		
10-7-17	Harnam Singh (33) ...	1-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4-5-18 } 30-7-22 }	Nanak Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-33		
13-10-14	Lal Singh ...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.	
1-2-16	Allah Ditta Khan (33) ...	15-11-34		
25-11-21	Ghulam Haider Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-35		
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-35		
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36) ...	16-11-35		
1-2-27	Gurdial Singh ...	8-11-36	Edn. Offr., 8 Nov. 36.	
...	Siri Singh ...	5-1-37		

—Blue

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)

Istan 1878-80 " " Tel-el-Kebir " " Egypt, 1882 " " Punjab Frontier " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919 " " War.—" Shaliba " " Kut al Amara, 1915, '17 " " Ctesiphon " " Tigris, 1916 " " Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1915-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

15th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

ed at Lahore in 1853, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

ed at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Lahore.—Arrived on 19th Oct. 1933, from Sialkot.

L-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04,

L—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (Retd.) 30-3-23

1. mt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

Landale, Lt.-Col. O. H., M.C. ... 11-6-36 11-6-36

Second-in-Command.

Wordworth, Maj. R. H. ... 19-5-33 26-10-36

Squadron Commanders (2).

Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., p.s.c. ... 1-1-37 29-8-33 G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs. (Tempy).
White, Maj. G. F., M.C. ... 23-8-35 18-10-35

Squadron Officers.

Blackden, Maj. J. F. ... 31-8-36 11-12-23
Warren, Maj. P. ... 31-8-36 4-6-18 R. I. A. S. C.
Poole, Capt. A. E. C. ... 19-10-25 22-4-19

413

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N.	...	...	29-1-27	6-2-30	<i>Lt. ex I., Sm., to 4 Nov. 37.</i>
24-12-20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R.	...	...	24-12-23	23-5-23	
31-1-24	Jordan, Capt. J. L.	...	...	31-1-33	20-11-35	
23-4-27	Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K.	...	...	23-4-36	12-11-30	<i>Adj. 27 Aug. 34. Lt. ex I., Sm., to 4 Nov. 37.</i>
21-10-30						
31-1-29	Ingall, Lt. F. H. B.	...	...	30-4-31	23-4-30	<i>A. R. Dept.</i>
30-8-29	Stewart, Lt. F. R. C.	...	...	30-11-31	29-11-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 25 June 35.</i>
28-8-30	Bowen, Lt. J. C. E.	...	...	29-11-32	15-3-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
1-9-32	Bennett, Lt. C. B.	...	...	1-12-34	6-11-33	
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A.	...	...	1-12-34	17-3-35	<i>Lt. ex I., Sm. 3d., to 9 Oct. 37.</i>
30-8-34	Dawes, Lt. R. A. A.	...	...	30-11-36	22-10-35	
30-8-34	Howson, Lt. J. M.	...	...	30-11-36	14-10-35	

Honorary Officer.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	...	...	1-2-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	-------------------------------

Risaldar-Major

Jemdr. Risaldar Ris.-Maj.

1-2-08	Surat Singh (52)	...	...	22-9-20	16-1-25	12-2-37
--------	------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	---------

Risaldars

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 43, 60)	...	...	11-10-20	1-7-25
21-4-11	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 49, 52)	...	...	1-11-24	1-2-29
18-9-17	Ram Nath (25, 29, 32, 36, 52)	...	...	1-11-24	1-2-29
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	...	1-11-24	1-6-32
1-7-11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	...	19-10-28	1-5-33
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)	...	...	16-1-30	6-4-35
16-7-10	Amar Singh (33)	...	...	1-2-32	12-2-37

Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23)	...	...	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
7-9-12	Kartar Singh (33)	...	...	6-4-32	
1-4-13	Sadh Ram (33, 36)	...	...	1-6-32	
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	...	...	1-7-25	Wordle-Maj.
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60)	...	...	1-5-23	
16-11-11	Natar Singh (33, 52)	...	...	1-4-34	
1-9-12	Abdul Rahman (25, 33, 49)	...	...	1-6-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-8-34	Edn. of 1 Aug 34.
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	...	6-4-35	
4-6-13	Sawan Singh (33)	...	...	1-5-36	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Mory" "Persia, 1915-19."

Campbel-ki-paltan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Belarum.—Arrived on 28th Oct. 1935, from Loralai.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.
(Commander-in-Chief in India)

8-12-33.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

2-9-10	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p.s.c.	...	23-12-35	
--------	-----------------------------------	-----	----------	--

Second-in-Command.

5-8-14	Muirhead, Maj. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	...	1-1-33	23-12-35
--------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	----------

Squadron Commanders (3).

16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	...	16-6-33	1-6-32	<i>Lt. ex I., Sm., to 4 Oct. 37.</i>
9-4-15	Palk, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.	...	4-1-34	7-6-33	<i>D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.</i>

Squadron Officers.

28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. J. M.	...	...	28-9-35	1-11-32
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	23-8-36	6-9-36
17-7-20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt.	...	...	26-3-28	14-3-34
1-2-23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	...	...	1-2-32	25-3-24
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal, Capt.	...	...	4-2-35	9-1-27
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	...	...	21-10-35	27-10-27
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Capt.	...	...	29-1-36	18-3-28
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. J. N.	...	...	2-2-37	19-3-29
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Lt.	...	...	30-4-31	13-5-30
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria, Lt.	...	...	27-11-33	31-10-32
28-1-32	Massand Khan, Lt.	...	...	28-4-34	4-1-34
2-2-33	Nawalzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt.	...	...	2-5-35	5-11-34
2-9-34	*Chaudhuri, Lt. D.	...	...	2-12-36	10-8-36
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	...	...	30-1-35	2-1-35

Honorary Officer.

21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of —	...	...	21-2-34	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
----------	---	-----	-----	---------	-----------------------

Risaldar-Majors.

1-7-08	Tek Chand, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 42, 60)	...	...	7-5-23	Jemdr. Risaldar. 16-10-30
1-3-13	Blahan Singh (24, 36)	...	...	1-2-20	14-4-26
1-5-08	Harnam Singh	...	...	24-1-22	1-11-29
29-9-11	Debi Singh (36, 60)	...	...	15-7-23	16-10-32
16-6-09	Hans Ram (33, 52)	...	...	1-8-25	1-8-33
10-9-21	Khalrullah Sharif (33, 43, 61)	...	...	1-2-31	30-11-35
7-1-13	Ahmed Khan (33)	...	...	1-8-33	10-5-36
11-5-12	Fateh Khan (33, 48)	...	...	16-10-32	17-5-36
3-4-23	Radha Klahan (25, 30, 32, 44)	...	...	1-12-33	1-9-36

Jemadars.

12-11-16	Jaswant Singh (23)	...	...	1-6-25	Head Clerk.
16-11-20	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	1-1-30	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
25-10-17	Baba Sharif (33)	...	...	15-8-31	
4-8-23	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	...	5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
1-7-20	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	...	...	1-11-33	
30-9-26	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	...	...	12-7-34	
12-10-13	Waryam Singh (33)	...	...	16-10-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29-9-22	Indar Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)	...	...	16-10-34	Wordle Maj.
9-2-17	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60)	...	...	10-5-36	
19-3-14	Gugan Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	...	17-5-36	
11-6-23					
14-7-15					
30-4-23					
14-12-17					
10-5-20					

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—French Grey.

8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War—"Givensby, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

(Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.)
Present designation, 1922.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Lucknow—Arrived on 25th Oct. 1934, from Mardan (For Kohat, 3 Apl. 1937.)

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 21-10-32

HONY COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12	Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	3-1-37
---------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

24-8-12	Wortledge, Maj. F. H.	...	31-3-30	3-1-37
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	--------

Squadron Commanders (8).

2-9-10	O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. B. H.	...	3-9-36	28-5-28	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Sep. 37, p.r.
3-9-10	Bird, Lt.-Col. W. T., p.s.c., f.s.c.	...	3-9-36	6-7-30	Lv. in & ex I., 10 m. 23 d., 2 Sep. 37, p.r.

Squadron Officers.

18-8-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.O.	...	19-5-33	15-1-17	
30-1-17	Whitlock, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.	...	30-1-35	5-12-32	Staff Capt. (Q.) P. & A. Dist.
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J.	...	23-8-26	15-1-18	Att'd. 7 Lt. Cav.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Present appointment in Regt.

Remarks.

8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—contd.

29-1-20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H.	...	29-1-27	5-12-32	
29-1-20	Tucker, Capt. H. D.	...	29-1-27	1-2-20	
31-8-22	Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [L]	...	31-8-31	12-5-30	Staff Coll., Camberley.
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C.	...	3-9-34	23-3-27	Offg. Adj't., Punjab Contgt.
31-1-29	Cotton, Lt. J. R.	...	30-4-31	21-3-30	Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-8-29	Armstrong, Lt. W. E.	...	29-11-31	15-10-30	
30-1-30	Roberts, Lt. J. R. L.	...	30-4-32	10-2-33	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A.	...	1-5-32	23-3-31	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-31	Salkeld, Lt. P. E.	...	27-11-33	23-12-35	Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 13 July 37.
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. O.	...	27-11-33	26-10-32	Adj't., 21 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. O.	...	28-4-34	16-3-33	
31-1-35	Dodkins, 2nd Lt. C. M.	...	31-1-35	10-3-36	
1-2-36	Walker, 2nd-Lt. R. N.	...	1-2-36		

Honorary Officers.

1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	...	18-1-30		Hony. Maj. in Army.
13-2-20	Maharaj Naharsinhji, C.I.E., of Deolad Baria	...	13-2-27		Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Att'd.).

Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 200)	...	18-4-22	9-12-26 18-10-38
8-1-18	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 43, 60)	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37

Risaldars.

16-2-12	Ajmer Singh (23, 36, 42, 60)	...	13-3-18	16-8-24
6-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 36, 60)	...	16-5-28	9-5-34
16-9-14	Bijsai Singh (33, 60)	...	16-5-28	1-11-34
1-12-08	Sheikh Strajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-11-24	16-1-35
1-5-12	Bhim Singh (33)	...	13-1-33	1-1-36
16-8-14	Karnali Singh (33)	...	2-10-29	2-1-36
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	...	17-5-27	1-5-36
27-7-18	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-1-37

Jemadars.

26-8-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 60)	...	1-1-31	
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	...	27-10-31	
26-8-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60)	...	9-5-34	
25-8-18	Harnam Singh (33, 42)	...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16-2-13	Ali Ahmed Khan (33)	...	22-4-35	
23-2-18	Dhalla Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-6-35	
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33)	...	4-9-35	
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	...	27-12-35	Head Clerk.
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	1-1-36	Woodie-Maj.
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	2-1-36	
...	Khushi Ram	...	1-1-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force).

Facings—Blue.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Chandab" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

(Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.)
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Dogras, Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived on 17th Oct. 1935, from Bolarum. (For Ferozepore 1937-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 14-8-31

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
18-1-11	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C. ...	...	1-11-36	1-11-36

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3)

22-1-13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G. ...	...	22-1-31	13-10-30	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
8-8-14	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.	...	8-8-32	2-1-34	Le., ex. I., to 4 June 37.
1-3-17	Lauson, Maj. J., p.s.c.	...	10-11-35	7-11-35	D. A. A. G., Rawalpindi Dist.

Squadron Officers.

21-3-18	Gregson, Maj. D. A. ...	...	29-12-36	4-6-18	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J. ...	...	19-10-25	15-4-19	Adj. A. Qr.-Mr., Fitchener Coll., Narnaul.
13-7-21	Firbank, Capt. L. T. ...	...	13-7-29	2-3-29	Adj. A. 17 May 34.
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J. ...	...	31-1-33	30-3-25	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Sep. 37.
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L. ...	...	30-8-33	11-2-27	Buth, Schl., Sanger.
37-8-28	Magan, Lt. W. M. T. [L.] ...	...	30-11-30	12-10-29	Qr.-Mr., 7 Dec. 35.—Le., ex. I., 3 m., to 31 Oct. 37.
29-1-31	Balley, Lt. R. A. ...	...	29-4-33	14-3-32	
2-2-33	Vanrenen, Lt. W. D. ...	...	2-5-35	14-6-34	
30-8-34	Gordon, Lt. R. D. ...	...	30-11-36	17-10-35	
1-9-34	Turner, Lt. H. R. ...	...	1-12-36	25-10-35	
29-8-35	Kennedy, 2nd-Lt. J. R. T. ...	...	29-8-35	17-9-36	

Risaldar-Majors.

9-1-16	Bidhi Chand (24, 42, 60) ...	...	Jemdr. 29-1-16	Risldr. 1-7-21	Ris.-Maj. 16-4-35
1-4-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 32, 53, 60) ...	...	1-4-25	3-10-32	29-1-36

Risaldars.

1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61) ...	...	19-4-29	3-10-32	Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King.
6-1-14	Kanshi Singh (33, 60) ...	...	16-6-26	1-10-33	
19-3-18	Sham Singh (33) ...	...	19-4-29	15-5-34	
1-4-11	Samundar Khan (33, 43, 60) ...	...	10-3-32	16-4-35	
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh (32, 60) ...	...	3-10-32	20-1-36	
31-7-14	Bhag Singh (33) ...	...	15-5-34	16-8-36	
1-12-12	Firoz Khan (33) ...	...	11-7-29	1-10-36	

Jemadars.

16-7-18	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	...	16-4-30		
1-8-18	Suraln Singh (33) ...	...	3-10-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-6-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 43) ...	...	3-10-32	Woodie-Maj.	
10-1-17	Bachitar Singh (33) ...	...	10-5-33		
4-9-14	Sant Singh (25, 33) ...	...	1-10-33	Edn. Offr.	
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 37) ...	...	16-4-35		
6-4-14	Karam Singh (23) ...	...	1-5-35	Head Clerk.	
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	...	20-1-36		
1-9-14	Bhagat Singh (33) ...	...	16-8-36		
1-10-14	Muhammad Akbar (33) ...	...	1-10-36		
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (33) ...	...	1-10-36		

Uniform—Blue.

18th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Ghuznee" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

(Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.)

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1863, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jullundur.—Arrived on 20th Apl. 1934, from Mullan.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 13-5-04.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
29-8-06	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	...	29-8-32	5-7-34

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

17-9-18 Lynn, Maj. J. A. G. ... 17-9-31 1-12-35 Le. ex I., 7 m. 13 d., to 15 Oct. 37.

Squadron Commanders (3).

15-8-14	Bucher, Maj. F. B. R., M.O., p.s.c. ...	...	15-8-32	30-7-33	Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgium.
15-8-14	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O. ...	...	15-8-32	5-7-34	Instr. Ind., Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
14-11-16	Corner, Maj. E. J. ...	...	14-11-34	1-12-35	

Squadron Officers.

23-4-17	Tozer, Maj. D. O. B., M.O. ...	...	4-1-36	25-8-17	
24-12-20	Caldecott, Capt. H. D. ...	...	24-12-28	28-3-22	
23-1-19	Gullic, Capt. J. D. deO ...	...	23-1-29	24-10-30	Offg. Adj. t.

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givenshy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Flers Courcellette" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

(Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.)
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Quetta.—Arrived on 17th Nov 35, from Poona.

COLONEL.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 26-8-32

HOWEY. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk, Wal Mumalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar 1-1-18

1st Com m. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	---------

Commandant.

6-9-11	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C.	...	3-6-36	3-6-36
--------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

16-11-14	Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33	3-6-36
----------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Squadron Commanders (3).

16-8-16	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., p.s.c.	...	16-8-34	4-8-34	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	...	30-1-36	3-6-36	Attd. 7 Lt. Cav.

Squadron Officers.

30-1-17	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., p.s.c.	...	30-1-35	19-4-17	Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L.	...	31-8-36	18-9-18	Adj., Cal. L. H.
17-12-19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	...	17-12-26	18-4-20	Lt. in & ex I., 8m., to 22 July 37.
16-7-20	Wood, Lt.-Maj. G. H. B.	...	1-7-35	22-9-29	Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.
29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M.	...	29-8-32	14-9-29	Adj., Bihar L. H.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank. Present appointment in Regt.

Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—contd.

27-8-24	Wright, Capt. R. S.	...	27-8-33	20-10-25	
29-1-27	Carr, Capt. G. H.	...	29-1-36	24-3-28	Adj., 1 June 35.
1-9-27	Wakefield, Capt. F. A. G.	...	1-9-36	10-1-29	Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi Wing.
2-2-28	Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G.	...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Burma Mil. Police.
28-8-30	Harper, Lt. A. F.	...	28-11-32	26-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 4 Sep. 36.
27-8-31	Kilton, Lt. P. Y. O.	...	27-11-33	18-11-32	
1-9-32	Ingham, Lt. J. O.	...	1-12-34	20-11-33	Lt., ex. I., 5m., to 18 May 37.
1-9-32	David, Lt. I. A.	...	1-12-34	21-8-35	
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B.	...	2-5-35	20-3-34	Lt., ex. I., 8 m., to 18 May 37.
31-8-33	Nixon, Lt. G. B.	...	30-11-35	9-3-36	
21-5-35	Mappin, 2nd-Lt. D. H.	...	21-5-35	20-10-36	

Honorary Officer.

22-6-13	Savandur, Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	...	26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	-----	---------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-06	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (24, 32, 52, 60)	...	1-5-22

Risaldars.

2-4-06	Amocr Khan (23, 51)	...	1-11-20	4-4-26	A. D. O. to G. O. C-in-C., S. Comd.
4-8-14	Raghubir Singh, M. B. E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	...	3-10-18	1-6-26	
18-12-06	Dharam Singh (33, 61)	...	1-3-28	4-4-32	
16-3-12	Khub Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	10-9-28	20-5-33	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
19-4-09	Abdul Hakim Khan (32, 52)	...	1-6-28	1-2-34	
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 36)	...	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 36)	...	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 60)	...	1-7-29	22-9-35	Ind. Staff Offr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.
1-5-10	Kishan Singh (33)	...	13-7-28	22-9-35	
26-8-20	Mir Yousof Ali (33, 36, 42, 49, 60)	...	16-8-34	6-11-36	

Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43)	...	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 30, 33)	...	16-7-32	Supy.—Ind. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	...	16-11-32	Woodie-Maj.
13-2-22	Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	...	20-5-33	
16-1-12	Abdul Nabl Khan (33)	...	1-2-34	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 37)	...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-8-19	Parmeshri Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 52)	...	16-5-35	
2-10-20	Harchand Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	16-9-35	
26-8-18	Indar Singh (33, 43, 49)	...	22-9-35	
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	...	1-6-36	
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15-6-36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42)	...	6-11-36	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

18th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers — *concl'd.*

31-10-30	Farran, Capt. C. C. C.	...	...	16-10-31	11-11-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
26-8-24	Hill, Capt. P. L. A.	...	...	26-3-33	16-10-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Ross, Capt. D.	...	...	3-9-34	29-10-27	A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
30-8-28	Shipway, Lt. G. F. M.	...	...	30-11-30	20-11-29	Adj't., Mekran Levy Corps.
31-1-29	Reinhold, Lt. D. B. McD.	...	...	30-4-31	9-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 36.
29-1-31	Mortimer, Lt. P. B.	...	...	29-4-33	21-3-32	Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.
31-8-33	Garlick, Lt. G. O.	...	...	30-11-35	4-11-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 13 d., to 24 Oct. 37.</i>
31-8-33	Barron, Lt. J. R. N.	...	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 25 d., to 2 Oct. 37.</i>
29-8-35	Grimley, 2nd-Lt. G. B.	...	...	29-8-35	17-11-36	
29-8-35	MacCurragh, 2nd-Lt. R. P.	...	...	29-8-35	17-11-36	

Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr. Ressdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.

1-4-09	Muhammad (23, 43, 52)	Hayat ...	Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	29-10-14	9-10-17	17-10-18	29-6-36
--------	-----------------------	-----------	--------------------	----------	---------	----------	---------

Risaldars

15-12-08	Piyara Singh (42, 60)	...	...	1-7-22	...	11-1-28	
12-8-13	Naranjan Singh (24, 36)	...	...	15-11-20	...	15-9-29	
15-6-07	Sakhawat Ali Khan	...	...	1-7-22	...	1-10-31	
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	1-4-23	...	21-5-35	Supv.—Instr., K. I. R. I. M. Schl. Ajmer.
26-4-11	Khan Zaman (25, 29, 32)	...	...	11-1-28	...	1-10-35	
1-9-16	Bir Singh (24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60)	...	...	15-9-29	...	29-6-36	
13-9-13	Ghulam Ali Khan (33, 52)	...	...	20-5-30	...	1-7-36	

Jemadars.

1-8-18	Talib Shah (33, 60)	...	...	1-5-27	...		
6-5-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26)	...	...	1-12-31	Head Clerk.		
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60)	...	...	1-12-32			
19-9-14	Sunder Singh (33, 60)	...	...	1-3-33			
30-9-15	Said Qasam (29, 33, 42, 60)	...	...	15-9-34	Woodie-Maj.		
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (29, 32, 42)	...	...	1-9-35			
26-7-23	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 32)	...	...	1-10-35	Edn. Offr.		
10-4-23	Nawaz Jang (33, 36, 43, 60)	...	...	1-6-36			
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	29-6-36			
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	...	1-7-36			

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Facing—Scarlet.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Quichee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Parda" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-83."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesopotamia" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "M.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1961; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 36th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Rawalpindi.—Arrived on 6th Nov. 1935, from Bolarum.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] (Retd.). 20.3.17.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

18-9-03	Young, Lt.-Col. K. de L., M.O., p.s.c....	1-7-31	1-9-34	
---------	---	--------	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

24-8-12	Morrison, Maj. C. C.	...	24-8-29	14-1-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 37.</i>
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

26-3-14	Mahon, Lt. I.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	1-1-36	2-5-21	
14-11-16	Stroud, Maj. G. M.	14-11-34	17-5-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 5 Nov. 37.</i>

Squadron Officers.

14-11-16	Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E.	...	14-11-34	1-11-21	
14-11-16	Vosper, Maj. E. E.	...	14-11-34	17-12-21	Burma Mil. Police.
27-10-17	Hosack, Maj. I. F.	...	27-10-35	1-11-21	
16-12-18	Byrne, Maj. I. C.	...	1-7-35	9-3-28	Burma Mil. Police.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
7-10-19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	...	7-10-26	1-11-21 <i>Lv. in I., to 31 May 37.</i>
29-1-20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	...	29-1-27	1-11-21 <i>Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.</i>
29-1-20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.O.	...	29-1-27	1-11-21 <i>A. R. D.</i>
24-12-20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	...	24-12-28	27-3-22 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.</i>
31-8-23	McKillop, Capt. H. F.	...	31-8-31	15-12-31 <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
4-2-24	Benwell, Capt. R. J.	...	4-2-35	25-4-27 <i>Adj't., 29 April 35.</i>
1-9-27	Prentice, Capt. H. M.	...	1-9-36	28-10-28 <i>Mil'y. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
2-2-28	Nixon, Capt. F. J. M.	...	2-2-37	27-4-29 <i>Qr.-Mr., 28 Oct. 36.</i>
27-8-31	Thompson, Lt. P. R. M.	...	27-11-33	30-10-32 <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-8-33	Cranston, Lt. W. P.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 37.</i>
30-8-34	Tuck, Lt. A. A. N.	...	30-11-36	7-10-35
31-1-35	Barrow, 2nd-Lt. B. E.	...	31-1-35	11-3-36

Honorary Officer.

7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddozai, C.I.E., O.R.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	...	3-6-19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	-----	--------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
3-4-08	Abdul Karim	...	15-7-15	1-11-20	1-4-21 1-9-34

Risaldars.

2-1-11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (36, 43)	...	25-8-17	...	1-1-23
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (25, 33)	...	1-7-26	...	1-8-29
4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	...	26-1-27	...	1-8-34
16-10-13	Hakim Ullah (33)	...	9-9-26	...	1-9-34
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	1-8-30	...	17-11-35
17-2-15	Shad Muhammad (25, 33)	...	1-1-27	...	1-9-36

Jemadars.

13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (52, 60)	...	2-7-27		
12-12-12	Arjan Singh	...	16-11-28	Head Clerk.	
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan	...	1-8-29		
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	...	7-1-31	Woordie-Maj.	
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	...	22-2-34	Edn. Offr., 7 May 34.	
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-8-23	Fazal Karim (33)	...	1-9-34		
17-3-25	Ram Singh (26, 33, 37)	...	17-11-35		
1-8-23	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (25, 33, 36)	...	1-1-30		
...	Kartar Singh	...	1-9-36		

Facings—Buff

Uniform—Dark Blue.

15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1865 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-lah-Risalah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Meerut.—Arrived on October 19th, 1935 from Jubbulpore. (For Jhansi, 1937-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . 18-5-28.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

23-6-10	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.	...	28-5-36	...
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------	-----

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3).

23-9-14	Persae, Maj. S. H.	...	16-6-33	30-8-31	
5-10-14	Collyns, Maj. G. G.	...	3-7-33	4-4-34	Attd. 3 Car.
18-6-17	Pert, Maj. C. E.	...	15-6-35	13-8-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Mar. 38.</i>

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD., p.s.c.	...	26-1-27	5-2-30	Offg. G.S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N.	...	24-12-28	5-3-27	Army Remts. Dept.
14-7-21	Topham, Capt. J. V.	...	14-7-29	26-10-22	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
30-3-23	Loring, Capt. W. W. A.	...	30-8-32	15-10-24	A. D. C. to C.-in-C.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue

The Poona Horse

Pacings—French Grey.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Goryanum" "Ghornee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
 "Mesabee" "Hyderabad" "Reshira" "Beshira" "Keehab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,
 1850" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette"
 "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba"
 "Gt. Lebanon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
 [Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry.
 Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation,
 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own)
 Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light
 Cavalry, 1911.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular
 Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment,
 Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince
 Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse,
 1903.
 Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the
 battle of Koeshab).

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.
 Poona.—Arrived on 25th Nov. 36, from Jhansi.

Dett.—1 sqn. at Allahabad.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-2-30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-9-08	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	...	9-9-34	19-12-34
--------	---	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	Baines, Maj. G. D.	...	22-1-31	19-12-34
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	----------

Squadron Commanders (3).

23-5-16	Tulloch, Maj. H. M.	...	28-11-32	19-12-30	Le. ex I. to 5 Sep. 37.
30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M.	...	26-1-34	30-10-35	Comdt., Govt's Body-Guard, Bengal.
30-1-17	McNeill, Maj. D. S. E.	...	30-1-35	7-11-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.

Squadron Officers.

27-10-17	John, Ma. K. E.	...	27-10-35	12-9-1	P.O., p.t.
27-10-17	Haskett, Maj. R. S.	...	27-10-35	9-11-18	Attd. 3 Cav.
31-8-18	Rutledge, Maj. R. P., M. C.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	Comdt., Govt's Body Guard, Madras.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

The Poona Horse

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—contd.

29-1-20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R.	...	28-3-27	1-2-20	
30-8-23	Cooper, Capt. W. S.	...	30-8-32	12-10-24	Le. ex I., to 5 Nov. 37.
31-8-24	Kirkelly, Capt. R. G. P.	...	30-8-33	5-10-25	Adj., 7-12-33.
2-2-28	Whitfield, Capt. E. W.	...	2-2-37	15-11-35	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
17-2-29	Wakefield, Lt. J. H.	...	17-5-31	19-10-30	
23-1-32	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J.	...	28-4-34	8-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 35.
1-9-32	Magor, Lt. E. W. M.	...	1-12-34	27-3-35	Le. in & ex I. to 5 Nov. 37.
1-9-32	Drew, Lt. A. D.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	Prentice, Lt. J. W.	...	2-5-35	27-3-34	Le. ex I., to 25 Oct. 37.
1-2-34	Elvins, Lt. G. F.	...	28-11-36	28-11-36	

Honorary Officer.

25-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajahdiraja Sir Umed Singh, Baha- dur G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of—	...	23-9-36	Hony. Col. in Army.
----------	---	-----	---------	---------------------

Risaldar-Majors.

Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
--------	---------	-----------

Risaldars.

30-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33)	...	1-7-18	19-7-24
31-8-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	16-6-19	1-7-26
2-7-12	Zalim Singh (33, 60)	...	10-7-24	21-3-27
31-8-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-3-25
15-2-13	Sawal Singh (33, 36)	...	11-8-23	3-2-29
1-6-14	Durjan Singh (33, 36)	...	8-10-24	21-3-32
11-11-11	Bhagwat Singh (33, 49, 52)	...	24-1-29	3-4-32

Jemadars.

13-4-12	Bur Singh (21, 26)	...	4-12-21	Head Clerk.
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60)	...	10-7-28	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33)	...	24-1-29	J. P. Dir. (C. & M.).
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 60)	...	1-7-29	Woodlie-Maj.
12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33)	...	19-7-30	
16-1-16	Imamdin Khan (33)	...	10-8-30	
16-12-14	Hazaril Lal (29, 33)	...	21-3-32	
21-11-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	3-4-32	
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 60)	...	21-9-35	
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	...	27-11-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 36.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

15th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

30-8-23	Armstrong, Capt. J. E.	...	1-1-34	19-2-37	
28-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H.	...	28-1-34	16-6-30	Adj't., 1-10-34.
1-8-27	Ridley, Capt. O. W.	...	1-8-36	17-12-29	
31-1-29	McConnel, Lt. A. H.	...	30-4-31	5-12-36	
29-1-31	Oroysdale, Lt. J. B. H.	...	29-4-33	19-8-32	Qr.-Mr., 1-10-36.
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B.	...	16-9-33	23-10-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
30-1-35	Douglas, 2nd-Lt. G. T. A.	...	30-1-35	14-3-36	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, 2nd-Lt. B. G. A.	...	1-2-35	10-10-36	

Honorary Officer.

17-4-18	Malik Mohammad Khizer Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	...	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Att'd.).
---------	---	-----	---------	--------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
14-11-14	Rahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60)	7-3-17	30-1-25
			3-7-36
			Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King.

Risaldars.

3-7-08	Madat Khan (36, 60)	...	1-11-23	10-16-29
1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (23, 48, 60)	...	12-9-19	6-10-31
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60)	...	1-3-25	14-3-32
21-1-08	Pir Muhammad Khan (33)	...	13-3-28	1-4-33
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (37, 52, 60)	...	24-11-26	1-5-33
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	1-5-30	1-1-36
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (23, 33, 49, 60)	...	3-7-31	3-7-36

Jemadars.

22-9-23	Mohammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61)	...	6-10-31
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33)	...	1-8-32
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan	...	19-9-22
C-2-20	Nawab Khan (23, 33)	...	1-11-32
29-8-17	Chulam Sarwar (23, 25, 33, 36)	...	20-12-32
16-6-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-33
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusa' (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-34
9-6-16	Ladha Singh (23)	...	1-8-35
2-10-22	Arjan Singh (23, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	...	1-1-36
7-1-24	Abdol Hakim (33)	...	3-7-36
26-2-18	Mowas Khan (33)	...	1-8-36

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

Facings—French Grey.

"Shellinghu" "Garutle" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1818."

Stevenson-Ripattan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Peshawar—Arrived on 19th November 1936, from Quetta.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	William*, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	...	31-10-34	31-10-34
	Second-in-Command.			
10-8-14	H. Imes, Maj. B., D.S.O.	...	3-5-33	25-6-36
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W.	...	7-4-34	15-12-35
	Squadron Officers.			
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C., Skinner's Horse	...	21-8-36	24-1-37
15-4-19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs.	...	15-4-25	22-12-35
14-7-21	Fazl Mohd. Khan, Capt.	...	14-7-29	16-10-22
21-8-22	Singh, Capt. Thakur S.	...	31-8-31	19-10-23
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L.	...	29-1-34	31-3-26
3-9-25	Idris, Capt. K. M.	...	3-9-34	6-11-26
30-8-28	Khalid Jan, Lt.	...	30-11-30	10-10-29
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadhwa, Lt.	...	30-4-31	1-3-34
31-1-29	Verma, Lt. S. D.	...	30-4-31	25-3-30
28-8-30	Habibullah, Lt. Enaith	...	28-11-32	5-1-32
28-8-30	Chopra, Lt. J. S.	...	28-11-32	20-7-32
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt.	...	2-4-34	23-6-35
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt.	...	2-5-35	12-11-34
31-8-33	Ganeshyam Singh, Lt.	...	30-11-35	16-5-35
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt.	...	1-12-35	28-10-35
4-2-34	Sengram Keshav Ray, Lt.	...	1-5-36	4-2-35
2-9-34	*Harbhajan Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
	*Mohammad Afzal Khan, 2nd Lt.	...	2-9-34	10-8-36

Honorary Officer.

15-10-19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Obhatalsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.
----------	---	-----	---------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
17-2-18	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60)	...	19-3-18
			7-8-28
			23-4-36

Risaldars.

7-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60)	...	15-11-22	1-11-28
1-2-09	Sarup Singh (48)	...	1-11-24	1-9-32
21-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36)	...	27-10-25	1-5-34
1-2-16	Aseel Singh (33, 60)	...	21-8-26	23-12-34
1-3-08	Ahmed Ali Khan (33, 49)	...	22-11-26	21-3-35
24-11-18	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 48, 61)	...	7-8-28	1-3-36
11-5-11	Moti Singh (33)	...	1-5-32	23-4-36

Jemadars.

18-4-16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (23)	...	15-1-23	Head Clerk. Reinstated 7th May 24, after demobilisation.
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60)	...	1-10-30	Edn. Offr., 23 Apl. 36.
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	1-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-11-15	Hukam Singh (33, 36)	...	1-12-32	
4-6-17	Inayat Ali Khan (33)	...	10-2-34	
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60)	...	1-5-34	Woordie-Maj.
1-6-22	Ganga Singh (33)	...	23-12-31	
20-10-18		...	21-3-35	

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue.

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry. *Facings—French Grey.*

"Punjab" "Hoodkote" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87"
 "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Magdala"
 "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Giesephon" "Tigra, 1916"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th E. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry.
 Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Jhansi. —Arrived on 22nd Nov. 1936, from Peshawar (for Meerut, 1937-38.)

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.) 9-10-31.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-9-08 Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c. ... 9-9-34 28-9-36

Second-in-Command.

19-1-12 Pirth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c. ... 19-1-29 28-9-36 D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

Squadron Commanders (3).

19-8-16 Newington, Maj. M. T. L. ... 15-12-33 24-8-31 Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
 26-5-16 Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c. ... 26-5-34 14-11-33 Bde. Maj., 1st (Rialpur) Cav. Bde.
 27-12-15 Jones, Maj. G. F. ... 11-9-34 28-9-36 Burma Milv. Police.

Squadron Officers.

30-1-17 Edmondson, Maj. R. E. W. ... 30-1-36 2-11-17 Ind. States Forces.
 27-10-17 Fowler, Maj. H. O. W. ... 27-10-35 14-4-16 Ind. States Forces.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Comm. or enrolment	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—contd.

14-7-21 Simpson, Capt. R. L., M.O. ... 14-7-29 28-12-22 Adj. Surma V. L. H
 23-12-21 Jephson, Capt. J. A. H. ... 23-12-30 17-1-32
 30-8-24 Barlow, Capt. J. M. ... 30-8-33 6-10-25
 30-8-28 Murphy, Lt. L. M. ... 30-11-30 8-10-29 Adj., 8 Nov. 36.
 1-5-36 Stokes-Rees, Lt. R. H. ... 8-6-31 1-10-36
 29-8-29 Bullock, Lt. G. L. ... 29-11-31 27-10-30 Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 35.
 29-1-31 Girling, Lt. J. D. ... 29-4-33 11-11-35
 27-8-31 Kidd, Lt. T. P. ... 27-11-33 24-2-34 Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.
 2-2-33 Wagstaff, Lt. A. H. ... 2-5-35 30-3-34
 31-8-33 Picard, Lt. H. L. F. ... 30-11-35 14-11-34
 31-1-35 Gretton, 2nd-Lt. R. J. ... 31-1-35 10-3-36
 29-8-35 McGowan, 2nd-Lt. J. G. ... 29-8-35 29-11-36

Honorary Officer.

1-1-21 Hannt Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur ... 1-1-21 Hony. Capt. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.

12-7-09 Gokal Singh (36, 49, 60, 62) ... 22-1-18 ... 1-4-25 25-4-33

Risaldars.

4-9-08 Taj Muhammad Khan. (Hony Lt.) Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60, 62) ... 15-1-17 24-11-20 1-4-21
 1-4-14 Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60) ... 27-9-17 ... 1-7-23
 9-8-09 Azim Khan, I (37, 48, 62) ... 1-10-20 ... 30-9-27
 1-2-13 Azim Khan, II (36, 48) ... 1-1-24 ... 1-9-28
 1-10-14 Khushal Singh (32) ... 1-4-32 ... 1-6-34 Sr. Ind. Offr. Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing.
 23-8-19 Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60) ... 25-4-27 ... 19-11-34
 14-10-16 Medh Singh (33, 37, 60) ... 1-7-28 ... 28-4-36
 11-9-19 Dan Singh (33, 43) ... 15-5-31 ... 1-5-36

Jemadars.

9-7-13 Abdullah Khan (43, 60) ... 16-4-23
 1-7-12 Jugti Ram (25, 29, 33, 49) ... 1-11-25 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Ind. Milv. Academy, Dehra Dun.
 11-7-22 Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61) ... 1-9-31 Woordie-Maj.
 1-9-17 Jal Lal (25, 26, 30, 32) ... 15-3-33
 1-12-20 Riehhpal Singh (33, 43, 36, 60) ... 25-4-33
 28-6-19 Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48) ... 25-10-33
 20-7-16 Basant Singh ... 1-11-33 Head Clerk.
 15-4-26 Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ... 11-4-34 Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
 16-5-14 Bhagwan Singh (24, 33) ... 26-9-34 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
 1-10-14 Sngan Singh (33) ... 19-11-34
 28-5-19 Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49) ... 1-12-34
 11-9-19 Badan Singh (33) ... 1-5-36

Uniform—Scarlet.

19th King George's Own Lancers.

Facing—White.

"Take Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier".
The Great War.—"Semmo, 1916," "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Merval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. P. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1866; the 16th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Delhi.—Arrived on 4 Oct. 1934, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord* Wigram, P.C., O.C.B., O.C.V.O., O.B.I., (Retd.)
Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M. the King. . 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik* Sir Umar Hayat Khan,
 O.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana 4-10-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	---------

Commandant.

29-1-10	Pitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M. C., P.S.C.	...	1-7-32	1-10-36
---------	---	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	...	1-7-29	1-10-36
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-6-15	Pocock, Maj. J. G., P.S.C.	...	8-6-33	28-12-32
20-5-15	Moatyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	3-2-34	1-4-36

Comdt. G. G. B. G.

Squadron Officers.

4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., P.C.M.	1-1-36	16-1-19	<i>Le. ex L., to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
31-8-18	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., P.S.C.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18
1-10-18	Spencer, Maj. L. A.	...	1-10-36	18-4-20
47-7-20	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Capt.	...	17-7-27	20-2-20

Sta J Capt., Zhob (Indp.) Bds. Area.
A. M. S., E. Comd.

1st Commn.
or enrolmt

Names and Rank.

Army rank.
Present appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

19th King George's Own Lancers

Squadron Officers—contd.

29-1-25	Oritchley, Capt. G. H.	...	29-1-34	10-4-27	A 1st, 16 Oct 33.
31-8-22	Wilson, Capt. F. A. H.	...	4-2-36	28-2-36	
1-9-27	Still, Capt. G. B.	...	1-9-36	14-11-34	
2-2-28	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E.	...	2-2-37	21-3-29	<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
23-3-33	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P.	...	9-5-31	14-3-32	<i>A. D. C. to C. G. S.</i>
29-8-29	Keighley, Lt. G. E. V.	...	29-11-31	14-10-30	
27-8-31	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.	...	27-11-33	19-11-33	<i>Instr., Small Arms Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.</i>
3-9-32	Nunweek, Lt. A. D.	...	3-12-34	16-11-33	
2-2-33	Lance, Lt. J. W. F.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W.	...	30-11-35	5-4-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J.	...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
31-8-34	Bull, Lt. G. B.	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	

Honorary Officers.

27-1-18	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, C.B.E., Shaukat Jung of Gwalior State	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7-4-18	Mallik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Att'd.).

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj
20-6-14	Mallik Sultan Mahmud Khan (23, 60)	14-8-16	13-7-22 4-3-34

Risaldars.

1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)	...	4-1-18	16-1-24
5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60)	...	8-5-18	1-3-25
10-6-09	Jai Lal (32, 43, 60)	...	1-12-20	2-2-26
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33)	...	23-8-21	1-2-29
12-7-07	Balwant Singh (33, 60)	...	20-9-24	1-6-29
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, Khan Sahib (23, 42)	...	1-6-29	1-12-31
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	...	2-1-26	1-8-34
1-8-11	Bakhahl Singh (33, 36, 61)	...	21-6-27	2-5-35

Sopy.

Jemadars.

2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (24, 25, 32, 60)	...	11-6-28	Edn. OGr, 19 Apl. 36.
6-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60)	...	1-5-29	
24-4-11	Muhammad-ul-din Khan	...	1-10-29	Head Clerk.
7-5-22	Mallik Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	...	2-2-31	
9-7-14	Khazan Singh (33)	...	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-11-22	Muhammad Asam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60)	...	4-3-34	
23-10-18	Nadar Singh (32, 60)	...	29-4-34	
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36)	...	1-8-34	
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33)	...	1-1-35	
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61)	...	2-5-35	Woodie-Maj.
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan	...	19-4-36	

Uniform—Blue

20th Lancers.

Facing—Scarlet.

"Charandah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqet" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1880; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kohat.—Arrived on 4 Nov. 36, from Bannu (For Lucknow 1937-38).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s.

(Retd.) . . . 10-3-23

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

3-9-10	Lane, Lt.-Col. O. R. C, M.O., p.s.c.			
	[L]	1-7-32	10-9-36	

Second-in-Command.

6-9-11	Marriott, Maj. C. F.	...	6-9-28	10-9-36
--------	----------------------	-----	--------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

12-9-17	Dyer, Maj. G. M., p.s.c.	...	12-9-35	23-2-34	Ede.-Maj., 4th (Sec' had) Cav. Bde.
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	---------	-------------------------------------

Squadron Officers.

10-7-18	Cartmel, Maj. A. E., M.M.	...	20-12-36	27-1-25	
29-1-20	Mearns, Capt. O.	...	29-1-27	4-2-20	Le. ex I., m. c., to 30 June 37.
29-1-20	Mostert, Capt. D. dela G.	...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Burma Mily. Police.
13-8-23	Voelcker, Capt. D. C.	...	31-8-31	9-11-23	Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.

1st Comm. or encolnt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank, Present appointment in Regt.

Remarks.

20th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

3-2-26	Hobbs, Capt. J. B.	...	...	8-2-35	20-11-32	
4-2-26	Crimmin, Capt. J. F.	...	...	4-2-35	27-3-27	
23-8-28	Hughes, Lt. T. L.	...	...	30-11-30	11-11-29	Adj., 1 Mar. 37.
21-1-29	Mudie, Lt. D. H.	...	...	30-4-31	26-11-35	Le. ex I., 6m., m. c., to 17 July 37.
18-2-29	Neale, Lt. G. B.	...	...	18-5-31	6-1-32	
25-8-30	Bromilow, Lt. H. M.	...	...	28-11-32	25-10-32	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Aug. 37.
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K.	...	...	27-11-33	7-11-32	Le. ex I., 6 m., m. c., to 16 Sep. 37.
28-1-32	Prentice, Lt. E. G.	...	...	28-4-34	9-3-33	Le. ex I., 5 m., to 7 Aug. 37.
21-8-33	Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D.	...	...	30-11-35	15-11-34	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 6 Sep. 37.
30-8-34	Croft, Lt. J. A.	...	...	30-11-36	8-10-35	

Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
5-9-09	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 26, 202)	...	18-4-22	1-2-25 19-4-33
1-5-07	Bharat Singh (23)	...	6-2-17	11-8-22 1-12-36

Risaldars.

16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	21-11-17	12-3-22
1-12-11	Balwant Singh (33, 60)	...	26-3-18	17-9-23
1-5-12	Muhammad Amir Khan (I) (48)	...	19-1-18	27-5-27
10-8-16	Arjan Singh (33)	...	22-5-27	1-5-29
1-2-10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	...	23-5-27	1-5-33
6-6-11	Kartar Singh (32, 36, 39, 48, 60)	...	16-7-28	1-4-36
19-9-23	Ohandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61)	...	7-6-30	1-12-36

Jemadars.

6-10-13	Atma Singh (23, 33)	...	30-10-25	
25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	18-5-29	
1-7-14	Gurdit Singh (23, 26)	...	8-1-30	Head Clerk,
16-9-14	Chaudhari Khan (33)	...	1-7-30	
17-11-14	All Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	16-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-7-17	Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32)	...	11-8-30	
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49)	...	2-4-32	
8-1-16	Muhammad Amir Khan (II) (32, 60)	...	1-5-33	Woodie-Maj.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	10-8-33	Ede. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	...	6-11-35	
...	Banaras Khan	...	1-12-36	

Uniform—Drah.

Footings—Maroon.

The Central India Horse

(21st King George's Own Horse.)

" Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—" Somme, 1916 " " Morval " " Cambrai, 1917 " " France and Flanders, 1914-18 " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Damascus " " Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1916.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Meerut.—Arrived on 6 Oct. 1934, from Delhi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.).

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-8-14	Pilose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. [U]	...	15-8-36	15-8-36
--------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

9-8-14	Gordon, Maj. D. St. F., M.C.	...	8-8-32	15-8-36	Ind. States Forces.
--------	------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------------------

Squadron Commanders (8).

3-10-14	Stable, Lt. Col. H. H., p.s.c.	...	1-7-35	7-4-31	Mily. Secy. to the Viceroy.
10-11-16	Cox, Maj. M.	...	14-11-31	4-11-35	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
14-11-16	George, Maj. R.	...	...	5-4-36	

Squadron Officers.

28-1-17	Dunsmuir-Hay, Maj. B. G.	...	28-1-35	7-11-17	Adjt., Assam V. L. H.
31-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R.	...	18-6-35	17-2-19	A. R. D.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

The Central India Horse

(21st King George's Own Horse.)

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

16-12-18	Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E.	...	16-12-36	16-12-18	Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A.	...	15-4-25	13-2-20	Lt., ex. I., to 30 Oct. 37.
13-7-21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E.	...	13-7-29	7-10-33	Ind. States Forces.
30-8-23	Peters, Capt. R. W.	...	30-8-32	12-5-34	Adjt., 12-5-34.
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M.	...	3-9-34	19-10-31	Lt., ex. I., to 24 May 37.
10-12-28	Gardner, Lt. J. H.	...	10-3-31	4-2-39	
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, Lt. C. T.	...	28-11-32	15-11-35	
30-1-31	Grice, Lt. C. W. S.	...	30-4-33	31-10-36	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D.	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	O.F. Qr-Mr.
1-9-32	Burdon, Lt. M. D.	...	1-12-34	4-4-35	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G.	...	2-5-35	2-4-34	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 12 Sep. 37.
31-8-33	Lovegrove, Lt. J. F.	...	30-11-35	28-11-34	

Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of—	...	23-9-36		Hon'y. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
5-2-08	Jaura, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ittikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	...	5-2-08		Hon'y. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Ruku-ud-Daula Nur-ud-Daula, Sir Saif-ud-Daula, Hafiz-ud-Mulk, Mukhlis-ud-Daula wa Muin-ud-Daula Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadik Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., L.D., Nawab of—	...	27-8-32		Hon'y. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
11-1-06	Ali Mardan Khan, Hon'y. Lt. (36, 49, 60, 62)	22-1-18	2-11-27	1-6-33	
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (23, 25, 26, 202)	18-1-22	16-4-28	19-4-34	Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl. Trng., P. & A. Dist.

Risaldars.

16-12-07	Hukam Singh (23, 36, 49, 60)	...	11-3-22	1-5-28	
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60)	...	1-2-15	1-7-29	
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	...	12-10-26	1-5-32	
8-5-12	Bachan Singh (60)	...	16-11-26	1-11-31	
14-12-12	Sher Ahmad Khan (33, 60)	...	18-10-28	2-12-34	
1-11-11	Milhan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	1-11-32	12-7-35	
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	...	1-7-20	1-11-36	

Jemadars.

3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	...	1-11-31		Head Clerk.
6-4-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60)	...	12-7-32		
1-8-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	...	1-6-33		Warrant-Maj.
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33)	...	8-10-33		
8-9-24	Chandul Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	21-10-33		
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 60)	...	16-9-34		Jemdr. Qr-Mr.
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (33)	...	2-12-34		
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (33, 60)	...	12-7-35		
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	1-4-36		
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36)	...	1-7-36		
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (25, 30, 33, 60)	...	1-11-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahalpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meenase" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Yaku Fort" "Pekin 1830" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tolrek" "Sushin, 1886" "Barma, 1895-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Mejiddd," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut at Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," "17," "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 8 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 9, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

No. 32 Fd. Tp. Sialkot. (For Bangalore 1937-38). Hazmak.
No. 33 Fd. Tp. Bangalore. (For Sialkot 1937-38). Mandalay.
No. 9 Fd. Coy. Bangalore. (For Wana 1937-38). Wana. (For Bangalore 1937-38).
No. 10 Fd. Coy. Bangalore.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy. Bangalore. (For Quetta 1937-38).
No. 16 Army Troops Coy. Bangalore.
No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. Bangalore.

Composition:—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madrasis.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.). 18-1-35.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, C.O.S.I., C.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore 6-3-36.

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-9-09	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R.E.	...	1-10-33	16-11-32
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
10-2-16	Gilpin, Maj. G. R., M.O., R.E.	...	24-9-30	1-5-35 Tempy.
Staff Officers.				
11-11-21	Pearse, Maj. N. E. L., M.C., R.E.	...	1-1-33	Attd. Corps Hdqrs.
28-7-15	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E.	...	1-10-33	25-3-37 Officer i.c., Workshops.
19-2-16	Jacques, Maj. L. J., M.C., R.E.	...	22-11-34	28-1-37 2nd-in-Comm. Trng. Bn.
26-8-16	Parker, Maj. F. W. L., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	...	5-5-36	1-12-35 Supdt. of Instn.
20-9-18	Bolton, Capt. E. A. F., R.E. [L]	...	20-9-29	13-10-35 Corps Adjt.
17-7-19	Gough, Capt. E. A., R.E.	...	17-7-30	1-1-35 Asst. Offr. i.c., Workshops.
16-7-20	Cassels, Capt. G. K. R. E.	...	16-7-31	16-11-32 Attd. Trng. Bn.—Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 22 Nov. 37.
28-1-25	Cocks, Capt. A. D. B., R.E.	...	28-1-36	1-12-36 Adjt., Trng. Bn.
2-2-26	Rowbotham, Capt. E. R., R.E.	...	3-9-36	12-12-36 Asst. Adjt., Corps Hdqrs.
Quarter Masters.				
25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	...	25-9-29	10-2-33
16-2-33	McCoy, Capt. W. J.	...	14-8-36	14-2-33
19-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	...	19-3-33	19-3-33
Company Commanders.				
6-6-18	Gilton, Capt. R. LeH., R. E.	...	6-6-29	15-10-36 10 Fd. Coy.
18-12-19	Murray, Capt. A. R. E. [L]	...	18-12-30	-3-35 32 Fd. Tp.
18-12-19	Newman, Capt. H. E. M., R. E.	...	18-12-30	24-6-36 12 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. L., R. E.	...	16-7-31	13-5-35 14 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Gayer, Capt. E. H. T., R. E.	...	16-7-31	28-3-36 15 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Forbes, Capt. Sir John S., Bt., R. E.	...	16-7-31	20-3-35 16 A. Tps. Coy.—Lt., ex. I., to 30 Apr. 37.
18-7-21	Saegert, Capt. J. M., R. E.	...	13-7-32	18-11-32 Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 May 37.
31-1-23	Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R. E.	...	31-1-34	13-12-36 9 Fd. Coy.—Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 22 Sep. 37.
30-1-24	Carey, Capt. L. F. de V., R. E.	...	30-1-35	12-1-35 44 Div. Coy.—Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 24 June 37.
24-8-24	Calvert, Capt. H. B., R. E.	...	26-8-35	26-6-36 13 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Cameron, Capt. J. A., R.E.	...	26-8-35	2-1-37 11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-8-26	Armitage, Lt. R. S., R.E.	...	30-8-29	17-7-36 33 Fd. Tp.
29-1-27	MacLagan, Lt. M. D., R. E.	...	29-1-30	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Schofield, Lt. D. O. R., R. E.	...	2-2-31	1-9-33 Trng. Bn.—Lt., ex. I., 2 m. to 9 May 37, p.s.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—contd.

First Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., R. E.	...	30-1-35	8-2-36 14 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R. E.	...	26-8-35	1-10-36 15 Fd. Coy.
30-8-26	Cotton, Lt. H. E. M., R.E. [L]	...	30-8-29	1-12-36 13 Fd. Coy.
29-1-27	Griffin, Lt. C. V., R.E.	...	29-1-30	...
30-8-27	Godwin, Lt. J. F., R.E.	...	30-8-30	14-10-34 32 Fd. Tp.
1-9-27	Obbard, Lt. R. W., R. E.	...	1-9-30	7-3-36 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
2-2-28	Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R.E.	...	2-2-31	17-2-37 11 A. Tps. Coy.
14-9-29	Millar, Lt. P. R. A., R. E.	...	17-2-32	2-4-36 10 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29	O'Farrell, Lt. J. G. A. J., R.E.	...	17-2-32	9-2-37 12 Fd. Coy.
29-8-29	Gregory, Lt. R. R., R.E.	...	29-8-32	9-2-33 14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Rostock, Lt. T. M. T., R.E.	...	30-1-33	25-8-33 9 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Isacke, Lt. N. H. L., R.E.	...	30-1-33	5-10-34 Trng. Bn.
28-8-30	Field, Lt. A. M., R.E.	...	28-8-33	16-7-34 12 Fd. Coy.—Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 26 Sep. 37.
27-8-31	Aserappa, Lt. R. E.	...	27-11-33	6-5-35 15 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Lt. C. C. A., R. E.	...	29-1-34	10-1-35 10 Fd. Coy.
2-9-33	Muir, Lt. R. B., R.E.	...	29-1-34	20-12-36 13 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Hodgson, Lt. H. P. E., R. E.	...	28-1-35	22-3-35 14 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, Lt.	...	2-5-35	18-11-36 15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Rai Kumar Kochhar, Lt.	...	2-5-35	18-11-36 15 Fd. Coy.
14-6-33	Holmes, Lt. P. E., R. E.	...	14-6-35	1-7-35 Coy.
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., R. E.	...	1-9-35	25-2-36 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-9-32	Williams, Lt. L. H., R. E.	...	1-9-35	25-2-36 13 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R. E.	...	2-2-36	21-3-36 Trng. Bn.
2-2-33	Blidulph, Lt. M. A., R. E.	...	2-2-36	21-3-36 12 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32	Harkirat Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	1-9-32	15-6-36 15 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Carver, Lt. R. H. O., R.E.	...	1-2-37	...

Warrant Officer.

Moore, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. G. L. ... 12-2-36
Greenhalgh, Sergt. Maj. Instr. ... 12-2-36

Subadar-Majors

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Majors.
2-5-05	Shaikh Abdulla, Bahadur, M.B.M. (24)	1-10-17	9-1-25 18-11-32 "A" Coy.
12-12-06	Rasundram Bahadur (23)	...	1-4-27 1-5-36 "A" Coy.
19-6-06	Abdul Subhan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (37) (g)	21-7-18	{ 1-3-26 } 1-11-36 Trng. Bn.
			{ 2-4-27 }

Subadars.

28-12-07	Kuppusami (I) (23)	...	22-12-17	20-8-26 "A" Coy.
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41) (g)	...	14-2-18	{ 15-4-20 } 6 Fd. Coy.
				{ 21-12-27 } { 21-8-28 }
19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23)	...	...	8-3-30 16 A. Tps. Coy.
26-4-11	Shaikh Abdul Khader (60)	...	...	7-8-18 1-4-30 33 Fd. Tp.
6-12-11	Munirathnam (126)	...	...	8-8-18 1-6-30 11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23)	...	...	1-11-18 11-9-30 Trng. Bn.
25-5-11	Ibrahim Beg	...	...	1-8-20 1-4-31 Trng. Bn.
6-7-12	Mariyan (I) (21)	...	...	1-8-20 1-5-31 10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-11	Gurusami (23)	...	...	12-9-20 1-11-31 "A" Coy.
25-5-11	Saliyd Meera (48)	...	...	15-8-24 18-11-32 32 Fd. Tp.
19-12-12	Narayanasami (24, 52)	...	...	8-1-26 18-11-32 14 Fd. Coy.
10-11-14	Munisami (I) (24)	...	...	6-2-26 18-11-32 15 Fd. Coy.
8-11-09	Sitaramasami (24)	...	...	1-2-29 18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
30-7-12	Maduramuttu (I) (24)	...	...	1-8-22 13-4-33 44 D. H. Q. Coy
23-4-12	Kuppusami (II)	...	...	9-1-25 13-2-34 14 Fd. Coy.
8-8-13	Loganathan (48, 49, 52) (g)	...	...	8-7-25 16-1-35 Trng. Coy.
19-11-12	Munisami (II)	...	...	1-4-27 19-6-36 10 Fd. Coy.
2-11-11	Odinmuthu (23, 33) (g)	...	...	16-7-27 22-11-35 12 Fd. Coy.
14-10-13	Sangili (25, 29, 43, 52) (g)	...	...	1-10-27 1-5-36 15 Fd. Coy.
31-1-17	Alighrisami (33, 36)	...	...	1-7-28 18-5-36 13 Fd. Coy.
25-4-13	Maruthan	...	...	1-4-29 1-11-36 38 Fd. Tp.
24-1-16	Manjirao (23, 52)	...	...	6-10-29 1-12-36 19 Fd. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—concl'd.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
Jemadars.		
13-1-08	Gabriel (42) (g)	Trng. Bn.
24-4-14	Royappa (24)	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
24-10-14	Maduramuttu (II)	12 Fd. Coy.
20-10-14	Suriyanarayana (33) (g)	12 Fd. Coy.
9-5-15	Govindasami	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (23)	32 Fd. Tps.
27-9-13	Pazhani	19 Fd. Coy.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I)	" A " Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnuswami	" A " Coy.
4-7-13	Lakshmanan	33 Fd. Tp.
15-12-14	Rathanasami	16 A. Tps. Coy.
10-3-18	Venkataramnam	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammadi Abdul Aziz	13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar	12 Fd. Coy.
18-12-16	Henry Isaac	11 A. Tps. Coy.
13-11-16	Nayamasi	11 A. Tps. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan	13 Fd. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (III)	9 Fd. Coy.
26-4-18	Sitarani	14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (49)	32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan	15 Fd. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23)	10 Fd. Coy.
9-5-18	Davis...	15 Fd. Coy.
8-11-16	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52)	Trng. Bn.
4-8-14	Omapathi	13 Fd. Coy.
1-1-17	Antoni	14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-16	Rangasamiyar (24)	15 Fd. Coy.
29-9-19	Susanadan	9 Fd. Coy.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (24)	10 Fd. Coy.
23-9-18	Tiruvadam	16 A. Tps. Coy.
31-7-18	Sathyanathan	10 Fd. Coy.
15-12-16	Rajalingham	12 Fd. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram	9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondayya	12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan	9 Fd. Coy.
3-3-20	Kalinuthu	Trng. Bn.
8-11-23	Govindaraju	Trng. Bn.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (III)	Trng. Bn.
23-1-20	Thangavelu	13 Fd. Coy.
27-6-18	Munisami (IV)	Trng. Bn.
15-11-25	Dattakaram (24, 25)	Trng. Bn.
20-11-18	Chavan Nair	Trng. Bn.
10-7-17	Maduramuthoo (III)	Trng. Bn.
10-2-17	Raialingam	" A " Coy.
3-9-19	Sambasivan	12 Fd. Coy.
Jemadar Clerks.		
8-12-17	Gopala Menon (23)	" A " Coy.—C. I. Q.
29-11-16	Salyid Sulaiman	Trng. Bn.
5-11-18	Jogimahanta Krishnamurthi Patnalk (23)	" A " Coy.—Workshops.
16-5-19	Kannayya (23)	" A " Coy.—C. I. Q.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23)	" A " Coy.—Records.

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Scarlet.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.
 "Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857"
 "Lucknow" "All Masjid" "Chorasiah" "Kabul, 1878" "Ahmad Khal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma,
 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."
 The Great War.—"La Basse, 1914" "Fortuber, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Anvers" "Loos"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara,"
 1918, '17 "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat"
 "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."
 Raised at Cawnpore in 1893, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies
 besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of
 Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Ambury, and into which the remainder
 of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became
 the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847. The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the
 1st Sappers and Miners in 1901; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's
 Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

No. 31 Fd. Tp.	Roorkee.	No. 3 Fd. Coy.	Peshawar (Roorkee Feb. 37.)
No. 35 Fd. Tp.	Risalpur.	No. 4 Fd. Coy.	Rawalpindi.
No. 1 Fd. Coy.	Roorkee (Peshawar Feb. 37.)	No. 5 Fd. Coy.	Roorkee.
No. 2 Fd. Coy.	Nowshera	No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Roorkee (Wana Mar. 37.)
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.			Wana (Roorkee Mar. 37.)
No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.			Roorkee. (For Rawalpindi 1937-38).
No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.			Rawalpindi. (For Roorkee 1937-38).
No. 51 Printing Section			Roorkee.
Composition.—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans.			
No. 1 Fd. Coy. & Hindus, & Sikhs, & Musalmans.			
2, 3 & 5, Fd. Coys.—& Sikhs, & Musalmans, &			
Hindus, No. 4 Fd. Coy. & Musalmans (Pathan),			
& Hindus, & Sikhs, Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs.			
Coys.—& Sikhs, & Musalmans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army			
Troops Coys.—& Hindus, & Musalmans.			
No. 51 Printing Section & Musalmans, & Hindus			
(Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans			
and Meos. Hindus—& may be Garhwals other than			
Garhwali Rajputs.)			

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., B.-itt. Ser. (Ret.) 6-3-18

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
28-12-11	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., G.B.E., R.E.	1-7-31	8-4-36	Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 10 d. to 9 Oct. 37.
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
17-11-14	Nott-Bower, Maj. E. E., M.C., R.E.	10-2-30	1-6-36	Offr. Comdt.
Staff Officers.				
10-2-15	Plm, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E.	14-11-30	11-8-36	Offr. i-c. Workshops.—Lt., ex. I., 4 m. 13 d. to 24 July 37.
20-9-18	Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R.E.	20-9-20		Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
18-12-10	Graham, Capt. C. E. A., R.E.	18-12-30		Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.
3-9-25	Price, Capt. C. R., R.E.	3-9-36	31-10-35	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
29-1-27	Percival, Lt. M. C., B.E.	29-1-30	8-10-36	Corps. Adjt.
2-2-28	Swan, Lt. W. D., R.E.	2-2-31	31-10-35	Adjt., Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, Lt. H. A. H., R.E.	31-1-32	5-8-36	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.
Quarter-Masters.				
27-6-17	Smith, Maj. C. G.	27-6-32	10-2-33	Corps Qr.-Mr.
16-2-33	Boxall, Lt. H., M.R.E.	16-2-33	16-2-33	Qr.-Mr., Workshops.
20-8-35	Ray, Lt. P. F.	20-8-35	20-8-35	Offr. i/c Records.—Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 7 Dec. 37.
Company Commanders.				
22-4-15	Hasted, Maj. W. F., M.C., R.E.	7-10-32	1-6-36	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
28-9-17	James, Capt. R. C. J., R.E.	25-9-28	1-2-37	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
16 7-90	Palatret, Capt. E. J., R.E.	16-7-31	9-3-33	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
18-7-21	Vetich, Capt. W. L. D., R.E.	13-7-32	4-10-34	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Clark, Capt. G. C., R.E.	22-12-32	11-8-36	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Holloway, Capt. R. E., M.R.E., R.E.	22-12-32	17-3-37	Trng. Bn.
31-8-22	Blundell, Capt. J. H., R.E.	31-8-33	30-11-35	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
31-8-22	Blenkinsop, Capt. R. I. C., R.E.	31-8-33	25-10-34	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.—Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 8 d. to 12 Oct. 37.
20-8-23	Lloyd, Capt. T. L., R.E.	20-8-34	1-12-35	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
20-8-23	Macedonald, Capt. H. A. J., R.E.	20-8-35	21-3-36	Trng. Bn.
26-8-24	Napier, Capt. Hon. R. J., R.E.	26-8-35	26-6-36	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
28-1-25	Sutherland, Capt. G. D. McK., R.E.	28-1-36	23-12-34	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., B.E.	29-1-30	1-3-37	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Beni See Ali" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Khetlat" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Roshire" "Bashire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War." "La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "F. Ance and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1849. The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1925.

Head Quarters.—Kirkree.

No. 17 Fd. Coy. Kirkree. (For Quetta 1937-38). No. 21 Fd. Coy. Quetta (for Kirkree).
No. 18 Fd. Coy. Kirkree. No. 22 Fd. Coy. Kohat.
No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkree. Kirkree (for Wana). 42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. Quetta.
No. 20 Fd. Coy. Quetta (temply. at Wana). No. 55 Printing Section Kirkree.
(For Kirkree 1937-38).

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55 Printing Section, Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 12, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Poileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Gen.) G. H., c.m., c.m.g., d.s.o., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
23-12-11	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., d.s.o., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	21-0-34	5-3-35	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
17-7-14	Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R.E. (I)	15-5-29	5-3-35	Tempy.
Staff Officers.				
16-9-14	Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	1-10-29	25-3-36	Offr. in c. Workshops. (Offg. Dy. Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.)
10-2-15	Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	24-9-30	2-3-35	Supdt. of Instrn.
16-11-21	Freeland, Maj. B. C. T., R.E.	5-5-32	1-8-33	Asst. Offr. in c. Workshop.
23-1-19	Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E.	2-1-30	1-8-35	Asst. Offr. in c. Workshops.— <i>Let. ex I. C. M. D. 19 Sep. 37.</i>
13-7-21	Cavendish, Capt. H. P., R.E.	13-7-32	17-5-34	Corps Adjt.
2-9-25	Kirwan, Capt. P. L., R.E.	3-9-35	1-1-33	Adjt. Trng. Bn.
Quarter-Masters.				
26-6-14	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. in c. Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	13-11-33	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.— <i>Let. ex I., 12m. to 13 July 37.</i>
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	14-2-35	14-2-35	Workshops.— <i>Offg. Qr.-Mr., Trng. Bn.</i>

Company Commanders.

22-4-15	Clifton, Maj. E. N., R.E.	12-8-32	5-1-34	18 Fd. Coy.
28-7-15	Irvine-Fortescue, Maj. W. G., M.C.	14-5-33	1-3-35	21 Fd. Coy.
27-10-15	Pring, Maj. A., R.E.	2-11-33	9-3-35	17 Fd. Coy.
6-6-18	de Waverille, Capt. K. W., R.E.	6-6-29	13-3-35	19 Fd. Coy.
20-9-13	Swinsie, Capt. M. R. H. Z., R.E.	20-9-29	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Harris, Capt. G. W., R.E.	16-7-31	4-6-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
31-1-23	Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E.	31-1-34	12-4-35	20 Fd. Coy.

Company Officers.

26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., R.E.	11-3-36	2-2-36	Trng. Bn.
22-12-21	Lucas, Capt. A. R. S., R.E.	22-12-32	10-3-36	Trng. Bn.
30-1-24	Houghton, Capt. F. W., R.E.	30-1-35	12-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.— <i>Let. ex I., 12m. to 18 Oct. 37.</i>
16-9-24	Mackinlay, Capt. J. P. C., R.E.	26-8-35	4-6-35	Trng. Bn.
3-9-25	Wheffens, Capt. H. F. C., R.E.	3-9-36	17-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, Lt. R. R., R.E.	1-9-30	5-2-31	20 Fd. Coy.
2-1-28	Brown, Lt. J. B., R.E.	2-2-31	13-4-32	21 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Stuart, Lt. N. L., R.E.	2-2-31	8-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Poulkes, Lt. T. H. P., R.E.	2-2-31	1-5-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
37-8-23	Richardson, Lt. C. L., R.E.	30-8-31	5-10-32	22 Fd. Coy.
30-8-24	Leahy, Lt. A. G. P., R.E.	30-8-31	1-3-35	21 Fd. Coy.
6-10-24	Godfree, Lt. C. J., R.E.	3-10-31	22-4-35	18 Fd. Coy.
18-2-29	Binnay, Lt. R. A. G., R.E.	18-2-32	1-1-36	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Hatch, Lt. P. G., R.E.	30-1-33	21-3-33	Corps H. Q.
30-1-30	Kitson, Lt. H. W., R.E.	30-1-33	15-3-33	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Barkham, Lt. E. S., R.E.	30-1-33	20-3-33	20 Fd. Coy.
23-8-30	Becher, Lt. J. S., R.E.	2-8-33	2-1-34	19 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Finch, Lt. J. R. G., R.E.	29-1-34	29-3-34	17 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Wadia, Lt. L. M. H.	28-4-34	5-12-35	22 Fd. Coy.
7-8-31	Moore, Lt. P. N. M., R.E.	27-8-34	9-1-35	20 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Thorpe, Lt. L. A., R.E.	28-1-35	22-4-35	18 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Hinde, Lt. E. C. L., R.E.	2-2-36	19-3-36	Corps H. Q.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—contd.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Honorary Officer.				
4-6-16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
Warrant Officers.				
	Haffenden, Reatl. Serjt.-Maj. A.	13-11-33		
	Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Instr. F. J.	14-2-35		
Attached.				
1-7-26	Maler Kotla, Subadar Altaf Ali Khan, of	1-7-26		Temp. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.
1-8-36	Maler Kotla, Abdul Hamid Khan, of	1-8-36		Temp. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.
Subadar-Majors.				
24-11-09	Pakhtan Khan	1-9-17	1-3-25	Subdar. Subdar. Subdar. Maj. Corps. H. Q.
30-5-10	Mal Singh (33) g	1-2-20	1-7-30	16-11-33 F. W. Instr.
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte (33)	7-9-17	1-11-24	16-5-36 Trng. Bn.
Subadars.				
7-2-12	Ramji Sinder, I.D.S.M. (24, 33)	1-8-18	9-11-27	17 Fd. Coy.
16-9-10	Tal Din, I.D.S.M. (25)	2-1-18	8-12-27	22 Fd. Coy.
28-2-10	Krishnarao Bhosle (23) g	1-8-18	16-1-28	Trng. Bn.
29-1-09	Firoz Isha (32)	1-2-17	1-5-29	Trng. Bn.
1-6-18	Ganyat Power (43)	1-2-18	17-2-29	19 Fd. Coy.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24)	16-8-29	16-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (23)	16-2-27	16-5-31	21 Fd. Coy.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (33, 41)	25-8-26	26-5-31	26 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) g	16-9-21	1-8-21	19 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jivan Singh (25, 26)	16-9-22	16-9-31	Trng. Bn.
14-1-07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-10-27	1-8-11-32	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
18-9-13	Hari Tinker, I.O.M. (33)	24-12-13	1-8-11-32	22 Fd. Coy.
31-12-12	Govind Bhabhai Dhure (33)	1-3-25	1-8-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	8-12-27	1-8-11-32	18 Fd. Coy.
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25)	1-7-25	1-8-11-32	17 Fd. Coy.
15-11-16	Ishar Singh (25)	16-5-27	1-8-11-32	Trng. Bn.
22-4-10	Dharan Singh (25, 33)	21-4-25	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
16-8-11	Babu Kale (25, 33)	16-4-26	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
Jemadars.				
11-2-15	Babu Zurange (25)	25-5-27	17 Fd. Coy.	
8-5-12	Phuman Khan (33)	9-8-27	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
24-4-15	Dattu Chogle (52)	9-11-27	20 Fd. Coy.	
13-4-16	Ramechandar Kadam (52)	31-1-28	22 Fd. Coy. (Chitral Det.)	
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43)	25-2-28	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Adjnt.	
4-7-13	Puran Singh (25, 33) g	1-7-28	20 Fd. Coy.	
4-3-13	Abdul Rahim (33)	1-11-28	Trng. Bn.	
18-10-12	Karam Habi (33)	1-1-29	19 Fd. Coy.	
11-11-13	Babu Ja Thor (33)	3-6-30	Trng. Bn., Qr. Jemdr.	
15-5-14	Lal Khan (25)	16-9-30	21 Fd. Coy.	
6-1-15	Naru Kalimkar	22-10-50	18 Fd. Coy.	
16-12-13	Khyda Dad (33)	1-11-30	17 Fd. Coy.	
11-6-12	Amir Ali	1-12-30	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Driver.	
16-10-12	Ala Singh (25, 33, 43)	16-12-30	21 Fd. Coy.	
8-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33)	16-3-31	17 Fd. Coy.	
24-10-14	Wahav Singh (25, 33)	16-5-31	18 Fd. Coy.	
23-9-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 32, 43)	26-5-31	19 Fd. Coy.	
29-8-16	Imam Ali	3-11-31	22 Fd. Coy.	
27-7-14	Ramechandar Omble (25)	20-1-32	19 Fd. Coy.	
22-7-18	Jodhi Singh (33)	16-6-32	20 Fd. Coy.	
23-9-14	Narayan Bhor (25, 33)	16-7-32	21 Fd. Coy.	
9-3-17	All Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52)	9-8-32	Trng. Bn.	
23-12-14	Rama Chalke	15-11-32	21 Fd. Coy.	
30-10-14	Sirpati Uttakar	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.	
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33)	8-5-33	18 Fd. Coy.	
31-12-13	Bahadur Singh (33)	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.	
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43)	15-6-33	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
18-10-21	Thakur Singh	15-6-33	22 Fd. Coy.	
6-5-16	Joginder Singh (33)	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.	
11-8-15	Sahib Singh (24, 33)	16-11-33	19 Fd. Coy.	
10-8-17	Chhajja Singh (33, 43)	16-12-33	17 Fd. Coy.	
11-10-17	Fatch Khan (24, 42)	1-5-34	Trng. Bn.	
10-10-17	Qaim Din (33)	16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.	
5-11-23	Krishna Kalawde (25, 33)	4-10-35	Trng. Bn.	
18-11-17	Farran Ali	8-11-35	Trng. Bn.	
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kalam (33)	16-5-36	22 Fd. Coy.	
Attached.				
25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr.	1-8-34		Suppy. K. O. R. I. M. School, Amer.
Jemadar Clerks.				
1-4-18	Qurban Shah (23)	16-5-29	(Records.)	
23-6-16	Fayaz-ul-Rahman (23)	18-11-32	Workshops.	
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24)	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26)	19-11-32	Hdqr.	
6-5-16	Nasib Singh (23)	1-7-35	"A" Coy.	

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
21-1-23	Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R.E.	...	31-1-34	8-10-36 Staff Coll., Camberley.
29-8-23	Loch, Capt. I. G.	...	29-8-34	27-1-37 C. O., 35 Fd. Tp.
28-8-24	Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E.	...	26-8-35	1 Fd. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. T., R.E.	...	3-2-37	10-8-33 3 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Hunt, Lt. J. de V., R.E.	...	2-2-31	28-2-36 1 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Platt, Lt. J. R. H., R.E.	...	30-8-31	24-10-36 2 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Connor, Lt. J. R., R.E.	...	30-8-31	10-1-34 5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Shepherd, Lt. J. K., R.E.	...	30-8-31	13-11-36 4 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Lt. H. G. A., R.E.	...	30-1-33	19-10-36 5 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Reynolds, Lt. B. H., R.E.	...	30-1-33	3-1-37 Asst. Corps. Adjnt.
28-8-30	McKendrick, Lt. J. G., R.E.	...	28-8-33	1-11-36 6 A. Tps. Coy.— <i>Le., ex. I., 7 m. 26 d. to 31 July 37.</i>
21-8-30	Walker, Lt. D. W. R., R.E.	...	28-8-33	12-1-34 4 Fd. Coy.— <i>Le., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 5 July 37.</i>
23-9-30	Guyon, Lt. J. M., R.E.	...	28-8-33	15-1-34 2 Fd. Coy.— <i>Le., ex. I., 7 m. 8 d. to 9 Aug. 37.</i>
29-1-31	Hayes, Lt. P. F., R.E.	...	29-1-34	3-12-34 31 Fd. Tp.
29-1-31	Power, Lt. R. M., R.E.	...	29-1-34	1-4-36 2 Fd. Coy.
28-1-31	Rai, Lt. C. R. M.	...	28-4-34	27-11-35 5 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31	Orgill, Lt. R. C., R.E.	...	27-8-34	16-4-36 3 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E.	...	28-1-35	24-3-35 Trng. Bn.
28-1-32	Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., R.E.	...	28-1-35	24-3-35 8 A. Tps. Coy.
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., R.E.	...	1-9-35	1-2-36 35 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., R.E.	...	2-2-36	41 Div. Coy.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., R.E.	...	2-2-36	1-4-36 4 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Carver, Lt. J. H., R.E.	...	31-8-36	1 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., R.E.	...	31-8-36	18-1-37 C. O., 43 Div. Coy.

Attached.

1-2-35	*Bhaga, Lt. N. S.	...	4-5-36	24-2-35 Corps H. Q.
1-2-35	*Kashyap, Lt. A. N.	...	4-5-36	24-2-35 Corps H. Q.
15-7-35	*Anant Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	10-8-35 Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	*Dhillon, 2nd Lt. J. S.	...	1-2-36	24-2-36 Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	*Verma, 2nd Lt. A. D.	...	1-2-36	24-2-36 Corps H. Q.
15-7-36	*Mohammad Anwar Khan, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-36	9-8-36 Corps H. Q.
1-2-37	*Dar, 2nd-Lt. S. N.	...	1-2-37	23-2-37

Honorary Officer.

25-4-31	Jalpur, His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraja Swai Sir Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of	...	1-1-84	25-4-31 Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---	-----	--------	------------------------------

Warrant Officers.

Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	22-11-34	22-11-34
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	20-3-35	20-3-35

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand (33)	...	5-9-18	2-12-27 Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	{ Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (23, 26, 29)	...	8-8-23	16-1-30 Supp. Instr. K. G. R. to M. Sch., Jullundur.
17-2-23	{ 29)	...	8-8-23	16-1-30 Trng. Bn.
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir	...	8-11-18	19-9-28 21-8-36
1-6-09	Muhammad Azizuddin (33)	...	1-11-24	19-9-32 1 Fd. Coy.

* Appointed from the Special List.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Subadars.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar
10-4-12	Shadfi Khan, I.D.S.M. 4	...	5-6-19 1-1-25 3 Fd. Coy.
11-6-12	Muhammad Din	...	1-3-19 9-8-31 31 Fd. Tp.
1-12-09	Suraaj Pal Singh (33)	...	19-10-26 18-11-32 8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-8-22	Maiz Ullah Khan (33)	...	20-4-28 18-11-32 4 Fd. Coy.
1-1-11	Indar Singh (I)	...	11-7-23 18-11-32 41 Div. Coy.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh...	...	1-10-28 18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-12	Gulab Din	...	12-1-29 19-11-32 43 Div. Coy.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan	...	27-11-30 18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
24-8-10	Ram Brij Singh	...	9-1-24 18-7-33 Trng. Bn.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) 4	...	21-7-25 24-11-33 35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157)	...	1-11-25 1-1-34 5 Fd. Coy.
22-10-14	Nageshar Tiwari (33, 43)	...	9-11-28 1-2-34 6 A. Tps. Coy.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 33)	...	10-10-29 12-2-35 4 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)	...	19-4-28 1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy.
11-10-14	Firoz Khan (33)	...	16-3-29 1-2-36 Trng. Bn.
30-6-16	Lachman Singh	...	30-1-30 22-7-36 Trng. Bn.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)	...	1-11-30 31-8-36 Trng. Bn.
2-11-20	Haider Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	12-5-31 19-9-36 2 Fd. Coy.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42)	...	18-9-32 30-10-36
Jemadars.			
15-11-12	Radha Singh	...	13-5-28 Trng. Bn. (Driv.).
29-10-14	Karim Dad (33, 60)	...	3-1-30 35 Fd. Tp.
26-9-17	Sampuran Singh (25, 43)	...	21-9-30 3 Fd. Coy.
18-3-17	Hari Singh (25)	...	24-4-31 5 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (II) (33, 43)	...	1-7-31 1 Fd. Coy.
11-6-15	Santa Singh	...	14-8-31 4 Fd. Coy.
6-9-15	Sarban Singh (25)	...	4-11-31 43 Div. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 29, 33, 60)	...	12-2-32 Trng. Bn.
3-11-17	Puran Singh (25) (I)	...	19-8-32 Trng. Bn. (Gr. Mr. Jemdr.)
4-9-15	Narain Datt (25)	...	8-9-32 6 A. Tps. Coy.
6-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	4-10-32 Trng. Bn.
17-6-15	Ghulam Jilani (33)	...	18-11-32 31 Fd. Tp.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	...	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33)	...	18-11-32 8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (25, 43)	...	18-11-32 41 Div. Coy.
15-1-15	Mohammad Shah (43)	...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn. (Gr. Mr. Jemdr.).
1-10-13	Dewa Singh	...	18-11-32 4 Fd. Coy.
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	...	18-11-32 4 Fd. Coy.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	...	18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	...	1-1-33 5 Fd. Coy.
15-10-14	Allah Dad (33)	...	28-11-33 2 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bhajan Singh	...	1-2-34 43 Div. Coy.
4-2-21	Sultan Muhammad Khan	...	1-2-34 1 Fd. Coy.
3-1-18	Parasu Ram	...	1-3-34 3 Fd. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (43)	...	1-4-34 Trng. Bn.
4-2-18	Mehar Singh (33, 43)	...	1-5-34 31 Fd. Tp.
1-6-15	Saadat Ali (33)	...	1-2-35 Trng. Bn.
2-7-17	Jai Datt	...	12-2-35 Trng. Bn.
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33)	...	5-6-35 6 A. Tps. Coy.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26)	...	6-6-35 1 Fd. Coy.
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt	...	6-6-35 Trng. Bn.
10-7-16	Sham Singh	...	1-9-35 Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr)
18-4-21	Thakar Singh (26)	...	17-10-35 8 A. Tps. Coy.
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25)	...	19-11-35 35 Fd. Tp.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25)	...	10-12-36 41 Div. Coy.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (43)	...	1-2-36 Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Prem Lal	...	1-6-36 2 Fd. Coy.
15-3-16	Mir Wali	...	19-9-36 2 Fd. Coy.
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	...	30-10-36
	Muhammad Abbas	...	7-11-36 4 Fd. Coy.
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur	...	3-12-36 5 Fd. Coy.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43)	...	10-12-36
Jemadar Clerks.			
19-11-18	Pyare Lal	...	18-11-32 Corps Q. M.
27-5-16	Har Bhagwan (23, 26)	...	18-11-32 Hdqrs.
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	...	18-7-33 Trng. Bn.
1-1-17	Partap Chand (23)	...	1-1-34 Reconis.
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	...	30-1-37 Workshops.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39) ...	R. Signals	{ 30-1-21 23-11-27	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
2-6-16	Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-1-21	Signal Trng. Bn.
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. (33, 38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	10-5-21	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., p.s.c. (25, 38, 47) ...	R. Signals	{ 11-9-22 6-6-28	Signal Trng. Bn.
12-12-16	Maguire, R. (38, 46, 201) ...	R. Signals	12-9-22	4th Div. Sigs.
28-9-17	Fielder, S. J. ...	R. Signals	{ 26-10-22 28-9-28	Zhob Signal Section.
28-9-17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (200) ...	R. Signals	{ 26-10-22 28-9-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
4-10-17	Boyd, L. C. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	{ 26-10-22 28-9-28	
27-10-17	Hurst, G. S. ...	R. Signals	{ 27-10-22 m. 3-7-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L. (200) ...	R. Signals	{ 21-12-22 21-12-28	1st Div. Sigs.
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	{ 12-2-23 25-1-29	Sig. Trng. School.
4-6-21	Younie, L. V. (201) ...	R. Signals	{ 12-2-23 25-1-29	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
28-2-19	Bennett, M. C. (33, 38, 62, 125, 201) ...	R. Signals	13-2-23	Burma Mily. Police.
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I. (201) ...	R. Signals	1-10-24	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
23-1-19	Chilks, C. (198) ...	R. Signals	{ 14-4-25 23-1-30	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
16-4-19	Herdon, W. F. H. (38, 52, 201) ...	R. Signals	15-4-25	"A" Corps Sigs.
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D. (199) ...	R. Signals	15-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H. ...	R. Signals	30-8-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200) ...	R. Signals	30-8-35	Signal Trng. Bn.
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V. (56, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
20-1-25	Weir, W. D. (201) ...	R. Signals	29-1-36	1st Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	Signal Trng. School.
3-2-26	Seely, F. C. (56, 200) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	2nd Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. (25, 29, 38, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	4th Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Vulliamy, E. L. L. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	4th Div. Sigs.
4-2-26	Milner, A. S. (38, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
4-2-26	Pargeter, H. O. (38, 200) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (60, 201) ...	R. Signals	4-2-37	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
4-2-26	Good, E. D. (33, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	4-2-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

Lieutenants.

5-5-26	Thompson, E. C. (35, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-5-29	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-9-26	Severin, I. St. Q. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-29	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N. (38, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals	30-8-29	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (25, 29, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals	30-8-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-26	Van der Goot, D. N. (60, 200) ...	R. Signals	22-12-29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L. (38, 43, 52, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-1-30	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Heap, E. J. F. (38, 49, 55, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals	29-1-30	1st Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Shawcross, L. T. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-1-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Worrall, C. C. (38, 52, 200) ...	R. Signals	1-9-30	"B" Corps Sigs.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals	1-9-30	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambler, P. B. G. ...	R. Signals	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-31	Signal Trng. School.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-31	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55) ...	R. Signals	2-2-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals	2-2-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Knorr, G. S. (38, 42, 55, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals	2-2-31	A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-28	Daubeny, W. G. (201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Blake, E. P. (201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Walker, J. H. G. (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	30-8-31	4th Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Goodeve-Docker, P. G. (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	30-8-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Beeton, J. R. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	31-1-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B. (48, 60) ...	R. Signals	31-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphreys, S. G. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	31-1-32	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stollart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 199) ...	R. Signals	31-1-32	4th Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Fluney, G. D. (27, 38, 63, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Erant, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (38, 109, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Hav, N. M. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J. ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Clarke, E. H. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	4th Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-8-32	2nd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	3-1-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-1-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Ellis, J. E. (49, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	3-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Nepman, E. Y. (201) ...	R. Signals	3-1-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Adridge, G. E. (38, 55) ...	R. Signals	3-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hardison, E. J. C. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	28-8-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
28-8-30	Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	28-8-33	2nd Div. Sigs.
20-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J. (201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C. (199) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	Pincoe, H. (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	North, J. P. ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Tulloch, J. M. S. (199) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	Brown, G. E. G. (55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Long, S. J. ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Deakin, D. N. ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. P. E. ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S. ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Boydant-Whitman, A. D. ...	R. Signals	1-9-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 38, 55) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H. ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D. ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T. (199) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Elliot, E. B. (55) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Renton, A. V. (201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C. (199) ...	R. Signals	31-8-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L. (201) ...	R. Signals	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P. ...	R. Signals	31-8-36	1st Div. Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C. ...	R. Signals		

Second-Lieutenants.

1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	R. Signals	1-2-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E. ...	R. Signals	1-2-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G. ...	R. Signals	30-8-34	

Quarter-Masters.

2-6-18	Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-3-28	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-11-15	Golden, Maj. H. (198) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	19-11-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J., O.B.E. (30, 38, 56, 20-) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	1-1-32	Offr. in chge., Records Section, Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
12-8-29	Anderson, Capt. E. W. D.C.M. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	18-10-35	4th Div. Sigs.
12-8-29	Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	14-8-35	1st Div. Sigs.
12-11-28	Capel, Lt. B. H. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-11-28	"B" Corps Sigs.
12-8-29	Lawrance, Lt. F. G., M.M. (56) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-3-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
25-7-29	Jones, Lt. T. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	25-7-29	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-3-30	Cussons, Lt. J. T. (56) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	27-3-30	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Lt. A., M.B.E. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-5-31	4th Div. Sigs.
17-11-33	Pecan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	17-11-33	Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apr. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Sikhs, & Punjab Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 3 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Sikhs, & Punjab Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans.

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Farle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans, & Dogras.

2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans, & Sikhs.

3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans, & Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasas.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans, & Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Farle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 18th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasas.

KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans, & Dogras.

ZHOBI SIGNAL SECTION.—Formed 1st April 1933. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans.

"I" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.B.E. ... 14-8-36

COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1-6-36

First Comm.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Colonels.		
20-8-06	Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	Brit. Ser.	20-11-32	Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List (tempy. Brigadier)
20-9-11	Phillips, L. G., M.C.	Brit. Ser.	1-4-35	S. O. in Chief. (Ind. element 29 yrs. 36 ds.)
6-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C.	Brit. Ser.	1-4-35	C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 236 ds.)
				C. S. O., W. Comd. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 322 ds.)

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 55-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Comm.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels.		
1-10-16	Foot, P. B. D. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals	20-5-33	C. S. O., S. Comd. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 352 ds.)
8-12-10	Sykes, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., (199)	R. Signals	14-8-33	2nd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 352 ds.)
18-1-11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E. (29, 38, 156, 161, 201)	R. Signals	31-3-34	Signal Trng. Centre (India) & Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 25 yrs. 348 ds.)
6-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. (38, 62, 80)	R. Signals	31-3-34	C. S. O., E. Comd. (Ind. element 16 yrs., 347 ds.)
28-4-16	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I. A.)	11-9-34	4th Div. Sigs.
18-7-13	Vuillamy, C. H. H., p.s.c.	R. Signals	15-2-35	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 333 ds.)
17-11-14	Penney, W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (38, 201)	R. Signals	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. l.c. 1-7-34. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 141 ds.)
13-9-21	Müller, W. M., M.C., A.M.E.I.C. (29, 193)	R. Signals	1-4-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 320 ds.)
6-1-21	Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	R. Signals	1-4-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. l.c. 1-1-34. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 40 ds.)
7-11-14	Roberts, A. W., M.C. (29, 38, 198)	R. Signals	23-2-36	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 336 ds.)
15-3-16	§Beardon, H. D., M.C.	R. Signals	20-11-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
		Majors.		
13-4-17	Smitherman, H. C. (156, 201)	I. S. C. (S. L.)	19-10-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-8-18	Faton, J. E. F. (38, 49, 201)	R. Signals	15-5-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 70 ds.)
1-8-17	Smelt, M. V.	R. Signals	15-5-32	(Ind. element 21 yrs. 166 ds.)
23-10-14	Rowley, B. G. (38, 201)	R. Signals	20-11-32	Comdt., Army Signal School. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 64 ds.)
6-6-17	Collins, E. P. C. (38, 62, 201)	R. Signals	20-11-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 2 ds.)
13-5-17	§Jee, R., M.C.	R. Signals	31-3-34	S. O. to C. S. O., N. Comd.
1-7-17	Chubb, P. A. (201)	R. Signals	1-4-35	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 89 ds.)
10-7-15	Mac Swiney, E. V. F. (38, 49, 199)	R. Signals	1-4-35	2nd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 314 ds.)
29-7-16	Sketch, C. E. (25, 33, 38)	R. Signals	1-4-35	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 174 ds.)
17-2-17	Nicholls, L. B. (38, 62, 63, 109, 201)	R. Signals	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 45 ds.)
27-10-15	Sinnott, E. G.	R. Signals	27-10-35	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 309 days.)
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200)	R. Signals	27-10-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 87 ds.)
14-1-17	Wall, R. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals	27-10-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 246 ds.)
11-1-21	Oliver, C. A., M.C. (25, 24, 38, 55, 125)	R. Signals	27-10-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 331 ds.)
19-2-16	Pearce, E. G. W. (38)	R. Signals	19-2-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 320 ds.)
19-12-19	Hannah, A. J. (36, 38, 201)	R. Signals	7-4-36	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 219 ds.)
10-5-16	Rogers, W. H. G., p. a. c. (199)	R. Signals	10-5-36	D. A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 106 ds.)
26-5-16	Wade, D. A. L., M.C. p.s.c. (201)	R. Signals	26-5-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 343 ds.)
19-7-16	Barton, A. E. (201)	R. Signals	19-7-36	Ex. W. T. Sec. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 82 days.)
16-8-16	Hall, L. R., M.C., p.s.c. (199)	R. Signals	16-8-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 343 ds.)
16-8-16	Dent, W. H. N., M.B.E. (38, 199)	R. Signals	16-8-36	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 19 ds.)
26-8-16	Bushby, A. B. (38, 163, 202)	R. Signals	26-8-36	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 267 ds.)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C. (199)	R. Signals	26-8-36	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 290 ds.)
7-5-16	Swan, H. E. M. (49)	R. Signals	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 309 ds.)
1-1-16	Smith, E. G. p. s. c. (38, 62, 201)	R. Signals	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 21 yrs.)
23-11-16	§Duncan, M. [L] (156)	R. Signals	23-11-26	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
20-1-17	§Schofield, A. J. A., p.s.c., A.M.E.I.C. (89, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-37	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20-1-17	§Allen, F. J. (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-21	Indian State Forces.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 55-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subadar-Majors.			
9-4-07	Allah Dai, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.E., I.D.S.M. (24) ...	29-6-33	A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C., W. Comd.
2-7-15	Jiwan Singh (23, 48, 52, 201) ...	1-1-85	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-6-08	Panchanathan (23) ...	1-6-35	4th Div. Sigs.
28-12-07	Sowar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M. (23) ...	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-09	Ahmed Khan (48) ...	11-7-36	" B " Corps Sigs.

Subadars.			
1-11-09	Chhajja Singh ...	27-2-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
17-6-11	Mir Alam ...	1-7-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
1-2-11	Ghulam Qadir (25) ...	14-12-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
16-9-07	Ujagar Singh ...	1-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
1-11-10	Ganga Singh (23, 40) ...	1-4-33	Army Signal School.
	Charla Vachal Anandan (26) ...	19-4-33	King George's R. Ind. Mily. Scho. L.
8-1-09	Feroze Khan ...	29-6-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
3-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 156) ...	16-6-34	Signal T. C., India.
1-6-11	Kehar Singh (I) ...	1-1-35	" B " Corps Sigs.
12-6-09	Zamas Ali, I.D.S.M. ...	1-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25) ...	1-3-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
24-2-12	Inayat Shah (25) ...	1-3-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25) ...	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
1-10-09	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	25-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
11-5-11	Ahmed Balahash (24, 25) ...	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
7-8-10	Fateh Singh ...	1-6-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh ...	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
8-7-11	Allah Yar Khan (23) ...	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
16-11-09	Muhammad Shahab Khan ...		

Jemadars.			
8-8-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157) ...	7-11-26	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-10	Joginder Singh ...	2-4-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-11-09	Radha Singh ...	4-8-30	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25) ...	5-8-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23) ...	1-10-30	Signal T. C., India.
22-6-16	Akbar Ali (24, 30) ...	25-12-30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-6-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25) ...	1-2-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
6-9-26	Nur Muhammad ...	28-3-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23) ...	18-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain ...	14-7-31	" B " Corps Sigs.
3-11-19	Karam Iahli ...	15-7-31	Signal T. C., India.
13-4-10	Ghulam Muhammad ...	27-10-31	1st Div. Sigs.
9-6-18	Varadaraaju (23) ...	17-1-32	Signal T. C., India.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad ...	18-1-32	" A " Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24) ...	19-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
9-4-17	vahub Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	20-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6-6-16	Muhammad Zaman ...	24-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
26-4-17	Muhammad Shoab (52) ...	25-7-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
9-8-15	Karam Dad ...	26-7-32	" A " Corps Sigs.
17-7-17	Karina ...	27-7-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-8-21	Ali Muhammad ...	1-10-32	" B " Corps Sigs.
8-9-14	Harkat Ali ...	19-1-33	Signal T. C., India.
24-9-21	Sakhi Muhammad (24, 25, 28) ...	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
20-10-13	Khuda Bakhsh ...	18-6-33	Army Signal School.
17-1-16	Itano Ji Rao ...	19-6-33	4th Div. Sigs.
1-1-16	Naulat Singh ...	29-6-33	" A " Corps Sigs.
26-4-21	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23) ...	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
5-8-15	Jindwada Shah (43, 60) ...	15-1-34	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh ...	16-6-34	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan ...	4-8-34	" A " Corps Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah ...	1-9-34	Signal T. C., India.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh (11) ...	1-1-35	Signal T. C., India.
27-4-29	Sundara Muthi (23) ...	1-3-35	4th Div. Sigs.
4-6-24	Isiah Datta ...	23-5-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram ...	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Husain ...	23-5-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
20-6-20	Allah Lok ...	23-5-35	" A " Corps Sigs.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh ...	16-8-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh ...	20-8-35	" B " Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan ...	30-10-35	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh ...	30-10-35	" B " Corps Sigs.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60) ...	30-10-35	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
12-5-24	Isaac ...	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-8-26	Channan Singh ...	1-6-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh ...	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-7-24	Jai Chand ...	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan ...	1-7-36	" B " Corps Sigs.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan ...	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh ...	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
27-3-28	Puran Singh ...	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Signal Training Centre, India.

" A " Corps Signals.

" B " Corps Signals.

Jubbulpore.	Rasulpindi.	Karachi.
Comdt.—	Comdt.—	Comdt.—
Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.	Vuliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., p.s.c.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.
Staff Offr.—	Adj.—	Adj.—
Wall, Maj. R. H.	Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.	Treseder, Capt. K. H.
Offr.-in-charge, Records—		Smitherman, Maj. H. C.
Hawke, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J., O.B.E.		
Signal Trng. Bn.—	Chubb, Maj. P. A. (Lt. ex I., 3m. 5d. to 5 June 37).	Dent, Maj. W. H. N., M.B.E.
Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.	Hannah, Maj. A. J. (Lt. ex I., 6m. 14d. to 28 Oct. 37).	Severin, Lt. I. St. Q.
Adj.—		Shawcross, Lt. L. T. (Lt. ex I., p.r.)
Burridge, Capt. D. W.		Worrall, Lt. C. C.
Oliver, Maj. C. A., M.C. (Lt. ex I., 8m. to 30 Nov. 37, p.r.)	Gambler, Lt. P. B. G.	Beeton, Lt. J. R.
Swan, Maj. H. E. M.	Adams, Lt. R.M. (Lt. ex I., 7m. 25d. to 28 Oct. 37).	
Smith, Maj. R. G., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 8m. to 26 July 37).		
Lunt, Capt. R. M. (Lt. ex I., m.c. to 4 June 37).	Hay, Lt. N. M.	Clarke, Lt. F. H.
Willson, Capt. F. K., p.s.c.		Prince, Lt. H.
Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.		Capel, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.
Milner, Capt. A. S. (Staff Coll., Quetta).	Dagg, Lt. S. J.	
Pargeter, Capt. H. O.	Fuller, Lt. T. J. F.	
Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C. (Lt. ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct. 37).	Blaker, Lt. E. C. R.	
Mtnahall, Lt. N. J. H.	Johnson, Lt. F. P.	
Crichton, Lt. J. H. L.	McGill, 2nd-Lt. A. Fitz G.	
Hobson, Lt. P. M. P.	Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A., O.B.E.	
Steward, Lt. E. K.		
Lawrance, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M. (Lt. ex I., to 11 Sep. 37).		
Attached.		
*Yappa, Lt. A. C.		
*Mehta, 2nd-Lt. G. K.		
*DeSouza, 2nd Lt. J. R.		
*Kapur, 2nd-Lt. B. D.		
Signal Trng. School—		
Müller, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C., A.M.E.I.C.		
Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.		
Hoysted, Capt. D. St. J.		
Palmer, Lt. P. J.		

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sowar Khan, Subdr.—Maj., *Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M.*
 Ujagar Singh, Subdr.
 Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.
 Anthony Muthu, Subdr.
 Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
 Muhammad Shahab Khan, Subdr.
 Feroze Khan, Jemdr.
 Karam Iahli, Jemdr.
 Varadaraaju, Jemdr.
 Muhammad Zaman, Jemdr.
 Bakat Ali, Jemdr.
 Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.
 Jindwada Shah, Jemdr.
 Habibullah, Jemdr.
 Kehar Singh, Jemdr.
 Lachman Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.
 Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.
 Nur Muhammad, Jemdr.
 Rahim Dad, Jemdr.
 Karam Dad, Jemdr.
 Nusbah Singh, Jemdr.
 Adalat Khan, Jemdr.
 Allah Lok, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.—Maj.
 Kehar Singh, Subdr.
 Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.
 Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.
 Chandan Singh, Jemdr.
 Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.
 Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.

* Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Dalrymple-ki-pattan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Dacca—Arrived 13 Nov. 36, from Peshawar.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 12-8 32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C. (s.c.)	10-11-33	10-11-33	Le. ex I., 10m. 6d. to 9 Nov. 37, p. r.
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
14-1-15	Cosby, Maj. N. R. C., M.C.	14-10-33	15-8-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. With 11 Bn.
14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M.	8-4-34	6-4-32	
2-9-15	Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C. [I]	28-5-34	18-12-33	
2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M.	28-5-34	14-1-36	
Company Officers.				
19-7-16	Drake, Maj. J. A.	19-7-34	23-2-24	With 10 Bn.
14-11-16	Latter, Maj. F. A.	11-11-34	6-3-29	
21-12-17	Bell, Maj. J. V.	21-12-35	21-5-21	
24-4-18	Maxwell, Maj. P. S. p.s.c.	24-4-26	27-5-21	Staff Capt., 10th (Jubbulpore) In. Bde. 11 Bn.
29-1-20	Maccott, Capt. S. S. q	29-1-27	10-2-33	Adjt. 1 Apr. 34. Le. ex I., 8m. to 15 Nov. 37.
16-7-20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R.	16-7-27	26-11-21	Tocht Scouts.
24-12-20	Flewett, Capt. J. G., q	24-12-28	19-2-32	Or.-Mr., 24 Feb. 34. B. A. S. C. on probm. Le. ex I., 5m. to 14 June 37.
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K.	29-1-26	1-4-28	
29-1-25	Hingston, Capt. W. G.	1-3-26	23-7-26	
28-8-30	Johnson, Lt. E.	28-11-33	11-1-33	
28-1-32	Hutchings, Lt. R.	2-4-34	23-3-33	
1-2-34	Wakefield, Lt. J. H.	1-5-26	21-3-35	
31-8-34	Edmondson, Lt. S. P.	30-11-26	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Chesler, 2nd Lt. R. A.	31-1-35	19-2-36	
Subadar-Major.				
31-5-07	Abdul Khali, H. on Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O. B. E., D.S.M. (33, 37, 38)	18-9-18	1-3-27	28-9-33 A.-D.-C. to C. in-C.
Subadars.				
16-9-11	Nathan Singh (33)	10-2-23	4-6-29	
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	With 10 Bn.
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	1-12-26	1-6-32	
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43)	9-10-23	1-9-32	
7-7-22	Udagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, D.S.M. (32)	1-1-30	1-11-34	
7-11-14	Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	2-7-21	6-2-35	With 10 Bn.
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	1-9-32	1-10-36	
Jemadars.				
14-8-18	Mohd. Baktsh (23)	11-6-32	Head Clerk.	
14-4-13	Ahmed Khan (33, 52)	31-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 33.	
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52)	1-4-33		
10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33)	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.	
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	9-3-34		
15-10-12	Daud Shah, L.O.M. (33, 52)	1-11-34		
19-3-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43)	2-11-34		
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-2-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.	
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32)	6-2-35	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-4-36		
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-4-36		
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33)	16-6-36		
29-3-18	Sheorattan Singh (33)	1-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Rajputana Rajputs.

Macdonald-ki-pattan.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 11 May 1921, from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-1-11	McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1-12-34	1-12-34	
Second-in-Command.				
13-12-14	Kettle, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn.	23-12-32	1-12-34	
Company Commanders.				
16-8-15	3 Davison, Maj. H. T.	1-5-24	22-8-36	
19-7-16	5 Drake, Maj. J. A.	1-7-34	25-10-36	Offg. Adjt.
1-2-26	2 Thapar, Capt. P. N.	4-2-35	24-5-26	
19-1-31	1 Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W.	29-4-34	1-1-36	
Company Officer.				
Quarter-Master.				
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
0-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 26)	1-10-22	2-1-29	16-1-35 Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Edn. S Comd.
30-8-08	Rakhman Shah (42)	5-19-18	11-8-26	6-2-35
Subadars. (Attd.)				
24-10-13	5 Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	
16-8-07	1 Sher Zaman Khan (33)	8-9-25	1-5-34	
5-11-14	5 Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	2-7-24	6-2-35	
20-1-10	1 Dalip Singh (33)	16-12-30	1-3-35	
0-4-12	3 AH Akbar (33)	1-8-28	1-8-35	
27-7-14	2 Bishan Singh (11)	1-6-25	1-10-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
24-7-10	Jagnandan Singh (23)	9-11-24	Head Clerk.	
28-2-17	1 Muhammad Afzal Khan (33)	23-2-31	Jemdr. Adjt.	
12-4-17	3 Assu Singh (33)	16-4-32		
1-12-17	3 Bhur Singh (33)	10-7-32	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
10-8-22	5 Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33)	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 35.	
30-10-13	2 Lal Khan (32)	1-9-33		
21-11-17	1 Sukh Singh (33, 36)	1-3-35		
18-2-18	1 Karam Dad (25, 33)	17-3-35		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs

Mackenzie ki-pattan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 6th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 17 Nov. 36, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E.C. 4-11-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Re marks.
Commandant.				
6-9-11	Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E.	22-9-36	22-9-36	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
7-8-15	Sainter, Maj. J. D., M.C.	1-1-33	10-1-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
34-12-15	George, Maj. A.	11-9-34	14-3-29	
30-1-17	I. Joyce, Maj. A. H. B., M.C.	30-1-35	18-11-36	
25-1-17	Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., p.s.c.	26-9-35	1-4-36	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R.	29-1-27	29-10-23	With Kurram Militia. Staff Coll., Quetta. With 10 Bn. Lt. in I., 6m. to 14 Sep. 37. Adj't., 1 June 36.
14-7-21	Smith, Capt. W. G.	14-7-29	16-12-22	
29-1-25	Kalwant Singh, Capt.	29-1-34	7-4-26	
4-2-26	Thapar, Capt. P. N.	4-2-36	18-4-27	
17-8-26	Atma Singh, Capt.	17-3-35	19-7-32	
2-2-28	Katoch, Capt. J. O.	2-2-37	9-5-29	
29-1-27	Mohammadi Afzal Janjua, Lt.	29-4-29	24-3-28	
21-5-28	Ponuke Henson Kyadon, Lt.	21-8-30	10-8-34	
9-1-30	Dubey, Lt. U. C.	30-4-32	30-8-31	
24-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A.	29-4-33	24-10-32	
24-1-32	Adam Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	13-12-33	Qr. Mr., 1 June 36.
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt.	1-12-34	14-8-34	
2-2-33	Meral-ud-Din, Lt.	2-5-35	13-11-34	
4-2-34	*Dun, Lt. S.	4-5-36	9-3-36	
4-2-34	*Umrao Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-36	*Rahim Ullah, 2nd-Lt. C.	1-2-36	28-2-37	
1-2-36	*Nanda, 2nd-Lt., D.A.R.	1-2-36	24-2-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 43)	17-5-27	1-3-32	1-12-36
Subadars.				
10-3-08	Jagat Singh (33)	1-1-27	16-2-33	With 10 Bn.
11-8-13	Indar Singh (33, 62)	1-7-24	1-9-33	
2-8-15	Sher Zaman (41)	1-8-25	1-11-33	
1-3-15	Rhanwar Singh (33)	11-7-28	1-11-34	
27-7-14	Bishan Singh (41)	1-6-25	1-10-36	
3-2-17	Jahangir Khan (24, 26, 33)	1-3-28	1-12-36	
Jemadars.				
9-11-15	Alaf Khan	1-10-31	Head Clerk.	
18-2-15	Willayat Khan (33)	16-11-31		
13-8-18	Meharban Khan (33)	1-3-32	With 11 Bn.	
10-1-15	Samundar Khan (33)	16-2-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 35.	
1-10-12	Boetan Khan (33)	1-6-33		
7-6-16	Afsar Khan (33)	20-6-33		
30-10-18	Lal Khan (32)	1-9-33	With 10 Bn.	
2-2-16	Burhan Ali (33)	1-11-33		
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33)	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (II) (33)	1-11-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Lane-De-Pollon.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of draft from the 1st, 3rd and 6th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi—Arrived 14 Dec. 36, from Bombay.

(Det. 2 Coys. at Deolali).

MONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, D.S.O., M.C.

29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-14	Toovey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35		Offg.
Second-in-Command.				
11-14	Herbert, Maj. D. M. A., M.C.	11-11-32	1-2-33	Lt. in I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. s.u.l.
Company Commanders.				
6-15	Irwin, Maj. S. F., p.s.c.	20-10-33	1-2-30	Lt. ex I., 8m. to 26 Oct. 37.
11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A.	15-11-33	18-12-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-16	Dalison, Maj. J. B., p.s.c.	18-4-34	1-2-34	Bde-Maj., Rangcon Bds. Area.
8-16	Davison, Maj. H. T.	3-5-34	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
11-16	Sallal, Maj. C. G.	5-7-35	16-7-22	c.c., s.p.l.
8-18	Proctor, Maj. P.	31-8-36	4-9-18	c.c., s.p.l.
7-18	Lowther, Capt. A. W.	15-4-25	3-12-18	11 Bn.
7-80	Attwell, Capt. G. E.	16-7-27	3-12-21	Tochi Scouts.
1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I.	31-1-33	19-3-25	Adj't., 12 Apl. 36.
26	Sladden, Capt. A. C. R.	18-11-35	18-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
8-26	Edlerston, Capt. A. C. R.	14-3-36	14-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
29	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. de W.	2-5-31	4-4-30	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A.	28-4-34	11-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 18 Mar. 35. Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37.
3-33	Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Lt. ex I., 8m. to 14 Sep. 37.
1-35	Routley, 2nd Lt. P. G.	31-1-35	9-3-35	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-36	Clifford, 2nd-Lt. W. H. R.	30-1-36		

Subadar-Major.

Jemdr.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
6-10	Kushal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. I. D.S.M.	4-10-17
		27-4-22
		1-9-34

Subadars.

11	Kain Singh	1-11-23	23-9-24
10	Sardar Khan, Bahadur O.B.I. (42)	1-6-18	1-10-24
106	Lal Khan (33, 36)	1-9-27	1-6-34
12	Debi Singh (33, 36)	23-9-24	1-6-34
106	Rattan Singh (25, 33)	24-4-23	1-9-34
11	Ali Akbar (33)	1-8-28	1-8-35
11	Halla Singh (33)	1-7-31	1-9-35
11	Indar Singh (33)	1-10-31	1-10-35
Jemadars.			
14	Ikbal Khan (25, 33)	13-2-26	
14	Qalandar Khan (33)	3-11-27	
18	Fateh-Singh (25, 33)	1-9-29	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 32.
16	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	4-7-31	
17	Asau Singh (33)	16-4-32	With 10 Bn.
17	Bhar Singh (33)	10-7-32	With 10 Bn.
17	Nahar Singh (32, 36, 49)	1-6-34	
2-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 27 Sep. 35.
20	Gurbakhsb Singh (23, 26, 33)	15-10-34	
22	Kartar Singh (23)	6-1-35	Head Clerk.
14	Jita Singh (33)	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
18	Banta Singh (33, 36)	1-10-35	
2-17	Arjan Singh (38, 49)	1-10-35	
18	Hussain Khan (33)	1-4-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shallagher" "Sarnatic" "Mysore" "Mahaladeep" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1826-27" "Afghanistan, 1819."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Hellas", "Kithia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Swaz Canal" "Egypt, 1915", "Magdhe", "Sharon", "Nahmus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Cooks & paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Taiping (Malay States)—Arrived 16 Feb. 36, from Ferozepore.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Craig, Lt.-Col. H. T.	...	5-4-36	5-4-36
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
1-8-14	Harrison, Maj. E. L.	...	19-5-33	9-11-24
19-9-14	Ballentine, Maj. G. O.	...	16-6-33	30-8-30
6-11-14	Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E., g	...	4-8-33	10-2-33
25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D.	...	5-7-35	2-5-36
Company Officers.				
31-10-17	Deakin, Maj. C. C., p.s.c.	...	24-4-36	1-11-26
31-8-18	Byers, Maj. E.	...	31-8-36	1-4-22
1-10-18	Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., p.s.c.	...	1-7-35	20-7-19
26-8-18	Whiteside, Maj. A., p.s.c.	...	20-12-36	9-5-22
14-7-21	Buchanan, Capt. A. W.	...	14-7-20	9-4-36
23-2-30	Veevers, Capt. C. J.	...	15-10-34	25-2-30
31-1-30	Jervis, Lt. D. J. B.	...	30-4-32	21-3-31
1-9-32	Burbury, Lt. F. H.	...	1-12-34	5-9-35
1-2-34	Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P.	...	1-5-36	14-3-35
31-1-35	Mansel-Edwards, 2nd-Lt. H. E.	...	31-1-35	23-3-36
29-8-35	Dawe, 2nd-Lt. R. L.	...	29-8-35	17-11-36
30-1-36	Whittingham, 2nd-Lt. A. J. H.	...	30-1-36	...
Honorary Officer.				
17-4-18	Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E.	...	17-4-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (att'd.).
Subadar-Major.				
1-1-11	Karamdad Khan	Jemadar. 13-7-15	Subadar. 30-4-16	Sub.-Major. 21-6-36
Subadars.				
1-1-18	Ramjidas (42, 52)	...	25-1-18	1-5-25
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	...	28-12-16	8-9-26
21-3-10	Bishan Singh (43, 52)	...	6-12-19	15-8-27
23-1-09	Shah Bar Khan (33, 36, 48, 52)	...	5-5-23	1-3-30
8-8-07	Fateh Sher (25, 29)	...	1-6-23	16-2-32
6-8-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	...	1-12-27	1-5-32
21-4-14	Sundar Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	8-2-26	15-9-34
12-8-10	Ahmad Khan (33)	...	1-8-24	21-6-36
Jemadars.				
10-2-12	Hidayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	...	1-1-26	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Feb. 36.
1-10-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (24, 33, 36, 49)	...	8-9-26	...
19-4-13	Gadli Ram (33, 52)	...	15-8-27	With 10 Bn.
19-4-13	Jasu Khan, I.P.S.M. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-6-28	...
1-8-11	Hakim Khan (26, 33)	...	1-3-30	...
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26)	...	1-4-31	Head Clerk.
4-2-11	Prem Singh (32)	...	21-6-31	Jemdr., Qr., Mr., 1 Dec. 33.
2-4-17	Rai Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-32	With 10 Bn.
28-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37)	...	1-12-32	With 10 Bn.
30-1-37	Rasakhi Ram (24, 33)	...	16-9-34	...
36-1-21	Sajjan Singh (32, 37)	...	16-11-35	...
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	16-3-36	...
25-8-23	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	21-6-36	...
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 34)	...	1-8-36	...
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36)	...	13-8-36	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی و آبی

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Raj.

Kalyi-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regt. Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras I 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 3 October 1934, from St. Thomas Mt.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
Second-in-Command.				
20-1-12	Crowther, Maj. A. H. p.s.c.	...	20-1-20	13-10-35
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33	16-3-33
6-4-15	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K.	...	4-1-34	16-8-33
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A.	...	26-5-34	2-5-36
Company Officers.				
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. C.	...	27-7-34	22-10-17
18-4-16	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., p.s.c.	...	1-1-35	5-4-22
5-11-17	Flye, Maj. T. H.	...	24-4-36	7-12-22
16-12-18	Pearl, Maj. J. F.	...	16-12-36	10-2-33
17-7-20	Gama, Capt. J. R. H.	...	17-7-27	1-12-19
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Capt. P. W. S.	...	24-12-28	9-3-22
20-8-26	Scarrim, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35	28-4-28
1-9-27	Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M.	...	1-9-36	23-0-35
31-1-24	Jones, Capt. S. G. D.	...	19-10-36	27-2-36
20-8-28	Copeland, Lt. P. T.	...	30-11-30	10-10-29
29-1-32	Wakelield, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	7-3-33
2-2-33	Rainsford, Lt. R. B.	...	2-5-35	9-11-35
31-8-33	Cope, Lt. P. R. S.	...	30-11-35	15-3-35
30-1-36	Mantagu, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	...	30-1-36	...
Subadar-Major.				
8-1-08	Mohammad Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	1-5-19	27-1-23
Subadars.				
10-7-09	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	...	13-4-23	2-10-25
28-9-12	Hassan Khan (33)	...	31-8-24	22-3-26
16-2-17	Raja Khan (36, 43)	...	6-12-19	16-6-30
1-9-10	Bakhshish Singh	...	17-1-24	1-7-31
18-5-12	Gauri Dar	...	1-6-24	11-4-32
10-11-08	Mahdi Khan (33, 36)	...	1-1-25	1-4-34
23-1-09	Ram Singh (33)	...	6-7-25	30-12-34
22-12-23	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-30	25-1-36
Jemadars.				
1-7-09	Mohan Singh, g	...	1-10-25	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 20.
7-6-16	Ganda Mal (23)	...	20-1-26	...
26-9-14	Mir Dad (33, 36)	...	22-3-26	...
28-10-10	Udham Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-10-30	...
9-6-14	Nur Hussain (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-31	...
14-4-16	Munshi Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 34.
23-9-14	Tulas Singh (33, 36, 38, 52)	...	11-4-32	With 10 Bn.
2-10-18	Dewan Singh (33, 36, 38, 52)	...	1-5-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
20-6-13	Phalla Ram (33, 36, 49)	...	20-12-34	...
19-1-16	Rajawal Khan (33, 36, 42)	...	5-4-35	...
9-10-14	Durga Singh, g (25, 33)	...	14-6-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Aug. 36.
6-2-16	Rahmat Ali	...	14-5-36	...
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad	...	1-8-36	...

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Barimki-pattan—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Matheson, as the 15th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1790; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1901; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis 1903; present designation 1822.

Khyber.—Arrived Mar. 37, from Nowshera.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.	19-5-35	19-5-35	Vacates. 18-2-38.
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J.	1-10-32	7-7-36	
Company Commanders.				
14-9-14	Chappel, Maj. R. H., p.s.c.	11-5-33	10-2-33	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Insp. of Inf. (G. S. O., 3rd r.) 1st Army.
15-11-15	Challen, Maj. H. S., p.s.c.	15-11-33	1-2-29	
26-5-15	Jenkins, Maj. F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C.	3-2-34	5-5-29	
29-6-16	Barker, Maj. D.	29-6-34	19-5-31	Ex. ex I. to 14 Oct. 37
Company Officers.				
14-11-15	Burrows, Maj. L. B., p.s.c.	27-7-34	27-11-18	Ex. ex I. m. c. to 2 Aug. 37. With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Mason, Maj. J. O. L.	16-12-36	26-7-23	
15-4-19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D.	15-4-25	22-4-10	
29-1-20	Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., p.s.c.	29-1-27	10-2-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-7-21	Tottenham, Capt. L. R.	14-7-29	3-11-22	
31-8-22	Elliot, Capt. A. J.	31-8-31	9-8-29	
15-9-30	Lord, Capt. C. W.	11-9-32	7-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
4-2-26	Mahomed-Khan, Capt. T.	7-2-31	13-3-31	
1-2-30	Hopkins, Lt. P.	1-5-32	10-4-31	
29-1-31	Lock, Lt. H. G.	29-1-33	15-3-32	Adj. 24 Feb. 36. With 10 Bn. S. W. Scouts.
1-9-32	Warren, Lt. J. W. S.	1-12-33	4-11-33	
2-2-33	Warwick, Lt. J. F.	2-2-35	18-2-31	
29-8-35	T. Min. 2nd Lt. C. J.	29-8-35	1-12-36	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
3-3-11	Hari Singh, I.O.M. (36, 41)	6-12-19 11-10-24 29-12-36

Subadars.

Subadars.	Subadars.	Subadars.
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 27)	1-10-22 17-4-27
17-7-14	Bader-ud-din	19-6-22 14-7-28
5-2-18	Gopi Ram (33)	18-2-27 1-6-32
23-9-09	Bhagat Singh (36)	1-9-22 1-12-32
27-2-17	Abbas Khan (25, 33)	10-10-23 21-6-33
26-10-14	Atina Singh (25, 33, 36)	13-8-24 8-4-35
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33)	19-8-25 1-5-36
7-6-19	Kartar Singh (33)	1-6-27 29-12-36

Jemadars.

Jemadars.	Jemadars.	Jemadars.
12-6-16	Karam Hussain Shah (29, 33, 35)	1-7-26
25-5-16	Battan Singh (33)	12-10-26
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	14-7-28
1-9-10	Jadar Singh (23)	1-5-32
14-8-16	Bala Ram (33)	1-9-32
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	22-9-34
3-1-22	Dania Singh (33, 36)	8-4-36
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33)	28-6-35
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (33, 36)	13-11-35
7-8-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36
5-11-18	Daval Singh (25, 33)	21-10-36
7-9-22	Nur Khan (33)	20-12-36

Jem. In. Qr.-Mr., 6 June 25.

Head Clerk, 1 June 32.

With 10 Bn.

Jem. Adjt., 1 Mar. 36.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تيار و وفاء "Ready and True."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Wahabki-pattan. Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 8th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Bn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation 1822.

Landikotal.—Arrived 15 Nov. 1935, from *Scout Ambul* (for Nowshera 37-38).

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Gray, Maj. E. H., p.s.c.	10-1-29		
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
5-8-14	Whitehill, Maj. R. D., p.s.c.	3-5-33	29-2-33	Off. 2nd-in-Comm.
20-11-14	Curnow, Maj. R.	15-8-33	12-12-27	
8-4-15	Mitchley, Maj. G. A.	3-1-34	1-10-28	G. S. O., 3rd r., A. Hdqrs.
16-6-15	Shallow, Maj. C. R.	3-2-34	15-10-29	Off. Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., Belgium.
Company Officers.				
19-3-16	Rea, Maj. A. N.	19-3-34	14-2-32	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Reard, Maj. W. H. G., p.s.c.	1-1-35	8-1-22	
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S.	29-1-27	1-4-22	
16-7-20	Kelchick, Capt. J. E., p.s.c.	16-7-27	10-2-33	Staff Capt., Mhow Bde. Area.
31-1-24	Jermyn, Capt. R. O.	31-1-32	21-3-25	Staff Coll., Camberley.
30-9-26	Reuter, Capt. R. F. R.	30-8-25	6-6-30	Editor, Fauji Akbar, G. S. Ech., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Stansfeld, Capt. H. S.	1-9-36	26-11-28	Chief of Scouts.
30-8-28	Kewley, Lt. L. J. E.	30-11-30	14-10-29	Adj. 12 Dec. 35.
31-1-29	Tyndall, Lt. R.	30-4-31	8-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 35. Ex. ex I. to 4 July 37.
29-1-31	Ormsdon, Lt. G. R.	29-4-33	2-4-32	Ex. ex I. 8m. to 24 Nov. 37.
31-1-35	Mildmay, 2nd-Lt. B. A. A. C.	31-1-35	18-3-36	
2-2-35	Sheldan, 2nd-Lt. J. J. M.	2-2-35	2-6-36	
30-1-36	Roderick, 2nd-Lt. C. W.	3-1-36		

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10-2-06	Amir Ali	23-7-21 1-9-27 5-11-34.

Subadars.

Subadars.	Subadars.	Subadars.
7-8-08	Ram Singh (33)	6-8-25 10-12-28 With 10 Bn.
7-9-17	Jai Ram (3, 43)	9-11-25 7-3-32
13-10-14	Mangal Singh (25, 34, 43)	1-1-39 7-2-37
13-11-12	Lath Singh (33)	12-9-25 1-4-34
27-12-12	Mirza Khan (33, 36, 43)	1-4-25 1-5-34
1-1-16	Badan Singh (33)	16-8-27 5-11-34
1-9-12	Baz Khan (32)	1-9-28 1-8-35
9-4-18	Ahmad Khan (25, 33)	1-10-31 2-8-36

Jemadars.

Jemadars.	Jemadars.	Jemadars.
21-8-15	Mubant (29, 32, 36)	1-2-29
22-9-17	Muhammad Baqir (23)	9-12-31
12-2-14	Bisakh (33)	1-2-32
4-5-14	Warhan Singh (33, 43)	7-3-32
4-12-15	Sultan Khan (29, 33)	1-6-32
24-8-33	Shor Khan (33)	24-8-33
21-1-16	Puran Singh (33)	10-9-33
26-9-17	Kewar Singh (25, 26, 30, 33)	1-10-33
29-9-16	Ali Akbar (33)	1-4-34
22-12-20	Chet Singh (33)	1-4-34
23-11-15	Fateh Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-5-34
5-5-16	Amar Singh (33)	5-11-34
5-9-18	Mowaz Gul (33)	1-4-35
18-12-20	Hakkar Khan (33)	2-8-36
...	Megh Singh	1-2-37

Jem. Adjt.

Head Clerk.

With 10 Bn.

On probn.

Edn. Off., 17 Oct. 35.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay-Ki-pattan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 18 Nov. 36, from Dacca.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, c.s. (Retd.) 10-2-28.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ...	12-11-35	12-11-35	
Second-in-Command.				
16-12-14	Hunt, Maj. J. M., p.s.c. ...	16-12-32	12-11-35	
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Slater, Maj. R. A., M.C. ...	16-6-33	1-8-29	
4-3-15	O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D. ...	24-11-33	7-11-30	
5-7-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.R.S. ...	23-8-36	18-3-36	Lv. ex I. 8m. to 12 Nov. 36. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rif

Company Officers.

14-6-18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R. ...	29-3-26	29-10-24	
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. G. M. S. ...	29-1-27	26-3-22	
24-12-20	King, Capt. C. V. ...	24-12-28	9-3-22	
30-8-23	Upsom, Capt. G. D. ...	30-8-32	16-10-24	
29-1-25	Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B. ...	29-1-34	20-12-28	
8-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, Capt. ...	3-9-31	1-10-32	
4-2-26	Ghose, Capt. S. K., q. ...	4-2-35	10-2-33	
30-9-28	Mahadeo Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-30	1-10-32	
23-9-28	Mohite, Lt. H. M. ...	23-12-30	24-10-32	
27-6-31	Dubey, Lt. G. C. ...	27-11-33	14-3-33	
4-2-34	*Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	4-5-36	2-3-36	
4-2-34	*De Mellow, Lt. M. F. O. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-36	*Kallue, 2nd-Lt. M. G. D. ...	1-2-36	...	
1-2-36	*Prabhu Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-2-36	...	

Subadar-Major.

5-11-10	Aunsa Ram (24) ...	26-3-23	20-10-27	22-8-35
---------	--------------------	---------	----------	---------

Subadars.

7-7-15	Badhawa Ram (43) ...	1-11-21	26-3-23	17th 10 Bn.
5-12-06	Lal Khan (25, 33, 43) ...	16-7-27	1-10-30	
23-6-09	Painde Khan (24, 36) ...	1-10-28	16-6-31	
20-12-16	Bhola Ram (25, 29, 43) ...	1-9-22	22-8-35	
21-6-11	Jai Singh (33, 52) ...	13-12-24	24-2-36	
23-10-14	Muhammad Hussain (25, 29, 32) ...	1-10-30	24-2-36	

Jemadars.

23-7-12	Girdhara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-4-27	Edn. offr., 8 June 36.	
6-6-13	Major Ram (33) ...	20-10-27		
28-8-10	Moti Singh (23, 26, 33) ...	5-2-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 29.	
30-6-16	Fakir Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	24-12-30		
23-3-12	Lal Khan (33, 62) ...	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Nov. 34.	
16-6-12	Roshan Khan (33) ...	3-3-32	17th 10 Bn.	
1-6-14	Ghuham Qadir (23) ...	1-8-32	Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.	
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32) ...	15-2-38		
7-8-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-33		
25-3-16	Chaudri Ram (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-34		
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-12-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived 22 Mar. 29, from Multan.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-10	Gell, Lt.-Col. H. V. ...	13-10-35	13-10-35	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Clarke, Maj. G. R., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	7-7-36	Lv. ex I., 5m. to 11 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
6-11-14	1 Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E. ...	4-8-33	15-9-35	
19-3-16	4 Rea, Maj. A. N. ...	19-3-34	21-10-36	
16-12-18	2 Peart, Maj. J. F. ...	16-12-36	21-2-36	
16-12-18	3 Mason, Maj. J. O. L. ...	16-12-36	19-3-36	
3-9-25	5 Lakhinder Singh, Capt. ...	3-9-34	19-10-36	
Company Officers.				
29-1-31	3 Luck, Lt. H. O. ...	29-4-33	...	Adjnt.
27-8-31	5 Dubey, Lt. G. C. ...	27-11-33	31-1-37	
Quarter-Master.				
18-12-24	Ohlholm, Capt. G. A. N. ...	18-12-32	6-5-28	
Attached.				
31-1-30	1 Jervis, Lt., D. J. B. ...	30-4-32	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19-10-09	Paras Ram ...	21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
7-7-15	5 Badhawa Ram (43) ...	1-11-21	26-3-23	
7-8-08	4 Ram Singh (33) ...	6-8-25	10-12-28	
23-1-09	1 Shah Bax Khan (33, 36, 48, 52) ...	5-5-23	1-3-30	
6-2-18	3 Gopi Ram (33) ...	18-2-27	1-6-32	
10-11-08	2 Mehdi Khan I (33, 36) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
19-4-13	1 Gaddi Ram (33, 52) ...	15-8-27		
13-2-14	4 Bakhli (33) ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 33.	
16-8-12	5 Roshan Khan (33) ...	3-3-32		
22-9-14	2 Tulsa Singh (33, 36) ...	11-4-32		
3-4-17	1 Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-32	Edn. Offr., 6 June 36.	
4-12-16	4 Sultan Khan (29, 33) ...	1-6-32		
26-6-19	1 Daulat Sing (32, 37) ...	1-12-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 2 Feb. 36.	
13-4-18	3 Shah Muhammad (25, 33) ...	23-9-34		
10-12-10	Praja Ram ...	16-6-36	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Facings—White.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkce" "Corygaum" "Beni Boe Ali" "Meenoe"
 "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918"
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 5th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Bn. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn. or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., the Bombay Grenadier Bn. Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar, —Arrived 27 Oct. 34, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Octavius H. L. Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Br. Ser. 15-12-33.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-3-12	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	...	1-2-37	1-2-37
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Fleming, Maj. R. E., M.C.	...	15-8-32	1-2-37
Company Commanders.				
1-9-14	Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A.	...	19-5-33	23-4-26
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M.C.	...	30-8-33	31-3-30
10-1-15	Taitt, Maj. N. R., M.C.	...	6-19-33	1-2-33
Company Officers.				
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	18-4-34	21-4-16
16-8-16	Hawley, Maj. E. A.	...	16-8-34	16-1-17
19-12-16	Purvis, Maj. R. G.	...	12-9-35	1-4-30
26-9-17	Wainman, Maj. T. H., M.C., p.s.c.	...	21-4-35	11-12-35
15-4-19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L., M.C.	...	15-4-35	1-4-30
17-7-20	Vishwak Nath Singh, Capt.	...	25-3-35	1-4-30
14-7-21	Ross, Capt. G. L., p.s.c.	...	14-7-29	8-11-22
30-8-26	Gunning, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35	20-12-27
18-12-24	Proctor, Capt. P. A.	...	1-5-36	20-11-31
1-9-27	Lane, Capt. H. T. A.	...	1-9-36	20-11-31
29-8-29	Pattinson, Capt. P. A.	...	29-8-35	20-11-31
29-8-29	Wood, Lt. R. H. N.	...	29-8-35	20-11-31
23-1-32	Gridgley, Lt. J. H. S. K.	...	23-1-32	20-11-31
3-2-34	Gowers, Lt. G. K.	...	28-4-34	21-10-33
30-1-36	Atkinson, Lt. L. H. E.	...	30-1-36	21-3-35
30-1-36	Kennedy, Lt. L. H. E.	...	30-1-36	21-3-35

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-11-08	Abdulla Khan, Hon. Lt. Bahadur, C.B.I.	23-10-18	2-1-23
Subadars.			
7-6-12	Kumba Ram (33)	...	1-6-25
11-4-13	Imam-ul-Ha Khan, C.O.M. (36)	...	1-5-23
11-9-15	Shankar Singh (36, 43)	...	3-9-24
16-1-15	Sandhya Singh (33)	...	1-10-20
24-9-15	Sahib Khan (25, 62)	...	2-4-23
22-12-14	Rajee Ram (33, 49)	...	1-7-27
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33)	...	26-12-27
24-1-14	Hadi Khan, C.O.M. (33)	...	1-7-27
Jemadars.			
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhtish (33, 36)	...	1-8-27
26-11-24	Nasir (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52)	...	1-3-28
8-4-13	Kazulab (33, 40)	...	1-6-24
12-7-15	Jaz Ram (33)	...	1-12-28
8-4-19	Bhura Ram (33, 43)	...	21-12-28
28-2-18	Ustman Khan (25, 33)	...	1-5-39
20-1-16	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42)	...	1-1-32
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33)	...	1-10-32
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33)	...	1-12-32
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33)	...	1-3-34
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33)	...	2-4-34
11-1-22	Bhagirath Singh, L.D.S.M. (33)	...	3-6-34
23-8-22	Behram Khan	...	3-1-36
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 33)	...	1-7-36

Uniform—Scarlet.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Facings—White.

2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.
 THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).
 Raised at Calcutta in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn. 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bn. N. I. 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I. 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I. 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1826; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1935; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922; present designation, 1936.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4 Feb. 36, from Wana.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 5-4-21.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. (s.c.)	...	6-8-35	6-8-35
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Dods, Maj. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	...	15-8-32	Arrd. 1-9 Jat R.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M.	...	15-11-33	3-11-25
15-7-15	Rev. Maj. R. S.	...	8-4-34	17-2-31
16-12-15	Crabtree, Maj. G. A.	...	11-9-34	15-12-35
28-3-17	MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C.	...	21-12-35	7-5-36
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Hanks-Nevington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	...	30-8-36	20-1-18
15-4-19	Robinson, Capt. J.	...	15-4-25	14-11-26
24-12-20	Hill, Capt. A. D.	...	24-12-28	21-12-25
1-2-23	Cordlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.	...	1-2-32	4-4-24
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.	...	30-8-32	1-11-24
13-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	...	13-9-32	17-12-31
14-11-35	Hughes, Capt. A. J. L.	...	14-11-34	16-12-35
20-1-27	Smalles, Capt. R. A.	...	7-2-36	...
29-8-29	Butterfield, Lt. R. S.	...	29-11-31	22-10-33
29-8-30	Murray, Lt. J. K. R.	...	28-11-32	23-10-31
31-8-33	Quidley, Lt. F. W. MacD.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J.	...	30-11-35	15-3-36
29-8-35	Bambury, 2nd-Lt. P. J. R.	...	29-8-35	29-11-36
30-1-36	Benn, 2nd-Lt. J. T.	...	30-1-36	...
30-1-36	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. H. G. W.	...	30-1-36	...
Subadar-Major.				
6-11-17	Moti Lal (23)	...	16-11-17	4-11-18
Subadars.				
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, q	...	1-2-25	21-2-30
26-5-19	Falzu Khan (25, 30, 33, 36)	...	15-9-27	1-6-32
2-9-11	Siri Chand (33, 43)	...	1-7-27	1-10-32
23-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 37, 41)	...	1-7-27	1-5-34
10-4-16	Deepa Ram (33)	...	26-10-26	22-8-34
14-9-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	15-2-28	18-8-35
22-1-16	Chandizi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-28	1-11-35
23-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49)	...	1-7-28	4-2-36
16-6-14	Murli Singh (33, 43)	...	17-7-28	1-8-36
Jemadars.				
10-5-10	Puran Singh (23)	...	21-3-20	Head Clerk.
17-9-17	Surja Ram (33)	...	25-3-28	Jemdr. Adjlt.
1-4-17	Udmi Ram (33)	...	1-4-32	...
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33)	...	1-10-32	...
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32)	...	1-5-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
31-3-18	Ranpal Singh (33)	...	22-8-24	...
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	1-6-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-10-34	...
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-8-35	...
15-8-17	Surja Ram (33, 43)	...	16-8-35	With 11 Bn.
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33)	...	1-11-35	...
21-4-20	Rahi Muhammad (33)	...	4-2-36	...
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 33)	...	1-8-36	...
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 36)	...	...	...

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Facing—Black.

" Mysore " " Seedaseer " " Seringapatam " " Beni Boe Ali " " Kahun " " Meektan " " Goojerat " " Panjab " " Central India " " China, 1860-62 " " Abyssinia " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1901 " " Afghanistan, 1919 " " The Great War.—" Magidde " " Sharon " " Nablus " " Palestine, 1918 " " Baara " " Shaiba " " Kut el Amara, 1918-19 " " Gushphen " " Defence of Kut-el-Amara " " Baghdad " " Shergat " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18 " " Persia, 1918 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 6 Dec. 35 from Shajai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) 18-5-04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
26-8-08	Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R.	2-12-33	2-12-33	Lt. in I., Sm. to 1 Dec. 37, p. tr. S. E. L.
Second-in-Command.				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B.	13-5-33	27-0-36	
Company Commanders.				
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4-1-34	12-6-30	Lt. ex I. Sm. to 9 Oct. 37.
4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D.	19-3-34	1-6-31	
20-7-18	Stuart, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., O.R.N., p.s.c.	1-7-36	9-11-35	On exchange duty in Australia.
18-6-17	Rennie, Maj. E. S. E.	13-6-35	4-5-36	Mily Intell. Offr., Bengal.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Hale, Maj. W. G.	31-8-36	14-7-19	Mily. Intell. Offr. Bengal.
15-4-19	Hill, Capt. T. G.	15-4-25	30-3-23	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Crozier, Capt. A. J.	16-7-27	10-12-24	11 Bn.
24-12-20	Oosterlil, Capt. F. H.	24-12-28	8-8-23	
14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R.	14-1-31	14-1-22	Gr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
1-2-23	Bench, Capt. G. E.	1-2-32	4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-25	Gaffney, Capt. E. D.	5-12-35	5-12-35	
29-8-29	Dodge, Lt. N. K. B.	20-11-31	27-10-30	Adjnt., 8 Mar 34.
31-1-31	Rieu, Lt. E. A.	30-4-33	24-9-35	A. R. O., Poona.
29-8-34	Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F.	30-11-36	0-10-35	
2-2-35	Greenway, 2nd-Lt. C. D. W. K.	2-2-35	19-3-36	
30-1-36	Killick, 2nd-Lt. P. J. N.	30-1-36		
Honorary Officer.				
24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24-5-36		Hony. Maj., I. L. P. (Add.).
Subadar-Major.				
1-6-18	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 62)	Jemadar. 27-6-27	Subadar. 15-4-31	Sub.-Major. 18-8-35
Subadars.				
8-7-12	Jaising Rao More (33, 36, 43, 49)	15-11-24	18-5-28	With 10 Bn.
6-7-11	Ananta Shende (33, 36)	18-11-29	1-7-31	
4-4-16	Salyid Taqullah (33, 52)	17-10-27	16-11-31	
16-6-18	Pitaram Dalvi (33)	21-12-27	16-11-31	
22-12-15	Tukaram Powar (33, 36)	20-2-28	15-7-32	
13-11-18	Anandrao Galkwad (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-5-28	18-8-35	
8-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52)	18-5-28	18-8-35	
4-8-14	Arun Godse (25, 29, 33)	1-7-28	15-9-35	
14-1-11	Shalkh Abdul Hallim (33)	13-2-29	1-1-37	
Jemadars.				
4-12-12	John Govind Dhore (23)	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
17-6-17	Pandharinath Gurud (25, 33)	20-7-20		
24-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	15-4-31		
11-12-18	Khandarrao Tanpure (33)	1-11-31		Edn. Offr., 14 Aug. 33.
2-4-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	1-11-31		
24-9-17	Rana Sawant (33)	16-11-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26-12-15	Shankar Sawant (33)	15-7-32		Jemdr., Adjnt.
31-3-20	Pawan Katre (25, 33)	1-4-33		With 10 Bn.
5-8-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36)	15-8-36		
17-7-23	Shankar Powar (33)	18-8-35		
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasale (32, 36)	15-9-35		
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	15-5-36		
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (25, 27, 33)	1-1-37		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Kali Panchareo Paltan—Raised in 1768 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 2 Nov. 36, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Col. Daere H. Powell, M.C. (Retd.) 25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Hinda, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C.	27-9-36	27-9-36	
Second-in-Command.				
8-8-14	Boss, Maj. T. H., M.C.	3-5-33	12-10-35	
Company Commanders.				
14-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M.	11-8-33	1-6-31	Staff Capt., Landt Kotai Bde.
18-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., p. s. c.	18-4-34	2-3-33	
1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C.	27-7-34	9-11-35	Asst. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
27-10-16	Henry, Maj. M., p.s.c.	27-10-34	4-5-36	
Company Officers.				
12-9-17	Tapp, Maj. D. H.	12-9-35	20-9-35	With 10 Bn.
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P.	24-4-36	11-7-18	Adjnt. Bareilly Contgt., A. F. I.
18-4-19	Griffin, Capt. V. C.	15-4-25	25-11-22	Lt. ex I., 10m. to 12 Sep. 37.
15-4-19	Sander, Capt. G. A. I., p. s. c.	15-4-25	11-5-35	Lt. ex I., Sm. to 28 Sept. 37.
30-8-26	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A.	30-8-35	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.
21-6-25	Glassco, Capt. A. B.	14-1-36	7-2-36	With 10 Bn.
2-2-25	Dent, Capt. R. C. W.	2-2-37	23-3-36	
2-8-32	Cocksedge, Lt. A. E.	2-5-35	10-3-34	Sig. Offr.
31-8-33	Jackson, Lt. J. E.	30-11-35	18-11-34	
1-2-35	Oldham, 2nd Lt. A. J.	1-2-35	29-3-36	
30-8-34	Church, 2nd-Lt. F. N. J.	30-8-34		
30-1-36	Middleton, 2nd-Lt. P. C.	30-1-36		
Subadar-Major.				
16-8-18	Pandharinath Korhale (23)	Jemadar. 1-6-22	Subadar. 8-5-26	Sub.-Major. 16-11-36
Subadars.				
24-6-15	Bapuji Rao Kadam (62)	1-10-18	1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (36)	14-8-20	28-8-29	
6-9-11	Pir Ali (36)	1-10-23	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32)	5-12-24	1-4-35	
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	16-3-26	1-4-35	
5-1-20	Lalashib Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 36, 42)	21-1-23	1-7-35	
8-10-14	Pandurang Chauhan (32, 36, 49)	16-1-29	1-10-35	
20-8-16	Bajirao Shinde (33)	1-8-29	16-11-36	
Jemadars.				
20-2-14	Tukaramrao More	8-5-26		Head Clerk.
18-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	28-8-29		
17-8-20	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32)	16-2-32		With 10 Bn.
10-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33)	1-4-33		
18-11-20	Rahu Jawale (29, 33, 52)	9-8-34		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 35.
1-4-35	Arjunrao Palande (23, 26)	1-4-35		On probn. Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33)	1-4-35		
28-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33)	1-7-35		Specialist Offr. 1-10-35.
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I. D. S. M. (32, 52)	1-10-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 1 Oct. 35.
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I. D. S. M. (25, 29, 33, 33)	1-10-35		
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33)	16-10-35		With 10 Bn.
6-1-23	Babu Kade (33, 42)	16-10-35		Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (24, 25, 29, 33)	16-11-36		
	Ganpat Parab			

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived 10 Dec. 26, from Manzai.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis W. J. Caulfield, C.B.E. (Retd.) 14.4.23

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Chamler, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.I.E.	1-2-34	1-2-34	
Second-in-Command.				
18-1-15	Kennedy, Maj. M. W., p.s.c.	18-1-33	1-2-34	
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A.	15-11-33	18-5-36	
21-10-15	Collingwood, Maj. A. L.	20-7-31	24-2-36	
6-5-17	Rogers, Maj. H. B.	30-3-36	25-6-36	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
30-1-18	Kirwan, Maj. J. W. K.	1-10-33	6-11-18	
15-4-19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15-4-25	23-4-19	Adj't. 1 Apl. 34.
14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A.	14-7-20		
31-1-24	Simpson, Capt. C. J. W.	31-1-33	15-3-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Powell, Capt. J. J.	14-3-36		Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Newell, Lt. G. A.	30-11-30	24-11-29	
29-8-30	Parkes, Lt. E. J. S.	28-11-32	4-11-31	Burma Mily. Police.
31-8-33	Patersson, Lt. G. L.	30-11-35	5-4-36	
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. G. E.	30-11-36	22-10-35	
29-8-35	Franks, 2nd-Lt. G. M. K.	29-8-35	25-10-36	
Honorary Officer.				
24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shrinan Malojirao Muthojirao, alias Nana Sahib Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of —	24-5-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (Attd.)	
Subadar-Major.				
4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 25)	1-1-24	1-11-29 1-6-35	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
Subadars.				
1-1-10	Shankar Jadhao	1-5-21	19-1-24	With 10 Bn.
19-9-11	Ladkoffirao Bhosle	1-5-21	1-6-29	
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52)	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtaza (23, 25, 36, 62)	1-7-25	16-7-27	
6-7-10	Shankarrao Beshmukh (33)	19-6-27	16-12-33	
26-6-15	Panurang Palao	2-4-28	1-6-35	
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (36, 49, 52, 62)	8-10-29	1-7-35	
24-2-17	Joti Patil (33, 36, 49)	25-7-28	16-10-35	
Jemadars.				
16-1-11	Dattatraya Redkar (23)	1-4-21		With 10 Bn.
33-9-16	Shiwaji Babar (25, 33)	10-8-29		
1-6-30	Shaikh Mohidin (23, 26)	1-6-30		Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
17-10-14	Shiridar Naik (33)	16-9-30		With 11 Bn.
7-2-06	Narayan Bhalekar	28-2-31		With 10 Bn.
24-12-12	Arjun Naik (25, 29)	1-9-31		
33-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33)	1-9-32		Edn. Offr.
30-11-17	Maruti Zambre (33, 36, 49)	16-3-33		
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33)	12-12-33		Jemdr. Adj't.
28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalvi (33, 36)	16-12-33		Jemdr. Or. Mr.
2-6-25	J. M. Dawson (23)	8-1-35		Head Clerk.
24-7-20	Anna Jathao (32, 49)	1-1-35		
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33)	1-6-35		With 10 Bn.
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surve (33)	1-7-35		
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33)	1-7-35		
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33)	19-8-35		
...	Dyanu Chavan	1-6-36		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Midnapore.—Arrived 8th Oct. 1936 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 8-11-35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
30-1-10	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., &c.	1-1-32	2-12-34	Lt. ex I. to 6 June 37.
Second-in-Command.				
17-9-14	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	16-6-33	23-2-36	D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
Company Commanders.				
25-8-18	Thompson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H.	1-1-37	1-8-31	Offg. Comdt.
20-7-16	Isaacs, Maj. R. L.	18-4-34	18-5-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-5-17	Bellamy, Maj. L. O. M.	1-5-35	9-11-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
12-9-17	Wilson, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.	12-9-35	5-1-37	
Company Officers.				
16-7-23	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. [L], p.s.c., &c.	16-7-27	31-12-21	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Aug. 37.
1-2-23	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R.	1-2-32	23-9-35	L. A. O. C.
27-8-24	Lauder, Capt. J. C. A.	27-8-23	1-8-29	Staff Coll. Camberley.
18-5-25	Cowie, Capt. J. A. L.	18-5-34	24-3-29	With 10 Bn.
1-9-27	Mellor, Capt. J. A.	1-9-36	7-2-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. G. R.	30-4-32	26-3-31	
1-3-34	Doyle, Lt. P. M. W.	1-5-36	11-3-35	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Sep. 37.
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
30-8-35	Blyth, 2nd-Lt. J. V. G.	30-8-35	17-11-36	
31-8-35	Johnson, 2nd-Lt. B. K.	31-8-35	17-11-36	
Honorary Officer.				
24-7-19	Sawantwadi, His Highness Raja Shri Sir Khem Sawant Bhonsle Bahadur, K.O.S.I., Raja of —	23-8-33	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62)	1-2-20	16-5-26 18-9-36	
Subadars.				
4-7-11	Sidu Borge (36, 62)	14-1-22	18-6-29	With 10 Bn.
8-1-10	Shaikh Ahmad (48, 62)	1-10-27	2-7-31	
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49)	20-5-27	18-6-31	
26-4-14	Hari Naik (25, 33, 48)	15-4-27	16-8-34	
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42)	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-18	Gonpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 62)	1-12-28	13-2-36	
8-11-13	Ritaram Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49)	1-6-28	18-9-36	
Jemadars.				
11-6-18	Ghulam Khaja (25, 33)	8-6-29		
28-8-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 36, 49)	18-4-29		Jemdr. Adj't.
18-4-14	Ramchandar Galkwad (25, 49)	1-12-29		With 11 Bn.
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42)	1-10-30		
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 48)	2-7-31		
26-6-18	Ganesh Khirwagar (33, 36, 62)	18-9-31		
8-8-18	Sayaji Ambre (33)	11-1-32		With 10 Bn.
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (38, 48)	1-6-32		Head Clerk.
3-4-18	Rao More (23)	14-4-34		
3-3-19	Halhat Jadhao (33)	31-10-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
8-11-14	Shaikh Hassan	1-11-35		Offg. Edn. Offr.
10-10-23	Rashonathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 52)	1-1-36		
8-9-10	Arjun Parab (33, 38)	13-2-36		
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33)	18-9-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkc" "Bent Roo All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal"
 "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Rashid" "Bashir" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"
 1899 "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "China, 1900"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givensby, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubert" "Fortubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"
 "Baara" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Oteiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1916"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 8th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778;
 the 2nd Bn. 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824;
 the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885;
 unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt.
 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903;
 present designation, 1922.

Saidpur—Arrived 5th Oct. 1936 from Aurangabad.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 18-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-9-12	Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A.	...	7-7-36	7-7-36
Second-in-Command.				
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. S.	...	1-1-37	13-7-36 <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.</i>
Company Commanders.				
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i>	...	1-10-33	18-10-31
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B.	...	26-1-34	1-9-34
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., M.O.	...	18-4-34	13-7-36
29-6-16	Shrine, Maj. P. R. H.	...	29-6-34	13-7-36
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Davis, Maj. R. M.	...	18-6-35	23-6-17
20-9-18	Goodby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	20-9-36	10-2-33
24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G.	...	24-12-28	8-3-22
30-3-24	Cuerden, Capt. F. G.	...	30-8-33	24-4-26
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E.	...	30-8-35	6-1-28
1-9-27	Forbes, Capt. L. C.	...	1-9-36	23-10-28
28-8-30	Inwood, Lt. R. P.	...	28-11-32	23-10-31
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D.	...	27-11-33	24-10-32
3-2-34	Brack, Lt. C. M. A.	...	3-5-36	12-3-25
1-2-35	Butler, 2nd Lt. H. A.	...	1-2-35	7-6-36
30-1-36	Charter, 2nd Lt. G. E.	...	30-1-36	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
16-2-11	Sedu Ram Bahadur O.B.I.	...	1-1-17
			19-1-20
			1-1-33

Subadars.

2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	22-7-20	1-1-25
5-7-13	Kurda Ram (33, 36, 43)	...	1-11-31
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43)	...	7-2-32
10-11-10	Arjun Ram (33)	...	1-1-33
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	5-12-33
4-9-16	Ramkumar Singh (25, 29)	...	30-10-27
1-12-11	Raj Ali (32, 39, 52)	...	1-1-25
9-9-15	Abdul Rahman (33, 33)	...	16-12-27

Jemadars.

13-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43)	...	1-5-26
10-8-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52)	...	20-9-27
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23)	...	1-12-27
8-9-15	Karam Hah (33, 36)	...	5-6-28
11-8-16	Gorind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)	...	1-11-31
20-2-17	Hardwar Ram (25, 33)	...	1-11-31
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	...	7-2-32
9-11-15	Boston Khan (24, 25, 33)	...	1-1-33
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-33
26-2-20	Bhama Ram	...	5-12-33
12-3-23	Mangia Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	15-4-34
6-10-26	Mehrab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 56)	...	2-9-34
6-12-17	Jahbar Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	16-12-34
5-6-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-2-36
31-8-22	Feros Khan (33, 42)	...	1-2-36

Head clerk.

With 11 Bn.

With 10 Bn.

Jemdr. Adjt. 11 Sep. 33.

With 10 Bn.

Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 30th Oct. 1936 from Thal.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 25-5-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-10	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.O.	...	1-9-34	1-9-34 <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Nov. 37.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
7-1-11	Thompson, Lt.-Col. S. L.	...	17-1-37	5-12-35 <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 16 Jan. 38, p. r.</i>
Company Commanders.				
1-8-25	Bidley, Maj. E. R. M.B.E., <i>q. s. l.</i>	...	11-8-33	10-2-33
4-6-15	Gornell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-35	17-12-36
0-1-17	Pocock, Maj. N. B. I., M.O.	...	30-1-35	4-1-36
7-10-17	Hutchings, Maj. C. M. P. S. C.	...	1-1-34	4-1-36
Company Officers.				
7-10-17	Shipton, Maj. G. L.	...	27-10-35	1-2-19
1-8-18	Alston, Maj. W. L. O.B.E., <i>p.s.c., q.</i>	...	31-8-36	1-10-35
6-7-19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	...	16-7-25	1-5-28
9-1-20	Grant, Capt. R. A.	...	29-1-27	21-7-22
2-23	Edlmann, Capt. F. J.	...	1-2-32	21-4-24
1-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M.	...	81-1-33	15-3-25
1-1-29	Guskin, Lt. W. J.	...	30-4-31	23-9-35
9-6-29	Fuller, Lt. F. H.	...	29-11-31	23-10-30
9-1-31	Butcher, Lt. O. G.	...	29-4-33	8-4-32
9-33	Greenwood, Lt. G.	...	1-3-35	1-11-33
2-33	Mortimore, Lt. W. G.	...	2-5-35	15-3-34
1-1-35	Prideaux, 2nd Lt. C. S. A.	...	31-1-35	11-3-36

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-5-09	Sultan Ram	...	26-6-18
			1-10-23
			11-11-34

Subadars.

12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	22-6-24
0-9-16	Bostan Khan (32, 36)	...	15-2-25
2-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43)	...	10-6-29
8-8-17	Zirad Khan (33, 52)	...	2-4-26
4-18	Dhan Singh (33)	...	17-3-28
6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52)	...	10-7-28
8-12-21	Allahditta (23, 25, 29, 33, 43)	...	5-10-28

Jemadars.

5-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43)	...	1-7-31
2-10-20	Nathu Ram I (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	20-9-31
8-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42)	...	24-9-31
4-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33)	...	1-1-32
6-16	Shitpal Singh (33)	...	15-4-32
2-1-22	Malte Ram (33)	...	1-8-32
4-13	Muhammad Shah (23)	...	1-6-33
6-5-21	Khadam Husain (32)	...	11-11-34
2-20	Ram Sarup (33)	...	1-12-34
6-1-23	Ringha Ram (33)	...	1-3-36
11-19	Baldawa Ram (33)	...	1-7-36
0-24	Tek Chand	...	1-9-36
5-8-27	Bairisal Singh	...	22-9-36
8-27	Muhammad Sarwar	...	1-1-37

Offg. Jemdr. Adjt. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Head Clerk.

With 10 Bn.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1905; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation is 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived 7th Nov. 34 from Bannu (for Ahmednagar, 1937-38)

Colonel—Maj.-Gen. Roger C. Wilson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 18-2-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks
Commandant.				
18-1-07	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I. ...	19-1-33	7-5-34	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Savage, Maj. R. O. ...	1-10-32	7-5-34	Le. ex I., 11 m. 3 d. to 30 Aug. 37.
Company Commanders.				
18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK. ...	15-8-33	7-5-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	27-10-34	27-2-34	11 Bn.
12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P. ...	12-9-35	4-5-36	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 37.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C. ...	31-8-36	7-4-36	c.c., s.p.t. Le. ex I., 8m. to 14 Nov. 37.
31-9-26	Brar, Capt. D. S. ...	30-8-35	4-12-27	With 10 Bn.
2-28	Rhonsle, Capt. J. K. ...	2-2-37	12-4-29	Adlt., 22 Mar. 35.
30-8-24	Surre, Lt. D. A. ...	30-11-30	11-10-29	11 Bn.
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Lt. T. B. ...	29-11-31	5-11-30	
21-1-31	Sheriff, Lt. M. K. ...	29-4-33	1-11-32	
24-1-32	Rai, Lt. N. V. ...	28-4-34	2-11-33	Qr. Mr. 28 Nov. 35
2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	2-5-35	17-11-34	
31-2-33	Survakant, Lt. ...	30-11-35	26-3-35	
2-9-34	*Dharampal Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	*Agva Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
1-2-36	*Akbar, 2nd-Lt. A. K. ...	1-2-36	...	
1-2-36	*Moghe, 2nd-Lt. K. S. ...	1-2-36	...	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub-Major
15-9-07	Nanajirao Palande, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (36, 62) ...	18-4-18	1-1-22 1-7-32

Subadars.

9-12-12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (52, 62) ...	1-5-24	1-11-29 With 10 Bn.
12-3-17	Janu Gawas (36, 49, 62) ...	1-2-28	13-5-33
20-7-16	Ganpat Nalavde (25, 29, 33) ...	10-6-28	27-5-34
25-4-12	Lakshiman Chawan (33) ...	10-11-28	11-7-34
24-8-08	Baburao Powar (23) ...	1-5-29	15-5-36
21-2-17	Bapu Daunde (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	28-9-29	1-6-36

Jemadars.

29-8-12	Mahadeo Banakar (23, 52) ...	18-6-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-3-14	Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	31-3-20	With 10 Bn.
26-12-17	Maruti Chawan (25, 29, 33) ...	13-5-30	
24-4-20	Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-12-30	With 10 Bn.
22-8-17	Rahu Ingle (25, 33) ...	8-8-31	Edn. Offr., 1 July 33.
15-12-17	Atmaram Dhnai (33, 43) ...	27-5-34	
8-10-10	Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34	
8-6-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36) ...	15-9-31	
8-7-22	Datto Yadhao (33, 52) ...	26-11-34	

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1-3-22	Harukh Rai Handa (23) ...	15-5-36	Head Clerk.
--------	---------------------------	---------	-------------

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facing—Black.

Uniform—Scarlet.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1905; present designation is 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2nd February 1921 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B. ...	23-2-36	23-2-36	Le. ex I., 6 m. to 11 Sep. 37
Second-in-Command.				
25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., p.s.c., 2 Bn. ...	16-6-33	29-1-36	
Company Commanders.				
21-10-15	3 Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ...	20-7-34	10-12-36	
12-9-17	2 Tapp, Maj. D. H. ...	12-9-35	1-10-35	
15-4-19	1 Hill, Capt. T. G. ...	15-4-25	21-4-35	S. & O Belgaum
18-5-25	4 Cowie, Capt. J. A. L. ...	18-5-34	14-7-36	
21-6-25	2 Glasco, Capt. A. E. ...	14-1-36	13-11-36	5th Bn.
Company Officer.				
30-8-26	5 Brar, Capt. D. S. ...	30-8-35	13-11-36	Adj't.
Quarter-Master.				
22-2-17	Coold, Maj. R. H., M.M. ...	22-2-32	1-6-24	
Honorary Officer.				
30-3-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.B., Maharaja of— ...	30-3-27		Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-10-05	Mahmud Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	12-8-18	1-6-21 11-7-34	
Subadars. (Attd.)				
1-1-10	3 Shankar Jadhav ...	1-5-21	19-1-24	
8-7-12	1 Jaising Rao More (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	15-11-24	18-5-28	
4-4-20	4 Sidu Barge (36, 62) ...	14-1-22	18-6-29	
9-12-12	5 Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (52, 62) ...	1-5-24	1-11-29	
1-12-13	2 Krishna Powar (29, 32) ...	5-12-24	1-4-35	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
16-1-11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (23) ...	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
23-3-14	6 Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	31-3-30		Jemdr. Adlt.
4-4-20	5 Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-12-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7-2-04	3 Narayan Bhalakar ...	28-2-31		Edn. offr., 1 Nov. 37.
17-8-20	2 Laxman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32) ...	16-2-32		
12-3-17	4 Krishna Wagh (33, 43) ...	1-6-32		
31-3-20	1 Waman Kakre (25, 33) ...	1-4-33		
30-9-20	8 Ganpat Rao Surve (33) ...	1-7-35		
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42) ...	16-10-35		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

8th Rajputana Rifles.

Facing—Scarlet.

3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Wana.—Arrived, 20 Oct. 1936 from Neemuch.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], g. s. l.	22-1-31	1-4-36	•
Second-in-Command.				
17-8-14	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-7-30	1-4-36	Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. Bde.
Company Commanders.				
11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. C. H.	6-10-33	3-12-30	Civil. Bengal.
25-8-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.O.	14-11-24	17-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. C.	25-3-35	21-7-36	
Company Officers.				
12-9-17	Barton, Maj. F. G. J.	12-9-35	24-10-25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
31-8-18	Piroquet, Maj. H. N., p.s.c., g.	31-8-36	10-2-33	Staff Capt., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.
14-7-21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	14-7-29	1-11-22	Le. ex I., 10m. to 11 Feb. 38.
30-8-24	Sheppard, Capt. G. K.	7-2-36	2-3-36	
2-2-28	Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., M.C.	2-2-37	28-3-29	Adjt., 1 Mar. 37. Le. ex I. 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
1-9-27	Mackenzie, Lt. K. W.	1-12-20	29-10-28	Gilgit Scouts.
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W.	30-4-32	15-6-36	
27-8-31	Ryley, Lt. J. W. [I]	27-11-33	29-10-32	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P.	29-1-36	22-3-36	
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. G. A.	1-6-36	11-3-35	
1-2-34	Yooman, Lt. W. H. L.	1-5-36	25-3-35	Gr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 36.
29-3-35	Watt, 2nd-Lt. S. A.	29-8-35	29-1-37	
1-2-36	Hopkin, 2nd-Lt. H. J. M.	1-2-36	...	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
12-9-13	Abdulla Khan (36)...	1-2-24	5-8-27	8-9-31
Subadars.				
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	19-3-21	8-10-26	
25-11-13	Sardar Khan (40)	1-9-25	1-8-28	With 10 Bn.
1-4-22	Mugh Singh (33, 36)	1-4-22	1-5-32	
19-5-16	Rup Ram	7-7-24	8-9-32	
25-5-15	Muhammad Khan (43)	1-4-28	1-10-32	
25-2-16	Ohlanji Singh (43, 52)	11-11-26	1-10-35	
24-3-14	Mohb Singh (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-5-36	
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36)	3-7-28	1-10-36	
Jemadars.				
17-8-30	Ali Haidar (32)	1-10-31		
24-9-18	Khalrati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32		
27-2-23	Bhar Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32		Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 36.
4-7-16	Kishun Lal Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)	1-10-32		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 June 37.
17-4-15	Mohar Singh (26, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-33		Edn. Offr., 15 July 38.
5-2-30	Mania Dad (33, 43)	15-11-33		
4-11-18	Kakshari Raman Nambhar (23, 26)	24-11-33		Head Clerk.
27-4-20	Birad Singh (33, 36)	19-4-34		
26-6-20	Kashu Ram (33, 36, 43)	1-8-34		With 11 Bn.
12-2-15	Rahmat Khan (33, 36)	15-10-34		
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35		
24-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35		With 10 Bn.
19-4-17	Tanukh Ram (33)...	1-10-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

Facing—Scarlet.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 7th Nov. 1936 from Wana.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	13-7-36	13-7-36	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Maj. H. R. H.	1-10-32	24-9-34	Le. ex I., 9 m. to 2 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
27-11-14	Durnford, Rt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., p.s.c. (n)	1-1-35	13-7-28	Imp. Defence Coll.
14-11-16	James, Maj. W. A. L., p.s.c.	4-1-34	1-4-32	
1-6-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.	1-1-33	13-7-32	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
16-8-16	Jones, Maj. L., p.s.c.	16-4-34	24-7-36	Staff Capt. 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Greatwood, Maj. H. E.	31-8-36	28-5-20	Le. ex I., 7 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
29-1-20	Broadbent, Capt. R. B.	29-1-27	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Capt. C. L. E.	14-7-29	7-3-36	
31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B.	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adjt., 22 Apl. 36.—Le. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 37.
30-8-26	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F.	30-8-35	30-10-27	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
31-1-29	Cheesman, Lt. W. A. H.	30-4-31	27-9-30	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-31	Roosmalcott, Lt. A. H.	27-11-33	20-3-36	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Alderman, Lt. R. H. B.	2-5-35	22-3-34	Gr.-Mr., 29 Dec. 35.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J.	30-11-35	12-3-36	
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O.	1-5-36	19-3-35	
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G.	1-5-36	15-4-35	Le. ex I. 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L.	22-12-36	12-11-35	11 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33)	3-1-26	15-4-27	23-9-36
Subadars.				
29-10-13	Prabhu Singh (33, 49)	9-4-25	6-2-30	
7-11-14	Amilal Ram (33)	1-9-25	7-7-32	
21-1-15	Shankar Ram (25, 29, 32, 37)	30-9-28	1-6-34	
28-4-16	Chama Ram (25, 33)	18-1-26	8-7-34	With 10 Bn.
13-7-18	Durian Singh (33)	1-7-31	1-9-35	
1-11-10	Salyid Alam Shah (23, 25, 24, 30, 201)	1-4-21	15-12-35	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
3-2-15	Peroze Khan (33, 42)	15-4-27	1-5-36	
20-7-11	Shehn Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-5-27	1-5-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33)	2-1-20	23-9-36	
Jemadars.				
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	27-1-20		
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	6-2-30		
28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (I) (33)	23-9-31		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 37.
7-9-15	Ramchand Ram (II) (33)	7-7-32		With 10 Bn.
26-8-16	Muhammad Afzar Khan (23)	1-6-34		Head Clerk., 1 June 34.
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 37.
7-5-24	Man Singh (33)	8-7-34		With 10 Bn.
23-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33)	5-10-34		
16-8-18	Jivan Ram (33, 36)	5-5-35		
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33)	1-9-35		
23-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33)	1-12-35		
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33)	1-5-36		
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-5-36		
23-8-26	Amar Singh	23-9-36		

477

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.
 Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1854; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn. Bombay Rifle Regt., 1882; title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1883; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 10th Nov. 1935 from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick P. C. Keily, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

2-9-10	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	7-11-33	7-11-33
--------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

15-8-14	Teverham, Maj. M. S., M.C., p.s.c., q	...	15-8-32	13-7-36	Le., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.
---------	---------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	----------------------------

Company Commanders.

15-11-15	Rees, Maj. T. W., O.I.W., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33	1-2-29	G. S. O. 2nd gr. Waziristan District
19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., p.s.c., s.s.c.	...	19-7-34	20-3-33	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 19 June 37.
27-10-17	2. Shipton, Maj. G. L.	...	27-10-35	21-7-36	Le., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Whitley, Maj. A. P.	...	31-8-36	1-4-29	
15-4-19	West, Capt. J. R.	...	15-4-25	13-7-21	
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S.	...	28-3-27	1-6-23	
30-8-23	Sterens, Capt. F. H.	...	30-8-32	13-10-24	Adjt.
4-2-26	Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	...	4-2-35	31-3-27	Staff Coll., Comberley.
28-9-30	Qizilbash, Lt. Z. A.	...	28-11-32	2-7-32	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal, Lt.	...	27-11-33	13-3-33	Or.-Mr.
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Lt.	...	27-11-33	19-12-33	Le., in I., to 11 Oct. 37.
1-9-32	Lachman Singh Negi, Lt.	...	27-11-33	16-9-33	
2-2-33	Pritam Nath, Lt.	...	1-12-34	15-3-34	
2-2-33	Chand Narain Dass, Lt.	...	2-5-35	17-11-34	11 En.
4-2-34	Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt.	...	2-6-35	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
4-2-34	*Indarjit Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	24-2-26	
4-2-34	*Ranbir Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	4-9-36	
4-2-34	*Isaac, Lt. G. S.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-36	*Sawal Khan, 2nd-Lt.	...	1-2-36	24-2-37	

Attached.

1-2-36	*Mehta, 2nd-Lt. G. K.	...	1-2-36	...	Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
--------	-----------------------	-----	--------	-----	--------------------------

Honorary Officer.

17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sri Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Sahab of — (Retd.)	...	23-9-36	Hony. Lt.-Col. to Army.
---------	---	-----	---------	-------------------------

Subadar-Major.

23-11-14	Sri Baksh Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	1-2-27	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major. 19-11-34
----------	------------------------------	-----	--------	--

Subadars.

20-7-12	Rahim'Ali, I.O.M. (38, 42)	...	20-8-18	1-8-24	
11-1-14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	...	1-7-26	21-1-34	
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	...	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy. Instr. Kitchener Coll. Nourgony.
25-7-16	Jawana Ram (32)	...	1-4-28	30-12-34	
7-12-12	Randhir Singh (33)	...	8-8-24	13-3-35	
9-7-18	Jalal Din (33)	...	16-12-25	24-2-36	With 10 Bn.
2-7-14	Bala Ram (25, 33)	...	8-9-29	24-2-36	

Jemadars.

24-7-19	Sukhdewa Ram (33)	...	23-4-36	Jemdr. Adjlt.
2-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	...	1-9-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (33, 35)	...	9-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 31.
9-5-19	Kaban Singh (33, 42)	...	1-10-33	
2-1-22	Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36)	...	1-4-34	
8-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33)	...	27-9-34	
21-9-19	Gharal Ram (33)	...	21-11-34	
7-6-24	Baksha Ram (33)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

16-4-10	Muhammad Malik (23)	...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.
---------	---------------------	-----	--------	-------------

* Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati) —(late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1825, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1943. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15th July 1981, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

5-10-10	Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.	...	24-9-34	24-9-34
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

23-12-14	Critchley, Maj. D. R., q, 4 Bn.	...	23-12-32	24-7-36
----------	---------------------------------	-----	----------	---------

Company Commanders.

16-7-19	2 Rawlins, Capt. H. S., q	...	16-7-25	19-11-36
24-12-20	1. Boulter, Capt. H. G.	...	24-12-28	11-4-36
4-2-26	5. Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	...	4-2-35	14-12-35
27-8-31	3. Ryley, Lt. J. W. (I)	...	27-11-33	13-4-36
27-8-31	4. Roosmale Cocq, Lt. A. H.	...	27-11-33	17-11-36

Company Officers.

29-1-20	4. Broadbent, Capt. R. B.	...	29-1-27	1-8-36	Adjlt.
27-8-31	5. Sheikh Muhammad Afzal, Lt.	...	27-11-33	22-12-35	

Quarter-Master.

29-10-17	Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D. C. M.	...	1-7-36	15-3-28
----------	--	-----	--------	---------

Attached.

2-2-33	5- Chand Narain Das, Lt.	...	2-5-35	...	11 Bn.
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	-----	--------

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-4-11	Lal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.E., I.D.S.M.	8-4-16	28-6-17 18-5-33

Subadars. (Attd.)

25-11-13	3. Sardar Khan (40)	...	1-9-25	1-8-28
10-3-16	2. Bostan Khan (32, 36)	...	15-2-25	1-8-32
28-4-16	4. Chuna Ram (25, 33)	...	16-1-26	8-7-34
4-8-15	1. Ramkunwar Singh (25, 29)	...	30-10-27	2-9-34
9-7-18	5. Jalal Din (33)	...	16-12-25	24-2-36

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23)	...	20-2-28	Head Clerk.
20-2-17	1. Hardwar Ram (25, 33)	...	1-11-31	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 34
7-9-15	4. Ramchand Ram (II) (33)	...	7-7-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
26-2-20	1. Bhana Ram	...	5-12-33	
7-5-24	4. Man Singh (33)	...	8-7-34	
9-2-20	2. Ram Sarup (33)	...	1-12-34	
7-6-24	5. Baksha Ram (33)	...	1-12-34	
28-4-25	3. Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	...	1-10-35	

Uniform—Scarlet.

7th Rajput Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Cyrum ki-paltan.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 59th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mir Ali.—Arrived, 4 Nov. 36, from Ahmednagar.

Colonel—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.) 13-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-10-10	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T.	2-8-35	2-9-35	Comdg., Mir. Ali.
Second-in-Command.				
22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R.	15-9-33	26-11-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Company Commanders.				
26-1-16	Rimell, Maj. F. J.	26-1-34	2-8-31	Lo. ex I., 9 m. to 20 Oct. 37.
19-10-15	Smith, Maj. V. T.	19-7-34	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E.	30-1-35	17-6-36	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
Company Officers.				
7-10-17	Culley, Maj. R. H.	1-1-35	5-10-35	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 13 June 37.
16-7-19	Norrish, Capt. W. E.	16-7-25	15-2-22	With 1 Bn.
24-12-20	Mitchell, Capt. F.	24-12-28	26-3-22	Burma Mily. Police.
1-2-23	Boyd, Capt. F. L.	1-2-32	11-4-24	Lo. ex I., m. c. to 22 June 37.
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R.	30-8-33	1-3-36	Lo. ex I., 2 m. c. to 25 July 37.
2-2-28	Stewart, Capt. H. I. G.	2-2-37	23-10-35	Offg. Adjt.
29-8-29	Edleman, Lt. J. H. R.	29-11-31	22-10-30	Assam Rif.
29-1-31	Collard, Lt. F. W.	29-4-33	3-4-32	Gr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
1-9-32	Rush, Lt. L. H.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	Cox, Lt. E. B.	2-5-35	15-3-34	
31-8-33	France, Lt. E. S. R.	30-11-35	12-11-34	
29-8-35	Cresswell, 2nd-Lt. R. A.	29-8-35	16-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
18-12-14	Jemadar Khan (23, 42)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		3-12-17	1-2-22	1-10-32
Subadars.				
8-4-11	Matabakhsingh	29-4-18	1-8-28	
15-6-12	Shunarsingh (37, 52)	29-4-18	1-8-29	
11-1-16	Rhagwat Singh (23)	1-9-29	1-1-32	
12-10-14	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-8-23	1-8-33	With 10 Bn.
27-2-15	Hemraj Singh (33)	1-7-30	1-9-34	
11-1-09	Raza Muhammad (33)	10-4-30	20-9-34	
23-9-14	Benmadhu Singh (23, 33)	29-4-18	2-9-35	
Jemadars.				
27-7-15	Nizam Din (52)	6-7-27		
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	1-7-30	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
3-4-16	Khars Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52)	1-7-30	With 10 Bn.	
14-7-15	Rama Singh (33)	1-7-30	With 11 Bn.	
7-2-16	Alif Din, I. & W. (25, 33, 52)	2-7-31		
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	21-8-31		
13-1-17	Ran Singh (33, 43)	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1-5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	1-8-32		
26-11-27	Khan Muhammad (24, 32, 43)	16-11-32		
4-9-23	Khan Singh (23, 32, 40, 52)	1-1-34		
27-6-23	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	1-8-34		
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	1-9-34		
14-2-18	Bakram Singh (36)	2-9-34	With 10 Bn.	
2-2-26	Suralpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	30-9-34	Edn. Offr., 30 Sep 31	
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 49)	20-8-35		
26-12-16	Madu Singh (33, 43)	3-9-35		

Uniform—Scarlet.

7th Rajput Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Lauster ki-paltan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived, 9 Oct. 36, from Sadsipur.

Colonel—Hony. Brig Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-1-10	O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., p.s.c.	5-1-35	5-1-35	Vacates 9-2-38.
Second-in-Command.				
25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Maj. J. N., M.C.	6-6-33	1-3-36	
Company Commanders.				
16-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C.	15-9-33	21-5-29	With 1 Bn.
28-12-14	Rea, Maj. A., M.C.	15-9-33	9-1-36	
16-11-15	Plomer, Maj. G.	15-11-33	1-3-36	Asst. Comdt., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
23-6-15	Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c.	1-1-34	1-4-36	With 1 Bn.
Company Officers.				
1-8-17	Fairley, Maj. W. M.	24-4-36	15-2-29	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Day, Maj. H. M.	31-8-36	18-6-23	Burma Mily. Police.
24-12-20	Perry, Capt. A. V.	24-12-28	6-3-22	
30-8-24	Dimary, Capt. G. W.	30-8-33	14-10-25	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-26	Iles, Capt. F. F. C.	16-2-36		R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-27	Newell, Capt. E. D.	1-9-36	23-3-29	Adjt., 10 Mar. 35. Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
1-9-27	Medway, Capt. W.	1-9-36	20-11-28	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Nov. 37.
31-8-29	Ryan, Lt. J. W. S.	30-11-31	2-8-31	
29-1-31	Cargill, Lt. J. C. W.	29-4-33	16-3-32	Gr. Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
1-9-32	Ballin, Lt. J. F.	1-12-34	4-11-33	Lo. ex I., to 7 Oct. 37.
1-2-34	Davies, Lt. H. C. S.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Livesey, 2nd-Lt. E. G. H.	31-1-35	18-3-36	
Honorary Officer.				
1-8-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1-3-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).	
Subadar-Major.				
14-8-12	Rahmatullah Khan (43)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		16-8-22	16-12-24	15-5-33
Subadars.				
6-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (43)	6-3-19	1-3-22	
18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 38)	18-7-18	20-11-26	
11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48)	1-10-22	1-5-30	Travancore State Forces.
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	15-4-25	1-9-30	With 10 Bn.
15-1-11	Jagpat Singh (25, 33)	8-10-25	1-12-30	
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	18-7-25	11-2-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	23-3-27	1-4-33	
23-6-17	Khalr Din (33, 42, 48, 52)	23-8-27	2-5-33	
5-9-23	Amanat Khan (33, 36)	5-12-29	20-10-36	
Jemadars.				
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	1-4-27		With 11 Bn.
10-11-14	Jadeo Singh (33, 52)	28-2-28		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
13-6-13	Yadram Singh (33, 48)	13-10-28		With 10 Bn.
16-9-14	Jaggan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52)	5-12-29		
26-2-16	Munshi Khan (33)	1-5-30		
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32)	2-5-30	With 10 Bn.	
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	1-9-30		
11-7-25	Thakur Singh (32)	1-11-30		
2-7-16	Rustan Khan (29, 33)	1-3-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	1-8-32		
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (33, 52)	11-2-33		
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	1-4-33		
28-5-23	Sandagar Khan (33, 36)	2-5-33		
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (24, 25, 33)	1-1-35	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 31.	
7-9-21	Puran Chandra Banerjee (23)	20-10-36	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Royal blue.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Bala, 1903" "Lawrence" "Daly" "Shertore" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Khetat" "Schoel, 1842" "Wabara-para" "Woodke" "Ferozshah" "Anwal" "Sobroon" "Chilianwallah" "Gosjerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" (with a Turrotted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tol-at-Kabr" "Egypt, 1882" "Serma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1910" "The Great War" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Bakra" "Ket al Amara, 1915" "Ghoshpore" "Defence of Ket al Amara" "Tigra, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "R.W. Fender, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. B. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.O. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., O.B.E.; V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—
(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).
Broom-k-i-pattan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Brown, as 2nd Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. I., 1886; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. N. I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, 1 Nov. 36 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Passy, Lt.-Col. W. de L.	3-5-36	3-5-36	
Second-in-Command.				
10-12-14	Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35	27-5-36	Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Defence Dept.
Company Commanders.				
16-12-14	4 Williams, Maj. C. C.	15-9-33	9-1-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
23-9-15	4 Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c.	1-1-34	11-10-35	Offg. D. A., Q. M.G., N. Comd.
Company Officers.				
2-6-18	Browning, Maj. J. M.	20-12-36	13-10-23	With 10 Bn.
16-7-19	3 Norrish, Capt. W. E.	16-7-25	1-12-35	
17-7-20	Cariappa, Capt. K. M., p.s.c.	17-7-27	3-6-23	
17-7-20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S.	17-10-27	19-12-21	Staff Capt., Deccan District.
1-2-23	Thakur, Nathu Singh, Capt.	1-2-32	20-4-24	
27-8-24	Balwant Singh Lamba, Capt.	27-8-33	7-2-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-27	Aff Khan, Capt.	27-8-36	5-11-34	
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt.	2-2-37	23-3-29	Qr. Mr., 16 Feb. 34.—Lo., in I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 37.
29-1-27	Raza, Lt. A. M.	20-4-29		
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh, Lt.	30-4-31	25-3-30	
29-8-29	Gohel, Lt. V. B.	20-11-31	1-11-30	Lo., in A ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 37, 11 Bn.
28-8-30	Paranjpe, Lt. Y. S.	28-11-32	6-7-36	Adj. 18 Feb. 37.
29-1-31	Narayanji, Dhanjisha Bilimoria, Lt.	29-4-33	5-11-32	A. R. O., Lucknow.
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh, Lt.	27-11-33	7-3-33	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A.	30-11-35	19-3-35	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt.	2-12-36	16-8-36	
2-9-34	*Motti Sagar, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Kuldip Singh, Lt. R.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	*Mohammad Said, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36		
2-9-34	*Iyappa, Lt. A. C.	2-12-36	12-8-35	Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
Subadar-Major.				
3-4-09	Badan Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., D.S.M. (42)	1-10-18	2-3-24	Subadar. Sub-Major. 12-3-33.
Subadars.				
2-2-10	Nathu Singh (24, 42, 52)	5-6-19	1-8-24	
29-10-15	Nur Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201)	1-4-22	15-2-31	
18-4-24	Karam Khan (33, 42)	16-4-24†	13-3-33	
21-6-12	Fateh Singh	1-8-24	16-5-33	With 10 Bn.
28-4-20	Muhammad Baksh (25, 33)	12-3-28	10-8-36	
14-10-14	Bhura Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-9-20	10-8-36	
4-12-14	Abdul Salam (33, 36, 49)	22-5-28	16-8-36	
Jemadars.				
11-11-11	Shahid Razauddin (42, 49, 52)	26-1-18		With 10 Bn.
9-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36)	1-6-20		
14-6-17	Sher Muhammad Khan (33)	29-10-29		
29-4-16	Musa Khan (33)	1-7-30		
12-8-16	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. ("S, 43)	16-8-31		Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 12 Nov. 36.
23-9-19	Kamhaiya Khan (33)	1-10-32		With 10 Bn.
5-7-16	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 2, 32)	1-3-33		Edn. Offr., 12 Mar. 33.
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33)	16-5-33		
1-4-12	Shamsher Singh (33)	1-11-33		
31-1-14	Parthab Singh (25, 33)	1-6-34		Jemdr. Adj., 10 Aug. 36.
19-11-22	Abdul Qadir, I.D.S.M. (32)	8-2-34		
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26)	1-7-36		Head clerk.
The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour. *Re-enlisted. *Appointed from the Special List.				

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Hilliard-ki-pattan.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Calcutta (Alipore).—Arrived 14 Oct. 33 from Kajuri plain (for Razmak, 37-38).

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (Retd.) 18-3-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Sendamora, Lt.-Col. P. C. M.C., p.s.c.	18-6-35	18-6-35	
Second-in-Command.				
12-5-16	Dalzell, Maj. J. N.	12-5-33	3-5-36	
Company Commanders.				
5-5-15	Flinch, Maj. P. W., p.s.c.	3-2-34	10-2-33	O. C. Escorts, Tibet.
18-4-16	Huelin, Maj. W.	18-4-34	9-1-36	
15-10-15	Latham, Maj. H. C., p.s.c.	14-7-34	3-5-36	Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.
31-8-18	Brown, Maj. G. D., p.s.c.	31-8-36	27-5-36	Staff Capt., "Q" Coy, and Assn. Dist.—Lt., ex. I., to 31 Mar. 37 n. tr. S. U. L.
Company Officers.				
18-9-18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	1-5-25	19-3-21	With 11 Bn.
29-1-20	Salomons, Capt. J. A., p.s.c.	29-1-27	10-2-33	Lo., ex. I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 37.
14-7-21	Somers, Capt. R. A. J.	21-10-29	21-10-22	Adj., 1 Dec. 32.
23-12-21	Ward, Capt. E. C. S.	23-12-30	28-10-23	With 10 Bn.
14-10-30	Harris, Capt. J. H.	13-3-35	14-10-30	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Long, Capt. R. H.	14-3-35	4-4-36	
23-9-31	Pease, Capt. J. W.	30-3-36	23-9-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.—Lo., ex. I., to June 37.
14-11-35	Gillan, Lt. G. M.	14-2-33	12-12-35	
29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. F. P.	29-4-33	22-6-32	
1-2-35	Pollen, 2nd-Lt. H. C. H.	1-2-35	5-4-36	
29-8-35	Kealy, 2nd-Lt. N. H. H.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
Honorary Officer.				
26-3-18	Capt. Kumar Shri Himnatsinhji	26-3-24	1. A., Retd.	
Subadar-Major.				
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33)	1-3-26	20-9-31	Sub-Major. 12-2-36.
Subadars.				
23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	With 10 Bn.
26-5-10	Nirotni Singh	1-9-23	12-2-31	
27-6-14	Dilawar Ali Khan (25, 42)	1-4-22	2-4-31	
25-7-12	Sunebra Singh (36)	22-12-23	18-6-31	
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33)	1-11-25	1-3-32	
11-6-10	Thamman Singh (33)	27-12-23	1-4-33	
11-10-12	Jaimal Singh (33)	21-11-26	7-12-33	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33)	14-1-28	12-2-36	
Jemadars.				
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 33)	1-5-28		
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-10-28		
19-4-16	Suraipal Singh (33)	12-2-31		
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36)	2-4-31		Edn. Offr., 23 Jan. 37.
6-4-18	Raghuir Singh (25, 33)	18-6-31		With 10 Bn.
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	20-9-31		Jemdr. Adj., 27 Apl. 33.
1-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32		
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33)	19-8-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.
3-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36)	1-4-33		
22-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36)	7-12-33		
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33)	12-2-36		
3-5-18	Sheedan Singh (23)	1-11-36		Head Clerk.
10-3-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 36)	1-11-36		

483

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

7th Rajput Regiment

Facings—Yellow.

5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Baroda—Arrived Dec. 35, from Ft. Sandeman (for Mhow, 37-38.)

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brig.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.(Retd.), 27-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T.	1-5-35	1-5-35	Comdg. Baroda.
Second-in-Command				
5-11-14	Walsh, Maj. C., g.	4-8-33	1-5-35	
Company Commanders.				
8-1-15	Stevens, Maj. R. H. (L)	6-10-33	4-12-29	Interpreter Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
20-3-15	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. (L), q.s.l.	15-12-33	9-1-36	
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H.	7-4-34	6-3-30	
18-4-16	Hurlv, Maj. M. F. F., g.	18-4-34	9-1-36	
Company Officers				
12-9-17	Marriott, Maj. J. R., p. s. c.	12-9-35	...	Staff Capt., M.G.O. Reh., A. Hdqrs
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E.	1-7-35	14-1-28	Ex. ex L. to 15 May 37.
16-12-18	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B.	16-12-36	11-8-19	11 Bn.
15-4-19	Jesty, Capt. O. K. E.	19-10-25	23-4-19	With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J.	30-8-32	9-10-24	Ex. ex L. to 10 Nov. 37.
23-12-21	Macnamara, Capt. G. B.	7-2-36	29-2-36	
31-1-29	Wood, Lt. S. W.	30-4-31	27-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 3 July 33.
27-8-31	Stewart, Lt. C. A. G.	27-11-33	29-4-33	Ex. ex L. m. c. to 4 June 37.
1-9-32	Johnstone, Lt. R. E.	1-12-34	25-11-33	L. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Harper, 2nd-Lt. J. G.	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	Gill, 2nd-Lt. D. J.	30-1-36	...	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19-3-07	Shazada Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.E.	18-5-18	1-6-21	1-3-33
Subadars.				
24-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh (33)	14-9-18	23-5-26	With 10 Bn.
1-9-12	Nain Singh (36)	15-3-22	11-2-31	
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33)	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (43)	1-4-25	1-3-33	
24-6-12	Raja Singh (33)	14-4-25	6-5-33	
1-11-13	Radan Singh (25, 33)	1-1-26	1-6-23	
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (33, 36, 43)	1-3-28	13-11-31	
8-8-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)	1-7-27	17-1-35	
Jemadars.				
1-7-10	Shamsher Singh (33)	16-9-26	...	
16-11-14	Sirnet Singh (33)	5-6-28	...	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 36, 43)	1-8-28	...	
24-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-2-31	...	Jemdr. Adjnt.
24-12-20	Dahl Baksh (33, 43)	1-1-32	...	
1-8-15	Jangl Singh	1-11-32	...	Head Clerk.
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmad (33)	1-3-33	...	
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-5-33	...	
18-11-19	Sujan Singh (33)	1-6-33	...	
23-9-15	Ramsaran Singh (33)	13-11-34	...	
11-7-19	Basu Ali (33, 36)	17-1-35	...	With 10 Bn.
30-4-27	Ranwarpal Singh (25, 28, 30, 32)	6-8-35	...	Edn. Offr.
16-7-15	Saua Singh (33, 38)	17-1-36	...	

Uniform—Scarlet.

7th Rajput Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Bedley Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 15th, 68th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived, 3rd Jan. 1922, from Waziristan.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-1-08	Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., g. ...	25-1-34	1-2-34	Offr. Comdr. Alld. Bde. Area.
Second-in-Command.				
21-1-13	Blaxland, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Bn. ...	21-1-31	21-12-35	Ex. ex L., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
10-10-15	8 Smith, Maj. V. T. ...	19-7-34	30-10-36	Offg. Comdt.
1-8-17	4 Fairley, Maj. W. M. ...	24-4-36	17-3-36	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
2-6-18	1 Browning, Maj. J. M. ...	20-12-36	...	
15-4-19	5 Jesty, Capt. O. K. E. ...	19-10-25	13-12-36	
14-10-30	2 Harris, Capt. J. H. ...	13-3-35	20-11-36	
Company Officers.				
23-12-21	2 Ward, Capt. F. C. S. ...	23-12-30	1-6-34	Adjnt.
27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh, Lt. ...	27-11-33	...	
Quarter-Master.				
1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T. ...	1-12-32	26-2-28	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-7-06	Manzur Ahmad Khan ...	24-6-18	1-1-27	16-8-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
23-8-18	2 Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	23-8-18	12-5-21	Supv.—Instr. A. Sch. of Edn. India (spl. wing).
10-6-22	Umakant Suk. (23) ...	10-6-22	2-1-29	
19-12-17	4 Ahmad Khan (33, 62) ...	15-4-25	1-9-30	
21-6-12	1 Patch Singh ...	1-8-24	16-5-33	
1-11-13	5 Radan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-3-36	1-6-33	
12-10-14	3 Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	1-8-33	1-8-33	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
11-1-11	1 Sheikh Rafuddin (42, 49, 52) ...	26-1-15	...	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 38.
16-9-14	4 Jaggan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52) ...	5-12-29	...	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 36.
8-2-23	4 Trahal Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	2-5-30	...	
8-4-16	8 Kherr Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ...	1-7-30	...	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Mar. 36.
22-7-18	2 Raghu Singh (25, 33) ...	15-2-11	...	Head Clerk.
5-4-18	1 Kanhaiya Khan (33) ...	18-6-31	...	
23-9-18	3 Bahram Singh ...	1-10-32	...	
14-2-18	5 Bagh Ali (33, 36) ...	2-9-34	...	
11-7-10	...	17-1-35	...	

Uniform—Drab.

8th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Blue.

"Soolie" "Mahabulpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1919."
 The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Kithia" "Gallipoli, 1918"
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Mesopotamia" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod's Battalion.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Inf., 1893; the 29th Burma Inf., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived Jan. 37, from Hong Kong.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, O.M.G. (Retd.). 8-7-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.O.	...	11-1-34 5-2-36	
Second-in-Command.				
24-8-12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	...	24-8-29 11-1-34	Le. ex I., to 9 Oct. 37.
Company Commanders.				
16-9-14	Leiderwood, Maj. F. H.	...	16-6-33 12-12-25	Attd. 10 Bn.
30-11-14	Booty, Maj. F. C.	...	30-8-33 9-8-30	
10-6-15	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.	...	5-3-34 1-4-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18-6-17	Bates, Maj. R. C. S.	...	18-6-35 1-4-36	
Company Officers.				
26-5-17	Whelton, Maj. J. H.	...	13-2-36 15-12-31	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Cressfield, Maj. G. M.B.M., p.s.c.	...	24-4-36 14-4-21	Le. ex I., to 9 Oct. 37.
21-12-17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	...	21-8-23 16-6-23	
15-4-19	Andrews, Capt. E. R.	...	15-4-25 19-10-32	
29-1-20	Neary, Capt. G.	...	29-1-27 10-8-23	Le. ex I., m. c. to 13 June 37.
29-1-27	Genders, Capt. C. H.	...	30-3-36 27-3-36	
29-8-29	Walker, Lt. S. E. C.	...	29-11-31 4-12-30	Adj. — Le. ex I., to 18 Oct. 37.
2-2-33	Baxter, Lt. J. St. J.	...	2-5-35 21-3-34	Qr. Mr.
31-1-35	Adams, 2nd-Lt. P. R.	...	31-1-35 31-3-36	
30-1-36	Finlayson, 2nd-Lt. D. I. MacA.	...	30-1-36	

Subadar-Major.

24-8-06 Lal Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-11-20 2-9-24 1-10-32

Subadars.

23-2-08 Amar Singh ... 1-10-21 18-8-26
 31-3-13 Taj Muhammad (32) ... 1-3-22 7-9-27
 2-7-11 Barnam Singh (33, 36) ... 18-8-26 21-1-32
 3-7-14 Ali Gahar Khan (25) ... 1-10-22 1-10-32
 1-8-14 Muhammad Zaman (25, 33) ... 1-8-25 9-9-34
 13-8-15 Siriram Singh (33) ... 31-10-25 1-11-34
 1-9-16 Lal Singh (33, 36) ... 10-5-29 12-7-36

Jemadars.

2-10-17 Sarang Khan (25, 33) ... 16-1-26
 15-11-11 Arjun Singh (25, 33) ... 1-10-27
 15-12-15 Ghulam Akbar (33) ... 9-6-28
 18-10-19 Abdullah Khan (25, 32) ... 1-1-29
 15-5-13 Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36) ... 1-6-29
 11-7-17 Sultan Khan (25, 29, 33) ... 1-1-30
 3-4-22 Nader Ram (33) ... 1-4-31
 2-6-17 Her Sarup Singh (25, 33) ... 21-1-32
 30-7-17 Lakhi Shah (33, 42) ... 1-9-32
 15-2-13 Bhan Singh (33) ... 1-10-32
 29-4-14 Khuda Dad (25) ... 17-12-33
 16-1-15 Ali Warden ... 9-9-34
 26-8-20 Kartar Singh (24, 26, 32) ... 1-11-34
 12-9-14 Khuda Baksh (33) ... 12-7-36

Uniform—Drab.

8th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Blue.

2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crews's Battalion.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crews, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Inf., 1892; the 30th Burma Inf., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 4 Oct. 36, from Chittagong.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.). 14-10-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-12-09	Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., M.O.	...	10-8-34 10-8-34	
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Henry, Maj. T. R.	...	13-5-33 16-8-35	Le. ex I., 11 m. to 9 Feb. 38.
Company Commanders.				
16-1-15	Russell, Maj. A. G.	...	6-10-33 15-6-26	With 10 Bn.
24-7-15	Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L], q.s.i.	...	18-4-34 1-2-29	Civil, Bengal.
5-4-16	Gore, Maj. R. M.	...	1-1-35 12-7-32	
27-10-17	Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E. p.s.c.	...	27-10-35 18-8-36	Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Campbell, Maj. A. G.	...	31-1-36 30-4-22	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
31-8-18	Brown, Maj. W. F.	...	31-8-36 15-2-22	Assam Rif.
29-6-18	Smallman, Maj. W. F.	...	20-12-36 2-7-22	
15-4-19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L., p.s.c.	...	15-4-25 15-4-25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	...	16-7-25 9-11-23	
17-12-19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D.	...	17-12-26 23-11-24	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37.
24-12-20	Staples, Capt. A. J.	...	24-12-26 27-8-23	Offg. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	...	1-2-32 19-10-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
2-2-23	Harrison, Capt. J. B.	...	2-2-37 21-3-29	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Attd. Hdqr., R'plndl Dist.
31-1-23	Hewes, Lt. J. B.	...	30-4-31 24-10-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
22-8-30	Kauntze, Lt. C. S.	...	28-11-32 1-11-31	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Steed, Lt. H. L.	...	29-4-33 31-3-32	
28-1-32	Stewart, Lt. A. F.	...	28-4-34 8-8-33	
29-8-35	Woodhouse, 2nd-Lt. J. L.	...	29-8-35 29-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
17-8-07	Sardar Khan (36)	...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-5-21 1-2-24 3-4-36	
Subadars.				
20-2-17	Mohammad Nawaz (25)	...	1-4-20 21-5-24	
1-12-18	Haidar Khan (51)	...	19-2-24 3-10-25	With 10 Bn.
6-9-18	Jiva Ram (33)	...	1-1-23 16-4-33	
1-10-19	Rama Varma Stholey (23)	...	1-4-21 1-7-35	
21-6-18	Jahan Dad (25, 49)	...	1-7-24 1-7-35	
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 34, 43)	...	1-12-25 3-4-36	
18-4-14	Surain Singh (25, 32)	...	21-8-33 1-7-36	
4-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43)	...	3-4-34 1-9-36	
Jemadars.				
5-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	...	16-1-30	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium
12-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33)	...	1-4-30	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32)	...	10-8-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 33.
15-1-17	Jivan Khan (32, 43)	...	1-1-33	With 10 Bn.
29-10-14	Indar Ram (25, 33)	...	16-4-33	
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25)	...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.
24-11-15	Muhammad Alam (33)	...	1-4-35	
11-3-18	Rachan Singh (23)	...	1-7-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 35.
22-5-19	Mansur Khan (33)	...	1-7-35	
1-2-16	Hadeelt Ali (33)	...	1-7-35	Spl. Ind. Ofcr., 1 July 35.
1-3-20	Fais Alam	...	3-4-36	
5-7-16	Munshi Singh	...	1-7-36	With 10 Bn.
22-2-18	Balwant Singh	...	10-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Aug. 36.
11-7-18	Santa Singh	...	1-9-36	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjab, Lt. Infy.)

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jennarott-Mizpattan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerott, as the 1st Battalion 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn. 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 1st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (5th Burma Batta.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjab (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 15 Oct. 34, from Bombay.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 29-10-12

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Bampfield, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ...	7-9-35	7-9-35	Vacates 6 Oct. 33.
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Jennison, Maj. S. A. ...	15-6-33	18-12-36	
Company Commanders.				
1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A. ...	28-12-33	6-2-34	
19-4-15	Franklin, Maj. F. A. McC., M.C. ...	12-1-34	8-9-34	With 10 Bn.
18-6-17	Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	18-6-35	1-4-36	Offg. Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Browne, Capt. A. E. ...	15-4-25	31-3-21	Adjt., B. R. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-27	15-5-21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-23	Reel, Capt. G. R. W. ...	30-8-32	5-12-24	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar Bde.
30-8-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E. ...	30-8-33	2-5-26	Adjt., 28 May 34.
29-1-27	McLeay, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-36	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Awat, Lt. A. A. ...	30-4-32	15-4-32	Qr. Mr., 28 May 34. Lo. ex I., to 24 Nov. 37.
12-2-36	Gahan, Lt. H. M. ...	12-5-33	1-3-36	Lo. ex I., to 15 Nov. 37.
25-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	Lo. ex I., to 15 Nov. 37.
2-2-33	Claunders, Lt. K. M. ...	2-5-35	12-3-34	
2-2-35	King, 2nd-Lt. T. G. K. ...	2-2-35	25-3-36	
30-8-35	Giles, 2nd-Lt. F. A. ...	30-8-35	2-12-36	
30-8-35	Woollett, 2nd-Lt. C. W. ...	30-8-35	17-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
17-2-23	James Jati Ram, Hony. Lt. ...	17-2-23	1-8-29	Supy.—Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhba."
1-6-08	Habibullah Khan, Bahadur, O. B. I. (33) ...	9-5-19	26-12-23	16-5-32
Subadars.				
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (23) ...	2-1-17	19-4-21	
1-4-13	Akbar Khan (43) ...	24-5-18	7-11-21	
12-1-08	Taruk Singh ...	17-10-26	10-8-29	
21-10-13	Roddy Khan (32) ...	16-5-26	1-6-31	
1-12-06	Hayat Muhammad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (2, 43, 52) ...	9-8-22	16-5-32	With 10 Bn.
25-3-12	Sajawal Khan (33) ...	1-10-26	26-7-34	
10-8-18	Chet Ram (36) ...	21-9-24	21-8-25	
8-12-13	Arjan Singh (33) ...	10-8-29	24-6-36	
Jemadars.				
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) ...	4-8-26		Head Clerk.
16-8-16	Dhanna Ram (33) ...	27-11-26		
20-6-14	Sultar Ali (33, 49, 52) ...	1-7-29		Jemdr. Adjt.
10-7-11	Muht. Afzal Khan (33, 49) ...	20-7-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16-2-15	Chander Ram (33, 49) ...	20-6-31		
18-10-11	Fakir Mub. min. (29) ...	1-10-32		
5-2-15	Shah Nazir (29, 33) ...	26-7-34		
22-8-16	Sukha Singh (29) ...	24-8-34		With 10 Bn.
17-11-19	Purhoo Inyal (25, 33, 36) ...	1-7-35		
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (25, 25, 26, 33) ...	24-8-35		Edm. Offr., 24 Aug. 35.
5-7-15	Mohd. Havel (33) ...	7-10-35		
16-8-18	Chander Singh (29, 33, 52) ...	1-1-36		
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 36) ...	24-6-36		

Facings—Blue

Uniform—Drab.

9th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

THE PRINCE OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyce-Mizpattan.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 21 Oct. 36 from Delhi.

CORONEL—Maj.-Genl. John. H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. (Retd.) 17-3-33

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-1-10	Harwood, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E. ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	
Second-in-Command.				
5-10-14	Bourke, Maj. A. J. H. ...	3-7-33	25-11-36	
Company Commanders.				
4-1-15	Mackay, Maj. R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-10-33	1-1-25	
5-2-15	Lowat-Fraser, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E. (I.L.) p.s.c. ...	3-6-24	16-1-25	Mily. Attaché, Peking, China.
18-4-16	Moore, Maj. A. C. ...	18-4-34	1-4-36	With 5 Bn.
19-7-16	Faulkner, Maj. G. F. ...	19-7-34	25-11-36	
Company Officers.				
6-12-15	Southern, Maj. W. ...	26-8-34	18-10-23	With 10 Bn.
12-9-17	Johns, Maj. R. C. W. ...	12-9-35	6-12-17	Lo. ex I., to 13 Sep. 37.
28-11-17	Adams, Maj. J. A. ...	23-8-36	24-4-25	Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. S. U. L.
16-12-18	Dalton, Maj. D. F. ...	16-12-36	9-12-35	
31-8-18	Hutton, Capt. H. O. ...	29-3-26	14-4-25	
24-12-20	Simmons, Capt. F. D. K., p.s.c. ...	24-12-28	1-10-35	
21-8-22	Gracie, Capt. J. S., M.B.E. ...	31-8-31	16-11-23	Adjt., 12 Oct. 35.
30-8-23	Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E. ...	30-8-32	10-10-24	Staff Coll., Camberley.
21-6-26	Coyne, Capt. E. D. ...	15-11-35	15-11-35	
30-8-28	Roe, Lt. R. W. ...	30-11-30	29-10-29	Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 33.
28-1-32	McConaghey, Lt. R. A. ...	28-4-34	11-8-33	
30-8-34	Wright, Lt. R. H. ...	30-11-36	21-10-35	
29-8-35	Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. R. M. ...	29-8-35	18-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-8-11	Dhara Singh ...	27-8-19	27-8-24	1-6-35
Subadars.				
19-12-14	Ram Lal Singh ...	25-5-22	1-11-26	
19-1-09	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	18-2-23	1-6-29	
14-11-12	Wahay Khan, I.D.S.M. (24) ...	15-4-23	29-7-32	
13-11-12	Tara Singh (33) ...	1-6-28	16-8-32	
3-11-11	Jahan Dad (33, 43) ...	20-7-28	15-5-33	With 10 Bn.
26-8-17	Kirori Singh (33) ...	1-6-26	17-5-35	
2-1-13	Blehan Singh (33, 36) ...	1-8-29	1-6-35	
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad (33, 36) ...	2-8-28	1-9-36	
Jemadars.				
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23) ...	23-9-27		Head Clerk.
18-9-17	Bhagwat (23, 33) ...	1-8-29		
19-4-12	Gulpara Singh (33) ...	15-1-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7-8-15	Fazal Dad (33) ...	1-9-30		
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33) ...	14-11-30		Edm. Offr.
28-7-14	Jehan Singh (23, 33, 33) ...	16-9-32		With 10 Bn.
17-2-15	Karlar Singh (33, 43) ...	8-11-32		
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33) ...	15-5-33		
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24) ...	22-6-34		
21-6-14	Chen Zaman (33) ...	1-8-35		
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33) ...	1-9-36		
24-8-19	Girdhan (33) ...			
...	Fazl Muhammad ...			

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab ki-palton—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1886; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Salop—Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Quetta. (For Kohat, 7-38).

1st Comma. or Harolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.d....	30-8-35	30-8-35	Vacates, 29 Sep. 38.
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	4 Moore, Maj. A. C.	18-4-34	25-5-36	With 10 Bn.
19-6-16	Rigg, Maj. J. H.	30-1-35	16-2-35	
31-1-18	Steed, Maj. P. C. W. [L], q.s.l....	31-1-36	25-5-36	
Company Officers.				
1-10-17	Thomas, Maj. P. E.	24-4-36	29-10-31	c. c. s. p. t.
16-7-20	Steed, Capt. R. S.	16-7-27	1-12-21	
23-12-21	Pryce, Capt. G. G.	23-12-30	17-4-23	Burma Milly. Police.
30-8-26	Sandison, Capt. W.	30-8-35	31-10-27	Adj't., 11 Jan. 37
29-1-27	Rahman Kallue, Capt. F....	30-3-36	1-11-32	
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Lt.	28-11-32	4-7-32	
29-1-31	Gambhir Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	25-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 19 Jan. 37.
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, Lt.	1-12-34	8-3-34	
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Gurva, Lt.	30-11-35	12-3-36	
2-9-34	*Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Lt. R.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Sujan Singh, 2nd-Lt.	2-9-34	14-8-36	
1-2-36	*Gurkirpal Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	...	
1-2-36	*Muzaaffar Khan, 2nd-Lt. M.	1-2-36	...	
Attached.				
22-1-13	Pegg, Maj. A. C. ..	22-1-31	...	10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
17-11-08	Bahadur Khan, Bahadur, O. B.I.	8-12-17	8-7-19	1-7-35
Subadars.				
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30	
19-1-14	Babu Singh (23) ...	1-3-27	1-7-33	
12-2-13	Mihan Khan (33) ...	1-7-29	1-4-34	
21-12-12	Jahan Dad (32) ...	6-11-29	1-7-35	
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23) ...	23-6-27	1-6-36	
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33) ...	16-7-27	1-7-36	
Jemadars.				
8-11-11	Khuda Dad (33, 36) ...	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.	
16-11-16	Mula Singh (23) ...	1-7-30	Head Clerk.	
3-3-18	Dayal Singh (33) ...	1-7-30		
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33) ...	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 3 Sep. 34	
7-5-18	Khazan Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-33		
11-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 35.	
20-7-15	Gul Muhammad (33) ...	1-4-34		
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	3-9-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 34.	
30-3-19	Nadir Ali (32, 42) ...	16-10-35		
10-2-17	Chhuttan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-6-36		
8-5-18	Man Singh (33) ...	1-7-36	With 10 Bn.	

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Drab.

8th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20th Feb. 1922 from Ferozepore.

1st Comma. or Harolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., f	5-2-36	5-2-36	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Pegg, Maj. A. C., 1 Bn.	22-1-31	7-9-35	With 5 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
16-1-15	2 Russell, Maj. A. G.	6-10-33	30-11-36	
19-4-15	3 Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA., M.C.	12-1-34	9-11-36	
6-12-15	4 Southern, Maj. W.	26-8-34	15-4-35	
13-6-16	5 Rigg, Maj. J. H.	30-1-35	20-7-36	
26-5-17	1 Whelton, Maj. J. H.	13-2-36	20-1-37	
Company Officers.				
22-8-30	2 Kauntze, Lt. C. S.	28-11-32	...	Adj't.
28-1-32	2 Stewart, Lt. A. F.	28-4-34	...	
Quarter-Master.				
27-8-18	Townsend, Maj. C. H.	27-3-33	25-2-28	
Attached.				
16-9-14	1 Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H.	16-6-33	...	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36) ...	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
1-12-12	2 Haidar Khan (51) ...	19-2-24	3-10-25	
1-12-09	3 Hayat Muhammad, Bahadur, O.R.I. (25, 43, 52) ...	9-8-22	16-5-32	
1-2-14	1 Muhammad Zaman (25, 33) ...	1-3-25	9-9-34	
21-6-13	2 Jahan Dad (25, 49) ...	1-7-24	1-7-35	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) ...	11-3-23	Head Clerk.	
13-11-11	1 Arjan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-10-27		
8-11-11	5 Khuda Dad (33, 36) ...	1-7-29		
8-8-17	1 Har Sarup Singh (25, 33) ...	21-1-32	Edn. Offr., 13 Jan. 37.	
17-2-15	4 Kartar Singh (33, 43) ...	16-8-32		
15-1-17	2 Jiwan Singh (32, 43) ...	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adj't.	
22-8-16	3 Sukha Singh (29) ...	24-8-34		
8-7-16	2 Munsha Singh ...	1-7-36		
8-5-18	2 Man Singh (33) ...	1-7-36		
19-9-14	1 Khuda Bakhsh (33) ...	12-7-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

9th Jat Regiment.

Facing—Blue.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab" "All Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Sasse, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, 15" "Nouve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shalva", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Khua Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-15" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy)

Class Composition:—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-dahins paltan—Raised at Fatcheaur in 1803, by Major J. Mahomed and Lt. W. Hall, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1865; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 5th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived 10 Oct. 31 from Mymensing.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (Retd.) 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	6-5-33	6-5-33	<i>Le. ex I. to 5 May 37, p. tr. to S. E. I.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R.	3-5-33	1-2-37	<i>Le. ex I. to 7 Nov. 37.</i>
Company Commanders.				
11-12-14	O'Connor, Maj. R. L. [L]	30-8-33	4-2-32	<i>Le. in & ex I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37. p. tr. S. U. I.</i>
25-1-15	Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M.	20-10-33	17-1-33	<i>Pte. Secy. to the Govr., C. P.</i>
18-4-16	Tester, Maj. C. K., M.C.	18-4-34	21-1-36	
Company Officers.				
9-9-15	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., p.s.c.	28-5-34	13-1-19	<i>D. I. A. G. Peshawar Dist.</i>
6-7-17	Bates, Maj. R. S. P.	2-7-35	1-10-27	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
27-10-17	Godley, Maj. B. R., p.s.c.	27-10-35	5-11-17	
20-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C.	21-4-36	12-4-19	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
16-12-18	Gerty, Maj. B. C. H.	16-12-36	23-12-18	<i>Assum. Ref.</i>
16-7-20	Leonard, Capt. D. G. R.	15-7-27	22-11-21	
24-12-20	White, Capt. E. P. H.	24-12-28	7-6-23	
18-12-24	Parker, Capt. S. J.	14-2-36		
1-9-27	Low, Capt. R. D.	1-9-36	24-11-35	
30-1-30	Blinny, Lt. R. A. W.	30-4-32	1-4-31	<i>Adjnt. 30 Sep. 35.</i>
1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H.	1-12-34	1-12-33	
31-1-35	Dudley, 2nd Lt. J. L. G.	31-1-35	21-4-36	
15-8-14	Dols, Maj. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	15-8-32		<i>2-4 Bombay Gns.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
1-6-11	Sardara, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (32, 43)	3-10-16	2-8-19	27-9-34
Subadars.				
10-4-09	Abdul Nabi Khan (49)	4-9-20	26-4-23	
5-8-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33)	1-8-24	27-9-29	
17-2-12	Gharsi	7-2-26	22-12-29	
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M.	1-8-23	1-4-31	
18-6-13	Megha Ram (33, 43)	1-4-29	27-9-34	
18-11-13	Jalai Khan (49)	31-5-23	1-4-31	
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	15-6-27	1-9-35	
6-8-16	Gugan (1) (33)	1-4-33	1-8-36	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
Jemadars.				
25-6-14	Channu Khan (42)	1-12-23		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33)	1-10-25		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
23-7-17	Kanhaiya	16-7-24		
23-6-18	Mohammad Hayat (33)	5-9-28		
16-4-16	Lal Khan (25, 33)	4-10-32		
5-6-14	Basti (25, 33)	16-4-33		<i>Jemdr. Adjnt.</i>
5-6-16	Gugan (1) (33)	16-6-33		
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	1-12-33		<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
24-8-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42)	27-9-34		
31-7-17	Khasan Singh (33, 37)	1-1-35		
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33)	1-5-35		
12-8-16	Harke Ram	16-6-35		<i>Head clerk.</i>
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33)	1-9-35		
8-1-27	Marphool Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-8-36		
...	Badlu Singh, D.S.	1-12-34		

Facing—Blue.

Uniform—Scarlet.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition:—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind).—Arrived 7th Nov. 35, from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] 4-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-9-09	Eccles, Lt.-Col. M., M.C.	3-5-35	3-5-35	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R.	1-10-32	4-12-35	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 5d. to 5 Oct. 37.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S.	15-9-33	2-10-30	<i>11 Bn.</i>
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. A. G.	3-2-34	23-1-32	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
6-6-17	Colyer, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.	6-6-35	1-4-36	<i>Attd. Hdqrs., Sind Ind. Bde. Area.</i>
25-10-16	Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.C.	5-7-35	15-7-36	
Company Officers.				
21-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. W.	21-8-36	21-8-22	<i>c. c., s. p. l.</i>
14-6-18	Wouters, Capt. E. P. T. g.	18-10-26	1-4-29	
29-1-20	Sloman, Capt. S. M.	28-8-27	9-1-22	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
14-7-21	Low, Capt. R. H.	14-7-29	10-10-22	
31-1-24	Man, Capt. L. G.	31-1-33	19-3-25	<i>Adjnt. 15 Mar. 36. —Le. ex I., 7 m. 19d. to 7 Nov. 37.</i>
14-7-23	Harris, Capt. R. A.	14-7-32	30-3-29	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-2-28	White, Lt. R. H.	2-5-30		<i>Instr. A. Schl. of Phys. Trng.</i>
31-1-29	Niall, Lt. W. H.	30-4-31	29-3-30	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
29-8-29	Spaarmans, Lt. L. S.	29-11-31	22-10-30	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
31-8-33	Hilop, Lt. J. A.	30-11-35	13-11-34	<i>Qr. Mr. —Le. ex I., 7 m. 22d. to 9 Nov. 37.</i>
31-1-35	Becher, 2nd Lt. N. St. J.	31-1-35	14-3-36	
30-1-36	Page, 2nd-Lt. F. F. B.	30-1-36		
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
20-10-06	Wali Muhammad Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	12-5-18	28-12-25	1-9-35
Subadars.				
5-5-13	Hussain Khan (36, 42)	18-8-18	21-3-24	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
14-3-10	Gabdu (33, 52)	16-1-27	1-9-30	
9-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42)	20-1-26	3-1-31	
31-12-14	Amichand (52)	14-8-18	1-9-32	
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48)	1-10-22	1-9-35	
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 48)	1-7-28	1-12-35	
Jemadars.				
2-1-16	Waris Ali (33, 43)	21-3-24		
19-12-18	Bakar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49)	9-4-24		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
6-4-23	Mahindar Singh	15-7-25		<i>Fdn. of fr.</i>
19-9-14	Rukh Chait (25, 33)	20-11-28		<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
13-9-14	Ramnaray (33)	20-7-30		
23-4-16	Ramkela (33, 36, 42, 49)	1-9-30		
11-5-16	Neki Ram (33)	3-1-31		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. 1 May 33.</i>
6-1-16	Muhammad Afkar (33)	1-7-31		<i>Jemdr. Adjnt. 25 Oct. 34.</i>
13-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36)	1-1-32		
27-1-14	Mansab Ali Khan (33)	26-9-32		
6-9-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-10-34		
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29, 33)	1-9-35		
25-8-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	1-9-35		
16-7-17	Kale Ram (33)	1-12-35		

Uniform—Scarlet.

9th Jat Regiment.

Facings—Blue.

3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1851; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 9th Jan. 34, from Hong Kong (for Khyber, 1937-38).

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M. M.C., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-1-34	1-2-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G. ...	14-1-32	3-9-34	
Company Commanders.				
5-8-14	Lothian, Maj. J. ...	3-5-33	10-9-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M. ...	12-1-34	1-2-33	
18-4-16	Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C. ...	18-4-34	8-9-34	Le. ex. I. Sm. to 7 Sep. 37.
7-10-15	Trot, Maj. W. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-6-34	20-4-36	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
Company Officers.				
30-5-17	Penny, Maj. C. E. ...	13-2-36	17-3-21	With 10 Bn.
21-8-18	Lyons, Maj. J. J. ...	21-8-36	21-8-19	11 Bn.
3-9-25	Hay, Capt. J. W. Q. ...	3-9-34	10-12-32	
30-8-28	Syer, Lt. H. E. ...	30-11-30	22-10-29	
27-8-31	Royston, Lt. C. S. S. ...	27-11-33	17-10-32	Adj't., 1 Apl. 36. —Le. in & ex I., Sm. to 15 Nov. 37.
23-1-32	Farguherson, Lt. E. G. ...	28-4-34	13-3-33	S. W. Scouts.
2-2-33	McKay, Lt. J. A. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 5 Oct. 36. —Le. ex I., Sm. to 15 Sep. 37.
31-9-33	Heale, Lt. R. N. ...	30-11-35	16-3-36	R.I.A.S.C.
1-2-34	Buckley, Lt. M. P. ...	1-5-36	11-4-35	
30-8-34	Rawlins, 2nd-Lt. J. D. ...	30-8-34	...	
29-8-35	Lambert, 2nd-Lt. H. A. ...	29-8-35	16-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
18-10-06	Sudhan, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	1-4-17	5-6-19	1-11-33
Subadars.				
20-11-11	Qutab Khan (36) ...	2-8-21	1-12-28	
1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 33, 36) ...	1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Hakdar Khan (43) ...	15-8-22	24-1-32	
22-9-13	Mansbul (23, 32, 43) ...	28-12-25	14-4-32	
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	3-1-26	1-11-33	
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33) ...	15-2-26	1-1-35	With 4th/9th Regts.
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33) ...	1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-5-15	Matu (25, 33, 36) ...	18-7-28	1-7-35	Edn. Offr.
Jemadars.				
13-4-13	Kundan Lal (23) ...	15-6-21		Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
30-11-14	Nur Dad Khan (33) ...	1-7-29		
6-12-15	Farman Ali (33, 43) ...	14-7-29		
25-7-16	Munshi Khan (33) ...	22-12-29		
8-4-16	Faiz Ahmed (33) ...	1-12-31		
11-10-13	Ram Singh (33) ...	1-12-31		
3-1-16	Allah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32		With 4th/9th Regts.
28-5-15	Baiwant Singh (25, 33, 49) ...	6-3-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
26-1-15	Challu (33) ...	14-4-32		With 11 Bn.
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33) ...	1-11-33		Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Aug. 34.
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38) ...	1-6-35		
10-6-15	Hardiyai (33, 42) ...	1-7-35		
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 34) ...	1-12-35		

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

(Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.)
10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1910; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly.—Arrived from

COLONEL—

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-2-37	1-2-37	
---------	---	--------	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	20-4-36	
---------	---------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

5-8-14	3-9 Lothian, Maj. J. ...	3-5-33	15-1-36	
1-4-14	1-4 Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A. ...	19-5-33	8-11-35	
4-7-17	1-9 Bates, Maj. R. S. P. ...	5-7-35	...	
18-6-17	2-4 Hayes-Newington-Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	12-11-35	
29-1-20	2-9 Blowan, Capt. S. M. ...	28-3-27	7-3-36	

Company Officers.

30-5-17	3-9 Penny, Maj. C. E. ...	13-2-36	21-10-35	Adj't.
31-8-33	2-4 Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD. ...	30-11-33	25-6-36	

Quarter-Master.

17-8-28	Johnson, Capt. R. C., M.M. ...	17-8-36	17-8-28	
---------	--------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Honorary Officers.

3-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.P.F., of Baghpat ...	3-12-28	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
10-6-21	Kunwar Muhammed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar ...	10-6-29	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	1-11-24	16-4-28	3-1-36.

Subadars. (Attd.)

5-5-13	2-9 Hussain Khan (36, 42) ...	18-8-18	21-3-24	
16-1-15	1-4 Sanwallya Singh (33) ...	1-10-26	1-4-32	
2-9-11	2-4 Siri Chand (33, 43) ...	1-7-27	1-10-32	
4-11-12	3-9 Khem Chand ...	15-2-26	1-1-35	
6-8-15	1-9 Gagan (I) ...	1-4-33	1-8-36	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

21-10-07	Abdullah Khan (24) ...	20-5-20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) ...	6-1-28	Head Clerk.	
26-11-24	1-4 Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-3-28	Jemdr. Adj't., 11 Apl. 34.	
26-7-17	Harkishan, (23, 36, 49) ...	20-6-30	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
13-9-14	2-9 Ramnarup (33) ...	20-7-30		
3-1-16	3-9 Allah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32		
17-4-19	1-4 Ashraf Khan (33) ...	1-12-32		
5-12-16	1-9 Sardar Khan ...	1-12-33		
6-7-17	2-4 Asam Khan (29, 33) ...	1-9-34		

495

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

10th Baluch Regiment.

Facings—Cherry.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bashire" "Keech-sh" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War.—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Ghelvelt" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobebo" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.)

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1836; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived from Ramn.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.) 6-1-19.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-1-08	Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G.	17-9-33	25-3-36	Le. ex I., 11 m. 26 d. to 16 Sep. 37, p. r.
24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., &c.	24-8-29	17-9-38	Offg. Comdt.
Second-in-Command.				
15-9-15	Lord, Maj. J. W., M.C.	15-9-33	19-12-30	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
15-11-15	Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. N., p.s.c.	15-11-33	17-6-33	Offg. Comdt., Karaok.
18-4-16	Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., &c.	18-4-34	17-9-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	Bowers, Maj. T. L., M.C.	30-1-35	21-2-36	

Company Commanders.

10-11-17	Ehlin, Maj. F. C.	10-11-35	12-12-23	With 5th Bn.
31-8-18	Mildon, Maj. R. K.	31-8-36	31-8-18	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Tarver, Capt. G. L., p.s.c.	29-1-27	5-2-20	
16-7-20	Bulman, Bt.-Maj. D. R. E. R., p.s.c.	1-1-37	18-11-32	D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.
20-8-23	Goring, Capt. H.	22-11-35	22-11-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Carroll, Capt. D.	1-9-36	7-11-28	
2-2-28	Prince, Capt. R. T.	2-2-37	8-4-29	Adjnt., 4 July 35.
30-8-28	Saker, Lt. R. K. M.	30-11-39	1-11-29	Ind. Coll. Secy.
1-9-32	Radford, Lt. C. J. W.	1-12-34	8-11-33	Qr.-Mtr., 4 July 35.—Le. ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 14 Nov. 37.
2-2-33	Foster, Lt. H. S.	2-2-35	11-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
21-8-33	Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R.	30-11-35	2-11-34	Le. ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 14 Nov. 37.
31-8-33	Sparrow, Lt. S. G.	30-11-35	25-10-36	
31-8-34	Chaloner, Lt. G. T.	30-11-39	8-10-35	
30-1-36	Wildish, 2nd-Lt. V. O. F.	30-1-39	—	

Subadar-Major.

5-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (36)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		25-10-21	1-8-25	1-4-35

Subadars.

27-5-12	Faiz Ali (36)	16-11-21	1-4-30	
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33)	1-11-27	1-1-32	
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (32, 37)	1-3-28	21-1-23	
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32)	3-3-28	1-1-33	
28-6-20	Razha Ram (33)	1-8-28	17-11-33	
6-3-12	Pahlwan Khan	1-12-22	16-6-34	With 10 Bn.
15-4-14	Nek Muhammad (25, 33)	11-1-27	1-9-34	
8-3-17	Allah Dad (23, 33)	1-10-28	13-1-35	
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-11-24	28-8-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Meerut Dist.

Jemadars.

17-9-21	Badshah Gul	1-5-23		
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49)	3-10-28		
27-8-19	Muhammad Aziz (23, 26)	1-12-28		Head Clerk.
1-9-11	Manasa Ram (33)	1-7-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mtr., 21 Aug. 23.
9-8-19	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 43)	1-4-30		
1-1-15	Mowhal Baz (33)	15-8-30		
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (33, 62)	15-8-30		
1-8-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 40)	1-1-33		Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 36.
29-8-17	Dev Ra (25, 33)	17-11-23		
5-4-14	Painda Khan (32)	16-6-34		Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Sep. 36
24-10-17	Muhammad Sher	1-9-34		With 10 Bn.
10-12-14	Saba Khan (33)	22-12-34		
16-8-16	Karam Din (25, 33, 36)	13-1-35		
	Ahmad Khan (33, 39)	4-1-36		

† Date of seniority.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

10th Baluch Regiment.

Facings—Cherry

2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fyzabad—Arrived 30 Sep. 36, from Chitral.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Cland W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 14-12-28.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
19-9-09	Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-31	22-1-35	Offg. A. A. G., A Hdqrs.
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Briggs, Maj. H. R.	1-1-32	22-1-35	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
10-3-15	Frith, Maj. J. G.	24-11-33	13-2-29	Le. ex I., 8 m. 3 d. to 24 May 37.
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	18-4-34	13-8-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C.	1-7-33	20-2-32	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
25-10-16	Tomkins, Maj. C. J. D.	1-7-34	18-6-36	

Company Officers.

11-3-17	McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E.	10-11-35	13-3-23	Burma Mil. Police.
7-6-18	Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C.	20-12-36	16-3-22	Offg. Adjnt.
14-7-21	Wright, Capt. M. V.	14-7-29	27-10-22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-12-21	Featherstone, Capt. C. P.	23-12-30	20-3-23	Burma Mil. Police.
30-3-24	Hennessey, Capt. P. J.	30-3-33	15-10-25	Mil. Intell. Offr. Bengal.
2-2-28	Chitty, Capt. A. G.	2-2-37	22-4-29	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Bradbury, Lt. G. C.	28-11-32	11-11-31	Qr. Mr. & S. S. O., Fyzabad.
31-1-31	Fairley, Lt. H. E. M.	3-4-33	17-3-32	Le. ex I., m. c., 6 m. to 13 May 37
1-9-32	Murphy, Lt. R. C.	1-12-34	4-11-35	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von D. (I)	2-5-35	18-8-34	
31-1-35	Owen, 2nd Lt. M. G. W.	31-1-35	16-3-36	
30-1-36	Greenwood, 2nd-Lt. T. P.	30-1-36	..	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-1-06	Mawaz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.E., I.O.M.	1-8-16	1-6-21	1-8-34
	(24)			

Sutadars.

28-7-09	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.E. (42)	1-4-20	1-4-26	
8-4-26	Devi Das	3-4-26	16-1-27	
20-4-10	Muhammad Feroz	8-6-22	16-2-28	
16-12-10	Mamun Khan (25, 29)	8-5-19	1-8-29	
12-5-13	Baz Gul (33, 36, 43, 49)	1-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33)	2-7-25	1-2-31	
18-4-12	Lal Makhmad (33)	26-9-25	16-5-31	
28-10-18	Chirasha (33)	16-1-27	5-7-35	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33)	2-4-28		
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36)	1-2-28		Jemdr. Adjnt.
4-9-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	7-2-28		
6-1-15	Hari Chand (33)	1-6-29		Edn. Offr.
1-11-16	Muhammad Chiragh (25, 29, 32)	8-7-26		
18-7-15	Muhammad Hasan (33)	1-9-29		
4-9-16	Lal Khan (33)	28-9-29		
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	7-1-30		
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 36)	1-4-30		
16-9-14	Ferman Ali (33)	1-2-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mtr.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23)	19-4-34		Head Clerk.
1-6-17	Inam Gul (33, 42)	1-8-34		With 10 Bn.
28-8-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	5-7-35		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUM OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYTHER

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry on Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Inty (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; present designation 1922

Landi Kotal.—Arrived, 16th Mar. 1936, from Shagai. (For P. Rozepore, 37-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-6-23

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-4-10	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. B. ...	20-9-35	29-9-35	
Second-in-Command.				
26-12-14	Durrant, Maj. O. T. ...	15-9-33	15-11-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Command
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Mountain, Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-11-33	30-8-31	
10-11-17	L. Echlin, Maj. F. C. ...	10-11-35	7-5-36	Left in Dec 1, 36, to 25 Oct. 37.
31-1-18	Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ...	31-1-36	21-2-36	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
28-11-17	Miller, Maj. A. D. ...	1-7-35	13-9-23	Left in Dec 1, 36, to 3 July 37
29-1-20	Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	Comdt. Malabar Spt. Coy.
28-2-17	French, Capt. E. E., M.C. ...	1-9-28	6-9-36	Adjt. 10 Nov. 36.
31-1-29	Baker, Lt. A. R. G. ...	30-4-31	30-3-36	Burna Mily. Police.
24-6-30	Parkash Chand, Lt. ...	24-9-32	1-4-34	Left in Dec 1, 36, to 1 Sep. 37
28-8-30	Hasan, Lt. S. I. ...	28-11-32	18-7-32	Ind. Coll. Serv.
29-1-31	Gurdin Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	1-11-34	
29-1-21	Sen, Lt. L. P. ...	29-1-33	26-10-32	1st Bn. 10 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, Lt. D. ...	28-1-34	3-11-33	Q. M. 10 Nov. 36.
31-8-33	Uman, Lt. M. ...	30-4-36	19-3-36	
4-2-34	*Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	4-5-36	6-3-36	
4-2-34	*Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	2-12-36	19-8-36	
1-2-36	*Fateh Khan, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-2-36	24-2-36	
Subadar-Major.				
18-12-03	Zarhoron Shah, Hon'y. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.L., I.D.S.M. ...	Jemadar, 1-1-22	Sub-Majr. 10-3-22	Sub-Majr. 15-6-32
Subadars.				
5-9-08	Ghulam Muhammad, Bahadur, O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (24) ...	4-10-19	1-1-22	
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman (32, 36, 62) ...	23-10-19	10-8-27	
1-1-21	Abdur Rahman, I.D.S.M. (43) ...	20-3-22	1-7-26	
14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-11-20	1-6-31	
30-1-15	Udho Ram (25, 33) ...	10-8-27	1-12-31	
18-6-17	Nadir Khan (32, 42) ...	14-7-24	5-7-33	
7-9-14	Tor Khan (33, 43) ...	2-11-25	6-3-36	
6-11-14	Jamna Das (33) ...	3-1-20	16-8-36	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
17-2-16	Inayat Ullah (23, 26) ...	1-11-21	Head Clerk.	
18-12-19	Ram Chand (25, 33, 36) ...	1-7-30		
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	28-8-31	Edn. Offr., 23 Dec. 32.	
18-12-16	Khuda Dad (33) ...	1-12-31		
1-9-20	Phina Ram (33, 43) ...	21-1-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Aug. 36.	
1-8-16	Fazl Din (33) ...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
1-7-14	Nika Ram (33) ...	5-7-33		
31-6-17	Makhsud Shah (43) ...	1-10-33	With 10 Bn.	
1-4-18	Kudal Khan (33) ...	1-11-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 1st February 1924, from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L] ...	17-7-34	25-3-36	
Second-in-Command.				
12-5-15	Somers Cox, Maj. S. J., M.C., 4 Bn. ...	12-5-33	17-7-34	
Company Commanders.				
7-11-15	3. Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O. ...	15-10-34	19-10-36	
31-1-18	5. Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ...	31-1-36	27-10-36	
31-8-18	1. Mildon, Maj. R. K. ...	31-8-36	5-4-36	
28-11-18	4. Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ...	28-11-36	1-1-36	
2-2-28	2. Chitty, Capt. A. G. ...	2-2-37	20-5-36	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	4. Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. ...	28-3-27	1-11-35	Adj't.
1-9-32	2. Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	1-12-34	6-1-37	
Quarter-Master.				
6-9-15	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E. ...	6-9-30	3-3-28	
Subadar-Major.				
14-12-10	Kurban Hussain Shah ...	Jemadar, 6-11-17	Subadar, 19-6-19	Sub-Majr. 1-6-33
Subadars. (Attd.)				
5-2-08	3. Belt Ram ...	1-3-26	1-6-28	
16-3-12	1. Pahlwan Khan ...	1-12-22	16-6-34	
28-10-13	2. Chirazha (33) ...	16-1-27	5-7-35	
20-4-19	4. Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-28	16-8-36	
6-11-14	5. Jamna Das (33) ...	3-1-30	16-8-36	
Jemadars (Attd.)				
1-4-27	Muhammad Hussain ...	2-4-27	Head Clerk.	
19-9-17	3 Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-29		
16-6-31	3. Bagh Hussain (33) ...	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adj't., 8-10-36.	
5-9-14	4. Ghalib Ram (33) ...	1-10-32		
8-9-14	4. Mustafa Khan (33) ...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
21-6-17	5. Makhmud Shah (43) ...	1-10-33		
1-6-17	2. Inam Gul ...	1-8-34		
6-4-14	1. Muhammad Sher ...	1-6-34		
19-1-16	4. Muhammad Sabar (25, 33) ...	1-12-35	Edn. Offr., 31 Aug. 36.	

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion of the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1845; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1860; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived, 27 Sep. 34, from Secunderabad (for Karachi, 37-38).

(Det. at Trichinopoly.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-8-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Melkiohn, Lt. Col. J. F., p.s.c....	1-7-33	15-1-34	Comdg. St. Thomas' Mt.
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Pallin, Maj. C. W., M.C.	8-8-32	16-1-34	Lt. ex L., 3 m. 11 d. to 15 June 37.
Company Commanders.				
1-9-14	Harvey, Maj. J. S....	19-5-33	5-5-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13-9-15	James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c....	13-6-34	13-2-29	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
29-6-16	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A. [L], Q. S. I.	29-6-34	21-2-36	
7-11-15	Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O.	15-10-34	25-5-31	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E.	31-1-36	11-2-18	Comptroller of Viceregal Household.
16-7-20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16-7-27	20-8-25	
24-12-20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.	24-12-28	5-7-24	Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
30-8-26	Campbell-Melkiohn, Capt. K. C.	30-8-35	23-9-35	Adj. 22 Feb. 36.
2-2-28	Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C.	2-2-37	24-3-29	Staff Col., Quetta.
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. B. J.	28-11-32	25-10-32	12-13 Malabar Bn.
28-8-30	Campbell, Lt. T. E.	28-11-32	7-8-33	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec 35.
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	27-11-33	23-10-32	
2-2-33	Wheeler, Lt. H. G.	2-5-35	10-10-35	
1-8-34	Forster, Lt. J. M.	1-5-36	10-8-36	
31-1-35	Annet, 2nd Lt. J. H.	31-1-35	30-4-36	
31-1-35	Aston, 2nd Lt. G. B.	31-1-35	10-12-36	
30-1-36	Haig, 2nd Lt. G. A.	30-1-36		
Subadar-Major.				
14-6-13	Fazal Khan	Jemadar 1-6-24	Subadar 1-6-28	Sub.-Major. 16-6-36
Subadars.				
7-4-18	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (33)	10-6-23	4-8-26	
5-2-08	Bell Ram	{ 1-8-26* }	1-6-28	With 10 Bn.
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (33, 52)	1-8-24	16-6-31	
5-10-14	Sarwar Khan (II) (33)	1-9-24	11-6-32	
5-10-14	Ghulam Muhammad (I) (33, 36, 43, 52)	1-9-24	5-9-33	
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33, 40)	1-1-26	16-6-36	
11-6-13	Sardar Khan (I), I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	1-4-26	6-4-36	
Jemadars.				
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	4-8-26		
1-1-22	Ahmed Nur (25, 29, 32)	1-5-28		Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 35.
11-4-15	Rundar (33, 49, 52)	25-8-28		
23-7-15	Raid Shah (33, 43)	9-6-29		
1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (33)	13-7-29		Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 18 July 29.
1-1-21	Sardar Khan (II) (23, 26, 33)	6-8-29		Canita. Det.
14-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-10-29		With 10 Bn.
11-9-18	Abdini Hakim (33, 43)	1-1-31		
17-12-20	Ragh Husain (33)	16-6-31		With 10 Bn.
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43)	1-11-32		Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 34.
27-9-14	Rohini Ram (25, 29, 33)	5-9-33		
9-8-20	Radar Din (24)	24-6-35		Head Clerk.
28-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-7-36		

* Re-appointed.

Facings—Cherry

Uniform—Rifle-green.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1860; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 18th Oct. 1934, from Thal. (Ft. Sandeman 37-38.)

28-4-25.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-1-08	Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.	17-6-33	17-6-33	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Klons, Maj. P. C.	16-6-33	29-5-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
11-1-16	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E.	6-10-33	17-6-29	Zhob Militia.
16-4-18	Gulston, Maj. L. W. [L]	18-4-34	17-2-34	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Madras Div.
1-5-17	Stanley, Maj. D. R., p.s.c., q	1-5-35	14-1-37	
Company Officers.				
28-11-18	Fairlie, Maj. J. E.	28-11-36	15-10-35	With 10 Bn.
1-4-18	Farrell, Maj. T. W.	20-12-36	8-12-14	Zhob Militia.
29-1-20	Fellows, Capt. R. E.	29-1-27	10-2-20	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Sherrwood, Capt. L. F. S.	28-3-27	1-1-22	Eastern Frontier Rif.
16-7-20	West, Capt. A. C. E.	16-7-27	16-9-31	Adj., 25 Oct. 34.
31-8-22	Pettigrew, Capt. W. N.	31-8-31	19-10-34	
30-8-23	Montgomery, Capt. B. F.	30-8-32	14-1-36	
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C.	27-8-33	6-10-25	Burma Mily. Police.
20-8-28	Tarrow, Lt. C. H.	30-11-30	16-11-29	Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 34.
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. C. F.	30-4-32	31-3-31	
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L.	27-11-33	26-10-36	
1-2-34	Dill, Lt. R. H.	1-5-36	13-3-35	Mily. Farms Dept.
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. E. M.	31-1-35	21-4-36	
31-1-35	Hudson, 2nd Lt. J. E. H.	29-8-35	21-11-36	
29-8-35	Farrimond, 2nd Lt. R. H.			
Honorary Officer.				
22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., Khan of—	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29)	Jemadar 1-2-18	Subadar 1-1-21	Sub.-Major. 30-6-36.
Subadars.				
12-6-11	Ghulam Haidar (49)	22-10-18	16-10-23	
1-2-11	Dhagi Rath (33, 42)	1-4-26	1-6-35	
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36)	16-6-23	1-9-33	
6-12-14	Sharbat Khan (30, 33)	16-1-27	1-5-34	
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	20-6-27	1-12-35	
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33)	1-1-28	30-6-36	
16-7-24	Sher Afzal Khan (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-4-28	1-7-36	
20-14-19	Muhammad Akbar, (23, 25, 33)	1-8-28	16-8-36	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
11-5-21	Muhammad Abdul Hamid (23)	1-9-28	Head Clerk.	
16-6-14	Narajan Ram (25, 33, 43)	1-5-31	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
12-8-12	Asam Khan (25, 33, 43, 49)	1-8-32	With Reconstruction (Mily.), Quetta.	
6-9-14	Galodu Ram (33)	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.	
1-11-15	Juma Khan (33)	1-12-32	Jemdr. Adj.	
6-9-14	Mustafa Khan (33)	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.	
28-9-15	Allah Baksh (33)	1-9-33		
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 29, 33)	22-2-34	Edn. Offr., 16 Dec. 34.	
14-9-16	Thakur Das (I) (33)	1-8-34		
19-1-16	Muhammad Sabar (25, 33)	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.	
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 33, 36)	16-2-36		
5-1-16	Shah Nawaz (32)	16-6-36		
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (33)	30-6-36		
24-11-23	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	1-7-36		
26-11-27	Nawab Khan (33, 36)	16-8-36		
30-11-21	Thakar Dass (II) (24, 25, 33)	30-8-36		
19-10-18	Fatch Khan	1-1-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1860-62" "All Masjid" "Ahmed Khol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Sunkin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War." "La Basses, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Givonchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Hellas" "Krithia" "Savva" "Bar Bah" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palatino, 1918" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tsingtau."

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.
Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as "The Regiment of Ferozepore," by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Jubbulpore—Arrived on 20th Nov. 1935 from Bara Ft.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
9-9-08	Andrewes, Lt.-Col. O. L., M.C., p.s.c.	6-12-33	6-12-33	Offg. Comdr. 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
14-1-14	Savory, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., p.s.c., [I]	1-7-34	6-12-33	
13-11-14	McLaren, Maj. J. A.	11-8-33	7-12-24	
4-12-14	Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J.	1-7-36	1-2-25	
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C.	15-11-33	9-1-33	With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., g.	18-4-34	6-12-33	Le. ex I. to 31 Mar. 38, p. tr. S. U. L.
8-4-16	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., p.s.c.	1-7-33	18-4-16	Le. ex I. 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.
18-4-16	Fybus, Maj. G. D. [L] Q. S. L.	18-4-34	25-4-16	Milv. Attaché, Teheran.
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C.	30-1-35	8-11-29	12-13 Malabar Bns.
30-1-17	Church, Maj. C. J. B.	30-1-35	30-1-17	A. R. O., Jullundur.
15-4-19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15-4-25	20-3-31	Attd. 5 Bn.
15-4-19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15-4-25	19-4-19	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Gordon, Capt. J. V., M.C.	17-10-27	30-11-21	Adtd. 18 June 35.
8-9-25	Bowman-Paughan, Capt. A.	8-9-34	15-10-26	Burma Milv. Police.
31-8-22	Macdonald, Capt. A., M.R.E.	21-1-36	15-10-26	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-29	Merritt, Lt. H. G. C.	30-4-31	23-3-30	
31-1-29	Jenney, Lt. G. R. F.	30-4-31	22-2-31	Qr.-Mr., 27 Aug 35.
2-2-33	Walker, Lt. J. R. B.	2-5-35	4-3-34	
1-2-34	Jones, Lt. E. T. R.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
29-8-35	Maling, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
17-10-34	Faridkot, His Highness Raja Harindarsingh, Bahadur, Raja of	17-10-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
30-10-06	Jaswant Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Jemadar. 8-5-19	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-5-27 29-8-34	
25-2-09	Kartar Singh (33)	15-5-24	1-10-29	
19-2-10	Thakur Singh (36)	8-9-24	16-1-32	
7-11-08	Hardit Singh (52)	21-5-24	1-11-33	
5-1-07	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-8-24	11-3-34	
28-2-11	Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33)	1-8-25	20-8-34	With 10 Bn.
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33)	15-4-26	21-8-34	
9-7-10	Prem Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	1-5-26	8-11-34	
17-8-20	Balwant Singh (25, 33)	16-1-28	16-1-35	
29-7-13	Kartar Singh (23)	1-0-29	Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	1-7-31*	1-7-28	
4-9-11	Gulzara Singh (33)	25-6-33		
18-8-22	Jarindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-10-33	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33)	1-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33.	
5-8-13	Banta Singh (33, 36, 52)	3-3-34	With 10 Bn.	
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-3-34		
30-12-14	Ujagar Singh (33, 52)	20-8-34		
30-6-18	Rala Singh (33)	21-8-34	Jemdr. Adj. 8 May 35	
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	1-9-34		
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33)	8-11-34		
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-1-35	Edn. Offr., 18 June 35.	
5-4-20	Warvram Singh (23)	12-3-35	Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.	
18-5-21	Jai Singh (32, 37)	1-12-35		
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	1-6-36		

*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as "The Regiment of Ludhiana". Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11 Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Bannu.—Arrived 22 Nov. 36 from Quetta.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) John L. R. Gordon, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . . . 12-7-35.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. H. H. Farzand-i-khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, C.C.S.I., C.O.L.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.E., A.-D.-C. Maharaja of Patiala . . . 15-6-18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
29-1-10	Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., I.D.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	26-1-35	Offg. G. S. O. 1st gr. Wazir Dist.
1-10-14	Key, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35	15-8-35	Offg. Comdt.
8-7-15	Walker, Maj. A. R.	19-3-34	14-5-30	With 1-20 Burma Rif.
19-7-16	Farwell, Maj. A. E.	19-7-34	10-6-32	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
20-11-15	Morell, Maj. D. W.	1-7-34	9-1-33	
26-12-15	Osborne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c.	1-1-36	9-2-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
31-1-18	Ker, Maj. T. M.	31-1-36	17-2-29	Adj. 30 Jan. 36.
24-4-18	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.	24-4-36	21-10-18	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., g.	31-8-36	11-3-29	Ind. States Forces.
16-12-18	Eustace, Maj. J. P. L.	16-12-36	24-12-18	c. c., s. p. t.
7-6-18	Swinburn, Maj. H. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-34	7-6-18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll. Camberley.
15-4-19	Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15-4-25	22-4-19	Assam Rif.
15-4-19	Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15-4-25	15-4-19	Burma Milv. Police.
28-12-21	Asha, Capt. R. A. d'F.	28-12-30	22-3-23	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Hughes, Capt. H. A.	12-2-36	29-2-36	
30-1-30	Hanafin, Lt. J. Dec.	30-4-32	3-12-35	Qr.-Mr., 19 Dec. 35.—Le. ex. I. 8 m. to 1 Nov. 37.
29-1-31	Lewell, Lt. G.	29-4-33	7-4-32	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Fowler, Lt. E. C. W.	29-4-33	6-1-34	
2-2-33	Sheppard, Lt. J. D.	2-5-35	15-10-35	
30-1-36	Henderson, 2nd-Lt. R. J.	30-1-36		
9-1-06	Harditt Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 36, 52)	19-10-23	16-6-27 10-6-34	
20-1-09	Gajjan Singh	1-1-27	6-9-31	
4-8-10	Partap Singh (33, 52)	28-7-27	1-2-33	
21-8-11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	3-7-28	1-8-33	
15-1-11	Badan Singh (33)	3-7-28	6-10-33	With 10 Bn.
5-6-14	Teja Singh (25, 33, 36)	15-1-29	10-6-34	
11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33)	15-10-29	1-4-35	
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33)	1-1-30	1-7-35	
18-5-13	Milkha Singh (25, 33, 36)	16-1-32	1-10-36	
10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	1-8-29	Supy. Asst. Insp., Edn. Tng., Poona Bde. Area.	
14-8-14	Bhag Singh (23)	1-10-31	Head Clerk.	
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-8-32	Edn. Offr.	
2-2-14	Kishan Singh (33)	1-8-33	With 10 Bn.	
23-9-14	Harnam Singh (33)	6-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
15-9-17	Hazara Singh (33, 36)	2-2-34		
27-2-15	Mehar Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	10-6-34		
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32)	6-9-34		
24-5-16	Bajjan Singh (33)	5-4-35		
16-1-16	Bachan Singh (33, 36)	1-7-35		
23-6-26	Asa Singh (23, 25, 33)	5-3-36		
21-3-18	Bara Singh (33)	11-7-36		
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33)	19-7-36		
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33)	1-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Siakot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 12 Nov. 35 from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 29-7-21.

1st Comma or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Turner, Lt.-Col. Temp. Brigadr. C. J. R., p.s.c.	1-1-34	1-5-36	Offg. Comdr. 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
Second-in-Command.				
16-12-14	Ford, Maj. C. W. W.	16-12-32	1-5-36	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
15-9-15	Oonolly, Maj. J. J. P.	15-9-33	21-4-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12-2-15	Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C.	24-11-33	1-4-30	With 10 Bn.
18-6-17	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., d	19-6-35	1-4-31	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Gordon, Maj. R., p.s.c.	1-1-36	4-11-21	G. S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L], p.s.c.	15-4-25	21-12-26	Adjlt.
29-1-20	Wilcock, Bt. Maj. L. T.	1-1-36	5-2-20	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-23	Brown, Capt. G. J. W.	30-8-32	22-8-25	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Anti-Gas Wing, Belgium.
30-8-24	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L.,	30-8-33	28-3-30	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-26	Walker, Capt. J. O. B.	30-8-35	31-10-27	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Aug. 37.
29-1-27	Barnford, Capt. P. G.	29-1-36	7-4-30	Gr. Mr., 3 Mar. 35.
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Lt. V. B.	2-2-30	25-7-32	
27-9-31	Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	27-11-33	18-3-33	
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt.	28-4-34	13-11-33	Le., in I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 37.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, Lt. P. S.	28-4-34	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-32	Ajaleb Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	27-8-34	
4-2-34	*Rai, Lt. D. R.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
4-2-34	*Hussain, Lt. M. H.	4-5-36	16-3-36	
2-9-34	*Harbakhsh Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	19-8-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Hassan, Lt.	2-12-36	19-8-36	
1-2-36	*Tajmohammad Khanzada, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36		
23-3-36	*Kushal Pal Singh, 2nd-Lt.	23-3-36		
Attached.				
15-4-19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15-4-25	1 Bn.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
Subadars.				
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42)	9-4-18	31-10-20	
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25)	1-10-23	16-3-28	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haldar (23, 26, 49, 52)	4-10-18	16-8-28	
10-9-08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 49, 52)	4-1-26	1-7-29	
5-8-12	Lal Khan	7-5-24	1-7-33	
30-10-09	Darbara Singh (33)	1-2-31	9-5-34	With 10 Bn.
17-11-14 }	Imam Din (33)	1-9-22	23-2-36	
1-9-22† }	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-7-31	15-3-36	
24-2-15 }				
Jemadars.				
29-9-13	Nadir Khan (33)	1-10-26	With 10 Bn.	
1-6-30	Mukhtar Singh (23, 26)	1-6-30	Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.	
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33)	13-8-32		
27-2-19	Balwant Singh (23)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Or. Mr.	
2-5-13	Rai Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adjlt., 15 Mar. 36.	
6-9-14	All Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	1-5-33		
35-1-15	Munsha Singh (32)	1-7-33		
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33)	9-5-34	With 10 Bn.	
8-4-16	Chanan Singh (32)	16-10-34		

† Re-employed.

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowahera.—Arrived 12th October 1922 from Jhelum.

1st Comma or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-8-07	Macauland, Lt.-Col. R. A.	17-8-33	13-10-33	
Second-in-Command.				
9-9-08	Farwell, Maj. W. L., 1 Bn.	28-12-27	1-5-32	
Company Commanders.				
12-3-15	5 Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C.	24-11-33	1-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-2-15	1 Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C.	15-11-33	...	
20-3-15	3 Preston, Maj. K. H.	15-12-33	6-9-36	
23-12-21	2 Ashe, Capt. R. A. d' E.	23-12-30	27-2-36	
31-8-29	4 Mitcheason, Lt. P. S.	30-11-31	21-3-36	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	1 Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15-4-25	1-4-35	Adjlt.
29-1-31	2 Lorwill, Lt. G.	29-4-33	8-7-35	
Quarter-Master.				
4-9-25	Guthrie, Capt. R.	4-9-36	23-9-36	Attd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
28-12-07	Massa Singh (33)	20-11-27	11-7-32	9-6-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
5-8-12	5 Lal Khan	7-5-24	1-7-33	
15-1-11	2 Badan Singh (33)	3-7-28	6-10-33	
13-5-11	3 Bahadur Singh (33)	11-9-31	1-6-34	
28-2-11	1 Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33)	1-8-25	20-8-34	
22-3-09	4 Prem Singh, I.O.M. (33)	17-8-28	1-1-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
29-9-13	5 Nadir Khan (33)	1-10-26	Jemdr. Adjlt., 23 Feb. 36	
2-2-14	2 Kishan Singh (33)	1-8-33		
5-3-13	1 Banta Singh (33, 36, 52)	3-3-34		
1-12-13	5 Sundar Singh (25, 33)	9-5-34		
7-6-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)	10-7-34	Head Clerk.	
20-9-18	3 Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-10-34	Edn. Offr., 10 Oct. 36.	
27-3-20	Sadhu Singh	27-1-35	Jemdr. Or. Mr., 1 Oct. 36.	
16-10-16	3 Mangal Singh (33, 37)	1-3-35		

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Paga" "Mooltan" "Gojran" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul 1879" "Ahmad Nod" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pohla, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War"—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Mesopotamia" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Stargat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).
Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. N. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—Arrived 12th Nov. 1934, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock C.B. (Retd.) 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	8-11-36	Comdg. Saugor.
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-32	8-11-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. 12 d. to 10 Oct. 37.
Company Commanders.				
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G.	17-4-33	24-2-30	Le., ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 30 June 37.
9-1-15	Marxregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E.	6-10-33	11-6-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C.	29-6-34	1-3-33	With 4 Bn.
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.D.E.	29-6-34	3-2-36	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Clarke, Maj. P. T., O.B.E.	18-6-35	13-12-17	Pte. Secy. to Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
24-4-18	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., p.s.c.	1-1-35	19-10-18	Edo. Maj. 2nd (Ripudi) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E.	15-4-25	28-4-19	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I., p.s.c.	29-1-27	5-2-29	c.c., s. p. l.
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B.	14-7-29	1-4-30	
23-2-27	Hullock, Capt. G. J. C.	23-2-36	14-12-30	
2-2-28	Scott, Lt. A. T.	2-2-37	9-4-29	11 Madras Bn.
20-1-30	Boulter, Lt. H. E.	30-4-32	19-3-31	Adj. 18 Jan. 37.
29-1-31	Kremer, Lt. R. G.	29-4-33	15-3-32	Troop Scouts
2-9-32	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C.	2-12-34	15-11-33	Gr. Mr., 10 Aug. 35.
2-2-33	MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Attd. 5-14 Punjab R.
31-9-33	Butterworth, Lt. D. G.	30-11-35	5-11-34	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Burrows, 2nd Lt. P. I.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35		31-1-35	21-3-36	

Subadar-Major.

1-2-08	Makhmud (33)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
		16-6-28	8-9-33	9-1-37
Subadars.				
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33)	1-5-32	10-9-34	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (25, 33)	6-3-32	21-1-35	
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan (33)	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33)	9-4-33	1-7-35	
13-8-17	Ali Maridan (25, 33)	1-1-34	1-11-36	
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33)	1-1-34	9-1-37	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	13-11-30	Supy. A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist.	
31-7-16	Shivdev Singh (24)	20-4-32	Head Clerk.	
8-9-14	Jagat Singh (33, 36)	1-7-32		
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 36)	6-9-33		
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33)	8-1-34	With 11 Bn.	
14-5-17	Hari Chand (33, 49)	1-8-34		
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32)	10-9-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apr. 35.	
6-8-18	Abdul Jamil (33)	21-1-35	With 10 Bn.	
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (33, 36)	1-7-35		
24-1-18	Sukh Ram (33)	1-7-35		
6-2-22	Harnam Singh (25, 33)	1-7-35		
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33)	3-10-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.	
21-4-26	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	1-12-35		
12-10-17	Allah Dad (25, 29, 33)	10-9-36	With 10 Bn.	
20-12-20	Bidi Chand (33)	1-10-36	Jemdr. Adj., Kitchener Coll., Newgong.	
16-8-19	Pahlwan Khan (32, 36)	1-11-36		

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—Arrived, 6th November 1935 from Jubbulpore (for Lansdowne. 37-38.)

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M. Moens, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 13-10-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., p.s.c.	20-2-34	20-2-34	Comdg. Chaman.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., p.s.c.	22-1-31	20-2-34	
Company Commanders.				
12-5-15	Barlow, Maj. C. B., p.s.c.	12-5-33	16-8-27	D. A. Q. M. G., Re-construction Quetta.
21-4-15	Moore, Maj. F. M.	12-1-34	22-2-33	Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
7-7-15	Hughes, Maj. C. R.	7-4-34	28-3-34	With 10 Bn.
1-5-17	May, Maj. C. W., p.s.c.	1-5-35	5-12-34	D. A. Q. M. G. Waziristan Dist.
Company Officers.				
1-10-18	Price, Maj. C. H.	1-10-36	10-2-33	c.c., s. p. l.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Capt. Sir Benjamin D. G., Bt., g.	16-7-25	12-11-31	c.c., s. p. l. Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 July 37.
1-2-23	Murray, Capt. C. P.	1-2-32	27-3-24	Staff Coll. Quetta.
20-9-29	Aizen, Capt. L. R.	20-9-33	20-9-29	Kurram Militia.
30-8-26	McDonald, Capt. H. W. D.	30-8-35	22-4-28	S. W. Scouts.
31-1-29	Rustace, Lt. G. H.	30-4-31	17-5-30	Offg. Adj., 11 Nov. 36.
29-1-31	Hawkins, Lt. G. J.	29-4-33	5-5-32	Gr. Mr., 16 Nov. 34.
1-9-32	Milanes, Lt. R. J. F.	1-12-34	29-11-33	11 Bn.
2-2-33	Nicholls, Lt. R. A.	2-5-35	4-3-34	
2-2-33	Crozier, Lt. H. D. D.	2-5-35	1-5-34	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 June 37.
31-8-33	Garrett, Lt. P. C.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Ricketts, Lt. J. M.	30-11-35	15-12-34	
30-8-34	Greenwood, 2nd-Lt. I. R.	30-8-34		
Subadar-Major.				
2-1-99	Makhmad Jan, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur O.B.I.	17-11-21	1-5-26	1-5-34
Subadars.				
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	10-4-16	16-8-27	
6-7-12	Hagdad (25, 42)	1-10-18	6-11-20	With 10 Bn.
8-11-10	Nalzi Ali Khan	14-9-18	1-5-31	
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33)	15-5-29	27-3-34	
28-6-13	Said Amir (32)	1-5-31	1-5-34	
10-2-13	Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-7-29	25-8-34	With 10 Bn.
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33)	16-11-29	1-10-36	
4-7-13	Makhmad Amin (33)	9-1-32	1-12-36	
Jemadars.				
25-7-10	Rohan Singh	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 29, 30, 32, 43)	17-3-29	Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.	
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsan (23, 33, 36, 42)	1-11-31	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 36.	
9-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 36)	16-7-33		
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-8-33		
11-5-33	Glan Chand (23)	27-3-34	On probn.	
10-7-12	Uttam Singh (33)	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-11-16	Shirrat Khan (33)	25-8-34		
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33)	25-12-34		
16-3-18*	Ishar Singh (32)	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.	
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32)	1-8-35		
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan	1-4-36		
	Mir Hussain	1-4-36		
	Allah Nur	1-9-36		

*Re-enlisted.

503

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Batta. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Drosh—Arrived 21 Sep. 1936, from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 11-1-29.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Farzand-i-Dilband, Rasikh-ul-Itikad-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala 18-6-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	G. E. Smyth, Lt.-Col., J. G., M.C., p. s. c.	1-7-33	16-7-36	Comdg. Chitral Force.
Second-in-Command.				
8-8-14	Curtis, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., p. s. c.	1-1-36	5-9-36	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
11-10-14	Raubone, Maj. D. E. M.	10-7-33	22-12-31	Adj., Allahabad A. F. I.
15-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C.	15-11-33	9-2-36	
20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H.	15-12-33	5-9-36	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
8-1-16	Finlay, Maj. J. A., M.C.	8-1-34	13-3-18	With 1-20 Burma Rif.
16-11-15	Baker, Maj. A. H., p. s. c., g.	10-8-34	10-2-33	Bde. Maj., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
18-6-17	Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C.	18-6-35	24-10-17	
24-4-18	Angus, Maj. T. H., p. s. c., f. s.	24-4-36	23-10-18	Bde. Maj., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
29-1-20	Nash, Capt. C. S., p. s. c.	29-1-27	5-2-20	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Sep. 37.
14-7-21	Squire, Capt. E. K.	14-7-20		Comdg. Chitral.
3-9-25	Wilson, Capt. G. C.	4-1-36	21-1-36	
31-1-29	Tyler, Lt. A.	30-4-31	8-4-30	
29-1-31	Rice, Lt. W. G.	29-4-33	15-3-32	Adjt., 4 Dec. 34.
27-8-31	Manson, Lt. J. P.	27-11-33	31-10-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
1-9-32	McVean, Lt. C. H.	1-12-34	2-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, Lt. P.	30-11-36	18-10-35	
31-1-35	Rattray, 2nd Lt. P. H.	31-1-35	12-3-36	
30-1-36	Burridge, 2nd-Lt. H. F. B.	30-1-36		

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-7-07	Kaka Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (32, 42)	2-1-25 1-7-29 1-3-35

Subadars.

Subadars.	Subadars.
1-4-03	Naranjan Singh (33)
26-9-08	Lai Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 32)
29-3-10	Maghar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)
13-5-11	Bahadur Singh (33)
10-7-11	Dalip Singh (33, 43)
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36)
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36)
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (33)

Jemadars.

Jemadars.	Jemadars.
8-12-06	Abdul Karim (23)
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43)
1-9-18	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42)
29-1-16	Suraft Singh (33, 39)
29-8-16	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)
7-7-23*	
28-7-16	Amar Singh (32)
19-6-17	Ujagar Singh (33, 39)
20-9-14	Joginder Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37)
25-10-18	Tara Singh (33)
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33)
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33)
	Sher Singh
	Bahadur Singh

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

11th Sikh Regiment.

Facing—Yellow.

4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1902; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 14 Oct. 35 from Aurangabad (for Khlyber, 37-38.)

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p. s. c. (Retd.) 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-9-09	Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1-4-35	1-4-35	Vacates 31 July 38.
--------	--	--------	--------	---------------------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Gordon, Maj. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1-1-31	1-4-35	
---------	------------------------------------	--------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

22-9-14	Fyldes, Maj. G. R., M.C.	16-6-33	23-6-24	A. R. O., Lahore.
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T. p. s. c.	15-11-33	27-2-25	
15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. [L], Q. s. i.	15-11-33	29-11-29	
11-5-15	Johnson, Maj. E. C.	3-2-34	9-2-36	

Company Officers.

18-6-17	Bampfild, Maj. R.	18-6-35	14-12-17	
1-9-17	Ross-Magenty, Maj. E. p. s. c.	1-1-35	13-10-21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
21-7-18	Denyer, Bt. Maj. P. H., M. M.	1-1-35	24-3-21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G.	24-1-27	24-2-29	11th (Madras) Bn.
24-12-20	Latham, Capt. I. H. McD.	24-12-28	20-3-22	Lv., ex. I., to 11 Sep. 37.
1-1-25	Neep, Capt. F. R.	4-2-36	29-2-36	
1-9-27	Cornah, Capt. D. M.	1-9-36	29-10-28	Adj., 25 Nov. 34.
20-8-28	Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W.	30-11-30	24-11-29	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-29	Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.	30-11-31	7-11-30	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Lt. W. H.	27-11-33	22-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 21 Mar. 36.
5-2-33	Hamilton, Lt. T. P.	3-5-35	5-3-34	
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. C.	1-5-36	12-3-35	
31-1-35	Dykes, 2nd Lt. D. O. T.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
30-1-36	Baxter, 2nd-Lt. J. W. P.	30-1-36		

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
22-4-11	Mehr Singh (23)	1-4-21 16-1-27 1-11-32

Subadars.

Subadars.	Subadars.
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32)
6-1-12	Nur Muhammad (33)
20-8-11	Nahar Singh (25, 32, 36)
6-4-14	Muhammad Khan (33)
3-8-18	Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (36)
7-6-08	Ram Singh (33)
22-3-09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (33)
7-1-13	Balwant Singh (33, 36)

Jemadars.

Jemadars.	Jemadars.
28-1-18	Misri Khan (25, 33)
1-9-15	Razza Singh (32a)
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36)
13-10-16	Adalat Khan (25, 29, 33)
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32)
1-6-12	Dhmar Singh (32)
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33)
28-7-15	Muhammad Yasin (33)
1-8-17	Teja Singh (32)
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33)
26-6-16	Durga Das (24)
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37)
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33)

509

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Drab.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Renny-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Wana.—Arrived 25th Jan. 1936 from Kohat, (for Baroda 37-38).

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Charles H. Davies, O.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) .. 4-11-34.

1st Comm. or Enlist.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-9-12	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	16-7-36	16-7-36
Second-in-Command.				
18-6-17	Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.	...	18-3-33	8-11-36 D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.
Company Commanders.				
20-9-14	Blood, Maj. J. A., ...	...	16-6-33	20-2-30 Ind. States Forces.
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C.	...	28-12-33	28-8-34 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Company Officers.				
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. E., ...	...	18-4-34	25-4-16 c.s., s.p.t.
31-8-18	Officer, Maj. H. R., p.s.c.	...	31-8-36	1-9-21 Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.
15-4-19	Parker, Capt. P. W., p.s.c.	...	15-4-25	10-2-33
16-7-20	Moss, Capt. H. M. deV., ...	...	16-7-27	26-11-21 Assam Rif.
24-12-20	Vosper, Capt. G. E., ...	...	24-12-28	1-4-23 Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-22	Bangster, Capt. R. A. K., ...	...	31-8-31	11-2-25
1-2-23	Swales, Capt. K. N., ...	...	1-2-32	22-3-24
4-2-26	MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W., ...	...	4-2-35	27-3-27
30-8-26	Trepper, Capt. V. W., ...	...	21-10-35	1-6-33
30-8-28	Higham, Lt. P. N., ...	...	30-11-30	10-10-29
29-8-29	Redpath, Lt. A. W., ...	...	29-11-31	23-10-30
29-8-30	Wall, Lt. E. B. C., ...	...	28-11-32	24-10-31
28-8-30	Reford, Lt. L. B. H., ...	...	28-11-32	5-3-33
29-1-31	Moberly, Lt. W. I., ...	...	29-4-33	16-3-32
31-8-33	Bell, Lt. J. L. A., ...	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
31-8-33	Heard, Lt. E. G. D., ...	...	30-11-35	23-3-35
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., ...	...	1-5-36	22-3-35
31-1-35	King-Martin, 2nd-Lt. J. D., ...	...	31-1-35	22-3-36
29-8-35	Scott, 2nd-Lt. G. L., ...	...	29-8-35	23-11-36
Subadar-Major.				
16-6-16	Gurdial Singh, I.D.S.M. (86, 52)	Jemadar. 16-6-16	Subadar. 16-6-25	Sub-Major. 19-4-33
Subadars.				
1-4-14	Indar Singh (23) ...	...	1-4-14	10-3-17
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 26, 26, 43) ...	...	16-11-20	19-4-28
22-3-12	Chaudhri Khan (25, 33, 36) ...	...	10-4-25	1-7-29
24-7-11	Ali Khan, (33, 43) ...	...	1-11-26	8-5-33
3-8-12	Gul Hasan (33) ...	...	1-3-25	14-7-33
1-7-13	Niranjani Singh (23, 33, 37) ...	...	25-9-27	1-11-34
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33) ...	...	14-7-33	20-4-36
16-6-11	Brij Lal (33) ...	...	1-12-26	1-5-36 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
22-6-16	Jagan Nath ...	...	19-4-28	Head Clerk.
24-4-14	All Sam, I.O.M. (33) ...	...	23-7-28	
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33) ...	...	5-9-28	
20-8-17	Gulab Din (30, 33, 51, 52) ...	...	1-9-32	
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	...	19-4-33	
16-8-16	Ram Singh (33) ...	...	16-7-33	With 10 Bn.
5-4-18	Lal Khan (33) ...	...	4-8-34	With 11 Bn.
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (33) ...	...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
30-4-17	Shahzad Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	11-12-34	Edn. Offr., 18 Feb. 35.
15-5-18	Prem Singh (52) ...	...	15-3-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 12 Apr. 35.
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	...	20-4-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 20 Apr. 36.
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33) ...	...	1-5-36	
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33) ...	...	8-5-36	
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33) ...	...	15-6-36	
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (33) ...	...	15-6-36	

Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 27 Jan. 36 from Thal. (for Ft. Salop, 37-38).

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., p.s.c. ... 29-5-36.

1st Comm. or Enlist.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c.	...	5-12-34	7-11-35
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
3-4-15	Ruckley, Rt. Lt.-Col. F., ...	...	1-7-36	18-10-29 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	Edward, Maj. W. D., ...	...	18-4-34	1-2-30 Asst. Mil. Secy., W. Comd.
29-6-16	I. Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E.	...	29-6-34	24-3-36
16-8-16	Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., p.s.c.	...	16-8-34	16-1-33 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
11-11-16	Acworth, Maj. J. P., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	29-3-34 Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area
Company Officers.				
21-12-17	Bryceson, Maj. D. J., M.C.	...	21-12-35	23-8-18 Burma Mil. Police.
24-4-18	James, Maj. L., ...	...	24-4-36	12-11-23 Ind. States Forces.
15-4-19	Marshall, Capt. A. H., ...	...	15-4-25	1-7-22 c.c., s. p. t.
29-1-20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H., ...	...	29-1-27	5-2-20
16-7-20	Mein, Capt. L. C., ...	...	16-7-27	6-12-21 Burma Mil. Police.
31-8-22	Wren, Capt. G. W., p.s.c.	...	31-8-31	22-10-23 Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
9-11-23	Lewis, Capt. A. S., ...	...	14-5-32	9-11-28 With 10 Bn.
31-1-24	Bromhead, Capt. E. deG. H., ...	...	16-10-33	17-3-25
4-2-26	Babington, Capt. A. M. S., ...	...	4-2-35	27-3-27
1-9-27	Rurton, Capt. H. G., ...	...	1-9-36	25-10-28
28-8-30	Hugo, Lt. H. R., ...	...	28-11-32	30-10-31 Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-8-31	M. Hayaud Din, Lt., ...	...	27-11-33	6-3-33 Adjnt., 1 Jan. 36. Lv. in and ex I., 8 m. to 27 Oct. 37.
28-1-32	Sheikh, Lt. K. M., ...	...	28-4-34	7-11-33 Or. Mr., 21 Mar. 31. Lv. in & ex I., 7 m. to 30 June 37.
1-8-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, Lt., ...	...	1-12-34	5-3-34
2-2-33	Misra, Lt. S. C., ...	...	2-5-35	4-3-36
4-2-34	*Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J., ...	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
2-9-34	*Wilson, Lt. W. T., ...	...	2-12-36	15-8-36
2-9-34	*Gupta, Lt. P. C., ...	...	2-12-36	10-8-36
1-2-36	*Dewan, 2nd-Lt. M. G., ...	...	1-2-36	24-2-37
Attached.				
1-2-37	*Kapur, 2nd-Lt. B. D., ...	...	1-2-37	Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
Subadar-Majors.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163) ...	...	1-11-25	15-11-29 16-10-36 Supy. Instr. A Schl. of Edn. India.
Subadars.				
19-10-06	Ganda Singh ...	...	10-4-23	1-11-28
20-8-11	Jahan Dad (25, 33) ...	...	15-5-25	18-7-29
12-11-12	Nayir Khan (33, 36) ...	...	1-1-27	15-11-29
25-5-10	Partab Singh (33) ...	...	16-7-25	1-1-30
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24) ...	...	1-4-21	10-6-33
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	5-6-28	10-8-36
4-4-12	Hira Singh (33) ...	...	1-7-28	15-8-36
22-12-15	Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	...	9-9-32	16-10-36
Jemadars.				
1-8-15	Ghulam Akbar (25, 29, 33) ...	...	2-10-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
5-1-17	Basant Singh (33, 36) ...	...	22-11-32	
11-4-16	Zewar Shah (33) ...	...	18-2-33	
14-10-16	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	...	23-2-33	
19-4-18	Khushi Ram (23) ...	...	10-4-33	Head Clerk.
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 37) ...	...	17-12-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 24 Feb. 36.
6-6-14	Dalipa (33) ...	...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
13-8-20	Tikka Khan (33) ...	...	15-11-34	

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Drab.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

Facing—Red.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).
Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 17 Jan. 36 from Marikan. (for Marikan, 37-38.)
COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
20-1-12	Grant, Lt.-Col. P. ...	1-1-35	10-11-35	Commandant.
22-8-14	Redding, Maj. J. E. ...	19-5-33	6-1-37	Second-in-Command.
15-11-15	Rich. Maj. F. P. ...	15-11-33	28-3-34	Company Commanders.
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. W. J. ...	28-12-33	3-2-36	Ind. States Forces.
1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	11-9-34	18-1-19	Company Officers.
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E.	14-11-34	21-4-26	11 Bn.
22-11-16	Taylor, Maj. G. F.	5-7-35	11-11-18	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Sep. 37.
1-10-18	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., p.s.c.	1-10-36	14-12-18	Kurram Militia.
15-4-19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., O.B.E., M.C.	15-4-25	22-4-19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. and Assump.
14-7-21	Baily, Capt. M. H. H.	14-7-29	9-10-23	Dist.
31-8-22	Macnamara, Capt. P. R.	31-8-31	11-11-23	Pte. Secy. to Govr., N.-W. P. P.
31-1-24	Murcott, Capt. A. K.	31-1-33	15-4-25	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E.	4-2-36	3-3-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
2-2-28	MacMunn, Lt. G. A.	2-5-30	1-4-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
29-8-29	Moore, Lt. A. C. S.	29-11-31	22-10-30	...
28-1-32	Campbell, Lt. C. G.	28-4-34	8-3-33	Tochi Scouts.
28-1-32	Griffith, Lt. R. R.	28-4-34	11-11-35	Qr. Mr., 8 June '36.
1-9-32	Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O.	1-12-34	4-11-33	...
30-8-34	Hodson, Lt. R. V. E.	30-11-36	19-2-37	...
30-8-35	Watt, 2nd-Lt. W. G.	30-8-35	1-11-36	...
1-7-16	Abdul Ghanl, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	5-7-18	1-3-26	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.
7-10-12	Sapuran Singh (33) ...	1-7-26	7-1-31	1-9-30
1-11-13	Khial Din ...	1-1-23	1-7-29	Subadars.
2-5-14	Brij Lal (33) ...	11-6-29	16-7-30	With 10 Bn.
21-4-21	Ram Lakhya (23, 26, 156) ...	21-4-21	6-5-31	...
1-9-14	Dost Muhammad (36) ...	6-5-30	1-4-34	...
15-7-12	Jagat Singh ...	11-5-31	16-7-34	...
22-5-12	Bahadur Jung, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-7-27	4-8-34	...
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam ...	1-9-31	1-1-35	Supy.
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	3-7-29	16-6-35	Ind. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Rest Camp Marikan.
11-6-15	Sohan Singh (25, 29) ...	16-7-30	6-5-36	...
3-1-13	Spin Gul (33) ...	6-5-31	...	Jemadars.
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim ...	1-12-31	...	Supy.
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 36) ...	1-2-32	...	...
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (36) ...	1-10-32	...	...
25-3-12	Sapuran Singh (32) ...	1-2-34	...	With 10 Bn.
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33) ...	16-3-34	...	...
2-3-15	Misri Khan ...	1-4-34	...	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 26 Aug. 34.
24-7-15	Sapuran Singh II (33) ...	5-4-34	...	...
14-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 36) ...	16-6-34	...	...
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ...	16-7-34	...	...
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33) ...	30-9-35	...	...
8-3-15	Chowdri (33, 38) ...	1-8-36	...	...
16-11-15	Fakir (33) ...	13-7-37	...	Supy.
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	...	...
...	Sohbat Khan ...	...	...	...

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Drab.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

Facing—Red.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1817; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16th April 1929. from Mardan.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
23-7-09	Bulst. Lt.-Col. C. N. ...	1-2-34	7-11-35	Commandant
1-11-14	Stead, Maj. E. A., M.C., 2 Bn. ...	11-11-32	5-12-34	Second-in-Command.
7-7-15	2 Hughes, Maj. C. R. ...	7-4-34	16-3-36	Company Commanders.
15-4-19	1 Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E. ...	15-4-25	5-4-35	...
14-7-21	5 Baily, Capt. M. H. H. ...	14-7-29	13-10-35	...
9-11-28	4 Lewis, Capt. A. S. ...	14-7-22	30-3-36	...
30-8-26	3 Tregear, Capt. V. W. ...	21-10-35	...	...
29-1-31	3 Moberly, Lt. W. I. ...	29-4-33	1-5-35	Adjnt.
31-8-33	1 MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N. ...	30-11-35	14-11-36	...
17-6-15	Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.N. ...	1-1-36	1-7-28	Quarter-Master.
21-1-07	Bir Singh (36) ...	1-5-18	1-11-27	Subadar-Major.
5-7-12	2 Haqqad (25, 42) ...	1-10-18	6-11-29	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.
2-5-14	5 Brij Lal (33) ...	11-6-29	16-7-30	...
31-7-18	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.
10-6-22	2 Karam Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	25-8-34	...
10-2-13	3 Brij Lal (33) ...	1-12-26	1-5-36	...
16-6-11	1 Banta Singh (33) ...	1-1-34	9-1-37	...
18-6-17	Nand Lal (23) ...	1-4-32	...	Jemadars. (Attd.)
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-7-33	...	Head Clerk.
15-8-16	8 Ram Singh (33) ...	16-7-33	...	Supy.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
25-3-12	5 Sapuran Singh (32) ...	1-2-34	...	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 July 35.
6-6-16	4 Dalipa (33) ...	1-11-34	...	...
11-12-22	3 Adalat Khan (33) ...	1-11-34	...	...
5-8-18	1 Abdul Jamil (33) ...	21-1-35	...	...
15-3-18	2 Ishaar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35	...	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 June 35.
21-1-15	1 Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35	...	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 35.

*Re enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Palwar Kotal " " Charasiah " " Kabul, 1879 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Tirah " " Panjab Frontier " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—" La Bassée, 1914," " Mesines, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Festubert, 1914," " Givenchy, 1914," " Neuve Chapelle, 1915," " Ypres, 1915," " St. Julien, 1915," " Aubers, 1915," " Loos, 1915," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Suez Canal, 1915-17," " Gaza, 1917," " El Mughar, 1917," " Nebi Samwil, 1917," " Jerusalem, 1917," " Meppido, 1917," " Sharon, 1917-18," " Aden, 1917," " Tigris, 1917," " Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad, 1917," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18," " E. Africa, 1916-18," " N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," " Baluchistan, 1918," " E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood.

Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. &c. 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke-paltan.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 17 Nov. 34, from Cannanore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, O.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33.

1st Comms. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-8-07	De Butte, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17-8-33	22-1-36	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 11 d. to 18 Sep. 37.
Second-in-Command.				
11-11-14	Richardson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35	25-12-33	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
20-6-16	Combe, Maj. L. M.	10-8-33	22-5-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3-12-14	Furney, Maj. S. K., M.C.	30-8-33	25-12-29	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 13 d. to 31 Nov. 37.
26-1-15	Smyth, Maj. J.	20-10-33	12-1-33	
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R.	15-11-33	25-12-33	
Company Officers.				
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, Maj. A., M.C.	23-3-35	11-10-18	Tochi Scouts.
11-1-18	Elliot-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R.	31-1-36	29-2-24	Hurma Mily. Police.
1-10-18	Garrow, Maj. R. K.	1-10-36	10-3-24	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Jones, Capt. J. L., p.s.c.	29-1-27	11-3-21	
29-1-20	Roberts, Capt. F. L., p.s.c.	29-1-27	18-1-27	
16-7-20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H.	16-7-27	28-11-21	Kurram Militia.
16-9-20	Lewis, Capt. J. C.	16-9-34	16-9-30	A. R. O., Lahore.
30-8-24	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff.	4-2-36	29-2-36	
1-9-27	Oliver, Capt. P. R.	1-9-36	15-11-28	
30-8-28	MacLeod, Lt. O. B. E.	30-11-30	9-10-29	
29-8-29	Pickard, Lt. E. C.	29-11-31	27-10-30	Adj't., 5 Apl. 36.
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D.	29-4-34	7-3-33	Qr. Mr., 5 Apl. 36.
1-9-32	Hewes Roberts, Lt. W.	1-12-34	3-11-33	Sig. offr.
1-2-34	Pinsent, Lt. C. H.	1-5-36	3-4-35	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
16-6-07	Khan Babadur, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	1-7-24	1-10-26
Subadars.			
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37)	18-4-22	16-9-29
11-8-09	Ram Singh (33)	1-7-24	21-12-30
21-11-07	Pahlwan Khan (26, 36)	1-7-24	1-4-31
35-5-07	All Sher (33)	16-11-24	18-10-31
12-3-06	Santa Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I.	25-1-24	1-9-32
4-12-10	Ghulam Rasul (33)	1-9-29	1-5-33
7-1-14	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (33)	8-4-27	1-11-33
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33)	16-9-29	1-7-34
Jemadars.			
21-9-14	Thunias (33)	16-7-27	With 10 Bn.
3-8-16	Malik Chand (33)	11-11-30	With 10 Bn.
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 36)	1-4-31	
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-5-33	
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.
26-2-16	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33)	14-9-33	With 10 Bn.
9-6-15	Mangu Khan (32)	16-5-34	Jemdr. Adj't.
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33)	1-7-34	With 11 Bn.
4-12-15	Ganes Ram (33, 36)	1-7-34	
9-8-16	Sarban (32)	-9-35	
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23)	1-11-35	Head Clerk.
11-4-17	Bell Ram (32)	1-11-35	
1-8-17	Amar Singh (33)	16-11-36	
1-12-17	Pehlwan	1-8-36	
2-2-22	Ghani Khan	1-1-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston's paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855 the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 9th Oct. 1933, from Thal (for St. Thomas Mt., 37-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 23-6-26.

1st Comms. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., p.s.c.	22-1-36	22-1-36	
Second-in-Command.				
1-9-14	Gibson, Maj. A. B. p.s.c. (H).	1-1-32	22-1-36	
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	16-6-33	22-4-30	Bde. Maj., Zhob I. Bde. Area.
22-9-14	Russell, Maj. D. M.C., p.s.c.	16-6-33	15-10-33	Asst. Dir. Intell. Govt. of India Peshawar.
27-10-17	Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c., f.s.	1-7-34	31-3-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Gilbert, Maj. C.	31-1-36	31-1-18	
1-8-17	Morris, Maj. C. E.	24-4-36	6-1-26	c.c.s.p.t. Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 14 d. to 25 Oct. 37.
17-12-19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. (H)	17-12-26	13-4-27	c.c.s.p. t.
16-7-20	Bryson, Capt. G. C., M.C.	16-7-27	17-3-22	Adj't., Delhi Contgt. & 9 Bn., U. T. C.
30-8-23	Nash, Capt. J. H. E.	30-8-32	1-4-33	Staff Coll. Camberley.
4-2-26	Abbott, Capt. R. E.	4-2-35	7-4-27	Adj't., 20 Apl. 33.
1-9-27	Armstrong, Capt. W. J.	1-9-36	22-11-35	
12-11-30	Walters, Lt. M. H.	6-7-30	10-2-33	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-31	Wainwright, Lt. V. L. M.	29-4-33	26-8-32	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Keen, Lt. P. J.	29-4-33	1-10-36	Poll. Dept.—A.-D. C. to the Govr. N. W. F. P.
27-8-31	Thornburgh, Lt. D. G.	27-11-33	24-10-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
1-9-32	Niven, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	10-3-35	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Elsmie, Lt. R.	30-11-35	6-12-34	
1-2-34	Steward, Lt. R.	1-5-36	4-5-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.
31-8-34	France, Lt. M. H. C.	30-11-36	8-10-35	
30-1-36	Symonds, 2nd-Lt. R. H. B.	30-1-36		
29-8-35	Beale, 2nd-Lt. G. E. A.	29-8-35	19-11-36	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
Subadars.			
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33)	22-7-24	23-3-28
7-6-14	Daffer Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 36)	1-1-23	1-9-28
8-12-09	Gopala (33)	1-2-28	10-1-32
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62)	10-1-32	1-10-35
12-7-11	Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62)	1-5-27	1-4-36
2-1-24	Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62)	23-3-28	17-10-36
17-12-11	Amir Khan (62)	1-3-29	1-11-36
Jemadars.			
29-7-19	Sundar Singh (23, 202)	1-4-21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
1-12-14	Tara Singh (33, 43)	22-10-31	
31-1-14	Khazan Singh (33)	20-3-83	
12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62)	1-11-33	
9-1-15	Hitrail (33, 34, 62)	16-4-34	
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62)	1-10-34	
2-11-15	Najabat Ali (32, 36)	1-4-35	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
4-6-19	Zaman Ali (33)	19-5-35	With 10 Bn.
20-9-18	Muhammad Sharif (25, 29, 33, 36)	14-8-35	With 10 Bn.
25-7-17	Radhu Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-10-35	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 36.
23-7-17	Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36	
15-5-15	Ahmad Shah (23, 33, 52, 62)	17-10-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 Jan 37.
10-8-17	Bakhsh (33, 43)	1-11-36	

515

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Wilde-ki-paltan.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Dennis, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1856; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived

from Bara.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 13-1-19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
15-1-19.				
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., p.s.c. ...	15-10-33	15-10-33	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Glegg, Maj. J. A. ...	14-1-32	25-11-36	
Company Commanders.				
17-2-15	Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E. ...	1-7-30	18-2-29	With 10 Bn. 11 Bn.
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C. ...	3-2-34	1-2-30	
18-4-16	Guy, Maj. N. G. ...	18-4-34	15-6-33	
7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C. ...	28-5-34	7-1-36	
Company Officers.				
10-11-15	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., p. s. c. ...	27-7-34	15-11-18	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Madras Dist. c. c., s. p. t.
18-8-14	Sperling, Maj. H. H. ...	25-3-35	23-12-35	
21-12-17	Roberts, Maj. G. E. ...	21-12-35	18-12-21	With 10 Bn.
26-9-17	Francis, Maj. W. D., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	30-3-18	
15-4-19	White, Capt. R. de V. ...	15-4-25	16-1-22	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Oct. 37. 11 Bn.
20-1-20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	
24-12-20	Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L] ...	24-12-28	23-3-22	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C. ...	27-8-33	27-10-25	
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W. ...	3-9-34	9-10-26	Army Remt. Dept. Adjlt., 17 Sep. 33.—Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
1-9-27	Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. ...	1-9-36	1-4-33	
2-2-28	Marks, Capt. K. F. ...	2-2-37	24-3-30	Ind. Poll. Serv.
14-3-36	Wemyss, Lt. J. R. ...	14-6-33	6-4-36	
27-8-31	Barbour, Lt. R. F. ...	27-11-33	20-11-33	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Waziristan Dist.
1-9-32	Sealy, Lt. H. V. P. ...	1-12-34	12-11-33	
1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. K. B. ...	1-5-36	18-3-35	
30-8-34	Thompson, 2nd-Lt. F. C. ...	30-8-34	...	
Subadar-Major.				
4-9-08	Lal Khan (53) ...	Jemadar. 15-10-16	Subadar. 16-8-28	Sub-Major. 11-4-35
Subadars.				
15-9-11	Karm Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	25-4-22	1-10-30	With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33) ...	1-4-28	24-6-32	
9-4-28	Imandar Khan ...	11-4-32	1-7-33	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Waziristan Dist.
1-6-32	Ayub Khan, I.O.M. ...	1-6-32	2-7-33	
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	18-10-33	
5-10-12	Jodh Singh (33) ...	10-7-26	11-4-35	
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37) ...	1-9-28	1-4-36	
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 36, 42) ...	5-9-28	1-8-36	
Jemadars.				
5-9-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-4-29	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33) ...	1-10-30	With 10 Bn.	
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33) ...	1-11-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33) ...	21-3-32		
30-11-15	Diwan Singh (33) ...	11-4-32		
9-4-23	Jamroz Khan (33) ...	6-7-32		
9-4-28	Lal Khan ...	6-7-32		
13-7-24	Muhammad Asghar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-3-33		
10-11-10	Kifayat Ali (24) ...	14-5-33	Head Clerk.	
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33) ...	1-7-33	Jemdr. Adjlt.	
26-9-14	Shah Nawaz, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	11-4-35		
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-36		
19-2-23	Bakhshi Singh (33) ...	1-5-36		
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-11-36		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan-ki-paltan.—Raised at Lelah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived, 29 Oct. 26 from Multan.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 24-2-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-12-06	Cordon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.	20-12-32	16-5-33	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Ekin, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G.	1-7-36	16-5-33	
Company Commanders.				
4-2-15	Gillespie, Maj. D. S.	20-10-33	3-5-32	S. S. O. Ft. Lockhart.
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D.	15-11-33	12-1-33	
18-4-16	Jackson, Maj. H. J. R.	18-4-34	8-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-8-15	Babbie, Maj. J. W. A.	3-5-34	16-5-33	
Company Officers				
30-1-17	Abernethy, Maj. T. P.	30-1-35	8-6-17	C.C., s. p. t.
18-6-17	Reere, Maj. M. B. P., p.s.c. [H]	18-6-25	4-5-19	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist. & A. D. C. to the Comdr.
16-12-18	Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., p.s.c.	16-12-36	3-4-22	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.	15-4-25	28-10-26	Staff Capt., Frezzy and Assan 1st.
17-12-19	Lee, Capt. J. L.	17-12-26	7-12-26	
31-8-22	Tims, Capt. E. D.	31-8-31	28-10-23	Burma Mil. Police.
30-8-26	Stuart, Capt. N. J. R.	30-8-35	29-10-27	Adj't, 18 Nov. 34.
2-2-28	Gauvain, Capt. R. de P.	2-2-37	20-3-29	Le. ex. I., 8m. to 13 Mar. 37.
30-8-28	Orton, Lt. J. E.	30-11-30	11-5-31	Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 34.
2-9-32	Pryke, Lt. W. H.	2-12-34	2-11-33	11 Bn.
3-2-34	Wenham, Lt. D. H.	3-5-36	11-3-35	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Oct. 37.
30-8-34	Gardiner, Lt. M. M.	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, 2nd Lt. S. T. C.	31-1-36	20-3-36	
Honorary Officer.				
29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Bax Mohammad Khan, Nawab of Teri	29-7-30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.				
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23)	7-9-16	1-12-17	1-4-36
Subadars.				
14-11-11	Muhammad Sher, Bahadur, O.B.I. (24)	31-3-18	1-10-26	
6-8-11	Sar Khan (36)	17-6-21	1-5-27	
1-9-11	Sher Jung (32)	1-5-28	6-11-32	
30-6-16	Abe Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-1-25	1-4-34	
18-8-12	Kala Khan (32)	1-8-26	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
25-7-14	Anwar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-33	12-9-35	
23-3-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39)	1-10-34	1-4-36	
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33)	1-5-31	15-9-36	
Jemadars.				
8-2-13	Pritam Singh (33)	1-5-31	Jemdr. Adj't.	
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 39)	23-8-31		
16-6-27	Gul Din (33)	27-10-31		
5-6-15	Mohd. Aziz (33)	5-12-31		
21-7-17	Sardara Singh (33)	6-11-32		
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33)	16-11-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2-11-17	Wajidat Singh (33)	1-3-33	Head Clerk	
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43)	1-4-34		
22-12-26	Dhyan Singh (32, 39)	1-6-34		
12-8-17	Sardar Khan (33, 36)	19-8-34		
27-3-16	Dadan Khan (25, 33)	20-2-35		
2-8-15	Bela Singh (33)	12-6-35		
1-2-15	Prabhu Ditt (33)	1-7-35		
2-8-18	Shiv Singh (25, 32, 36)	12-9-35	With 10 Bn.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

14th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Green.

"Yaku Forts" "China, 1880-82" "Pekin, 1880" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Kbel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1890" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablu" "Palestine, 1918" "Bassra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Sherdū-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1861; the 17th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 28 Feb. 35 from Jamrud (for Bonnu, 37-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . 7-7-20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
21-1-13	Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	21-1-31	...	...
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
11-11-14	Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	1-7-36	14-7-26	O. S. O., 2nd gr., Int. Mily. Academy.
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V.	...	13-5-33	1-7-29
25-9-15	2. Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A.	...	24-6-34	2-3-36
10-6-16	Ingle, Maj. L. S., M.C.	...	30-1-35	7-9-32
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	...	15-4-25	27-4-19
29-1-20	Adams, Capt. F.	...	29-1-27	7-2-20
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt.	...	27-8-33	19-10-25
29-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt.	...	29-1-34	31-3-26
30-8-26	Thorat, Capt. S. P. P.	...	30-8-35	27-10-27
1-9-27	Misri Chand, Capt.	...	1-9-36	27-2-30
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	...	2-2-37	10-4-29
31-1-29	Vir Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-31	17-1-35
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt.	...	27-11-33	8-3-33
27-8-31	Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt.	...	27-11-33	10-8-33
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon, Lt.	...	2-5-35	6-11-34
31-8-33	Nehra, Lt. R. N.	...	30-11-35	13-3-35
4-2-34	*Zaman Khan, Lt. M.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
4-2-34	*Mohan Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
2-9-34	*Mohammad Zaman Kiani, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36
2-9-34	*Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36
1-2-36	*Shahnawaz Khan, 2nd-Lt.	...	1-2-36	...
Attached.				
15-7-36	*DeSouza, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	...	15-7-36	Attd. Sig. Trang. Centre.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
Subadars.				
8-6-11	Kehr Singh (33)	...	16-11-25	1-7-29
12-6-14	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	18-3-23	1-11-32
22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32)	...	10-12-25	21-12-32
1-3-14	Ram-ditta (33)	...	5-6-28	3-4-34
3-5-13	Palnda Khan (25, 32, 52)	...	16-8-26	1-12-34
13-7-12	Bahadur Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	21-6-27	1-2-36
Jemadars.				
20-10-18	Muzaffar Hussain (24, 25, 33)	...	1-9-26	With 10 Bn.
4-10-16	Kartara Singh (24)	...	11-11-30	Head Clerk.
29-7-14	Gurdit Singh...	...	16-8-31	...
25-7-17	Ohlwan Halder (24, 25, 30, 32, 36, 46)	...	1-11-32	...
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33)	...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adj't.
4-1-21	Laurahb Khan (33)	...	1-11-32	...
11-8-16	Munshi Ram (33)	...	2-11-32	...
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	21-12-32	...
1-12-13	Palnda (25, 33)	...	26-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
24-1-17	Margat Ram (32)	...	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
23-10-18	Abdulla Khan (33)	...	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
10-12-14	Raja Khan (13, 25, 26, 29, 33, 52)	...	1-12-34	...

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

14th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Green.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattacks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 17 Jan. 36 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . . . 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-9-08	Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C.	9-9-34	4-12-34	...
Second-in-Command.				
3-1-14	Kidd, Maj. G. R....	13-1-32	4-12-34	...
Company Commanders.				
2-9-14	Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., p.s.c.	8-6-33	25-1-32	...
1-8-15	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	1-1-32	4-6-32	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
1-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T.	30-4-34	2-3-36	With 1 Bn.
5-9-15	Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A.	24-6-34	2-3-36	...
Company Officers.				
0-2-17	Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M.	10-11-35	8-11-22	c. c., s. p. t. Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 7 Sep. 37.
5-6-18	Gray, Maj. G. E.	20-12-36	21-10-23	With 10 Bn.
9-10-18	Brown, Capt. G.	16-7-25	13-11-21	c. c. s. p. t.
9-1-20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. Lem.	29-1-27	5-2-20	Ind. States Forces.
4-12-20	Swash, Capt. N. B.	24-12-28	7-3-22	c. c., s. p. t. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.
1-8-22	Williams, Capt. P. R.	31-8-31	...	Staff Coll., Camberley.
0-8-26	Carpenter, Capt. R. L.	30-8-35	1-4-36	R. I. A. S. C.
9-1-27	Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.	29-1-36	22-3-28	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-26	Walker, Capt. K.	14-1-36	...	...
0-8-28	Tilke, Lt. S. C. H.	30-11-30	12-10-29	Adlt., 1 June 33.
9-1-31	Maunsell, Lt. G. A. C.	29-4-33	14-3-32	Qr. Mr., 15 Oct. 34.
3-1-32	Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C.	28-4-34	6-4-3	...
0-8-34	Williams, Lt. N. G.	30-11-36	8-10-35	...
9-8-35	Auret, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	29-8-35	19-11-36	...
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
2-12-08	Puran Singh	1-11-18	2-7-21	3-10-33
Subadars.				
5-5-18	Haldar Rahman (23, 38, 43, 45, 62)	24-7-18	1-4-21	...
5-4-13	Ghufran Khan (34)	6-8-17	16-8-23	...
2-9-12	Souraran Singh (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31	With 10 Bn.
7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-6-28	1-4-3	...
3-2-18	Indar Singh (33, 36, 42)	1-9-24	7-10-33	...
9-10-13	Jhunda Khan (32)	1-3-31	30-4-34	...
8-1-18	Kartar Singh (25, 32)	3-10-27	25-7-35	...
4-11-22	Jahan Dal (25, 33)	7-2-31	4-10-36	...
Jemadars.				
1-10-22	Hakim Khan (32, 43)	1-11-31	...	With 10 Bn.
2-11-21	Abdulla Khan	16-11-31	...	...
1-11-20	Mansur Khan (33)	3-1-33	...	...
9-11-21	Hari Singh (23)	1-4-33	...	Head Clerk.
1-8-23	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43)	2-6-33	...	...
1-8-18	Umar Din	3-6-33	...	...
1-10-22	Mughal Baz (29)	3-6-33	...	...
1-8-23	Sansar Singh (24, 25, 26, 30)	6-7-33	...	Edn. Offr., 3 Apr. 36.
2-5-10	Gul Rakhman (37)	3-10-33	...	...
1-7-29	Shah Muhammad (33, 43)	4-10-33	...	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apr. 36.
1-12-13	Gopi (33)	11-3-34	...	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 15.
1-6-15	Achhar Singh (43)	30-4-34	...	...
1-11-18	Sain	4-10-36	...	...

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1855; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived, 6th Nov. 1936 from Kohat.

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) 20-2-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
20-2-34				
Commandant.				
1-10	Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., p.s.c. ...	7-12-34	7-12-34	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
23-12-14	Duncan, Maj. H. C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-32	1-2-26	Of g. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Malden, Maj. C. M. ...	18-4-34	2-11-29	
24-6-16	Wainwright, Maj. J. G. ...	29-6-34	24-8-33	
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H. ...	31-1-36	24-8-21	With 2-20th Burma Rif. 11 Bn.
31-1-18	Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P. ...	31-1-36	16-2-22	
31-8-18	Williams, Maj. D. H. J. ...	31-8-36	18-10-28	
16-7-20	Brain, Capt. H. G. L. ...	16-7-27	1-1-22	S. W. Secuda. R. M. C., Sandhurst. Staff Coll., Camberley. Burma Mil. Police. Lt. ex I. m. e. to 3 May 37.
27-8-24	Jones, Capt. H. R. ...	27-8-23	15-5-31	
30-8-26	Green, Capt. S. J. H. ...	30-8-35	6-11-27	
23-9-25	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H. ...	16-11-35	16-11-35	Offg. Adjnt. Ind. Poll. Serv. Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30-8-28	Mohinder Singh Chopra, Lt. ...	30-11-30	1-10-32	
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad, Lt. ...	1-1-31	12-11-33	
30-1-30	Kapur, Lt. B. K. ...	30-4-32	1-1-33	Offg. Adjnt. Ind. Poll. Serv. Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ...	27-11-33	7-3-33	
28-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt. ...	28-4-34	3-11-33	
1-9-32	Bikram Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	16-3-34	Offg. Adjnt. Ind. Poll. Serv. Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-33	Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	30-11-35	18-3-35	
31-8-33	Puran Nath Narang, Lt. ...	30-11-35	12-3-35	
4-2-34	*Mohammad Musa, Lt. ...	4-5-36	25-2-36	Offg. Adjnt. Ind. Poll. Serv. Offg. Qr.-Mr.
4-2-34	*Kanhya Lal Atal, Lt. ...	4-5-36	4-3-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	*Pathania, 2nd-Lt. A. S. ...	1-2-36	...	Offg. Adjnt. Ind. Poll. Serv. Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-2-36	*Bakhtiar Rana, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-2-36	...	
Honorary Officer.				
10-9-24	Chitral, His Highness Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mehtar of— ...	1-1-34	Hony. Capt. in Army,	
Subadar-Major.				
15-3-12	Gulistan Khan ...	Jemadar. 29-8-18	Subadar. 26-10-25	Sub-Major. 26-10-33
Subadars.				
1-9-20	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 43) ...	1-9-20	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.
6-12-12	Diwan Ali ...	1-4-24	26-10-30	
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand (23, 25, 33) ...	26-10-25	26-10-32	
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33) ...	1-7-29	1-5-33	With 10 Bn.
4-12-17	Amrit Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	18-11-29	1-10-33	
5-11-12	Sarup Singh ...	1-1-27	26-10-33	
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (33, 43) ...	1-10-30	28-11-33	With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156) ..	26-10-30	20-3-36	
Jemadars.				
26-4-19	Shamas Khan (25, 33) ...	26-4-19	With 11 Bn.	With 10 Bn.
16-9-17	Kishan Singh (23) ...	16-9-24	With 10 Bn.	
24-5-17	Manga Khan (25, 32) ...	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
30-12-12	Santa Singh... ..	29-7-32	20-3-33	Jemdr. Adjnt.
12-7-15	Surat Singh, I. n. s. M. (33) ...	20-3-33	20-3-33	
15-5-33	Amir Khan(33) ...	15-5-33	1-10-33	
6-5-11	Sher Dil Khan (33)... ..	1-10-33	26-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
25-3-19	Rishan Singh (32) ...	26-10-33	28-11-33	
9-1-17	Bhola Singh (25, 33) ...	16-12-33	16-12-33	
16-8-18	Ramzan (32) ...	16-12-33	With 10 Bn.	Head Clerk. With 10 Bn.
1-8-14	Sultan Khan (33) ...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.	
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156) ..	16-12-34	With 10 Bn.	
21-9-17	Khan Zaman (33) ...	30-12-65	N. W. F. Intell. Corps.	
8-4-18	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M. ...	30-12-65	N. W. F. Intell. Corps.	

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 1922, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Johnson, Lt.-Col., G. T., p.s.c.	...	22-4-34 22-1-36	
Second in-Command.				
13-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G. p.s.c., R. Bn.	13-1-32	25-11-36	
Company Commanders.				
17-2-15	4. Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	...	1-7-30 24-3-36	Adjnt.
15-11-15	5. Jackson, Maj. H. J. R.	...	18-4-34	
24-8-16	6. Wainwright, Maj. J. G.	...	29-6-34 2-10-35	
1-10-18	1. Garrow, Maj. R. K.	...	1-10-36 14-5-36	Adjnt.
1-0-32	2. Niven, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	
Company Officers.				
26-9-17	4. Francis, Maj. D., M.B.E.	...	24-4-36 24-3-36	Adjnt.
Quarter-Master.				
1-10-14	Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C.	...	1-10-29 8-11-32	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
27-6-10	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.E., (23, 33, 43, 52)	...	1-10-19 1-11-26 19-5-35	
Subadars. (Attd.)				
15-9-11	4. Karm Singh, Bahadur, O.B.E.	...	25-4-22 1-10-30	Jemdr. Adjnt.
8-12-09	2. Gopala (33)	...	1-2-28 10-1-32	
4-12-17	6. Amrit Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	18-11-29 1-10-33	
18-8-12	5. Kala Khan (33)	...	1-8-26 1-6-34	Jemdr. Adjnt.
16-9-17	6. Kishan Singh (23)	...	16-9-24 Head Clerk.	
21-9-14	1. Thunivan (33)	...	16-7-27 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
8-8-16	1. Malik Chand (33)	...	11-11-30 K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
24-8-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32)	...	1-4-31	
18-7-22	6. Amrit Singh (23, 25, 30)	...	27-10-31	
25-8-14	4. Sukha Singh (33)	...	1-11-31	Jemdr. Adjnt.
26-2-15	1. Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	16-9-33	
1-8-14	6. Sultan Khan (33)	...	16-12-33	
21-3-17	6. Khan Zaman (33)	...	14-12-34 Jemdr. Adjnt.	Edn. offr., 14 Aug. 35.
4-8-19	1. Zaman Ali (33)	...	19-5-35	
20-9-18	2. Muhammad Sharif (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	14-8-35	
2-8-18	5. Shiv Singh (25, 33, 36)	...	12-9-35	

Uniform—Scarlet.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal, N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala—Arrived, 16 Nov. 36, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 10-9-29.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-8-07	Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., p.s.c. ...	17-8-33	11-6-34	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Beanland, Maj. D., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	22-1-31	11-6-34	
Company Commanders.				
17-4-15	Wickham, Maj. J. [I] ...	17-4-33	25-6-26	
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ...	15-11-33	6-12-29	
24-7-15	Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c. ...	18-4-34	11-6-34	
24-8-15	Joyce, Maj. W. D. ...	18-5-34	10-8-36	

Company Officers.

18-6-17	Pouncey, Maj. G. R. ...	18-6-35	1-10-23	C.C., p. t.
16-12-18	Langridge, Maj. O. F. S., M.C. ...	16-12-36	1-9-20	Offg. S. S. O., Dalhousie.
16-12-18	Furney, Maj. C. ...	16-12-36	31-12-18	C.C., p. t. With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-1-27	9-3-22	Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
29-1-20	Dracott, Capt. H. ...	29-1-27	28-7-23	C. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Wilson, Capt. A. C. ...	16-7-27	30-12-21	Offg. Asst. Comdt. A. Schl. Physk
30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-32	5-5-26	Trng., Ambala.
1-9-26	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G. ...	1-9-35	16-8-31	Zhot Militia.
30-8-26	Baker, Lt. H. C. A. ...	30-11-23	7-3-36	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Steele, Lt. L. F. ...	30-4-32	19-3-31	Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
28-1-32	Morton, Lt. J. K. L. ...	28-4-34	9-12-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
1-2-34	Orrell, Lt. J. C. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	
30-1-36	Manson, 2nd-Lt. P. B. ...	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	Tookey, 2nd-Lt. C. A. ...	30-1-36	...	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36) ...	6-2-26	15-11-29 16-6-35

Subadars.

25-9-11	Prem Singh (26, 32) ...	1-12-25	16-10-28
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram ...	1-1-25	16-10-31
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ...	1-1-27	10-3-34
28-7-18	Turra Bar Khan (32) ...	8-10-31	23-3-34
12-1-16	Sher Wali (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-20	1-6-35
28-2-12	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	22-1-30	16-6-35
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ...	6-10-29	1-8-35
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	15-11-29	8-2-36

Jemadars.

7-4-09	Muhammad Zafaran (23) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33) ...	1-7-29	With 11 Bn.
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36) ...	18-8-31	
1-5-32	Nirpal Chand (32) ...	1-3-32	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32) ...	16-12-32	Jemdr. Adj., 18 Oct. 35.
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	1-4-33	Edu. Off., 1 May 35.
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33) ...	1-4-33	
12-10-18	Uam Din (33) ...	23-8-34	
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33) ...	1-6-35	
27-11-20	Piroz Khan (32) ...	16-6-35	
12-1-20	Man Chand (33) ...	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 32) ...	8-2-36	
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-36	
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32) ...	1-1-37	

Facing—Green.

Uniform—Scarlet.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived Nov. 36 from Lahore (for Chaman, 37-38).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 21-12-20.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-12-09	Kelle, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. ...	11-12-35	4-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E. ...	16-6-33	4-6-36	
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C. ...	15-11-33	10-2-30	
10-7-15	Miller, Maj. A. B. ...	8-4-34	31-10-30	
8-11-15	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., p.s.c. ...	27-7-34	2-3-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
25-8-16	Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P. ...	10-5-35	10-8-36	

Company Officers.

27-10-17	Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J. [I], p.s.c. ...	27-10-35	20-5-18	(temp.) G. S. O. 2nd. gr., China.
27-10-17	Cotton, Maj. J. C. ...	27-10-35	2-11-17	
15-4-19	Exshaw, Capt. J. ...	15-4-25	27-4-19	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M. ...	29-1-27	29-1-21	
16-7-20	Booth, Capt. J. R. ...	16-7-27	20-11-21	Intell. Bureau, Baluchistan.
6-2-26	Goodchild, Capt. S. ...	6-2-35	7-9-30	Offg. Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
30-8-24	Bellamy, Capt. J. L. ...	14-1-36	14-1-36	Adj., 6 Oct. 36.
1-9-27	Ramsey, Capt. N. ...	1-9-36	28-1-29	Ind. Poll. Serv.
6-4-30	Thomas, Lt. R. F. L. ...	6-7-32	11-1-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Sep. 34.
8-6-30	Power, Lt. H. J. ...	8-10-32	27-1-35	
27-8-31	Dixon, Lt. M. G. ...	27-11-33	11-3-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-8-35	Traynor, 2nd-Lt. N. E. R. ...	29-8-35	21-11-36	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24) ...	13-2-22	2-5-27 23-8-36

Subadars.

8-6-15	Jai Singh (32) ...	10-6-27	23-9-31
27-2-13	Nur Muhammad (33, 49) ...	27-1-27	1-9-34
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33) ...	28-9-25	1-4-35
28-1-12	Shukar Singh (33) ...	5-11-27	1-2-36
1-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26) ...	26-8-25	1-8-36
27-9-18	Gulam Said (33) ...	1-4-35	23-8-36
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (33) ...	27-1-27	1-11-16
12-5-12	Gurbakhsh Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	1-1-31	2-1-37

Jemadars.

27-8-15	Bansi Ram (33) ...	6-11-27	Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 36.
27-9-16	Ram Singh (33, 43) ...	14-8-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 35.
13-7-13	Pavia Singh (33) ...	1-11-30	With 11 Bn.
7-10-12	Iqbal Khan (33) ...	23-8-31	
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33) ...	1-9-31	
12-8-20	Hari Chand (25, 33) ...	27-1-32	
9-7-15	Khan Zaman (33) ...	1-10-34	With 10 Bn.
30-3-15	Sher Ghani (33) ...	1-11-34	
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	1-8-35	
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32) ...	1-12-35	
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33) ...	1-2-36	
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33) ...	1-8-36	
17-4-20	Ridhi Chand (33) ...	1-11-36	
11-2-22	Misri Khan (33) ...	11-11-36	

Facing—Green.

Uniform—Scarlet.

14th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Green.

5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans.)

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922: present designation, 1934.

Poona.—Arrived, Sep. 36 from Aden.
(Det. Adlis Ababa.)

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-12-11.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-9-09	Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H.	18-9-35	21-3-36	
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Stokes, Maj. C. L. L.	3-5-33	4-6-36	
Company Commanders.				
26-1-15	Charter, Bt. Lt. Col. W. F., M.O.	1-7-36	12-2-29	With 10 Bn.
15-11-15	Dawes, Maj. K. C. B.	15-11-33	21-8-30	
19-7-16	Attfield, Maj. C. J.	19-7-34	10-11-35	
31-1-18	Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c.	31-1-35	10-8-36	
Company Officers.				
16-12-18	Lewis, Maj. G. C. G.	16-12-36	16-12-18	
29-1-20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H., p.s.c.	29-1-27	5-2-20	
16-7-20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., p.s.c.	16-7-27	28-11-21	Staff Capt. "A" Poona Ind. Bde
3-9-25	Newell, Capt. H. W.	18-3-36	18-3-36	Adj., 1 Sep. 36.
30-8-28	Catt, Lt. C. E. B. [L]	30-11-30	10-12-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36.
29-1-31	Fearon, Lt. S. P.	29-4-33	28-8-32	Adj., 1 Jan. 35.
27-8-31	Taylor, Lt. T. S.	27-11-33	26-10-32	Tochi Scouts.
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A.	1-5-36	10-3-36	
30-8-34	Fyfe, 2nd-Lt. R. D.	30-8-34	...	
31-1-35	Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. L. R.	31-1-35	16-3-36	
Attached.				
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.O.	2-5-35	...	1-12 F. F. R.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
9-6-18	Kabul Singh (33, 43)	1-5-24	1-1-27	21-10-35
Subadars.				
25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33)	25-11-23	1-7-30	With 10 Bn.
1-9-14	Khan Beg (33, 48)	21-11-25	23-7-30	
9-6-18	Chuhar Singh (33)	21-1-27	1-1-31	
16-1-09	Sardar Khan (33)	10-9-24	23-10-33	
6-9-16	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	1-7-30	1-3-34	
26-8-18	Chanam Singh (25, 33)	16-6-31	1-9-35	
4-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43)	1-1-31	1-1-35	
11-6-10	Chatru (33)	17-8-30	21-10-35	With 10 Bn.
14-7-16	Palinda Khan (33, 49)	16-6-31	1-2-37	
Jemadars.				
16-3-14	Indar Singh (33, 36)	10-9-28	With 10 Bn.	
21-10-30	Muhammad Aslam Khan (33)	21-10-30		
18-4-22	Tor Khan (33, 43)	8-10-31	Jemdr. Adj.	
28-2-17	Amar Singh (25, 33)	25-10-32		
11-12-16	Firoze Khan (33)	21-8-33		
11-2-18	Jodh Singh (33)	23-10-38		
21-2-16	Ram Saran (33, 36)	1-3-34		
17-12-22	Khawas Khan (25)	10-3-34	Edn. Offr., 10 Mar. 34.	
14-11-21	Kaka Singh	26-7-34	Head Clerk.	
23-7-18	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-9-35		
27-2-23	Libas Khan (33, 36)	1-10-35		
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 43)	21-10-35		
...	Jahan Dad	1-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

14th Punjab Regiment

Facings—Green.

10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash), Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17th May 1921, from Egypt.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. O. F.	4-11-34	4-11-34	Lv., ex. I., to 20 Jan. 38.
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Shute, Maj. G. E. F., M.C., 3 Bn.	1-10-32	21-3-36	
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	5 Dawes, Maj. K. C. B.	15-11-33	12-3-34	
16-12-18	3 Furney, Maj. C.	16-12-36	...	
15-6-18	2 Gray, Maj. G. E.	20-12-36	7-10-35	
15-4-19	4 Exshaw, Capt. J.	15-4-25	...	
30-8-26	1 Therat, Capt. S. P. P.	30-8-35	15-3-36	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	1 Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15-4-25	15-3-36	Adj.
31-1-29	1 Vir Singh, Lt.	30-4-31	13-3-36	
Quarter-Master.				
24-9-28	Foster, Capt. G. E.	18-10-35	24-9-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
20-12-08	Gulistan Khan	5-10-18	1-3-21	30-4-34
Subadars. (Attd.)				
25-11-23	5 Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33)	25-11-23	1-7-30	
12-9-12	2 Sowaran Singh (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31	
12-1-15	3 Sher Wali (25, 29, 33)	1-7-29	1-6-35	
11-5-10	5 Chatru (33)	17-8-30	21-10-35	
13-7-12	1 Bahadur Singh (33, 36, 49)	21-6-27	1-2-36	
28-1-12	4 Shukar Singh (33)	5-11-27	1-2-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
20-10-18	1 Muzaffar Hussain (24, 25, 33)	1-9-26	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 37.	
16-3-14	5 Indar Singh (33, 36)	10-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-10-14	3 Bhacat Singh (24)	10-4-30	Head Clerk.	
10-10-22	2 Hakim Khan (32, 43)	1-11-31		
24-3-17	1 Mangat Ram (32)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adj.	
28-10-18	1 Abdulla Khan (33)	1-8-34		
9-7-15	4 Khani Zaman (33)	1-10-34		
12-1-20	3 Man Chand (33)	1-8-35		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Pulwar Kot" "Charasiah" "Ahmed Kbel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880"
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."

The Great War—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Meudon" "Sharon"
 "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"
 "R.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kiliimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived 25 Jan. 36 from Rawalpindi (for Alipore 37-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-8-35	1-8-35
Second-in-Command.				
6-8-14	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	...	3-5-33	1-8-35
Company Commanders.				
17-9-14	Underwood, Maj. H. J. [L.] g.s.t.	...	16-6-33	20-5-27
26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F.	...	20-10-33	1-8-31
14-11-16	Colbourne, Maj. W. A.	...	14-11-34	12-5-36
Company Officers.				
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Maj. F.	...	26-9-35	24-9-22
1-3-17	Peffers, Maj. J.	...	10-11-35	24-9-22
6-5-17	Scott, Maj. R. E.	...	1-2-36	24-9-22
15-4-19	Wilson, Capt. C. G.	...	15-4-25	29-5-24
29-1-20	Kew, Capt. J. G. I.	...	29-1-27	6-2-20
16-7-20	Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	...	16-7-27	30-11-21
24-12-20	Cox, Capt. H. F.	...	24-12-23	1-4-29
30-8-26	Clifford, Capt. R. V.	...	4-2-36	4-2-36
1-9-27	Anderson, Capt. F. G.	...	1-9-36	1-8-28
17-2-29	Harrison, Lt. H. D.	...	17-5-31	10-11-31
28-1-32	MacLean, Lt. M. F.	...	28-4-34	13-10-35
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. R.	...	30-4-34	9-3-33
31-1-35	Warren, 2nd-Lt. R. V.	...	31-1-35	...
Subadar-Major.				
15-10-10	Munsha Singh (33)...	...	15-12-24	5-1-28 1-1-37
Subadars.				
14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	1-9-26	1-6-30
1-3-08	Muhammad Wali (33, 36)	...	16-5-27	1-5-31
10-9-26	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 36)	...	1-8-25	13-10-35
22-1-16	Shah Baz Khan (33)	...	27-11-32	1-12-35
24-4-15	Allah Din (33)	...	1-8-26	18-3-36
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-31	22-3-36
16-8-12	Miyah Muhammad (33, 49)	...	1-7-29	10-6-36
30-9-14	Kartar Sluga (33)	...	16-9-31	1-1-37
Jemadars.				
1-8-14	Manohar Singh (23)	...	1-11-21	Head Clerk.
18-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 33)	...	1-2-30	With 11 Bn.
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42)	...	1-6-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
25-6-17	Alah Ditta (24, 33)	...	7-10-31	...
24-6-15	Tehal Singh (25, 32, 42)	...	1-1-32	...
18-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 36)	...	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.
9-11-40	Guram Ram (33, 36, 42)	...	10-2-33	...
23-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	...	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
31-8-17	Jen Muhammad (33)	...	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 52)	...	13-10-35	...
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-12-35	...
5-8-18	Gurbaksh Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-3-36	Specialist I. O.
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32)	...	10-6-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.
5-6-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	11-11-36	...

Facing—Scarlet.

Uniform—Drab.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived on 26th Oct. 1933, from Khyber (for Kohat out-posts, 37-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-03	Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	...	8-5-36	1-12-33
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Farwell, Maj. G. A. L., M.C.	...	1-1-32	1-12-33
Company Commanders.				
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O.	...	10-4-33	25-4-28
21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G., I. A., O.B.E.	...	16-7-33	1-9-29
10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C.	...	1-7-32	25-12-31
20-10-15	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., p.s.c.	...	20-10-33	1-12-33
Company Officers.				
30-1-17	Robertson, Maj. H. Les C., p.s.c.	...	30-1-35	17-8-17
31-8-18	Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C.	...	31-8-36	5-9-18
29-5-18	Cook, Maj. R. H.	...	1-7-34	25-9-22
15-4-19	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.	...	15-4-25	1-4-21
12-11-18	Blake, Capt. W. J.	...	19-10-25	22-7-22
22-7-18	Martin, Capt. J. E. I.	...	29-3-26	2-5-20
19-1-20	Bryce, Capt. M.	...	29-1-27	5-2-20
29-1-20	Purpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	...	28-3-27	17-7-23
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, Capt. G.	...	31-8-31	18-11-23
31-1-24	Davis, Capt. C. A. L.	...	31-1-33	12-3-25
29-8-26	Alexander, Capt. C. L.	...	14-1-36	4-2-36
29-1-32	Slatter, Lt. A. W. D.	...	29-4-33	23-8-32
28-1-32	Rowley, Lt. J. R. E.	...	28-4-34	9-3-33
30-8-34	Moffatt, Lt. J. D.	...	30-11-36	21-10-35
29-8-35	Milligan, 2nd-Lt. F. G.	...	29-8-35	19-11-36
29-8-35	Reed, 2nd-Lt. H. N. C. J.	...	29-8-35	16-11-36
Subadar-Major.				
28-5-07	Udmi Ram Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	9-6-20	16-5-22 20-8-35
Subadars.				
15-7-08	Sher Dill Khan (23, 25, 36, 52)	...	1-6-21	17-3-28
24-12-07	Kirpa Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	...	11-4-22	5-10-30
16-6-09	Ahmed Khan (25, 29, 49, 52)	...	20-11-21	15-8-32
28-6-13	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32)	...	11-9-24	14-8-32
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33)	...	5-11-26*	1-3-33
6-5-12	Mahand Gul Khan (32, 38)	...	16-3-27	4-9-33
2-11-08	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (33)	...	16-2-28	27-3-34
18-11-19	Mohan Lal Awana (23, 26, 120)	...	1-2-24	1-2-35
19-6-08	Harnam Singh (33)	...	1-5-28	20-8-35
Jemadars.				
9-1-28	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33)	...	1-2-28	Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9-9-18	Sham Lal (33)	...	1-5-28	...
1-1-12	Ali Akbar (32, 52)	...	1-7-29	Jemdr. Adjnt.
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	3-3-30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 34.
8-6-18	Mahmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32)	...	1-4-30	With 10 Bn.
26-4-16	Lahn Singh (33, 39)	...	5-10-30	...
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23)	...	23-9-31	Head Clerk.
15-6-15	Kartar Singh I (25, 29, 32, 36, 38)	...	14-8-32	...
6-8-20	Kartar Singh II (25, 29, 32, 36)	...	4-9-33	...
8-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	31-1-35	...
16-6-24	Faramuz Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	...	20-8-35	...
6-3-16	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	13-9-36	...
20-9-19	Lahrasah Khan (33)	...	18-10-36	...

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi) and Pathans (Khattaks).

Doran Sahib-kipaltan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 12th November 1936, from Ft. Sandeman.

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (Retd.) 13-3-31

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

11-12-14	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c.	1-7-35	1-2-37	
----------	----------------------------------	--------	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Maj. D. G.	1-1-31	14-1-36	
---------	---------------------------	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

8-1-15	Morlarty, Maj. J., M.C.	6-10-33	29-11-33	
29-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C.	13-12-33	1-12-33	11 Bn.
18-4-16	Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.R.M.	13-4-31	13-5-36	
27-10-17	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c., f.s.	27-10-35	14-5-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Company Officers.

27-10-17	Gorrington, Maj. W. P. H.	27-10-35	25-2-19	
31-8-19	Robinson, Maj. J. G.	31-8-36	4-9-14	11 Bn.
20-12-18	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., p.s.c.	20-12-36	25-5-19	Offg. Staff Capt. Lahore Bde. Area.
29-1-20	Veldter, Capt. J. R.	29-1-27	6-2-20	Le. ex. I. 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
28-12-21	Nicholas, Capt. R. C.	28-12-30	22-3-23	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Brown, Capt. J. W.	29-1-36	17-12-35	Adjt., 15 Sep. 36.
1-9-28	Rash, Lt. E. D.	1-12-30	20-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
31-1-29	Metcalfe, Lt. R. D.	30-4-31	20-4-30	Ind. Poll. Serv.
14-11-35	Knapp, Lt. D. B.	14-2-33	17-12-35	Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 34. Le. in & ex. I. to 1 Nov. 37.
28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G.	28-4-34	17-3-33	Le. ex. I. to 1 Nov. 37.
1-9-32	Walkley, Lt. J. R. S.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
31-8-33	Hall, Lt. H. P.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
31-8-34	Kemys Jenkin, Lt. E. M.	30-11-36	15-10-35	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-4-06	Harkhu	1-11-21	1-4-28 20-12-34

Subadars.

24-1-08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M.	25-2-24	1-1-27* 1-1-28
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (36)	1-1-24	24-10-34
1-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52)	6-10-23	20-12-34
19-11-15	Firoze Khan (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35
20-9-15	Guln Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	1-1-26	1-8-35
12-10-18	Hans Ram (33)	16-8-30	1-8-35

Jemadars.

9-7-08	Akbar Khan	1-8-21	Jemdr. Adjt.
9-9-09	Sawan Singh	1-1-25	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
10-12-11	Jiya Ram (33, 49)	1-11-27	
9-9-10	Kirpa Singh (32, 36)	1-11-27	
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49)	1-7-24	
22-4-11	Mausam Din (33, 52)	20-3-30	
21-9-14	Mohan (33, 37, 52)	6-9-32	With 10 Bn.
3-3-15	Raghubir Singh (33)	16-2-34	
18-3-18	Sahib Gul (33)	1-5-35	
13-10-17	Suba Ram (33, 36)	1-6-35	With 10 Bn.
20-12-17	Magend Shah (25, 29, 32)	1-7-35	Edn. Offr., Dec. 36.
22-12-16	Shahzad (29, 33, 36)	1-8-35	
18-5-17	Harnam Singh	1-2-36	Head Clerk.
24-6-17	Multan Singh (25, 33)	22-3-36	

Forfeits one year's seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), and Pathans (Khattaks).

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 6th November 1934, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harrington, G.C.B., G.B.M., D.S.O., D.C.L.; 10-7-31

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Goddard, Maj. E. N., M.V.O., D.R.E., M.C.	1-1-33		
----------	---	--------	--	--

Second-in-Command.

29-6-16	Mohd, Maj. G. L.	1-3-33	15-12-35	
---------	------------------	--------	----------	--

Company Commanders.

24-11-14	O'Marchoe, Maj. N. C.	15-8-33	26-7-30	Offr. in charge Baluchistan Intell Bureau.
26-4-15	Walters, Maj. E. C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	1-2-33	
14-6-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C.	1-1-31	8-9-33	
31-1-18	Newington, Maj. G. H.	31-1-36	13-5-36	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Murray, Capt. D. E.	29-1-27	5-2-20	e.c., s.p. l. Le., ex. I. 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37.
17-7-20	Rudra, Capt. A. A.	17-10-27	15-7-29	Adjt., 9 Apl. 34. Le. ex. I. 8 m. to 17 Sep. 37.
1-2-23	Leeming, Capt. D. W. H.	1-2-32	27-3-24	Mily. Grass Farms.
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	29-1-31	3-2-36	Qr. Mr., 9 Apl. 34.
1-9-27	Whittington, Capt. F. J. F.	1-9-36	21-10-28	Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-8-29	Hiscoe, Lt. D. H.	29-11-31	15-4-34	11 Bn.
20-1-30	Wood, Lt. V. A.	30-4-32	5-4-31	
27-8-31	Conroy, Lt. H. G.	27-11-33	22-10-32	Tochi Scouts.
15-11-31	Prendergast, Lt. J. H.	15-2-34	22-1-33	
30-1-32	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J.	30-4-34	14-3-33	
31-1-35	Hammond, 2nd-Lt. L. P.	31-1-35	9-3-36	
31-1-36	Magill, 2nd-Lt. R. N.	31-1-36		

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12-12-18	S. C. Jhar Singh (36)	4-1-26	1-4-29 11-6-36

Subadars.

20-6-11	Maji Ram	20-3-18	11-7-22	With 10 Bn.
16-6-22	Tek Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	11-7-22	1-6-26	A. I. E. T., Zhob (I.) Bde. Area.
21-3-11	Hamanchal Singh (33)	1-6-28	6-6-31	
19-1-09	Jiwan Singh (33)	1-4-28	1-9-32	
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33)	26-11-29	1-12-33	
28-12-10	Dewa Singh (33, 36)	1-5-31	1-4-34	
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33)	15-7-26	7-11-35	
15-12-14	Mam Chand	15-2-28	11-6-36	
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 52)	10-6-31	7-11-36	Edn. Offr.

Jemadars.

31-1-17	Pohlo Ram (25)	1-6-28	With 10 Bn.
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33)	1-1-31	
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36)	3-8-32	
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41)	1-9-32	
19-1-17	Rala Ram	6-10-32	Head Clerk.
22-12-23	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-12-33	Jemdr. Adjt.
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43)	1-1-34	11 Bn.
7-1-22	Ali Sher (33, 49)	27-3-34	
21-5-17	Tek Chand (33)	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
6-1-15	Pir Dad (33)	14-5-34	
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	18-3-36	
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (32)	11-6-36	
27-6-17	Shoo Lal (33)	11-7-36	
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37)	7-11-36	
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33)		

Uniform—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Khattaks, Jats (Punjab, and Delhi).

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2nd Oct. 1925, from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E.	29-12-35	29-12-35	
Second-in-Command.				
4-9-11	Rule, Maj. D. G., 3 Bn.	6-9-28	29-11-33	Lv. ex l. to 5 Sep. 37 p. r.
Company Commanders.				
31-1-18	4 Newington, Maj. G. H.	31-1-36	9-10-35	
15-4-19	1 Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15-4-25	21-3-36	
29-1-20	2 Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	28-3-27	20-10-36	
23-12-21	3 Nicholas, Capt. R. C.	23-12-30		
Company Officers.				
5-5-17	1 Scott, Maj. R. E.	1-2-36	1-1-35	Adjnt.
16-7-20	1 Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	16-7-27	10-9-36	
Quarter-Master.				
12-6-16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.O.	12-6-31	20-3-28	
Attached.				
17-9-14	1 Underwood, Maj. H. J. [L] q. s. l.	16-6-33	26-12-36	Offg. 2nd-in Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
15-10-07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (25, 33)	2-4-33	16-8-30	4-9-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
20-6-11	4 Mofl Ram...	20-3-18	11-7-22	
19-11-15	3 Firoze Khan (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35	
19-4-08	2 Harnam Singh (33)	1-5-28	20-8-35	
16-8-12	1 Miyan Muhammad (33, 49)	1-7-29	10-6-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
31-1-17	4 Pohlo Ram (25)	1-6-28		
8-6-18	2 Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M., (32)	1-4-30		
18-11-14	1 Sher Ahmad (25, 33, 36)	1-11-32		
2-8-14	Shiv Singh (23)	1-2-53		Head Clerk.
3-3-15	3 Raghbir Singh (33)	16-2-34		Jemdr. Adjnt., 18 Mar. 36.
13-10-17	8 Subh Ram (33, 36)	1-5-35		
23-7-17	1 Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-8-35		Edn. Offr., 1 May 37.
11-8-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33)	1-10-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Nov. 36.

Facing—White.

Uniform—Scarlet.

16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-86", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919."
 "The Great War."—"La Bassée, 1914", "Messines, 1914", "Armentières, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Givensky, 1914", "Ypres, 1915", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal", "Egypt, 1915-16", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "Nahlin", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigra", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17", "Behobeho", "Narangombe", "Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived 26th Nov. 35, from Baroda (for Jhelum, 1937-38).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 25-9-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., p.s.c.	8-7-33	3-7-33	
Second-in-Command.				
11-11-14	Powell, Maj. D.	1-7-29	3-7-33	
Company Commanders.				
23-12-14	Clarke, Maj. C. P.	23-12-32	3-7-29	Attd. 10 Bn.
5-8-14	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	3-5-33	8-9-30	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
12-9-17	Larkin, Maj. H. S.	21-10-35	3-7-33	
29-8-17	Pearson, Maj. T. F.	24-4-36	18-11-35	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
1-5-19	Goake, Capt. T. H.	1-5-25	10-3-22	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Longley, Capt. S. J. A.	29-1-27	5-2-20	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Wilcock, Capt. S. D.	28-3-27	25-11-24	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-22	White, Capt. S. J.	31-8-31	14-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E.	3-9-34	13-11-27	Lv. ex l. 11 m. to 31 July 37.
2-2-28	Dougal, Capt. R.	2-2-37	14-6-29	Adjnt., 15 Mar. 35.
31-1-24	Almali, Lt. M. R. A.	30-4-31	24-3-30	
29-8-29	Parbury, Lt. C. G.	29-11-31	27-2-36	
29-8-31	Russell, Lt. H. L. V.	29-11-33	28-10-32	Qr.-Mr. 22 July 35.
1-9-32	Pringle, Lt. I. McG.	1-12-34	4-11-33	
30-8-34	Covernton, Lt. J. L.	30-11-36	11-4-30	
1-2-35	Heenan, 2nd Lt. P. S. V.	1-2-35	14-9-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	30-8-34		
Subadar-Major.				
8-12-08	Karam Ilahi	1-6-21	1-6-24	1-11-35
Subadars.				
15-1-00	Ram Saran (33, 36)	1-3-27	1-11-30	With 10 Bn.
1-9-09	Muhammad Khan (25, 26, 29, 33)	1-11-24	14-4-31	
8-12-08	Pal Singh	14-10-29	29-9-33	
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33)	25-9-29	1-4-34	
15-1-09	Atta Muhammad	1-2-25	15-6-34	
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-12-27	1-11-35	
22-1-10	Lal Khan (33)	1-5-31	1-10-36	
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33)	1-9-33	1-1-37	
Jemadars.				
10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30	With 10 Bn.	
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	1-8-31	Supv.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.	
2-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33, 49)	1-8-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 34.	
19-2-16	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-9-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 36.	
16-7-15	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	29-9-33		
23-2-16	Maroo Ram (33, 38)	1-4-34		
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-6-34	With 10 Bn.	
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33)	1-12-34		
3-12-17	Sant Singh (23)	1-1-35	Head Clerk.	
20-8-18	Devi Singh (33, 36)	1-9-35		
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	1-11-35		
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33)	1-11-35		
5-7-16	Akhar Ali (33)	15-8-36		
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33)	1-10-36		
17-11-23	Baqa Muhammad (25, 33)	1-1-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

16th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—White.

2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 11th October 1930, from Mynapore.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.). 4-12-31

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Dymott, Maj. B. K. (s.c.)	...	8-8-32 12-7-36	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33 15-2-36	Adj., 4th Bn., U. T. C.
18-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A.	...	18-4-34 24-2-33	
29-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., p. s. c.	...	29-6-34 1-4-36	
30-12-16	Tyrrell, Maj. H. E.	...	11-9-34 12-7-36	
Company Officers.				
1-8-16	Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.	...	23-3-35 9-11-25	Ed. Maj. Allahabad Edn. Area.
26-1-20	Fmsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	...	29-1-27 8-5-22	
16-7-20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J.	...	16-7-27 23-6-26	Lt. ex. I., to 4 Nov. 37. With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G.	...	24-12-28 7-3-22	
20-1-27	Whyte, Capt. M. H.	...	29-1-26 19-3-36	Language Study, Baltic States. Or.-Mr., 17 Dec. 34. Adj., 26 Jan. 37.
2-2-28	Nash, Capt. G. H.	...	2-2-37 8-4-29	
30-1-30	Pottle, Lt. W. F. H.	...	30-4-32 20-3-31	
26-8-30	McLeod, Lt. M. K.	...	28-11-32 15-11-31	
30-8-34	Belchem, Lt. J.	...	30-11-36 7-10-35	
30-1-36	Harvey, 2nd Lt. W....	...	30-1-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major				
4-2-09	Ram Singh (33)	...	27-2-23 16-3-26 10-6-33	
Subadars.				
21-6-12	Dalel Khan (32, 36)	...	23-1-25 1-1-33	With 10 Bn.
24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33)	...	24-6-27 1-1-33	
28-6-12	Arjan Singh (33, 42)	...	24-3-27 1-8-34	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 36.
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32)	...	10-2-30 1-9-33	
2-7-15	Mirza Khan (33)	...	10-9-37 15-7-34	Edn. Offr., 17 Jan. 37.
20-9-15	Arbel Singh (25, 33)	...	1-2-32 1-10-34	
28-8-14	Nawab Din (25, 29, 33)	...	11-3-28 17-12-34	
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33)	...	16-10-31 1-6-36	
Jemadars.				
6-2-15	Lal Khan (33)	...	1-8-28	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 36.
27-11-14	Gauhar Ali (32)	...	30-8-28	
8-5-12	Jalal Khan (33)	...	16-12-31	Head Clerk. With 10 Bn.
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23)	...	26-12-31	
17-1-15	Nahar Singh (33)	...	27-2-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.
6-12-21	Zaman Khan (24, 25, 33, 52)	...	1-1-33	
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 36)	...	1-8-33	
23-10-15	Dhajja Singh (33, 38)	...	1-9-33	
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38)	...	1-5-34	
21-9-17	Farman Ali (33, 43)	...	15-7-34	
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 36, 52)	...	1-10-34	
27-8-19	Aziya Ram (33, 42)	...	1-6-35	
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33)	...	1-6-36	

Facings—White.

Uniform—Scarlet.

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjab Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived Oct. 36, from Ambala.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, O.B. (Retd.) 1-4-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., p.s.c.	...	1-5-34 1-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
20-9-11	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E.	...	20-9-28 10-2-33	Asst. Comdt., A. Schl. of Phys. Trng., Ambala.
Company Commanders.				
29-8-14	Westmacott, Maj. P. G., p.s.c.	...	19-5-33 10-12-24	Lt. ex. I. 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C.	...	20-10-33 10-12-24	Adj., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
5-9-16	Payne, Maj. R. A.	...	10-5-35 1-4-36	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
25-11-16	Wood, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.	...	1-7-32 30-1-10	Embkn. Comdt., Bombay.
19-12-16	Palmer, Maj. H. W. D.	...	12-9-35 11-1-19	c. c., s.p.i.
15-1-18	Tiffin, Maj. R.	...	1-10-36 3-1-19	
29-3-18	Burton, Maj. V. M.	...	20-12-36 1-3-25	
15-4-19	Watson, Capt. A. F.	...	28-3-27 1-4-30	Comdt. Dept.
23-12-20	Robinson, Capt. R. C.	...	23-12-28 1-6-28	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.
27-9-24	Courtney, Capt. M. B.	...	7-2-36 7-2-36	Lt. ex. I. 8 m. to 1 Sep. 37.
22-2-26	Rumsey, Capt. W. A.	...	7-2-36 18-10-30	Adj., 1 July 36.
29-8-29	Fawcett, Lt. W. H. M.	...	29-11-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.—Lt. ex. I. 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
28-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W.	...	28-4-34 21-3-33	
30-8-34	Crabtree, Lt. T. H. V.	...	30-11-36 19-10-35	
31-1-35	Bickley, 2nd Lt. G. R. G.	...	31-1-35 12-3-36	
30-1-36	Fannon, 2nd-Lt. D. H.	...	30-1-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
Subadars.				
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23)	...	25-11-18 1-10-24	With 10 Bn.
22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37)	...	22-7-20 15-8-28	
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33)	...	24-3-24 1-6-32	Edn. Offr.
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (24, 33, 36)	...	1-8-26 1-7-32	
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49)	...	1-11-26 1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
2-7-12	Mohd. Khan (33)	...	8-12-28 16-10-34	
31-7-28	Ataulah Khan (26, 33, 36, 43)	...	31-7-28 1-7-30	
Jemadars.				
25-1-18	Sher Khan (33)	...	8-12-28	With 10 Bn.
12-9-18	Sultan Mudd. (33)	...	1-1-30	
8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52)	...	1-1-30	With 10 Bn.
8-9-14	Sher Zaman (33)	...	1-10-30	
24-9-14	Lal Singh (33)	...	1-6-32	Edn. Offr.
3-6-18	Babu Ram (33)	...	1-10-32	
1-12-14	Muhammad Afzal (33)	...	7-7-33	Head Clerk.
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (33)	...	5-8-33	
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	...	1-1-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 1936.
29-8-18	Khu-hal Khan (32, 37)	...	1-8-34	
10-7-17	Labh Singh (26, 33)	...	1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 36.
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (33)	...	16-10-34	
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33)	...	11-6-35	With 10 Bn.
10-9-18	Mukhtisar Singh (26, 33)	...	11-6-35	
30-7-17	Sattar Muhammad (23, 29, 33)	...	17-12-35	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1866; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived 30 Nov. 36, from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C.	1-2-37	1-2-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R.	14-1-32	1-5-34	
Company Commanders.				
26-3-15	Lavender, Maj. S. S.	26-12-33	2-8-28	<i>Ex. I. to 9 Oct. 37.</i>
9-11-16	Cuthbert, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.	1-1-34	1-5-30	<i>G. S. O. 2nd gen. War Officer.</i>
26-2-16	Rodwell, Maj. L. H.	14-11-34	11-10-33	
20-12-18	Lawrenson, Maj. R.	20-12-36	21-2-36	<i>Ex. I. to 30 Nov. 37.</i>
Company Officers.				
4-12-20	Northam, Capt. F. P.	24-12-28	17-8-22	<i>Adj. N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
4-12-20	Hubert, Capt. J. A.	25-3-29	24-11-22	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
31-1-24	Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	31-1-33	18-3-25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B.	27-8-33	6-10-25	<i>Adj. 28 Sep. 36 — Ex. I. to 31 Oct. 37.</i>
1-9-27	Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K.	1-9-36	7-11-28	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
30-8-28	Bolam, Lt. J. A. V.	30-11-30	10-7-30	
31-1-29	Collison, Lt. E. A. S.	30-4-31	30-12-35	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
27-8-31	Parkwood, Lt. S. W.	27-11-33	23-11-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 15 Apr. 36</i>
28-1-32	Henley, Lt. A. C.	28-4-34	6-11-34	
1-9-32	McHarg, Lt. I. H.	1-12-34	12-11-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-33	Pelly, Lt. H. P. N.	2-5-35	13-4-34	
20-8-34	Jones, Lt. L. L.	30-11-36	31-10-35	
29-8-35	Cleverton, 2nd Lt. W. P. P.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19-6-11	Sant Ram	15-6-19	5-3-24	26-8-35
Subadars.				
1-9-17	Shakh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 42, 52)	1-9-17	1-12-20	
8-7-07	Feroze Khan Bahadur, O. B. I. (52)	19-7-18	1-1-26	
12-6-11	Inder Singh	23-9-23	23-2-28	
1-2-14	Badshah (33, 41)	1-7-24	1-9-28	
22-6-12	Braham Dass (25, 49)	5-3-24	1-1-31	
8-6-17	Kartar Singh (33)	1-1-31	26-8-35	
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (37)	1-1-26	1-2-36	
Jemadars.				
17-10-11	Lal Khan (33, 36)	21-9-24		
27-6-12	Ibrahim (25, 33)	1-11-24		
14-9-09	Kaka Singh (33)	22-2-25		
1-1-20	Saudagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 49, 52)	1-1-26		
17-5-21	Harnam Singh	26-2-26		
9-9-11	Sapuran Singh (49)	8-3-26		
25-9-11	Daim Khan (33)	28-10-26		
12-8-10	Lal Khan (33)	16-6-27		
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36)	3-12-27		
21-6-17	Beli Ram (29, 33, 43)	2-9-32		
8-8-17	Piru Mall (33)	1-10-32		
4-3-18	Ganga Ram (33, 43)	26-8-35		
15-2-15	Rustam Ali (33)	1-2-36		
...	Hari Singh	21-9-36		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facings—White.

Uniform—Scarlet.

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1903, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—Arrived 8 Mar. 33, from Multan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
19-9-14	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., p.s.c.	8-5-36	1-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
8-9-10	Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D., 4th Bn.	3-9-27	1-5-34	<i>Ex. in & ex I., to 2 Sept. 37, p.r.</i>
Company Commanders.				
5-9-16	3 Payne, Maj. R. A.	10-5-35	25-2-36	<i>Offg. 2nd in-Comd.</i>
1-5-19	1 Geake, Capt. T. H.	1-5-25	1-10-35	
24-12-20	2 Jones, Capt. N. J. G.	24-12-28	10-3-37	
31-1-24	4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	31-1-33	20-9-36	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	1 Longley, Capt. S. J. A.	29-1-27	24-11-36	<i>Adj.</i>
1-9-22	4 McHarg, Lt. I. H.	1-12-34	28-9-35	
Quarter-Master.				
18-8-28	Bamblett, Capt. E. A.	18-8-36	30-9-30	<i>Ex. I, 9 m. to 18 Nov. 37</i>
Attached.				
23-12-14	1 Clarke, Maj. C. P.	23-12-32		<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
8-8-17	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-11-24	27-2-32	15-7-34
Subadars. (Attd.)				
15-1-08	1 Ram Saran (33, 36)	1-3-27	1-11-30	
24-10-13	2 Ghazan Khan (33)	24-6-27	1-1-33	
1-12-17	3 Tarlok Singh (33, 49)	1-11-26	1-8-34	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
27-6-12	4 Ibrahim (25, 33)	1-11-24		<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
14-9-00	4 Kaka Singh (33)	22-2-25		
23-9-11	4 Daim Khan (33)	23-10-26		
12-6-13	3 Sultan Muht. (33)	1-1-30		
12-6-13	1 Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
8-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (33)	1-10-30		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
17-1-15	2 Nihar Singh (33)	27-2-32		
16-8-16	1 Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-6-34		
30-7-17	3 Sattar Muht. (23, 29, 33)	17-12-35		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet

Facing—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Magidde" "Nablus, 1918" "Palastine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 2nd March 36, from Mingaladen (for Jhelum, 37-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 5-9-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-2-09	MacKenzie, Lt. Col. J. D., p.s.c. (n)	1-7-33	12-2-35	
Second-in-Command.				
1-11	Churchill, Maj. A. P. ff	8-8-32	12-2-35	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Oct. 37.
Company Commanders.				
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. C., M.O.	16-7-33	12-2-31	Le. ex. I., to 9 July 37.
15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L.	26-6-31	23-5-32	11 Bn.
30-4-15	Learmonth, Maj. A. W.	29-1-34	1-3-33	
18-4-16	Simpson, Maj. F. C., p.s.c.	18-4-34	12-2-35	D.A.Q.M.G., Lahore Dist.
Company Officers.				
23-11-16	Seed, Maj. R. B.	5-7-35	10-2-28	
16-12-19	Cropper, Maj. R. A.	16-12-36	24-12-19	Comdt., Gilgit Scouts.
29-1-20	Newman, Capt. G. S.	29-1-27	1-4-29	With 10 Bn.
23-12-21	Williams, Capt. H. G. P.	23-12-30	25-4-23	Ind. States Forces.
1-2-23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S.	1-2-32	16-5-24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	30-8-35	8-11-27	Le. ex. I., 6 m. 27 d. to 1 Oct. 37.
1-9-27	Wallace, Capt. F. I.	1-9-36	31-12-23	
28-8-30	Martin, Lt. E. J.	28-11-32	2-10-31	Gr. Mr. 1 Apr. 36.
1-9-33	Berger, Lt. I.	1-12-35	4-11-34	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Sep. 37.
30-8-34	Stewart, Lt. M. F. M.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
29-8-35	Bellamy, 2nd-Lt. O. C. W.	29-8-35	21-12-36	
30-1-36	Carmichael, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	30-1-36		

Honorary Officer.

27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.O.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of	1-5-35	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
---------	--	--------	---------------------------

Subadar-Major.

1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	1-5-26	Subadar. Sub-Major, 1-8-31 1-11-36
---------	----------------	--------	------------------------------------

Subadars.

12-10-18	Dulo Ram (36, 48)	1-11-23	16-6-25
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 25, 33)	1-11-24	1-6-30
1-5-11	Kora, I.O.M. (32)	17-8-27	4-10-33 With 10 Bn.
1-9-21	Kirat Ram (23, 25, 26, 32, 37, 49, 62)	24-1-28	1-12-34 Cantt. Dept.
15-8-11	Bhuri Chand (62)	3-6-28	28-6-35
20-3-11	Bhagi	8-7-28	17-10-35
1-7-11	Dulo Ram (25)	1-10-23	1-12-35
23-3-16	Amar Singh (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	4-1-29	1-3-36
16-1-12	Sant Ram (49, 62)	1-5-29	1-11-36

Jemadars

11-4-16	Fanjdar Singh (23, 120)	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
4-6-30	Fateh Singh (23, 26)	4-6-30	
14-6-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	1-3-31	With 10 Bn.
3-5-18	Kishan Singh (25, 33)	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adj., 4 Oct. 33.
10-10-14	Sibba (33, 36, 52)	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
2-4-15	Prithi Singh (32, 36)	1-12-34	
21-1-15	Hari Bhagat (33, 34, 43)	29-6-35	With 11 Bn.
24-2-17	Kirpu (33, 52)	17-10-35	
4-10-18	Rauda Singh (33, 62)	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-12-35	
1-12-17	Kirpu Ram (33)	1-12-35	
6-22	Mangat Ram (33)	1-3-36	
0-6-26	Kanshi Ram (25, 30, 33, 36)	9-5-36	Edn. Offr., 20 July 36
0-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 36, 62)	1-6-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1899, the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 30 Nov. 34, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-12-23.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-10	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	3-9-36		
Second-in-Command.				
27-10-16	Hall, Maj. E. R. M.	17-2-33		
Company Commanders.				
8-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H.	5-3-34	4-1-31	
18-4-16	Power, Maj. H. R.	18-4-34	10-1-3	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
18-6-17	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., p.s.c.	18-6-35	11-11-35	Staff. Capt. Allahabad Bde. Area.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S.	31-8-36	27-3-21	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Phelps, Maj. J. N.	31-8-36	4-9-18	
15-4-19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15-4-25	27-3-21	Le. ex. I., 8 m. 7d. to 14 Nov. 37.
16-7-20	Devar, Capt. I. B. D.	16-7-27	3-12-21	S. W. Scouts.
30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C.	30-8-32	3-8-27	Gr. Mr., 1 June 34.
30-8-26	Craddas, Capt. G. J.	30-8-35	10-11-27	Adj., 22 June 34. Le. ex. I., 8 m. 8d. to 15 Dec. 37.
2-2-28	Parry-Evans, Capt., D.	2-2-37		R. I. A. S. C.
29-8-29	Gibson, Lt. L. N.	29-11-31	16-10-30	With 11 Bn.
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G.	27-11-33	1-11-32	11 Madras Bn.
1-2-34	Parker, Lt. H. P.	1-5-36	15-8-35	Le. ex. I., 8 m. 6d. to 17 Oct. 37.
31-1-35	Gleeson, 2nd Lt. E. C.	31-1-35	8-4-36	
30-8-35	McLean, 2nd-Lt. H. F.	30-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	Colquhoun, 2nd-Lt. J. A.	30-1-36		

Subadar-Major.

2-8-12	Rai Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 43)	12-11-17	16-2-23 1-9-35
--------	---	----------	----------------

Subadars.

1-1-10	Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-4-26	19-1-30
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	17-2-23	16-1-30
1-7-14	Gian Chand (25, 33)	1-8-26	1-4-31
1-9-11	Chattar Singh (33)	24-3-27	1-6-32
20-4-10	Mohar Singh (26, 33)	1-4-27	1-6-33
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 33)	1-6-28	1-3-34
1-4-09	Lachhman (33, 36)	1-11-28	1-12-34
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	27-12-29	1-9-35
1-8-12	Indar Singh (33, 43)	9-7-30	1-7-36
11-4-12	Rein (33, 43)	1-4-31	7-10-36

Jemadars.

21-6-18	Nain Singh Rana (23)	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42)	1-9-30	Supy.
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (1) (25, 33, 36)	1-6-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 34.
24-2-17	Shiv Singh (24, 25, 29, 32)	1-6-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 36.
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43)	1-6-33	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Oct. 36.
26-5-15	Mahant Singh (32)	1-6-33	Specialist Offr., 16 Oct. 36.
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49)	1-3-34	With 10 Bn.
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33)	1-12-34	
22-7-16	Raidar Singh (11) (25, 33)	1-4-35	
22-8-19	Mahant Singh (33)	1-7-35	
24-7-19	Johla (33)	1-9-35	
22-8-18	Nanak Chand (33)	1-7-36	
30-7-16	Chur Singh (33, 36)	1-8-36	
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33)	7-10-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

17th Dogra Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lahore—Arrived 16th November 1936, from Comilla.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Clement A. Milward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 2-2-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. O., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	9-9-34	22-10-34	Le. ex I., Cm. Id. to 2 Oct. 37.
Second-in-Command.				
13-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G. ...	13-1-33	22-10-34	
Company Commanders.				
15-12-14	Evanson, Maj. E. A. ...	15-9-33	18-5-30	14 Coorg Bn.
15-11-15	Deverish Meares, Maj. B. J. ...	15-11-33	10-1-33	
29-6-16	Oatts, Maj. H. A. (L) ...	29-6-34	18-5-34	
18-6-17	Preston, Maj. G. A. ...	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ...	18-6-35	28-8-17	With 10 Bn.
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M. ...	24-4-36	1-3-27	Adj. Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.
28-11-17	Crapp, Maj. W. V. ...	23-8-36	2-3-18	
29-1-20	Taylor, Capt. R. P. ...	23-1-27	3-2-20	
16-7-20	Crowther, Capt. W. A. ...	16-7-27	22-11-21	Offg. Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
29-1-25	Middleton, Capt. J. W. ...	29-1-34	17-3-26	Adj. 21 Mar. 36.—Lo. ex I., 7m. Ind. to 28 Aug. 37.
29-8-29	North, Lt. O. B. M. ...	29-11-31	15-1-38	11 Bn.
30-1-30	Colson, Lt. E. B. ...	30-4-32	24-3-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-32	Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ...	28-4-34	14-3-33	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Terry, Lt. J. W. ...	1-12-34	16-11-33	Le. ex I., m.c. to 30 June 37.
2-9-33	Beale, Lt. A. H. M. ...	2-5-35	6-9-34	Le. ex I. Sm to 20 Sep. 37.
30-8-34	Burkitt, 2nd-Lt. H. G. S. ...	30-3-34	...	
Honorary Officer.				
13-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ...	28-9-31		Hony. Capt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
1-9-07	Khazana, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	25-3-20	8-7-22	7-10-36
Subadars.				
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 36) ...	19-3-26	1-7-31	
28-5-18	Pirthi Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	7-10-26	1-2-32	
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	13-1-27	1-3-34	
21-10-12	Suba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
13-3-09	Dhyan Singh (33) ...	27-3-27	1-12-34	
22-9-10	Bachattar Singh (33, 38) ...	25-8-28	1-7-35	
11-11-10	Jawahir Singh (32) ...	30-10-28	17-7-35	
26-4-12	Sudama (33, 43) ...	26-2-31	7-10-36	
Jemadars.				
16-7-12	Bansal Ram (33) ...	1-3-31		
14-3-13	Sant Ram (33) ...	12-3-31		With 10 Bn.
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (32, 36) ...	6-6-31		Jemdr. Adj. 16 Aug. 35.
12-2-17	Mahant (32) ...	1-7-31		
9-9-14	Antar Singh (33, 38) ...	7-10-31		
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32		With 10 Bn.
18-8-24	Dhand Ram (23, 26) ...	9-7-32		Head Clerk.
26-10-15	Bhartari Singh (33, 36) ...	1-2-34		
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ...	1-6-34		Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.
3-7-14	Khushi Ram (33) ...	1-12-34		With 11 Bn.
6-7-17	Bharat Singh Jamwal (33, 36) ...	1-6-36		
4-10-20	Jaswant Singh ...	4-10-36		
7-10-36	Kunwar Kartar Singh ...	7-10-36		On probn.—With 10 Bn.
...	Ram Singh ...	1-2-37		

Facing—Yellow.

Uniform—Scarlet.

17th Dogra Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17th Dec. 1921, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., m.c. ...	13-5-34	18-5-34	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Fullerton, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., 3 Bn. ...	14-1-32	18-5-34	Le. ex I., Sm. c 30 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
18-6-17	3 Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ...	18-6-35	1-8-35	
31-8-18	2 Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	20-10-35	
29-1-20	1 Newman, Capt. G. S. ...	29-1-27	27-2-36	
Company Officers.				
28-1-32	3 Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ...	28-4-34	21-12-36	Adj.
Quarter-Master.				
4-7-23	Bean, Bt. Maj. S. D., D.C.M. ...	1-7-36	4-7-28	
BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.				
Company Commander.				
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. deV. ...	30-8-32	19-3-36	2-4 Bombay Grs.
Company Officers.				
1-9-32	Redman, Lt. J. O. S., Wilts. R. ...	1-9-35	...	
2-2-33	Hepworth, Lt. A. G. E., The King's R. ...	2-2-36	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19-4-09	Karm Singh (36) ...	1-6-21	1-9-25	1-12-34
Subadars. (Attd.)				
1-5-11	1 Kora, I.O.M. (32) ...	17-8-27	4-10-33	
21-10-12	3 Suba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34	
1-8-12	2 Indar Singh (33, 43) ...	9-7-30	1-7-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-8-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) ...	1-4-24		Head Clerk.
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	4-9-30		K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
14-6-17	1 Sher Singh (23, 32) ...	1-3-31		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
14-8-13	3 Sant Ram (33) ...	12-3-31		Jemdr. Adj.
30-11-15	3 Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32		
1-2-18	2 Kishan Singh (32, 49) ...	1-3-34		
8-10-14	1 Sibba (33, 36, 52) ...	1-12-34		
7-10-36	2 Kunwar Kartar Singh ...	7-10-36		On probn.
BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.				
Subadar. (Attd.)				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
30-1-11	Sher Singh (25, 33) ...	21-8-29	10-6-34	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
14-7-14	Phul Khan (33) ...	24-2-25		
22-12-09	Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker (24) ...	1-12-36		Head Clerk.
11-8-15	Munsha Singh (33) ...	21-6-35		
INDIAN OFFICERS SERVING WITH BRITISH INFANTRY BATTALIONS IN BURMA.				
16-3-20	Durga Bux Singh Subdr. (2 Bn., K O Y L. I., Mymo) ...	1-1-25		Platoon of Rajputs.
1-10-13	Datu Ram, Subdr. (1 Bn., K. R. R. C. Mingaladen) ...	2-10-34		Platoon of Ahirs.

Facing—Yellow.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Facings—Black.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Amiens" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. F. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 239th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

1st Battalion—Allahabad—Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Lansdowne.

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 14th Feb. 36 from Midnapore.

3rd Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 7 Oct. 34, from Midnapore. (for Chaman, 37-38).

10th Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) 3-3-14

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandants.

29-1-10	2 Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-32	1-2-34	Comdg., Lansdowne.
9-9-08	1 Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	1-7-33	9-9-34	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 18 Nov. 37.
20-1-12	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	1-1-34	1-7-36	
14-1-14	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. O.	1-2-37	1-2-37	

Seconds-in-Command.

8-8-14	1 Eustace, Maj. R., O.B.E.	8-8-32	9-9-34	Offg. Comdt.
5-8-14	10 Barlow, Maj. A. E., M.C.	3-5-33	1-2-34	
26-8-14	2 Wilkinson, Maj. G. N., O.B.E.	19-5-33	1-7-36	

Company Commanders.

29-8-14	2 Martin, Maj. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.	19-5-33	18-2-29	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Hdqrs., Army in Burma. Lv. ex I., 8m. 6d. to 17 Oct. 37.
9-9-14	3 Challen, Maj. P.	8-6-33	22-4-25	D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.
12-10-14	1 Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C.	1-7-30	13-10-31	With 10 Bn., 22 Aug. 36.
14-11-14	2 James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C.	1-7-36	5-3-31	With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 35.
10-4-15	2 Ricketts, Maj. G. A. M.G., M.C.	4-1-34	9-8-32	11 Bn., 1 Mar. 35.
26-1-16	1 Woodbridge, Maj. J. H. C.	26-1-34	1-2-34	With 10 Bn., 1 Mar. 36.
26-1-16	2 Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	26-8-32	Instr. S. A. Sch. of, Pachmarhi Wing
3-9-15	3 Renwick, Maj. H.	23-5-34	8-1-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comdt.
23-6-16	3 Taylor, Maj. S. E.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
27-10-17	1 Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C.	27-10-35	30-6-36	
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, Maj. D. G.	1-10-36	1-7-36	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	------------	--	----------

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.C.	1-7-35	18-4-24	c.c., s.p.t.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Maj. E. F.	16-12-36	25-5-25	c.c., s.p.t.
15-4-19	2 Rodham, Bt. Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C.	1-7-36	15-4-19	11 Bn.
29-1-20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C.	29-1-27	14-8-23	Adjt., 1 Nov. 35.
16-12-18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F.	28-8-27	27-4-25	c.c., s.p.t.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, Capt. C. E. C.	16-7-27	4-12-21	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C., p.s.c.	16-7-27	24-6-22	R. M. C., Sandhurst.
24-12-20	2 Lash, Capt. H. A.	24-12-28	6-4-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C.	31 8-31	30-11-24	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 20 June 37.
1-2-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B.	1-2-32	18-3-24	
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. C. H.	31-1-33	13-3-25	
27-8-24	1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S.	27-8-33	8-10-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-3-24	2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A.	27-8-33	10-2-29	11 Bn., 13 Mar. 35.
4-2-26	1 Edwardes, Capt. E. de B.	4-2-35	6-4-27	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 24 Sep. 37.
2-2-23	3 Hickman, Capt. J. A.	2-2-37	14-4-29	Lv. ex I., 8m. 9d. to 23 Oct. 37.
30-8-28	1 Owens, Lt. O. F.	30-11-30	31-13-31	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 5 Aug. 37.
31-1-29	3 Durrant, Lt. N. S.	30-4-31	1-4-30	Burma Mily. Police.
18-2-29	2 Leask, Lt. J. E. M. E. C. (I)	18-5-31	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.—Adjt. 1 Jan. 37.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, Lt. D.	29-11-31	22-10-30	Adjt., 15 Feb. 36.
29-8-29	1 McLean, Lt. J. A.	29-11-31	16-10-30	Adjt., 15 Dec. 35. Lv. ex I., 7m. to 8 Nov. 37.
28-8-30	3 Hewson, Lt. A. R.	28-11-32	24-10-31	
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Lt. J. M.	28-11-32	25-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Lt. S. H. J.	28-11-32	24-10-31	
28-8-30	3 Brett, Lt. J. R. L. D.	28-11-32	24-11-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 9d. to 25 Oct. 37.
27-8-31	2 Cook, Lt. P. G. W. M.	27-11-33	25-10-32	Qr. Mr., 12 Oct. 36.
1-9-32	2 Wilcocks, Lt. B. M. D.	1-12-34	5-11-33	
1-9-32	3 Guertiz, Lt. J. E. F.	1-12-34	30-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-33	3 Du Boulay, Lt. M. H. H.	2-5-35	11-4-36	
2-2-33	1 Atter, Lt. A. L.	2-5-35	7-10-35	
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, Lt. C.	1-5-36	11-3-35	11 Bn.
31-1-35	1 Nesham, 2nd Lt. R. H.	31-1-35	25-3-36	
2-2-35	2 Blaham, 2nd Lt. L. R.	2-2-35	16-3-36	
29-8-35	2 Douglas, 2nd-Lt. K. G.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
31-8-35	1 Martineau, 2nd-Lt. A. A. D.	31-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	3 Duncan, 2nd-Lt. K. W. W.	30-1-36	...	

Quarter-Master.

15-12-14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C.	16-12-29	17-8-28
----------	--	----------	---------

Honorary Officer.

14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	18-1-30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	---------	---------------------

Subadar Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
29-4-10	1 Nethar Singh Bist Bahadur, O.B.I.	12-9-18	2-11-22	17-8-32
4-2-10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (43, 52)	9-4-18	7-6-25	7-5-34
17-11-14	2 Antar Sing Ramola (33, 36, 49)	26-9-25	7-9-30	16-6-34
15-4-12	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola	12-10-18	1-11-28	1-4-35

Date of Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.			
Subadars.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	
16-7-12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (42) ...	12-10-18	1-4-20
14-7-14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30
12-7-15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (33) ...	25-7-25	18-12-30
18-9-11	1 Bijle Sing Negi (33) ...	16-5-27	1-5-32
3-10-14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (33) ...	30-8-26	17-8-32
17-9-13	1 Nain Sing Bora (33) ...	5-10-28	15-10-32
28-9-14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (33) ...	16-12-25	1-5-33
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	4-5-33
9-6-14	3 Jot Sing Gusan (33) ...	18-8-27	19-7-33
22-1-15	1 Amar Sing Rawat (33) ...	26-11-28	2-12-33
20-8-15	3 Padam Sing Gusan (33, 49) ...	27-7-25	7-5-34
21-11-10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-3-28	10-6-34
1-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34
11-9-16	3 Sher Sing Gusan (33) ...	1-11-27	1-9-34
8-3-13	3 Sultan Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-29	1-11-34
26-6-11	2 Ranjit Sing Negi (33) ...	5-6-28	7-11-34
11-2-11	2 Umrao Sing Pawar (33) ...	1-5-30	7-11-34
9-12-15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (32) ...	7-5-29	1-4-35
29-4-14	2 Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30	1-4-35
29-1-15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (32) ...	28-9-29	1-7-35
10-7-18	1 Sher Sing Rawat (25, 33) ...	15-10-29	1-7-35
8-12-14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-7-30	1-4-36
1-8-24	2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	19-7-33	1-4-36
30-8-16	2 Sher Sing Rana (33, 36) ...	19-8-33	1-11-36
Jemadars.			
12-11-16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	
7-1-17	3 Fateh Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	20-7-29	
18-8-11	2 Nain Sing Negi ...	21-9-29	Head Clerk.
25-8-14	1 Amar Sing Negi (32) ...	1-12-29	Jemdr. Adjlt., 20 Aug. 34.
10-8-13	2 Nanda Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-3-30	With 11 Bn., 15 July 33.
7-12-10	1 Thakur Sing Negi ...	2-8-30	Head Clerk.
15-8-14	1 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-8-30	
17-12-14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (33) ...	10-12-30	
25-8-14	1 Deb Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-30	
15-8-15	3 Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	Jemdr. Adjlt., 4 May 33.
18-8-14	3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	
16-11-81	2 Meharwan Sing Chinwan (23, 26, 32, 37) ...	10-11-31	Supp., I. M. A.
5-10-14	1 Pancharam Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-5-32	Jemdr. Or. Mr., 1 Sep. 35.
30-9-14	1 Jot Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-6-32	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Or. Mr., 1 Apr. 33.
17-10-16	1 Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ...	17-8-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Nov. 33.
10-4-14	1 Bakhtawar Sing Negi (33) ...	28-9-32	
28-6-15	1 Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32	
18-11-14	1 Keshar Sing Danu (33) ...	15-10-32	
2-12-16	3 Indar Sing Rawat (29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-5-33	
28-1-17	3 Jit Sing Bisht (33) ...	4-5-33	With 10 Bn., 10 May 33.
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Sing Rawat (33) ...	15-8-33	
15-10-18	2 Ram Sing Pawar (33) ...	11-10-33	Jemdr. Or. Mr., 11 Oct. 38.
11-12-16	3 Bijal Singh Rawat (25, 26, 33) ...	27-10-33	A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist.
24-2-17	3 Man Sing Negi (33, 42) ...	15-11-33	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Adjlt. 7 Nov. 34.
20-9-15	1 Mola Singh Sunar (33) ...	2-12-33	
10-9-14	2 Darsan Sing Negi (33) ...	12-12-33	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Nov. 36.
28-8-17	3 Mor Sing Negi (32, 43) ...	7-5-34	
24-8-14	2 Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	
12-10-14	2 Mahendar Sing Bagari (33) ...	16-6-34	
28-1-17	3 Kalam Sing Negi (23) ...	9-8-34	Head Clerk.
16-10-16	2 Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	Edn. Offr., 13 July 35.
26-12-16	3 Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-34	
2-1-17	3 Narain Sing Gusan (33, 40, 52) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Or. Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
7-10-16	2 Dayal Sing Negi (33) ...	6-11-34	
2-5-16	2 Narain Sing Thakur (33) ...	7-11-34	With 10 Bn., 20 Oct. 34.
10-4-32	3 Yuthbir Sing Pawar (23, 32) ...	7-11-34	On probn.—Supp. I. M. A.
12-11-16	3 Hayot Sing Saund (25, 33, 52) ...	1-4-35	With 11 Bn., 20 Sep. 36.
17-8-17	2 Narain Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-35	
22-1-15	1 Kedar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-7-35	
15-8-16	1 Narain Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-1-36	With 10 Bn., 10 Jan. 37.
26-1-22	2 Amar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	With 10 Bn. 15 Sep. 36.
19-9-17	2 Gahar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	
18-3-36	3 Gyan Sing Negi ... (33, 36, 43) ...	17-8-36	
17-8-36	2 Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36	
22-12-16	2 Dayal Sing Rawat ...	20-10-36	
3	Deb Sing Sikwan ...	15-9-36	
26-11-18	2 Khushal Sing Rawat ...	1-11-36	
...	10 Trilok Sing Rawat (23) ...	1-12-36	Head clerk.
...	3 Chandar Sing Gusan ...	11-1-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

Facings—Rifle-green.

"Wagpore" "Mahalpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War"—"Mesiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 5 Dec. 35 from Thal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Seroape, Lt.-Col. O. F. ...	18-1-09	18-1-09	Comdg., Ahmedabad.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Cambler, Maj. V., p.s.c. 2. ...	22-1-31	18-1-34	Le. ex I., 8 m. and 4 d. to 9 Oct. 37.
Company Commanders.				
10-10-15	Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C. (L). ...	7-10-15	18-11-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-9-16	Skinner, Maj. F. H., 2. ...	10-5-25	18-11-35	Le. ex I., 3 m. 16 d. to 10 June 37.
6-5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c. ...	1-2-26	19-7-35	With 4 Bn.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R., p.s.c. ...	15-4-25	1-9-23	
31-7-18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T. ...	1-5-25	17-7-31	Le. in & ex I., to 1 May 37, p.tr. S. U. L.
16-7-20	Muller, Capt. R. C. ...	16-7-27	23-11-22	With 10 Bn.
30-8-24	Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I. ...	30-8-33	24-4-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Beichem, Capt. F. H. ...	4-2-35	7-4-27	
4-2-28	Page, Capt. R. F., 2. ...	4-2-37	1-3-34	Burma Mil. Police.
30-1-30	Craig, Lt. A. T. H. ...	30-4-32	30-3-31	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Oct. 37.
28-8-30	Wright, Lt. D. G. M. ...	2-11-32	1-4-36	Milu. Forms Dept.
29-1-31	Alexander, Lt. D. ...	29-4-33	9-8-33	Adit. 18 Feb. 37.
24-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G. ...	28-4-34	7-3-38	11 Bn.
2-2-33	Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-1-35	Multhead, 2nd Lt. R. R. ...	31-1-35	20-3-36	
30-8-34	Hemming, 2nd-Lt. D. ...	30-8-34		
20-8-35	Hawker, 2nd-Lt. R. V. ...	20-8-35	17-11-36	
Honorary Officer.				
14-1-1	Jha'war, His Highness Maharaja Rajendar Singh Bahadur, Maharaja-Rana of— ...		14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
11-8-08	Harbans Bahadur, O. B. I. (61) ...	1-1-17	12-4-18	16-9-38
Subadars.				
18-9-11	Budh Ram ...	1-7-21	19-10-25	
12-9-24	Lal Sing (33) ...	1-5-25	21-12-26	
25-9-14	Dal Singh (23, 25, 33, 157) ...	3-12-17	16-6-28	
5-11-18	Munshi (43) ...	3-11-18	3-8-29	
17-1-12	Phul Singh (36) ...	12-11-25	19-12-29	
19-1-17	Umrao Singh (24, 25, 30) ...	16-9-22	16-8-33	With 10 Bn.
20-12-14	Hira Singh (33) ...	22-6-26	16-9-33	
1-10-1	Tulsi Ram (33, 43) ...	13-10-25	5-12-33	
Jemadars.				
1-7-10	Mirza Wazir Beg (23) ...	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
28-4-15	Harnarayan (33) ...	1-5-26		
13-6-24	Guman Singh (33) ...	21-12-26		
27-4-21	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51) ...	1-7-27		
9-2-29	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	1-4-28	Edn. Offr. 18 Oct. 35	
28-2-16	Kishor Lal (33) ...	16-6-28		11 Bn.
31-10-17	Bachhi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	3-7-29		Jemdr. Adit.
23-6-15	Dal Singh (33) ...	19-12-29		With 10 Bn.
4-5-15	Bharwar Singh (33, 43) ...	16-9-33		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17-4-17	Ramnarain Singh (33, 36) ...	5-12-33		
4-6-17	Mulchand (33) ...	1-7-35		
14-11-23	Gurga Singh (33, 43) ...	1-6-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles.)

Class Composition:—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as 4-39th Garhwal Rifles by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917 ^{became}
 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917. 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon
 Rifles 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Hong Kong.—Arrived 26th Nov. 36, from Delhi.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir C. Norman Macmillan, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.m.c. 14-6-35.

1st Comm. or Barolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
2-1-12	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L.	2-6-36	2-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
10-10-14	Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E.	10-7-33	13-12-36	
Company Commanders.				
14-8-16	Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C.	3-5-34	18-3-33	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., p.s.c.	27-10-35	20-8-36	Staff Capt., 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., p.s.c.	31-1-36	14-2-18	Offg. Staff Capt. Aux. & Terr. Force, Bombay.
29-1-20	Stapleton, Capt. T. A.	29-1-27	6-2-20	Adj., 1 Nov. 33.
31-8-22	Cunningham, Capt. H. I.	31-8-31	22-3-36	I. A. O. C.
30-8-23	Loch, Capt. L. J. C.	30-8-32	27-8-24	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Sr. Offrs. Schl., Helgaum.
4-2-26	Lauder, Capt. R. J. F. A.	4-2-35	22-4-27	Chitral Scouts.
29-8-29	Robertson, Lt. F. D.	29-11-31	19-10-30	S. W. Scouts.
7-2-36	Stapleton, Lt. G. J. K.	18-6-33	1-3-36	
27-8-31	Holmes, Lt. J. D.	27-11-33	21-1-33	Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Brown, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	1-11-33	
1-9-32	Simpson, Lt. A. M.	1-12-34	19-3-35	
31-8-33	Tomlinson, Lt. J. M.	30-11-35	8-4-36	
29-8-35	Beer, 2nd-Lt. G. B.	29-8-35	20-11-36	
29-8-35	Tarr, 2nd-Lt. G. J.	29-8-35	14-10-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
7-5-09	Ram Singh Thapa	28-2-20	1-1-23	22-6-32
Subadars.				
19-5-17	Hoshlar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62)	14-5-18	4-4-20	
6-4-18	Madhan Singh Kanwal (33)	1-3-21	1-1-23	
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42)	1-11-20	22-6-27	With 10 Bn.
15-12-13	Harl Chand Danu (62)	4-9-19	23-1-31	
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62)	2-5-21	22-5-32	
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kapari	9-6-21	1-4-32	
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	1-7-21	1-1-36	
Jemadars.				
23-6-23	Ram Lal Sah (23, 201)	23-6-22		Head Clerk.
8-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33)	2-7-24		
14-2-16	Dehl Datt Punira (41, 62)	23-1-23		Jemdr. Adj.
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36)	10-5-27		
27-2-17	Dallp Singh Rimal (23, 5, 29, 33)	22-5-27		Edn. Offr., 17 Apl. 33.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khurast (33)	17-9-28		With 10 Bn.
16-7-17	Bhawari Singh Bhandari (33)	17-9-28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8-6-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (33)	17-9-28		With 10 Bn.
4-1-23	Havut Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	22-2-29		Supn. - K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
29-8-17	Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	1-1-31		With 10 Bn.
24-9-17	Kulm Singh Chaudhan (33)	1-6-31		
19-12-16	Gumant Datt Rashivara (33)	15-12-35		
19-3-15	Narpati Chand (33)	16-12-35		
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33)	1-1-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Comdgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Agra—Arrived 17 Mar. 36 from Benares.

1st Comm. or Barolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. B., p.	25-10-33	25-10-33	Comdg., Agra.
Second-in-Command.				
7-11-14	Street, Maj. A. R.	7-11-32	27-7-36	
Company Commanders.				
14-8-15	(K.) Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C.	3-5-34	20-10-36	
31-1-18	2 Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [L], p.s.c.	31-1-36	22-12-36	
16-7-20	1 Muller, Capt. R. C.	16-7-27	1-4-36	
29-1-31	4 Kunwar Bahadur Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	25-5-36	
Company Officer.				
3-9-25	4 Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt.	3-9-34	14-3-36	Adj.
Quarter-Master.				
1-10-14	Brown, Maj. A. V.	17-7-29	20-1-30	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
11-9-16	Sohan Lal (42)	16-7-17	16-9-22	5-12-33
Subadars. (Attd.)				
8-5-16	(K.) Mani Ram Joshi (42)	1-11-20	22-5-27	
31-1-25	2 Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33)	1-4-25	20-9-29	
19-1-17	1 Umrao Singh (24, 25, 30)	16-9-22	16-8-33	
15-5-15]	4 Ganesh Lal (33, 36)	3-11-26	10-8-33	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
3-12-16	4 Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-1-26		Edn. Offr.
21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-9-25		Supy.—Inatr., A. Schl. of Edn. India.
24-6-16	Nathu Ram (23)	15-1-23*		Head Clerk.
20-11-15	2 Jai Ram (32)	13-6-28		
20-6-14	(K.) Jas Bahadur Khurast (33)	17-9-28		P. T. Offr.
8-8-17	(K.) Bir Bahadur Chand (33)	20-9-20		Jemdr. Adj.
17-7-20	2 Puran Singh (23, 33, 43)	19-12-20		
23-6-15	1 Dalel Singh (33)	1-1-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29-8-17	(K.) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	6-1-33		
2-9-14	2 Diwan Singh (24, 33)	1-9-34		
26-2-18	4 Ramji Lal (33)			

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.
* Re-called.

Uniform—Scarlet.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaczi Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived. Nov. 36 from Mir Ali.

COLONEL.—Col. (Ty. Brig.-Genl.) John deL. Conry, C. I. E. 2-11-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E.	...	3-6-36	3-6-36
Second-in-Command.				
15-12-14	Leech, Maj. A. B. R.	...	15-9-33	1-2-37
Company Commanders.				
25-1-16	Page, Maj. E. R., p.s.c.	...	11-9-34	18-11-35
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	18-11-35
31-1-18	Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [L], p.s.c.	...	31-1-36	1-7-36

Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

2-1-18	Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c., q.	...	21-8-36	1-4-29	Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.
1-9-18	Small, Maj. C. G.	...	16-12-36	3-12-25	11 Bn.
1-4-19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	...	19-10-25	26-10-24	Cannt. Dept.
3-12-21	Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L.	...	23-12-30	10-7-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-12-20	Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	...	21-2-31	1-7-32	Gr. Mr.
31-8-26	Trotter, Capt. J. G.	...	30-8-35	29-11-27	Lt. in & ex I., to 31 Dec. 37.
30-1-24	Gibb, Capt. F. W.	...	18-3-36	18-3-36	Adjnt.
29-8-29	Harris, Lt. V. W.	...	29-11-31	10-11-30	Lt. ex I., to 24 Nov. 37.
18-4-36	Heaven, Lt. E. J. N.	...	18-7-32	19-5-36	
14-6-32	Wilson, Lt. D. McL.	...	14-9-34	10-11-34	Lt. ex I., 1 yr. to 5 Nov. 37.
31-8-34	Buchanan, Lt. K. H.	...	30-11-36	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Gardiner, 2nd Lt. M. D.	...	31-1-35	11-3-36	

Subadar-Major.

14-7-08	Hari Singh, Hony. Lt.	...	Jemadar. 1-8-17	Subadar. 1-5-21	Sub-Major. 10-8-32
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars.

1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36)	...	1-5-24	1-1-25	
17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-5-21	1-1-24	
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33)	...	1-4-25	20-9-29	With 10 Bn.
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43)	...	1-3-24	1-1-31	
9-7-12	Natthuwa (33)	...	1-1-24	16-10-32	
28-3-12	Aman Singh (33, 36, 40, 52)	...	21-1-26	30-10-34	
6-10-15	Amar Singh (33)	...	15-6-29	31-3-35	
17-6-17	Nain Singh Bisht (33)	...	2-2-22	18-6-35	
25-10-23	Prem Singh (33)	...	17-6-28	26-7-36	

Jemadars.

31-8-15	Hari Singh (33)	...	2-3-28		
29-11-15	Jai Ram (32)	...	18-6-28	With 10 Bn.	
4-2-18	Ramchandrar (33, 36, 49)	...	1-7-29		
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43)	...	20-9-29	With 10 Bn.	
24-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	...	1-1-30	Supy. Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
17-2-17	Dharam Singh (25, 33)	...	29-10-31		
21-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	...	15-1-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
31-1-23	Sher Singh (29, 33)	...	16-1-32		
2-3-24	Dharam Singh (25, 33)	...	6-1-33	With 10 Bn.	
22-2-15	Ram Sarup (29, 33)	...	10-12-34		
30-7-15	Dilekhu Ram (33)	...	31-3-35		
26-6-17	Hardeo Singh (33)	...	1-7-35		
11-4-30	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.	
24-7-16	Mahipat (33)	...	30-11-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	30-11-35	Edn. Offt.	
15-3-24	Mohan Singh (33)	...	1-12-35		
3-1-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 49)	...	26-7-36		

Uniform—Scarlet

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 3 Nov. 37, from Quetta.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 28-8-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-9-14	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	...	13-12-36	13-12-36
Second-in-Command.				
1-12-14	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	30-8-33	27-7-36 Bde. Maj., Nowsheera Bde.
Company Commanders.				
4-17	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33	18-11-35 D. A. D., A. & T. Force, E. Comd.
5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c.	...	1-2-36	27-7-36 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

Company Officers.

12-18	Agnew, Maj. D. O. H., p.s.c.	...	16-12-36	9-11-21	Lt. ex I. 9 m. 18 d. to 30 Sep. 37.
6-18	Brown, Maj. A. D.	...	20-12-36	22-10-23	
4-19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W.	...	23-8-27	16-2-36	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 31 May 37 p. tr. S. U. L.
7-20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt.	...	17-10-27	16-10-34	11 Bn.
8-23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., q.	...	30-8-32	10-2-33	Adjnt., 6th Dec. 35.
8-24	Majid, Capt. M. I.	...	27-8-33	31-10-25	
1-25	Niranjan Singh Gill, Capt.	...	3-9-34	4-3-28	With 10 Bn.
1-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S.	...	4-2-35	28-5-27	Adjnt., 5 Madras Bn., U. T. C.
8-28	Yadunath Singh, Lt.	...	30-11-30	18-10-29	
8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Lt.	...	29-11-31	1-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 11 May 36.
1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh, Lt.	...	29-4-33	7-11-32	With 10 Bn.
1-32	Balwant Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	6-3-34	
8-33	Randhir Singh, Lt. Appl.	...	30-11-35	21-4-35	
1-34	Bhagwati Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	2-8-36	
1-34	Dil Sukh Maan, Lt.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-36	Khushwakt Ul Mulik, Lt.	...	1-2-36		
1-36	Hilani, 2nd-Lt. M. G.	...	1-2-36		
1-36	Balbir Singh, 2nd-Lt.	...	1-2-36		
1-36	Hussain, 2nd-Lt. S. M.	...	1-2-36		

Subadar-Major.

5-10	Narpat Singh Hony. Lt.	...	Jemadar. 20-4-18	Subadar. 1-1-26	Sub-Major. 1-10-32
------	------------------------	-----	------------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars.

1-16	Pushkar Singh Barn (33)	...	5-6-26	1-6-27	
5-15	Ganeshi Lal (33, 36)	...	3-11-26	19-8-33	With 10 Bn.
5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	...	20-1-23	15-9-33	
5-18	Prem Singh (33)	...	2-7-27	1-10-35	
1-15	Dalit Singh Karki (33, 52)	...	10-7-27	10-8-36	

Jemadars.

1-15	Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-25	With 10 Bn.	
1-17	Kesar Singh (33)	...	21-1-28	With 11 Bn.	
15	Mangul Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	3-12-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 Aug. 33.	
1-28	Hira Singh Barn (32, 37, 52)	...	26-7-29		
1-15	Bhondu Singh (33)	...	13-5-30	Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Aug. 36.	
15	Harphul Singh (33)	...	1-10-32		
15	Lakshmi Chand (33)	...	19-8-33		
1-25	Lakshmi Ram (33, 36)	...	15-9-33		
0-17	Udmi Ram (33)	...	1-9-34	With 10 Bn.	
1-18	Ramji Lal (33)	...	2-11-34		
1-17	Ram Narayan (33, 36)	...	1-10-35		
1-17	Peyare Lal (33)	...			

Warrant Officer, Class I.

1-18	Khem Ram (24)	...	1-2-36	Head clerk.	
------	---------------	-----	--------	-------------	--

*Appointed from the Special List.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.
(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bharatpur" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919,"
 "The Great War," "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion—Dharamsala—Arrived, 19th Mar. 1936, from Landi Kotal.

2nd Battalion—Dharamsala.—Arrived 10th Mar. 1935, from Razmak, for Razmak, 37-38.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
 Nepal-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri
 Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana,
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24.
 COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) 19-12-16.

19-12-1

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
9-9-08	2 Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., p.s.c. ...	11-3-34	11-3-34	Comdg. Dharamsala.
20-1-12	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	12-10-36	12-10-36	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	2 Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., p.s.c. ...	14-1-32	1-4-36	
Company Commanders.				
8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L] ...	8-8-32	13-3-25	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., W. Comd.
15-8-14	2 Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.O., p.s.c....	1-7-30	7-4-27	
16-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O. ...	16-6-33	12-10-23	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 37.
25-6-15	1 Macdonald, Maj. S. R. ...	19-8-34	13-1-33	
29-6-16	1 Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.O. ...	29-6-34	1-4-30	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Maj. C. B., p.s.c....	27-10-35	13-1-33	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M. ...	18-6-35	13-9-20	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde. c.c., s.p.t.
27-7-17	1 Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-35	28-2-22	
21-8-19	2 Morris, Maj. F. A. ...	21-8-36	10-1-19	A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
18-12-17	2 Forrest, Maj. G. ...	31-8-36	18-8-18	
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Maj. J. L. F. ...	1-10-36	16-10-18	Adjlt., 13 June 36.—Lt. ex I., 9 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.	16-7-25	23-2-27	
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G. ...	16-7-25	4-12-19	Lt. ex I., 10 m. to 19 Oct. 37.
29-1-20	2 Berthon, Capt. C. H. D. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	
24-12-20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P. ...	24-12-23	8-3-22	Assm Rif.
14-7-21	2 Jameson, Capt. E. N. ...	14-7-29	4-2-36	
30-8-24	1 Showers, Capt. L. J. G. ...	30-8-33	12-10-25	Staff Coll., Cumberley.
8-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D. ...	8-9-34	10-10-26	
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J. ...	7-2-36	1-3-30	Adjlt., 15 Dec. 35.
8-9-27	1 Willis, Capt. H. B. E. ...	8-9-36	2-11-28	
2-2-28	1 Hill, Capt. J. E. ...	2-2-37	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-28	2 Moore, Lt. D. J. R. ...	30-11-30	8-10-29	
1-9-28	1 Bond, Lt. G. H. IV. ...	1-12-30	17-10-29	Gr.-Mr., 3 May 36.
29-1-31	1 Pearson, Lt. P. F. ...	29-4-33	3-11-34	
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, Lt. C. K. ...	30-7-33	5-11-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-8-31	1 Onuonwey, Lt. P. R. ...	27-11-33	5-1-33	
28-1-32	2 Ranes, Lt. H. D. H. ...	28-4-34	18-3-35	Gr.-Mr., 25 Nov. 36.
1-2-34	2 deSausmarez, Lt. H. J. St. V. ...	1-5-36	18-3-35	
29-8-35	1 Hlatt, 2nd-Lt. A. G. ...	29-8-35	20-11-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-8-35	1 Crauford-Stuart, 2nd-Lt. J. I. ...	29-8-35	28-11-36	
29-8-35	2 Newland, 2nd-Lt. G. E. C. ...	29-8-35		

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolmt. Names and Rank. Army rank. Remarks.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Honorary Officer.

11-8-31 2. Rampr, His Highness Alijah Farzand-i-Dipazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhtia-ud-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir Salyid Raza AH Khan Bahadur Mustavi Jung, K.C.S.I. Nawab of ... 1-1-34 ... Hony. Capt. in Army.

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-5-12 2 Ajabsing Thapa (33, 36) ...	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
6-11-07 1 Dalbir Thapa ...	15-12-21	27-4-26	2-12-35

Subadars.

21-10-11 2 Husharsing Thapa (24, 25, 32, 36, 49, 52, 62) ...	1-8-25	1-8-30
30-1-12 1 Premsing Rana (33) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30
28-10-09 2 Balbir Rana (33, 43, 49) ...	1-7-27	1-7-32
16-12-12 2 Dringsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32) ...	1-5-28	1-5-33
19-12-12 2 Bakhtsing Thapa (33, 49) ...	10-11-23	1-11-33
1-12-11 1 Kalansing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	1-1-29	1-2-34
18-4-11 2 Harkbir Pun (33) ...	1-8-29	16-10-34
22-1-12 1 Lalbahadur Rana (43) ...	1-2-29	11-3-35
7-11-12 2 Karnasur Thapa (33) ...	8-10-29	1-4-35
12-1-19 1 Baburam Shah (23, 24, 33) ...	1-1-24	1-7-35
30-10-15 2 Premsing Rana (33) ...	16-11-29	1-8-35
12-10-14 1 Umedasing Bisht (32, 36) ...	19-4-29	23-8-35
1-12-16 1 Sundar Sing Khattn (23, 25, 26, 33, 52) ...	21-2-30	23-10-35
14-11-13 1 Ranbahadur Thapa (33, 36) ...	24-3-30	2-12-35
28-11-16 2 Sirinabin Newar (24, 25, 30, 32, 62) ...	16-4-30	1-1-36
30-12-15 1 Ramparshad Rana (33) ...	2-12-30	25-1-36

Jemadars.

16-10-16 2 Gopalsing Newar (23) ...	1-5-29	Head Clerk.
22-10-13 2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-39	
11-1-15 2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	
10-7-17 2 Manikshan Newar (21, 25, 30, 32, 37) ...	1-2-31	
1-11-14 2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 33.
1-11-16 2 Thakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	
18-1-13 1 Tekbahadur Rana (33) ...	25-1-33	
8-4-16 1 Harmising Thapa (33) ...	1-5-33	
10-3-20 2 Dalbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32, 52) ...	1-5-33	
16-1-20 2 Hastalbahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 35.
22-10-13 1 Dalbahadur Pun (33) ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adjlt., 16 Dec. 35.
19-4-16 1 Ransing Thapa (33) ...	1-8-34	
3-1-18 2 Rudabir Thapa (33) ...	16-10-31	
17-9-15 1 Chattarsing Gurung (25, 33) ...	11-3-35	Edn. Offr.
1-4-19 2 Budhpal Gurung (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	
14-10-19 2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) ...	1-8-35	Ind. Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar Wing.
29-7-19 1 Jagbir Rana (33) ...	23-8-35	
2-1-17 1 Dalbahadur Pun (33) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
14-12-16 1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33) ...	23-10-35	
24-4-18 1 Ranbahadur Roka (33) ...	2-12-35	
24-1-18 1 Narbahadur Thapa (33) ...	7-12-35	
15-3-20 2 Indarbahadur Thapa (32) ...	17-12-35	
13-7-16 2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 36.
8-2-18 1 Panchbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	25-1-36	
10-11-19 1 Padamdhof Gurung (33) ...	20-4-36	
13-10-19 2 Maniraj Thapa (33) ...	1-5-36	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shuripore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Lt. Basseo, 1914" "Feastubert, 1914-15" "Givanchy, 1914" "Nouve Chapelle"
 "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII
 Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the
 British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepai War, and originally designated the Sirmoor
 Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 5th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor
 Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha
 Regt., 1861; the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt.
 (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd
 the Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's
 Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor
 Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1884, by Col. S. R. Becher.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived 1st Nov. 33, from Landi Kotal. (For Ft. Sandeman, 37-38).

2nd Battalion—Chittagong.—Arrived, 29 Sep. 36, from Dehra Dun.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proijwala

Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri

Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,

Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . 14-3-30

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks
--------------	-----------------	---------------	--	---------

Commandants.

18-9-11	2 Hind. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	2-5-35	
14-1-14	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., p.s.c.	1-7-33	1-2-37	

Second-in-Command.

15-8-14	2 Millier-Hallett, Maj. J. L.	15-8-32	28-9-35	
11-11-14	1 Gough, Maj. W. G. H., M.O.	11-11-32	1-2-37	

Company Commanders.

18-12-14	2 Toogood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) C. G., D.S.O.	15-8-33	22-1-28	Mily. Secy. to the Govr., Bombay.
7-4-16	1 Bain, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.	7-4-34	19-6-29	Staff Capt., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, Maj. O. M. H.	18-4-34	2-2-33	
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [I]	18-4-34	3-4-33	Comdt. Mewar State Forces.
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D.	14-11-34	31-1-36	Asst. Mily. Secy., N. Comd.
11-7-16	1 Fell, Maj. A. L.	23-3-35	31-1-36	Assam Rifles.
18-6-17	2 Lovett, Maj. O. de T.	18-6-35	31-1-36	Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 17 July 37.

Company Officers.

27-10-17	1 Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C.	27-10-35	27-9-24	Mily. Intel. Offr., Bengal.
21-12-17	2 Hutton, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	21-12-35	21-9-19	Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.
16-12-18	1 Hare, Maj. H. J., q [L], q.s.I.	16-12-35	1-4-33	c.c., s.p.t.—Lo. ex I., to 11 Nov. 37.
16-12-18	2 Holy-Hasted, Maj. J. S.	16-12-36	27-9-19	Adj. Nihari M. Bn. A. P. I.
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15-4-25	15-4-19	c.c., s.p.t.
16-7-20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.	16-7-27	20-11-21	c.c., s.p.t.
16-7-20	2 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.	16-7-27	29-1-22	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-8-22	1 Conron, Capt. P. A. R.	31-8-31	22-1-34	Offz. Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar.
31-8-22	2 Walton, Capt. W. L.	31-8-31	1-3-36	
4-2-27	1 Richardson, Capt. J. C.	4-2-36	23-11-35	
27-8-24	2 Evans, Capt. L. N.	27-2-36	21-3-36	Comdg. Depot.
2-2-28	2 Kitson, Capt. J. A.	2-2-37	7-6-29	Adj., 1 Mar. 36.
2-8-29	2 Fortes, Lt. G. M.	29-11-31	15-10-30	Instr. S. A. Schl., Panchmari.
24-8-30	1 Richardson, Lt. G. S. N.	28-11-32	24-10-31	Adj., 1 Nov. 35.
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R.	27-11-33	25-10-32	A. R. O. for Gurkhas.
24-1-33	2 Panton, Lt. P. H. D.	23-4-34	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
1-9-32	2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	1 Jackman, Lt. R. C.	2-5-35	25-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
31-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Lo. ex I. to 28 Nov. 37.
1-2-34	2 Ramsford, Lt. J. K.	1-5-36	12-3-35	Lo. ex I., to 21 Nov. 37.
30-8-34	2 Haver, Lt. A. G.	30-11-36	24-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Hutton, Lt. R. H. R.	30-11-36	14-10-35	
30-8-34	1 Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H.	30-11-36	26-11-35	
29-8-35	2 Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. W.	29-8-35	20-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Kemmis Betty, 2nd-Lt. P.	30-1-36		

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
1-12-12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra, Hony. Lt., 6-4-19	1-11-24	1-11-30	A. D. C. to G. O. C., N. Comd.	
18-11-14	1 Mitralal Thapa (25, 33, 36, 51)	18-4-22	1-3-28	27-9-34	
10-2-09	2 Gomer Sing Gurung (33)	1-1-26	8-2-25	1-4-35	

Subadars.

18-11-16	1 Ramman Gurung (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	22-7-24	11-1-30	A. I. E. T., Bombay Dist.
28-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32)	16-7-25	1-11-30	
28-10-15	1 Guman Sing Sahl (33, 36)	16-4-25	6-9-31	
5-12-13	1 Ranabhadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39)	15-2-26	1-1-32	
26-11-13	2 Anarup Rana, L.O.M. (33)	16-5-28	18-10-32	
21-2-16	1 Narabhadur Gurung (25, 33, 51)	15-12-26	27-9-34	
10-3-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 36)	1-11-30	1-1-35	
6-7-15	1 Narasingh Khattri (25, 29, 33)	19-1-27	14-2-35	
6-1-16	2 Jasabhadur Gurung (33, 36)	1-1-31	1-4-35	
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (33, 43)	1-6-31	3-9-35	
30-11-15	2 Khima Gurung (25, 33)	21-8-31	1-3-36	
24-9-17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (33, 52)	27-4-25	10-3-36	
14-4-15	1 Chandrahoj Gurung (33)	6-9-31	1-4-36	
16-2-17	2 Madanbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	3-12-32	1-10-36	

Jemadars.

15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43)	1-10-29	Jemdr. Adj.
25-9-14	1 Chandrabir Thapa (33)	11-1-30	
1-12-16	2 Guman Chand (33)	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
22-3-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 36, 51)	1-1-32	
3-8-16	1 Ram Parshad Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32	
1-11-16	1 Narain Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33)	23-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 31.
3-6-15	1 Sete Pon (33, 36)	26-8-32	
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Gharli (25, 30, 33, 36, 42)	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharli (33, 36)	21-2-33	
12-11-17	2 Parbur Thapa (33)	1-1-34	Jemdr. Adj.
6-12-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51)	27-9-34	
10-11-17	1 Lalbahadur Mal (33)	1-11-34	
15-8-17	2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 33)	1-1-35	
29-1-19	1 Almar Rana (33, 43, 51)	14-2-35	
8-1-16	2 Jangbir Gurung (33, 36)	1-4-35	
16-11-16	2 Bhane Thapa (33)	3-9-35	
26-12-16	2 Chakul Thapa (33)	1-10-35	
14-12-17	1 Bhrdhoj Gurung (33)	1-1-36	
18-11-16	2 Barua Sing Thapa (33)	1-1-36	
24-12-16	2 Kale Rana (33)	1-1-36	
15-3-17	2 Keshar Chand (25, 33)	3-1-36	Edn. Offr.
3-11-17	2 Sher Sing Newar (33)	1-3-36	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 36.
19-11-21	1 Sire Rana (33, 37)	10-3-36	
3-11-17	2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38)	1-4-36	
16-1-22	1 Panchuba Gurung (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36	
22-7-13	1 Deb Sing Thapa (23)	1-6-36	Head Clerk, 1 June 36.
12-9-17	2 Kun Sing Gurung (33, 36)	1-10-36	

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier, 1891-92" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Nieuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Mab Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malabar and conquest of Kumaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kumaon Battalion. Became the Kumaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kumaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kumaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kumaon Bn., 1850; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion—Razmak—Arrived, 15 Jan. 36, from Almora (for Almora, 37-38).

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne—Arrived, 28 Mar. 35, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjevala Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladhresha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshero Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 26-3-26.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
8-8-14	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c.	13-1-36	13-1-36	
3-9-10	2 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L.	28-2-36	28-2-36	
Second-in Command.				
27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	1-1-37	13-1-36	
26-1-16	2 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.	26-1-34	19-1-37	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E.	18-4-34	10-4-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Mij. A., p.s.c.	14-11-34	30-12-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
14-11-16	2 Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	14-11-34	29-10-34	Le. ex I., 7m. to 31 Oct. 37
14-11-16	2 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.C.	14-11-34	30-12-35	Le. ex I., 8m. 5d. to 23 Oct. 37.
30-1-17	1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C.	30-1-35	30-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
18-6-17	2 Bartrop, Maj. A. B., M.C.	18-6-35	30-12-35	Ind. States Forces.
13-3-19	1 Thornton, Capt. J. C. T.	13-3-25	15-6-36	O. C. Trng. Coy.
Company Officers.				
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A.	24-4-36	9-5-21	C. C. S. P. I.
31-8-18	2 Skone, Maj. H. A.	31-8-36	31-8-18	C. C. S. P. I. O. C. Trng. Coy.
15-4-19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H. [L], p.s.c.	15-4-25	15-4-19	Adjt., Hyd. Bty., A. F. I.
24-12-20	2 Garland, Capt. H. E.	24-12-28	8-3-22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
24-12-20	1 Rotger, Capt. H. K. C. R. [L], p.s.c.	24-12-28	18-3-22	Offg. Adjt.
23-12-21	1 Marks, Capt. R. N. F.	23-12-30	19-3-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	2 Forster, Capt. L. G.	1-2-32	29-6-24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	2 Rose, Capt. H. V.	30-8-33	2-12-25	Le. ex I., 8m. to 28 Sep. 37.
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S.	28-1-34	22-5-30	I. A. O. C.
7-7-25	2 Spaight, Capt. W. J. M.	16-9-34	16-9-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-23	2 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D.	18-3-26	...	...
2-2-28	1 Hickman, Capt. P. H. B.	2-2-37	20-2-29	...
4-2-28	1 Eccles, Capt. H. G.	4-2-37	22-2-36	...
30-8-28	1 Smith, Lt. J. M.	30-11-30	27-10-29	Adjt., 1 June 35.
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Lt. W.	29-11-31	6-10-30	Adjt., 12 May 36.
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Lt. A. R. C. K.	30-11-31	26-10-30	...
14-11-35	2 Purcell, Lt. H. G. J.	14-2-33	13-12-35	...
29-1-31	2 Lowe, Lt. T. M. O. H.	29-4-33	21-3-32	Qr. Mr., 12 May 36.
2-2-33	1 O'Lone, Lt. R. J.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-33	2 Hill, Lt. J. H. C.	30-11-35	4-11-34	Le. ex I., 8m. to 18 Oct. 37.
31-8-33	1 Finch, Lt. H. J. N.	30-11-35	5-11-34	...
2-2-34	1 Buue, Lt. J. A. G.	2-5-36	11-3-35	...
30-8-34	1 Pulley, Lt. H. C.	30-11-36	19-10-35	...
31-1-35	1 Scarside, 2nd Lt. G. N.	31-1-35	12-3-36	...
30-1-36	2 Mumford, 2nd-Lt. E. N.	30-1-36	...	...

Date of Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Remarks.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
27-10-08	2 Randhoj Gurung, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (33)	10-7-25	20-3-28	9-6-33
8-1-09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (23, 33, 38) ...	3-5-20	17-2-25	8-1-34

Subadars.

4-11-07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (38) ...	3-10-20	27-4-26
4-11-12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (33) ...	1-9-23	1-8-26
9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48) ...	9-6-23	5-12-28
7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 36, 52)	2-2-26	20-12-28
19-2-10	1 Motiman Thapa (33, 43) ...	17-2-25	1-4-30
13-12-11	2 Narbir Gurung (33) ...	1-5-27	14-12-31
6-3-09	1 Laluba Gurung (33) ...	27-4-26	1-4-33
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 36, 52) ...	20-3-28	9-6-33
5-11-12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (32) ...	16-12-26	8-1-34
12-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-11-27	16-6-34
18-11-15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	18-6-27	1-9-34
19-10-14	2 Bhaktabir Thapa (32) ...	5-12-28	1-11-34
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 36, 42) ...	21-9-28	5-2-35
23-12-15	2 Siriparshad Chettri (33, 43) ...	4-7-30	11-10-35
6-8-16	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 36) ...	1-3-28	29-10-35
11-11-10	1 Satri Rana (32) ...	16-12-29	16-1-36

Jemadars.

8-2-13	2 Narainaling Gurung (23) ...	1-9-24	Head Clerk.
8-2-15	2 Rikhdhan Rai (33) ...	20-12-28	
23-2-15	1 Mohan Sing Gurung (33, 36) ...	1-4-30	
4-10-16	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (I) (33, 43, 52) ...	2-3-31	
15-3-13	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (II) (24, 33) ...	18-6-31	Head Clerk.
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33) ...	1-7-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 35.
11-9-14	2 Kharakshameher Sahi (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 31.
6-6-16	2 Bahadur Rana (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-31	
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	14-12-31	
1-6-12	1 Indra Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Apl. 32.
19-10-14	1 Pirtbi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52) ...	1-1-33	
21-5-17	1 Gagan Sing Pun (25, 29, 32, 36, 38, 43, 49) ...	1-1-33	
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	9-6-33	
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	20-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.
4-2-20	1 Lachman Sing Sahi (23, 25, 32) ...	8-1-34	
23-8-18	1 Govind Sahi (32) ...	16-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43) ...	5-2-34	
16-8-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43) ...	14-2-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Nov. 35.
29-9-15	1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43) ...	16-6-34	
29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-9-34	
14-11-19	2 Umre Gurung (33, 52) ...	1-11-34	
10-2-15	1 Kharakbahadur Thapa (33) ...	5-2-35	
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33) ...	15-9-35	
7-4-16	2 Dan Sing Sahi (33, 36) ...	11-10-35	
20-11-16	1 Indra Ram Gurung (33) ...	29-10-35	
3-4-18	1 Damar Sing Thapa (33) ...	16-1-36	
2-4-17	2 Ram Sing Gurung (24, 33) ...	1-10-36	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

Uniform—Rifle-green.
4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Facing—Black.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah"
 "Panjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919,"
 The Great War.—"Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year. 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1903. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion—Bakloh—Arrived. Mar. 37, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion—Razmak—Arrived. Mar. 37, from Bakloh.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. 8-11-35.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
6-10-06	1 Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C. [I]	6-10-32	1-9-33	Le. ex I., 7m. 29d. to 31 Aug. 37, p. r.
9-12-11	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D.M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	2-4-36	

Second-in-Command.

19-1-12	1 Borrowman, Maj. G. G.	19-1-29	1-9-33	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Bakloh.
23-12-14	2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W.	23-12-32	2-4-36	

Company Commanders.

19-9-14	2 Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., p.s.c.	16-9-33	19-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
1-2-15	2 Rawstone, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.	20-10-33	27-11-30	D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.	15-11-33	1-2-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-7-15	2 Gamble, Maj. L.	18-4-34	5-5-31	Burma Mily. Police.
29-7-15	1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	18-4-34	29-3-30	
16-8-15	1 Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., p.s.c.	16-8-31	13-1-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
16-12-16	1 Haswell, Maj. F. W.	12-9-35	2-4-36	Burma Mily. Police.
31-1-18	3 Fullerton, Maj. G. A.	31-1-36	1-4-36	

Company Officers.

27-10-17	1 Owens, Maj. T. D. O., M.C.	27-10-35	1-11-17	
21-8-18	2 MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., p.s.c.	21-8-36	28-2-19	Staff Capt., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
1-10-18	2 Lentalgne, Maj. W. D. A., p.s.c.	1-10-36	11-10-18	
1-10-18	1 Lowley, Maj. G. L.	1-10-36	7-10-18	
15-4-19	2 Mackay, Capt. J. N., q.	15-4-25	10-2-33	
15-4-19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15-4-25	16-4-19	
14-7-21	2 Emerton, Capt. J.	14-7-29	19-11-22	Staff Coll., Camberley.
23-12-21	1 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N.	23-12-30	18-3-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-24	2 Goldney, Capt. J. L.	31-1-33	22-3-26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W.	29-1-34	10-1-33	Bn. Comdt., Nayar Bde.
30-6-26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O.	30-8-35	4-11-27	A. D. C. to the Govr., Punjab.
2-2-28	1 Fry, Capt. L. A. C.	2-2-37	24-3-26	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-28	2 Lewis, Lt. J. W. A.	30-11-39	9-10-29	Le. ex I., 8m. 4d. to 3 Sep. 37.
30-1-30	2 Mills, Lt. A. W.	30-4-22	21-3-31	Adit., 21 Oct. 36.
30-1-30	1 Nanale, Lt. F. E.	30-4-22	21-3-31	Adit., 17 Oct. 36.
25-1-31	1 Oldham, Lt. W. H. B.	25-4-33	29-10-33	
29-1-31	1 Smart, Lt. D. M. B.	29-4-33	27-1-36	Gilgit Scouts.
27-8-31	1 Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M.	27-1-33	24-3-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-8-31	2 Douglas, Lt. J. S.	27-1-33	29-10-32	
30-1-32	2 Murray, Lt. E. D.	30-4-24	18-4-33	Qr.-Mr., 21 Oct. 36.
2-2-33	1 Redl, Lt. F. A. G.	2-2-35	14-3-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-33	2 Strickland, Lt. J. W.	30-11-35	14-11-34	
31-8-33	1 Moule, Lt. H. D.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
1-2-34	2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H.	1-5-36	14-3-35	
30-8-34	2 Masters, Lt. J.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
31-1-35	2 Simpson, 2nd-Lt. J. W.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
29-8-35	1 Constantine, 2nd-Lt. R. K.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	1 Donlea, 2nd-Lt. T. A. M.	30-1-36		

Date of Enrolment. Names and Rank. Army rank. Remarks.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-8-19	1 Anlam Sing Thapa (23, 36, 49)	14-8-19	16-1-26	16-3-34
14-8-12	2 Panta Sing Gurung	1-4-15	27-4-26	6-11-36

Subadars.

6-5-09	1 Chandrabir Thapa (36, 42)	1-5-21	4-8-27
18-8-09	1 Binit Singh Gurung (21, 36)	1-4-21	1-6-29
27-11-14	2 Sahab Singh Gurung (33, 43)	21-1-25	15-6-30
22-1-09	1 Babar Sing Thapa (25, 33)	1-2-25	1-1-33
18-12-13	2 Lilamber Gurung (33, 43)	27-4-26	1-4-33
9-3-14	2 Hothi Rana (33, 36, 43)	1-6-26	23-4-33
18-1-15	1 Sukamlar Gurung (33)	27-4-26	1-11-33
25-8-14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32)	1-5-26	16-3-34
20-2-15	2 Bahadur Gurung (33)	1-3-30	21-2-35
15-1-16	2 Hemlal Thapa (33)	17-11-24	24-4-35
19-2-12	1 Mandhej Gurung (32)	1-4-27	1-1-36
17-12-13	1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 36)	1-5-29	1-3-36
1-3-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33)	6-6-26	1-5-36
25-10-20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	9-3-30	16-5-36
28-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (32)	16-5-30	6-11-36
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (33)	15-6-30	21-11-36

Jemadars.

10-8-09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (23, 26, 121, 147, 201)	1-5-22	Head Clerk.
30-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (24, 33)	2-2-29	Head Clerk.
13-4-13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49)	16-9-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
20-11-13	1 Budhibhai Ghale, I.D.R.M. (32)	28-9-29	
4-1-16	1 Chamu Roka (33, 35)	3-4-30	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Jan. 35.
2-3-18	2 Naule Thapa (33)	16-6-30	
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 36)	13-8-30	
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	1-2-31	
16-12-13	1 Kalo Thapa (33)	26-12-31	
29-7-19	2 Mukhte Thapa (33)	11-3-32	
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
14-9-20	1 Mansabir Thapa (33)	1-1-33	
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33)	1-4-33	
9-11-17	2 Dhankhan Gurung (33)	1-4-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 36.
10-11-19	2 Molansing Ale (35, 35)	23-4-33	
27-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (33)	1-11-33	
20-12-15	1 Nanabir Thapa (33)	16-3-34	
24-12-17	2 Rajsing Thapa (33)	21-2-35	
9-11-17	2 Harkjang Gurung (33)	24-4-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
21-7-19	1 Padambahadur Gurung (33)	1-3-36	
2-3-16	1 Kishandhoj Rana (33)	1-5-36	
20-12-19	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33, 36)	16-5-36	
9-9-20	1 Mathar Sing Gurung (33, 36)	16-8-36	
	2 Fatehabahadur Gurung	1-11-36	
	2 Narbahadur Gurung	6-11-36	
	2 Manbir Gurung	21-11-36	
5-2-20	1 Gagan Sing Gurung (33, 36)	21-12-36	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Polwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boissragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion—Shagai—Arrived, 15 Mar. 1936, from Abbottabad. (For Abbottabad, 37-38.)

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived, 27th Mar. 1934, from Razmak. (For Khyber, 37-38.)

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) 29-1-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

9-9-08	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.)	1-1-30	10-11-35	
19-1-12	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	11-4-36	

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	2 LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., p.s.c.	22-1-31	11-4-36	
14-7-15	1 Cameron, Maj. R. T.	14-7-33	2-10-36	

Company Commanders.

15-9-15	2 Marlindin, Maj. J. F.	15-9-33	7-8-30	
20-7-15	2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C.	13-4-34	13-1-33	
7-8-15	1 Briggs, Maj. R. A.	3-5-34	3-12-35	
29-6-16	1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q.	29-6-34	3-12-35	
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, Maj. N.	30-1-35	8-6-34	
27-10-17	2 Alexander, Maj. L. A.	27-10-35	29-7-36	

Company Officers.

21-12-17	1 Harrison, Maj. T. R.	21-12-35	1-7-23	
31-1-18	2 Leonard, Maj. E. G.	31-1-36	13-2-27	
20-12-18	1 Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c.	1-7-36	12-4-22	
29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., p.s.c.	29-1-27	6-2-20	
24-12-20	2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O.	24-12-23	10-3-22	
22-12-21	1 Pease, Capt. R. H. [J]	23-12-30	19-3-23	
1-2-23	2 Bethune, Capt. O. R.	1-2-32	20-10-24	
31-1-24	2 Outram, Capt. K. D.	31-1-33	21-3-25	
30-8-26	1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S.	30-8-35	31-10-27	
16-11-25	1 Robinson, Lt. G. M.	16-2-31	28-11-35	
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, Lt. L. P.	30-4-31	4-4-30	
29-8-29	2 Townsland, Lt. E. P.	29-11-31	1-11-30	
29-1-31	2 Venning, Lt. D. R.	29-4-33	19-3-32	
28-1-32	2 Bird, Lt. A. O.	28-4-34	9-3-33	
23-1-32	1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V.	28-4-34	12-3-33	
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	4-11-33	
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M.	30-11-35	4-11-34	
31-8-33	2 Scott, Lt. M. H. S.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
30-8-34	1 Stone, Lt. G. E. I.	30-11-35	16-3-36	
1-2-34	1 Vernon Betts, Lt. R. J.	30-11-36	16-10-35	
30-1-36	2 Monteath, Lt. D. I.	1-5-36	30-11-36	
	2 Hadoke, 2nd-Lt. D. Fltz. G.	30-1-36		

Lv. ex I., Sm. to 19 Nov. 37.

Offg. Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
Lde. Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
R. M. C., Sandhurst.
Staff Coll., Quetta.

Adjnt., 19 June 34.

Adjnt., 1 May 35.

Qr. Mr., 17 July 32.

S. W. Scouts.

Qr. Mr., 9 June 36.

Qr. Mr., 7 July 36. Lv. ex I., Sm. to 13 Dec. 37.

Lv. ex I., Sm. to 24 Nov. 37.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5-11-10	2 Randhoj Gurung (33)	16-10-24	1-6-26	1-10-35
27-1-10	1 Dalbir Chand, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23	1-1-36

Subadars.

10-7-17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37)	21-10-18	11-2-25
23-11-12	1 Pahaiman Gurung	20-3-24	16-2-27
17-11-13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20-12-23	15-4-28
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 36, 43)	1-10-24	1-6-28
14-2-12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-6-26	24-3-30
22-2-13	1 Manjharbad Gurung (33)	14-8-25	11-5-30
9-12-12	2 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 36)	1-1-28	16-1-32
28-1-14	2 Narbir Gurung (36)	16-5-23	26-1-32
6-2-11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33, 39)	11-6-26	15-11-33
27-10-12	2 Ujising Thapa (33)	9-8-28	16-12-33
21-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	19-2-30	21-12-33
20-11-11	1 Damarsing Gurung (33)	15-12-26	1-1-34
31-5-15	2 Jabardnan Thapa (23, 25, 33)	1-3-30	30-9-34
8-2-16	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (33, 37)	1-10-30	1-10-35
15-12-13	1 Manraj Gurung (36, 49)	1-4-27	1-1-36
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung	1-12-17	9-3-36
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1-6-23	1-1-37

Jemadars.

30-7-18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (23, 26, 147, 157, 201)	15-8-23	Supy.—Cantt. Dept.
1-6-16	1 Gore Gurung (33, 43, 49)	3-1-29	
8-2-15	1 Partab Rana (25, 36, 38)	11-5-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 36
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	15-11-30	
7-6-15	2 Padamsing Burathoki (33, 36)	16-1-32	
12-12-10	2 Raghubir Lama (24)	13-4-32	Head Clerk.
8-8-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36)	6-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 34.
10-9-16	2 Udai Thapa (33, 42)	4-10-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 19 Dec. 34.
14-9-16	2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36)	22-10-32	
12-4-15	2 Dhan sing Gurung (33)	1-3-33	
16-12-15	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33)	16-12-33	
6-11-17	2 Nandlal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	21-12-33	
14-12-16	2 Setu Chand (33)	24-12-33	
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa	1-1-34	
1-1-19	1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23)	4-7-34	Head Clerk.
24-11-17	2 Jangtir Rana (33, 43)	1-9-34	
27-12-15	1 Tekansing Gurung (33)	11-11-34	
10-11-16	2 Kansipersad Gurung (33, 34, 43)	30-9-34	
12-6-16	1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39)	11-1-35	Edn. Offr., 11 Jan. 35.
6-12-17	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-35	
18-10-16	1 Rajman Ghale (33, 43)	26-11-35	
7-11-16	1 Bahadursing Gurung (33)	1-1-36	
27-5-16	1 Jiune Thapa (33)	8-2-36	
6-5-16	1 Judhbir Gurung (33)	9-2-36	
4-12-19	1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32)	9-3-36	
26-4-18	1 Birkabahadur Rai (33)	15-11-36	
12-6-16	1 Padamsing Thapa (33)	1-1-37	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Facing—Black

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Malles" "Kithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16"
 "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaugachan, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1836; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1823; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infy., 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. L., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1892; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. E.C. Colamb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Malakand—Arrived, Mar. 1937, from Abbottabad.

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived, 25 Feb. 36, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladhesa Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,
 C.I.M., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. 12-3-26

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
-----------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	---------

Commandants.

29-1-10	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. O. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-32	29-7-34	Le. ex I., m.c., to 26 Apr. 37.
8-8-14	1 Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., f.s., p.s.c.	1-1-35	...	With 2 Bn.

Seconds-in-Command.

14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Maj. H. V., p.s.c.	1-1-32	5-11-35	
28-11-14	2 Jones, Maj. J. K.	28-8-33	...	

Company Commanders.

22-8-14	1 Slim, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35	19-7-27	Imp. Defence Coll.
14-8-15	2 Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	4-4-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
6-9-16	1 Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	28-5-34	1-9-34	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
1-10-16	2 Pulling, Maj. G. H.	29-6-34	1-9-39	
30-1-17	2 Grove, Maj. G. H.	30-1-35	30-7-31	
27-10-17	1 Ward, Maj. G. R., p.s.c.	27-10-35	30-12-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
1-8-17	2 Walsh, Maj. H.	10-11-35	29-7-34	Le. ex I., 8m. to 30 Nov. 37.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	1 Smith, Maj. T. N., p. s. c.	31-8-26	5-9-18	Staff Capt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
29-3-18	1 Macleod, Maj. I. N.	20-12-36	7-8-19	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U.	15-4-25	1-4-21	c.c., s. p. t.—Le. ex I., 6 m. to 19 Oct. 37.
15-4-19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X.	15-4-25	22-4-19	c. c. s. p. t.—Le. ex I., 5 m. to 14 Nov. 37.
15-7-20	1 Proud, Capt. R. R.	16-7-27	30-10-21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-12-20	2 Eustace, Capt. N., p. s. c.	24-12-28	7-3-22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-20	1 Dykes, Capt. O. C. T.	1-9-31	4-2-30	Adj. 1 Mar. 34.
30-8-23	2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W.	30-8-32	14-10-24	Kurram Militia.
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. I. S.	30-8-33	30-10-25	
1-9-27	2 McCannan, Capt. F. T. A.	1-9-26	24-10-26	Adj. 8 Dec. 33.
30-8-28	2 Dary, Lt. A. F. G.	30-11-30	28-10-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
31-1-29	1 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D.	30-4-31	27-3-39	
28-8-50	1 Robertson, Lt. J. A. R.	28-11-32	24-10-31	Instr. A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.
29-1-51	2 Power, Lt. T. G. B.	29-4-33	22-3-32	Gr. Mr., 8 Dec. 33.
27-8-51	2 Prince, Lt. H. A.	27-11-33	22-10-32	With R. Canadian Regt.
27-8-51	1 Shaw, Lt. N. F. B.	27-11-33	24-10-32	Gr. Mr., 9 Nov. 35.
2-2-53	1 Marks, Lt. R. A. I.	2-5-35	6-3-34	
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, Lt. P. F. O.	30-11-36	17-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Howson, Lt. W. R.	30-11-36	31-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Mitchinton, Lt. H. L.	30-11-36	1-10-35	
30-1-36	1 Short, 2nd-Lt. N. E. V.	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	2 Sanders, 2nd-Lt. J. V.	30-1-36	...	

GURKHA REGIMENT'S.

Date of Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18-12-06	1 Pirthbahadur Gurung	25-1-20	1-3-24	23-3-33
29-12-18	2 Manbir Roka (25)	15-4-21	1-3-27	1-4-35

Subadars.

35-12-08	1 Manraj Gurung	1-2-22	8-12-24
18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	26-4-21	20-10-27
15-10-10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (33)	1-5-24	1-7-29
12-12-12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (36)	5-5-24	3-1-30
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (26, 29)	16-7-25	24-3-30
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung (33, 36, 41, 45)	1-5-26	1-10-31
11-5-16	1 Fatehsing Thapa (32)	1-2-27	1-1-33
18-11-16	1 Ranbahadur Pun (25, 33)	3-12-29	1-12-33
3-8-16	1 Singbir Thapa (33)	20-8-30	1-5-34
29-11-12	2 Bakhtbahadur Gurung (33, 42)	27-4-26	1-1-35
12-12-18	2 Kharaksing Thapa (33, 36, 49)	8-5-26	1-4-35
16-8-16	2 Gaganasing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	1-3-27	1-4-35
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33)	24-11-30	28-12-35
29-12-15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43)	20-10-27	5-1-36
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	20-11-31	18-10-36
24-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (33)	6-10-32	8-2-37

Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
21-4-16	2 Bhairabasing Thapa (33, 43)	15-10-29	
14-11-16	2 Lillaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	31-12-39	
29-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-31	
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
1-6-14	2 Kurbising Gurung (33)	14-12-32	
23-11-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33)	27-12-32	
17-6-16	1 Budhilman Gurung (29, 33)	30-12-32	
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adjt.
27-3-16	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 43)	22-1-33	
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	23-3-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (32)	15-10-33	
28-10-18	1 Lalsing Lama (25, 29, 33)	1-5-34	
15-1-18	1 Biftman Gurung (33, 36)	1-7-34	
4-3-15	2 Uddhir Gurung (33)	15-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33)	1-1-35	
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale (33)	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	
7-2-20	1 Thagbahadur Thapa (33)	28-12-35	
18-12-19	2 Lulu Pun (32)	5-1-36	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33)	5-4-36	
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Rana (33)	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Pahalman Gurung (33)	2-12-36	
24-3-20	1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Facing—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Meliddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shafba" "Kutal Amara, 1918, '17" "Gtesiphen" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion.—Shillong—Arrived..... from Ft. Sandeman.

2nd Battalion.—Quetta—Arrived..... from Chaman (for Shillong, 37-38).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakehina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sri Joodha Shumshero Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-03	2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P.	...	2-5-34	
5-9-11	1 Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	...	22-7-34	Offg. Comdt., 9th (Jhansal) Infy. Bde.

Seconds-in-Command.

4-1-14	1 White, Maj. B. G.	...	14-1-32	Offg. Comdt.
15-8-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	...	15-8-32	2-5-34

Company Commanders.

1-10-14	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	...	1-10-32	28-12-25	Assam Rifles.
11-11-14	2 Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.	...	11-11-32	1-9-26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.
13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C.	...	8-6-33	22-7-30	
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D.	...	14-6-33	12-3-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-12-14	2 Brierley, Maj. R.	...	30-8-33	2-5-34	A. R. O., Ghoom.
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A.	...	22-12-33	7-11-33	Offg. Staff Capt., E. Bengal Bde. Area.
25-4-15	1 Cockram, Maj. L. H., p.s.c.	...	12-1-34	22-7-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Office (temp.).
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.	...	18-6-35	17-6-36	Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.

Company Officers.

27-10-16	2 Bazett, Maj. L. F.	...	27-10-34	7-10-16	Mewar Bhil Corps.
21-12-17	2 Orzill, Maj. A. W.	...	21-12-35	7-10-35	
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H.	...	31-1-36	2-9-18	With Nepal Escort, Khatmandu.
24-4-18	1 Sadler, Maj. J. W. V.	...	24-4-36	20-12-18	G. S. O., Shillong.
23-8-18	2 Hurst, Maj. T. R., p.s.c.	...	1-1-36	26-10-23	Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Capt. O. H.	...	16-7-25	23-12-19	
19-10-18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	...	19-10-25	13-4-22	Lt. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. to 2 U. L.
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Capt. S. F., g.	...	29-1-27	10-2-33	
14-7-21	1 Love, Capt. S. W. A.	...	14-7-20	21-4-36	
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., g.	...	31-1-33	1-4-35	
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L.	...	26-8-33	24-3-30	
4-2-26	2 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R.	...	4-2-35	26-3-27	
4-2-26	1 Guerden, Capt. O. G.	...	4-2-35	29-3-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	2 Houghton, Capt. H. W.	...	1-9-36	29-10-28	Lt. ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct. 37.
1-9-27	1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H.	...	1-9-36	14-11-30	Burma Milly. Police.
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, Lt. A. D.	...	18-5-31	27-4-32	Qr. Mr., 1 May 36.
28-8-30	2 Stone, Lt. J. C. F.	...	28-11-32	25-10-31	
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M.	...	27-11-33	4-8-34	Assam Rifles.
28-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. O. E.	...	28-4-34	8-3-33	Lt. in & ex I., 8m. to 17 Nov. 37.
30-1-32	1 Brownson, Lt. T. T. E.	...	30-4-34	8-3-33	Qr. Mr., 27 Aug. 36.
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, Lt. E. S.	...	1-12-34	6-11-33	Ind. Pol. Serv.
2-2-34	2 Hortin, Lt. J. H.	...	8-5-36	24-3-35	Adj., 16 Nov. 36.
20-8-34	1 Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R.	...	30-11-36	14-12-35	
29-8-35	2 Yates, 2nd-Lt. D. A.	...	29-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Morrice, 2nd-Lt. J. B.	...	30-1-36	...	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Remarks.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
11-4-08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu	...	2-9-18	29-12-24
28-4-06	2 Bhimraj Rai	...	1-6-21	1-11-27

Subadars.

1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37)	...	1-1-18	1-6-26
26-4-11	1 Kearsing Rai (33)	...	1-2-26	1-2-30
22-12-07	2 Bolthadur Rai (25, 29, 33)	...	1-6-26	18-2-30
29-4-18	2 Takman Rai (32, 36)	...	1-6-28	8-6-30
18-2-10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (33)	...	1-6-26	1-2-31
18-2-10	2 Budhira Limbu (33)	...	6-11-29	1-5-31
14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 33)	...	8-5-25	1-11-31
15-4-11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (33, 49)	...	3-11-26	17-12-32
30-12-11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (33)	...	16-5-27	1-7-33
4-2-09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (36)	...	1-6-26	12-2-34
1-1-18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (23, 146)	...	1-4-21	1-5-34
29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33)	...	19-11-29	11-6-34
24-9-19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (24, 25, 33, 49)	...	7-6-28	9-1-35
17-3-11	2 Padamtho Limbu, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	8-6-30	19-1-36
6-11-12	1 Chaturman Rai (33)	...	1-7-28	1-2-36
6-1-18	1 Lalbahadur Rai (33, 49)	...	1-1-29†	
			16-9-35†	
			16-3-36	

Jemadars.

1-5-08	1 Bishan Singh (23, 146)	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
25-7-16	2 Maubahadur Thapa (33)	...	15-2-30	
17-2-15	2 Shamsher Limbu (33)	...	16-2-30	
18-11-14	2 Siriman Rana	...	1-4-30	
19-2-18	1 Umerasing Limbu (33)	...	1-2-31	Jemdr. Adj.
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai	...	1-6-32	
10-12-14	1 Dambasing Rai (33)	...	1-6-32	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 34)	...	1-6-32	
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156)	...	21-10-32	Edn. Offr., 21 Oct. 32.
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33)	...	17-12-32	
12-12-14	1 Indraman Rai (33, 36)	...	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20-4-14	1 Narbahadur Sunwar (33, 48)	...	1-10-33	
1-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (33)	...	3-12-33	
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (33)	...	12-2-34	
19-7-16	2 Siriman Limbu (33)	...	1-5-34	
27-1-14	1 Sherbahadur Rai (33)	...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 1 June 31.
1-11-10	2 Hari Sing Khattri (23)	...	11-6-34	
10-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33)	...	9-1-35	Jemdr. Adit.
6-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33)	...	27-1-35	
30-8-17	1 Agan Sing Limbu (33, 49)	...	1-4-35	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (33)	...	1-4-35	
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai	...	1-6-35	
21-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai	...	16-9-35	
11-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33)	...	19-1-36	
...	1 Punahang Limbu	...	1-2-36	
1-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

† Forfeits 6 months' seniority.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Facings—Black

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Nouve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Inf., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Inf., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Inf., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Inf., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Inf., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam *Sebundy* Corps. Became the Lower Assam *Sebundy* Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam *Sebundy* Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Inf., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Inf., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Inf., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Inf., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion—Shillong.—Arrived 9th Mar. 1936 from Quetta. (For Quetta, 37-38).

2nd Battalion—Loralai.—Arrived 1 Nov. 35 from Quetta. (For Wana, 37-38).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffhala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gurkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal .. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. R.D.C. 29-1-26.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
20-1-12	2 Scoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	29-4-35
20-1-12	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C.	...	1-1-34	2-11-36
				Offg. Comdr. 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde. Comdg. Shillong.

Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Maj. H. S., O.B.E.	...	14-1-32	29-4-35
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W.	...	16-6-33	2-11-36

Company Commanders.				
30-1-17	1 Duncan, Maj. D. L.	...	1-7-33	20-4-29
19-8-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O.	...	15-12-33	29-4-29
10-4-16	1 Webb, Lt.-Col. F. B., p.s.c., f.s.	...	1-1-36	29-4-31
				Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. Asst. Secy. to the Committee of Impl. Def.
5-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	...	8-2-34	21-12-32
18-4-16	2 Skeer, Maj. S. G. S.	...	18-4-34	15-2-36
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Maj. T. I., O.I.E., M.B.E., M.C.	...	19-6-34	15-2-36
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, Maj. R. O.	...	19-7-34	21-12-32

Company Officers.				
29-6-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., p.s.c.	...	29-6-34	7-7-16
				Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C.	...	19-7-34	10-5-17
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Maj. C. M., St. A.	...	14-11-34	22-11-16
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Maj. R. A.	...	18-6-35	12-6-18
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C.	...	21-12-35	25-12-27
1-10-18	1 Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	...	1-10-36	8-10-18
1-10-18	2 Stables, Maj. F. H. A. [L], g. s. l.	...	1-10-36	16-10-35
24-12-20	2 Yeates, Capt. C. W.	...	25-3-29	1-9-24
30-8-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. O.	...	30-8-32	18-10-24
31-1-24	1 Macarney, Capt. F. G. O.	...	31-1-33	1-12-29
25-2-30	2 Spittle, Capt. W. R. J.	...	14-3-34	21-2-33
30-8-26	1 Greenway, Capt. J. W. H. K.	...	30-8-35	13-5-36
4-2-26	2 Twiss, Capt. G.	...	7-2-36	(33, 43)
31-8-22	1 Morris, Capt. A. De B.	...	22-2-36	19-3-36
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, Lt. E. V.	...	30-11-30	16-10-29
30-1-30	1 Alpin, Lt. P. M.	...	30-4-32	24-3-31
27-8-31	2 Ovens, Lt. M. E.	...	27-11-33	12-11-32
1-9-32	2 McGill, Lt. R. P. T.	...	1-12-34	6-4-36
2-2-33	1 Walker, Lt. W. O.	...	2-5-35	6-3-34
2-2-33	2 Anson, Lt. K. G.	...	2-5-35	22-9-34
31-8-33	2 Demas, Lt. P. A. E.	...	30-11-35	6-11-34
30-1-36	2 Harrington, 2nd-Lt. H.	...	30-1-36	...
30-1-36	1 Weymouth, 2nd-Lt. D. J.	...	30-1-36	...

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolmt. Names and Rank. Army rank. Remarks.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-8-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24)	...	1-3-22	16-1-28
14-6-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 25)	...	13-4-24	1-6-27
				1-3-36

Subadars.

15-11-15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (33)	...	15-12-24	1-1-29
5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33)	...	25-4-26	1-6-30
5-2-09	1 Lalising Gurung (p.s.c., 33)	...	1-1-25	16-3-32
9-4-15	2 Bhabesor Rana (23, 25, 33, 34)	...	1-11-26	2-11-32
2-4-13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (33, 41, 51)	...	15-6-26	9-11-32
12-11-18	2 Gangu Thapa (33, 49)	...	20-11-26	7-10-33
3-2-09	1 Birtasing Gurung (33)	...	25-8-26	4-11-33
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	1-6-27	1-3-34
9-1-16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (33)	...	16-1-28	1-12-34
14-9-15	1 Rupasing Thapa (33, 36, 49)	...	2-11-28	16-3-35
31-10-14	2 Dasrath Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (25, 32)	...	1-6-27	1-4-35
17-12-14	2 Santahir Gurung (33)	...	1-6-27	30-8-35
5-11-12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-1-29	25-9-35
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43)	...	1-3-30	20-11-35
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-6-30	7-2-36
26-8-13	2 Jitesing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33)	...	12-1-29	1-3-36
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	...	2-11-32	5-9-36
14-12-15	2 Gore Gurung (33, 36)	...	7-10-33	18-11-36

Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23)	...	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
18-1-29	2 Birlang Rana (23, 25, 29, 33, 43)	...	13-1-29	Head Clerk, 1 Mar. 36.
11-12-16	2 Laljit Gurung (33, 36, 43, 49)	...	15-6-29	
4-2-15	1 Kadiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33)	...	7-3-31	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 35.
26-7-19	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33)	...	1-11-31	
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	...	19-11-31	
18-3-15	1 Dhanraj Thapa (33, 43)	...	16-3-32	
30-10-15	1 Durgachand Thakur (33)	...	9-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 32.
17-8-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 36)	...	4-11-33	
8-1-12	2 Shamsher Gurung (33)	...	7-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 July 34.
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33)	...	1-3-34	
22-10-14	2 Tibbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	...	24-5-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 35.
15-11-15	1 Maniram Thapa (33)	...	1-12-34	
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33)	...	6-12-34	
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33)	...	10-1-35	
11-9-15	1 Dobiraj Mall (33)	...	16-3-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 35.
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33)	...	1-4-35	
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	30-8-35	
6-8-19	2 Churamul Thapa (33, 43)	...	25-9-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	...	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33)	...	20-11-35	
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 43)	...	1-2-36	
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33)	...	7-2-36	
6-10-15	2 Chandra Sing Gurung (33)	...	1-3-36	
	2 Khumbasing	...	5-9-36	
	2 Chandru Mall	...	18-11-36	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Facings—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sohraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919,"
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givanchy, 1914" "Nerve
 Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri
 Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I.,
 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 9th (Gurkha Rifle)
 Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, . . . Mar. 37, from Razmak.

2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 34, from Saidpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime
 Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 14-2-30

1st Comd.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandants.

20-1-12	1 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-34	4-8-35	
14-1-14	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	1-1-36	2-10-36	

Seconds-in-Command.

2-9-14	2 Crampton, Maj. G. P., M.C.	2-6-33	1-1-35	
5-9-14	1 King, Maj. R. M. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	2-6-33	5-8-35	

Company Commanders.

10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35	4-8-27	
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R.	15-8-33	11-1-33	
14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. G. W. F., O.B.E.	6-10-33	3-6-28	
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.C.	26-1-34	8-2-33	
12-8-16	2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.	3-5-34	20-4-32	
29-6-16	2 Alsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.C.	29-6-34	11-2-36	
18-6-17	1 Hartland, Maj. B. S.	18-6-35	11-2-36	

Company Officers.

13-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7-7-34	19-5-18	
31-8-18	2 Stevency, Maj. O. K., [L]	31-8-36	10-2-33	
31-8-18	1 Roche, Maj. J. A.	31-8-36	6-9-18	
20-12-18	1 McCallum, Maj. F., M.C., p.s.c.	23-12-36	31-3-19	
15-4-19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K. [L]	15-4-25	1-3-21	
29-1-20	2 de Wilton, Capt. C. S.	29-1-27	7-2-20	
16-7-20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R.	16-7-27	29-10-21	
3-1-24	2 Robinson, Capt. A. O.	31-1-33	29-8-36	
3-9-25	2 Nangle, Capt. G. S.	3-9-34	13-10-26	
30-8-28	1 Maasle, Capt. T. A.	30-8-35	31-12-32	
4-2-28	2 Hudson, Capt. J. C.	10-12-35	10-12-35	
14-7-21	1 George, Capt. J. H. N.	4-2-36	4-2-36	
1-9-27	2 Wadcombe, Capt. G. T. [L]	1-9-36	16-11-28	
30-8-28	2 White, Lt. M. W. H., M.D.E.	30-11-30	10-10-29	
31-1-29	2 Kelly, Lt. P. B.	30-1-31	1-1-33	
27-8-31	2 McGill, Lt. J. M.	29-4-33	16-3-32	
27-8-31	1 Russell, Lt. E. H.	27-11-33	3-11-32	
1-9-32	2 Boone, Lt. K. E.	27-11-33	10-3-34	
1-9-32	1 Bolton, Lt. J. S.	1-12-34	27-11-33	
1-9-32	1 Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	1-12-34	3-11-33	
31-8-33	1 Peacock, Lt. J. B.	1-12-34	22-11-32	
1-2-34	1 Phillips, Lt. T. J.	20-11-35	5-11-34	
30-8-34	2 Mains, Lt. A. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
31-1-35	1 Cape, Lt. P. G.	30-11-36	10-10-35	
29-8-35	2 Watson, 2nd Lt. R. P.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
	2 Young, 2nd Lt. L. G.	20-8-35	17-11-36	

Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.
Attd. Offr., Meerut Dist.

Offg. D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.

Burma Milb. Police.
Staff Capt., Binnu Bde.

Assam Rifles.

Staff Coll., Quetta.
Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll.,
Quetta. Lr. ex I. 12m. to 1 Apl. 38.
Adj., 27 Mar. 33.

Adj., 15 Nov. 35.

Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
Burma Milb. Police.
Qr.-Mr., 1 May 36.

Lr. ex I., 8 m. to 26 June 37.

Lr. ex I. to 3 Nov. 37.

Lr. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Sep. 37.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
26-10-06	2 Shamsher Mal (33, 36) ...	4-7-25	1-7-29
5-11-06	1 Narbahadur Mall ...	1-1-25	1-6-28

Subadars.

19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 36) ...	15-7-25	15-12-30
25-11-12	2 Dhanraj Karki (33) ...	27-4-26	1-10-31
6-12-12	2 Chandrabir Mahat (33) ...	1-10-26	14-12-31
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal (33) ...	16-11-26	1-2-33
21-4-10	2 Dashrath Bisht, I.O.M. (33) ...	1-4-27	15-12-33
12-1-12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (33) ...	1-9-27	14-2-34
6-2-12	1 Amrit Mall (33, 52) ...	1-5-28	1-10-34
4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 40, 42) ...	1-10-27	1-12-34
13-9-10	2 Birbahadur Sami (33) ...	13-9-28	1-2-35
8-12-15	1 Indra Sing Bisht (33, 34, 32) ...	9-12-29	1-4-35
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) ...	15-12-30	1-7-35
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43) ...	13-2-31	1-12-35
26-11-10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-6-31	1-4-36
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. ...	9-3-29	25-7-36
7-2-16	1 Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	23-2-81	1-1-37

Jemadars.

1-6-17	1 Mahan Sing Rajput ...	8-10-29	Head Clerk.
22-12-18	1 Maitu Khandka (33, 43) ...	16-6-31	
1-6-11	2 Haeblir Said (29, 33) ...	14-12-31	
16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33) ...	29-1-32	
19-9-13	2 Gopi Chand (33) ...	21-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 33.
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36) ...	1-2-33	
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 32, 46, 52) ...	1-4-33	
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	24-11-33	
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	24-11-33	
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (33) ...	15-12-33	
18-10-14	1 Ratanbahadur Khattri (33, 49) ...	14-2-34	
15-2-17	2 Karanbir Bisht (33) ...	15-2-34	
7-5-15	1 Bhawan Sing Basnet (33, 36) ...	1-10-34	
15-11-15	2 RatanSing Bohra (23) ...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
27-12-15	2 Ansing Rajwar (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-35	
3-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42) ...	10-7-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 36.
20-11-16	1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49) ...	1-7-35	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 36
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33) ...	15-8-35	Jemdr. Adj., 8 Nov. 35.
27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33) ...	1-12-35	
2-1-18	1 Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43) ...	1-12-35	
15-2-15	2 Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36) ...	1-4-36	
21-3-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33) ...	23-7-36	
1-12-16	2 Balkunthe Khattri (33) ...	15-10-36	
	2 Chhambahadur Mall ...	7-11-36	
	1 Katakabhadur Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	1-1-37	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Rifle-green

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Hellas" "Kithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1916"
"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kuba Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, 18th March 36, from Shillong (for Loralai, 37-38).

2nd Battalion—Chaman.—Arrived, 27th February 36, from Shillong (for Quetta, 37-38).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithulakhecha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshero Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, V. C., O.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-12-34.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks.
29-8-06	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.O.	...	20-8-32	1-11-33
14-10-08	2 Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.O.	...	14-9-34	14-9-34

Commandants.

29-8-06 1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.O. ... 20-8-32 1-11-33
14-10-08 2 Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.O. ... 14-9-34 14-9-34

Second-in-Command.

6-9-11 1 Mullaly, Maj. B. R. [L] ... 1-7-25 1-11-33
8-8-14 2 Roberts, Maj. M. R. ... 1-7-31 14-9-34

Company Commanders.

5-8-14 2 Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. ... 3-5-33 6-5-29
12-9-14 2 Jones, Maj. B. O. ... 8-6-33 18-7-30
16-6-15 2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J. ... 16-6-33 28-2-32
2-12-14 1 Shier, Maj. M. B. ... 30-8-33 1-9-29
29-6-16 1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E. ... 1-7-31 14-9-30
13-7-15 2 Lancaster, Maj. A. S. [L], g.s.t. ... 8-4-34 1-10-36
27-10-16 1 Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., p.s.c. ... 27-10-34 21-12-35
23-7-17 1 Crooke, Maj. F. M. W., M.M. ... 13-2-36 4-10-35

Company Officers.

18-8-15 2 Esse, Maj. F. A. ... 3-5-34 13-3-23
1-12-15 2 Cousins, Maj. C. W. ... 27-10-34 6-7-20
25-10-16 1 Gass, Maj. F. T. ... 5-7-35 18-1-26
21-12-17 2 Christie, Maj. G. H. ... 21-12-35 27-3-14
16-12-13 1 Trafford, Maj. C. L. ... 16-12-36 26-9-23
15-4-19 1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G. ... 15-4-25 15-6-23
15-4-19 2 Stewart, Capt. A. G. ... 10-10-25 16-4-19
16-7-20 1 Leigh, Capt. R. F. W. ... 16-7-27 25-3-22
14-7-23 2 Proctor, Capt. E. G. B., p.s.c. ... 14-7-32 14-12-35
31-1-24 1 Wingrove, Capt. N. D. ... 31-1-33 26-11-25

1-9-27 1 Fox, Capt. R. J. O. ... 1-9-36 26-10-28
1-9-27 2 Graham, Capt. C. C. ... 1-9-36 31-10-28
2-2-28 1 Stephens, Capt. J. W. ... 2-2-37 22-3-16
31-1-29 2 Cusden, Lt. H. B. ... 30-4-21 11-6-30
29-8-29 1 Edwards, Lt. H. G. ... 29-11-31 16-10-30
28-8-30 1 Hirst, Lt. L. B. ... 28-11-32 6-11-31
29-1-31 2 Vickers, Lt. J. S. ... 29-4-33 24-3-33
30-1-32 2 Brooke, Lt. E. G. ... 30-4-34 12-3-33
1-9-32 2 Curling, Lt. J. D. F. ... 1-12-34 14-11-33
2-2-33 1 McCready, Lt. D. D. M. ... 2-5-35 5-8-34
31-8-33 1 Mooney, Lt. H. C. ... 30-11-35 6-11-34
1-9-34 2 Harper, Lt. C. K. M. ... 1-5-36 19-3-35
30-8-34 1 Smyth, Lt. O. N. ... 30-11-36 20-10-35
31-1-35 1 Crossfield, 2nd-Lt. R. E. K. ... 31-1-35 18-3-36
30-1-36 2 Orbell, 2nd-Lt. I. E. S. ... 30-1-36 ...
30-1-36 1 Mullaly, 2nd-Lt. H. S. ... 30-1-36 ...

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolment. Names and Rank. Army rank. Remarks.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2-12-03 2 Kamansing Limbu (33) ... 8-6-23 1-6-25 1-10-34
1-8-06 1 Kajlman Lama, Saridar Bahadur, O.B.I.,
I.D.A.M. (33, 36) ... 5-10-15 5-6-19 27-1-35

Subadars.

28-10-08 1 Jagatbahadur Rai ... 8-4-17 5-6-19
4-11-12 1 Bhawansing Rai, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M.
(33) ... 5-1-20 4-5-26
8-10-12 2 Kulman Pradhan (24, 33) ... 1-6-24 15-2-27
4-4-11 1 Ratansing Bam (23, 33) ... 1-12-20 17-3-27
5-1-15 2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (24, 32) ... 1-6-24 1-4-30
7-2-14 2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33) ... 1-1-25 1-7-30
30-3-15 2 Harkaman Rai (33) ... 27-4-26 1-4-31
5-8-15 2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49) ... 27-4-26 1-7-31
21-2-12 1 Halkamsing Rai (33, 43, 53) ... 1-1-24 24-12-31
26-3-13 2 Lalbahadur Rai (43) ... 1-6-25 1-10-34
16-12-10 1 Kajlman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32) ... 6-5-25 1-1-35
23-2-11 2 Sunahang Limbu (36, 43, 49) ... 1-7-26 1-1-35
12-1-21 1 Bhawansing Sahl (23, 25, 33, 46) ... 16-7-25 27-1-35
21-12-16 2 Manser Rai (33) ... 1-1-29 16-6-35

Jemadars.

2-1-09 1 Udbir Thapa (33) ... 23-8-25
23-8-16 1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49) ... 1-1-26
13-12-15 1 Sirdhoj Limbu (32, 43) ... 27-4-26
21-12-10 1 Bhagidai Rai, I.D.S.M. (33) ... 4-5-26
4-3-14 1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33) ... 4-5-26
9-5-14 1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52) ... 5-6-28
27-6-16 2 Dawa Lama (33, 42) ... 1-1-29
8-8-16 2 Bhagrat Gurung (33) ... 1-3-29
26-6-20 2 Govindsing Limbu (32, 43) ... 1-5-30
17-12-17 2 Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33,
46, 49) ... 1-7-30
18-1-17 2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49) ... 1-4-31
20-2-18 2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ... 1-7-31
23-4-15 1 Birkhamad Ale (33, 37, 49) ... 4-12-31
30-5-16 1 Purne Rai (33, 43) ... 28-1-33
3-12-14 1 Purnabahadur Limbu (33) ... 15-6-33
2-8-19 1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33) ... 1-7-33
23-5-17 2 Partab Sing Rawat (23) ... 8-10-33
6-6-14 1 Indarsing Thapa (23) ... 15-8-34
8-4-20 2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43) ... 1-10-34
3-9-18 1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 38) ... 1-1-35
19-9-19 2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33) ... 1-1-35
1-12-16 1 Tejbahadur Limbu (33) ... 27-1-35
25-4-22 2 Mansing Rai (23, 33) ... 16-6-35
5-8-15 2 Tejsing Thapa ... 9-9-36
16-7-19 2 Narandal Rai (33) ... 16-9-36
5-5-17 2 Amberdhoj Rai (33) ... 5-10-36

Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.

Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 35.

Head Clerk.

Head Clerk.

Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 36.

Jemdr. Adj., 7 Dec. 35.

Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Coorg Battalion—Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; present designation, 1923.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-12-14	Evanston, Maj. E. A., 3-17 Dogra R.	15-9-33	21-6-34	<i>Le., ex. I. to 20 Oct. 17.</i>
----------	-------------------------------------	---------	---------	-----------------------------------

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20	O'ough, Capt. G., 4-11 Sikh R.	29-1-27	13-11-34	Adj., 4-11-35.
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G., 2-17 Dogra R.	27-11-33		

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, Capt.	4-11-36		
1-6-31	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Lt.	1-6-31		
1-6-31	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt.	1-10-33		
18-11-33	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, Lt.	{ 18-11-33† 18-8-34		Qr.-Mr., 10 Apl. 35.

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-10-22	Maneyapandra Medappa Aisappa, Hon. Lt.	9-4-26	1-3-33 4-6-35

Subadars (8).

24-3-24	Yenkana Devayya Poovayya, Hon. Lt.	12-3-26	1-3-32
30-10-22	Moovera Bellappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt.	9-4-26	10-4-36
11-3-26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya	1-6-31	9-9-36
12-3-29	Paiekanda Muthanna Mandanna	1-6-31	9-9-36

Jemadars (10).

6-3-27	Kuttandra Mandanna Chengappa	10-4-35	On probn.
19-2-32	Obotangala Kuttappa Appanna	10-4-35	On probn.
9-3-32	Kumbura Biddayya Ponnappa	10-4-35	On probn.
25-1-29	Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa	10-3-36	On probn.

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *et c.*, p.s.c. 18 June 18.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M., 5-1 Punjab R.	8-4-34	1-10-35	
---------	-------------------------------------	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

22-7-18	Lowther, Capt. A. W., 3-1 Punjab R.	15-4-25	22-10-34	Adj.
29-1-20	Murcott, Capt. S. S., 7, 5-1 Punjab R.	29-1-27	1-4-34.	
31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., 1-1 Punjab R.	31-1-34	24-6-36	
1-9-28	Babnawas Khan, Capt.	1-9-34		

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	✕Sultan Ahmad, Capt.	1-9-34		
1-9-28	Ashruft Khan, Capt.	28-12-34		
1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan, Capt.	29-12-34		Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt.	30-12-34		
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt.	1-8-35	1-8-35	

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-8-22	Lahraaf Khan, Hon. Lt.	7-8-22	7-6-24 1-5-36

Subadars (8).

13-3-22	Doet Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	13-3-22	13-6-24
5-10-23	Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt.	15-10-23	15-1-26
1-10-24	✕Muhammad Afzal Khan, Hon. Lt.	1-10-24	1-1-27
18-10-24	✕Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt.	15-10-24	15-1-27
4-1-28	Fateh Khan	1-4-29	18-8-36
20-6-30	Ghulam Mohammad (26)	13-4-31	1-1-36
16-11-33	Azad Khan	22-1-34	1-3-36

Jemadars (10).

7-1-26	Gakhar Khan	5-3-33	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali	5-3-33	
27-2-22	Abdul Mughni	22-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34.
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam	1-2-35	
15-1-30	Misri Khan	1-2-35	
4-12-30	Falak Sher	1-2-35	
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adj., 8 Jan. 37.
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali	1-4-36	On probn.
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain	1-4-36	On probn.
27-3-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan	1-4-36	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

3-3-13	Meharban Khan (33), Jemdr., 2-1 Punjab R.	1-3-32
4-3-14	Sultan Mohd., Jemdr., 1-1 Punjab R.	1-5-34

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion—Bangalore.

Arrived Oct. 27th, 1929, from Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Bremner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1933.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C., 9 R. Jat. R.	24-4-35	25-3-35	
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G., 4-11 Sikh R.	29-1-27	13-11-34	Adj't., 4 Nov. 35.
2-2-28	Hullock, Capt. H., 1-12 F. F. R.	2-2-37	1-3-35	
4-8-22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt.	1-9-34	1-9-28	
16-7-24	Rao Sahib Arcot Malgandadeva Thangavelu Mudalliar, Capt.	2-3-36	1-9-28	

Company Officers (6).

27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G., 2-17 Dogra R.	27-11-33	31-10-35	
8-1-25	Kruttiventil Perajin, Capt.	21-6-36		
1-9-31	Bana Jhalak Jung, Lt.	1-12-33	1-9-31	
1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt.	1-12-33	1-9-31	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, 2nd Lt. (26)	2-4-36	2-4-36	

Honorary Officer;

1-11-19	Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachandruvaru, K.C.I.B., Panchazari Mansubdar of—	26-8-29	Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F.
---------	--	---------	--------------------------

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16-5-27	X Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani (36)	1-10-29	1-7-32	3-11-32
---------	--	---------	--------	---------

Subajars (8).

17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	1-8-30	1-8-33
10-1-30	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26)	10-1-30	1-1-35
27-9-28	Salar Balg (33)	1-8-30	2-1-35
7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai	1-8-32	3-1-35

Jemadars (10).

13-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad	15-7-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 4 Nov. 35.
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Serval	15-7-33	Jemdr., Qr.-M., 4 Nov. 35.
27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudalliar	7-1-36	On probn.
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham	8-1-36	On probn.
11-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan	9-1-36	On probn.
6-10-33	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	19-9-36	On probn.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First comm. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
5-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 2-15 Punjab R.	10-4-33	26-3-35	
1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C., 1-11 Sikh R.	30-1-35	21-8-36	Adj't. <i>lv. ex. I. to 7 May 37.</i>
8-30	Thunder, Lt. (Local Capt.) B. J., 3-10 Baluch R.	28-11-32		
28	Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt.	14-4-35	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. O. to Govr. of Madras.
32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Lt.	29-6-32	16-11-35	
32	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varmah, Lt.	1-8-34	1-5-32	
2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt.	10-5-35	10-2-32	
3-35	Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon, 2nd Lt.	15-3-35	15-3-35	On probn.
36	Odayoth Sreedharan, 2nd Lt.	1-7-36	1-7-36	On probn.

Administrative Commandant (1).

Company Commanders (4).

Company Officers (6).

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars (8).

0-24	Edathil Upot Damodaran, Hon. Lt.	7-10-24	7-1-27
7-26	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair, Hon. Lt.	27-7-26	31-10-28
1-30	Thenkurussel Velappa Menon	1-3-30	1-5-34
1-30	Kallada Achuthan	1-3-30	1-5-35
1-80	Unikat Ramunni Menon	1-11-30	1-5-35
1-32	Koyamangalath Sankunni Nair	1-8-32	1-11-36
1-32	Kotilath Cheruvayi Govindan	1-8-32	1-11-36
1-34	Oyilthy Churia Srinarayanan	1-5-34	1-11-36

Jemadars (10).

1-32	Tayyil Cheruvayi Ratnakaran	1-8-32	
1-34	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan	1-5-34	
1-34	Pothery Mukundan	1-5-34	
1-34	Pannikot Achuthankutty Nair	1-5-34	
1-35	Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman Namblar	23-8-35	On probn.
1-35	Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon	23-8-35	On probn.
1-35	Kunnath Puthiya Veetil Ramapurath	23-8-35	On probn.
1-35	Kayarappan Namblar	1-11-36	On probn.
1-35	Adyeri Cheruvayi Srinivasan	1-11-36	On probn.

13th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 78th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E.

(Governor of Madras)

26-1-34.

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-6-16	Conner, Maj. T.S., D.S.O., 2-15 Punjab R.	10-4-33	26-3-35
--------	---	---------	---------

Company Commanders (4).

1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C., 1-11 Sikh R.	30-1-35	21-8-36	Adj't. <i>lv. ex. I. to 7 May 37.</i>
8-30	Thunder, Lt. (Local Capt.) B. J., 3-10 Baluch R.	28-11-32		
28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Namblar, Capt.	14-7-35	16-11-35	
32	Chettur Kalidas, Lt.	15-8-30	16-11-35	

Company Officers (6).

5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Lt.	1-5-32	
0-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannaillar, Lt.	20-1-33	10-2-33
5-32	Ayillyath Kuttilyeri Chathukutty Namblar, Lt.	1-8-34	1-5-32

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars (8).

1-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty	1-3-30	1-5-35
1-30	Koroth Raman Panicker	1-3-30	
1-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair	1-8-32	
1-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon	1-8-32	
1-34	Appadaveetil Narayanankutty Menon	1-5-34	
1-34	Souringal Kesavan Nair	1-5-34	
1-35	Mulunjoor Moothat Nair Veetil Viswanathan Unni Nair	23-8-35	On probn.
1-35	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Namblar	1-8-36	On probn.
1-35	Mannambeth Puthiyapurayil Achuthan	17-10-36	On probn.

† Date of seniority.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-7-15 Hey, Maj. B. S., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... 8-4-34 16-7-33 Comdg. Ajmer.

Company Commanders (4).

16-8-16 Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... 16-8-34 25-10-36
23-7-29 Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Lt. ... 26-1-32† 26-8-33
27-4-31 Satanand Sharma, Lt. ... 27-7-33 27-4-31

Company Officers (6).

29-1-31 Sen, Lt. L. P., 5-10 Baluch R. ... 29-4-33 24-10-36 Adj., 25 Oct. 36
17-8-31 Daulat Singh Rathor, Lt. ... 17-11-33 17-8-31 Qr.-Mr.
13-9-33 Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt. ... 13-11-35 13-8-33
29-2-36 Harbant Singh, 2nd Lt. ... 29-2-36 29-2-36 On probn.

Subadar Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4-4-23 X Lalla Rawat, Hon. Lt. ... 24-4-23 27-9-26 15-5-36

Subadars (8).

25-1-24 X Uma Katat, Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 1-3-31
12-9-26 X Mahadewa, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-3-31
25-1-24 X Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 1-4-31
12-9-26 X Lada, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-4-33
9-10-29 X Indar Singh Rawat ... 9-10-29 1-4-33
15-2-23 X Badda ... 1-3-31 15-5-36
15-2-23 X Gurnana ... 1-3-31 15-5-36
4-1-25 X Gena ... 1-3-31 1-1-37

Jemadars (10).

10-10-27 X Kumpa ... 1-3-31
1-3-27 X Raghunatha ... 1-3-31
1-3-27 Sakrama ... 1-3-31
10-10-27 Hamir Singh ... 1-4-33
17-6-29 Dau ... 1-4-33
10-8-25 Goma ... 1-4-33
... Ramdayala ... 24-9-36 On probn.
... Mota Rawat ... 15-11-36 On probn.
... Azima Katat ... 15-11-36 On probn.
... Lalla Katat ... 15-11-36 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

20-1-16 Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) Jemdr., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... 1-4-32
21-6-20 Shama Singh (33), Jemdr., 2-4 Bombay Grs. 16-8-35
† Without effect on pay from 26-1-32 to 19-3-32.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 24th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-16 Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 5 R. Mahratta, L. I. ... 27-10-34 16-11-36

Company Commanders (4).

16-7-20 Crozier, Capt. A. J., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. 16-7-27 1-5-34
30-8-28 Surve, Lt. D. A., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 30-11-30 1-11-35 Adj., 1 Nov. 35.

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28 Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt. ... 10-4-36 ...
1-9-28 Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt. ... 8-5-36 ...
1-9-28 Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt. ... 13-11-36 ...
22-5-30 Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Lt. ... 22-8-32 ...
22-5-30 Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Lt. ... 22-8-32 ... Qr. Mr., 15 Sep. 36.
15-8-33 Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. ... 15-11-35 15-8-33
15-8-33 Shafikh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid, Lt. ... 15-11-35 15-8-33

Honorary Officer.

1-3-32 Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatyasaheb Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. ... 1-3-32

Subadar-Major (1).

1-9-32 Vishnu Atmaram Savant ... Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
1-9-31 1-9-31 1-9-31

Subadars (8).

15-1-24 Mahadeo Hari Churmure ... 25-7-29 1-4-32
1-2-25 Govind Hari Patil ... 25-7-29 1-4-32
18-11-25 Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi ... 25-7-29 1-4-32
23-11-29 Chandragaonda Fakirgaonda Patil ... 13-5-30 1-4-32
15-1-24 Somanath Ganpatrao Gavanthi ... 1-9-31 19-1-33
1-11-25 Shidramappa Malechappa Jambagi ... 25-7-29 10-4-34
1-9-23 Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase ... 1-9-31 24-1-35
8-2-28 Aba Nanasaheb Powar ... 1-9-31 29-2-36

Jemadars (10).

27-10-29 Mohammed Abdul Azeem Khan ... 1-9-31
20-10-27 Shivaram Narayan Malegaonkar ... 14-11-32
11-2-24 Govind Timmappa, Nalk ... 1-8-33
21-8-32 Shridhar Shripad Padhye ... 10-4-34 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 O t. 36.
17-11-31 Sayed Jilani ... 22-12-34
21-10-25 Shankar Ganpatrao Langore ... 24-1-35
7-2-29 Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare ... 13-12-35 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

7-10-14 Shridar Nalk (33), Jemadar, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 16-9-30
12-9-16 Raoji Sawant (33, 42), Jemadar 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 1-10-30

577

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion—Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 19th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN, K.O.S.I.,
K.O.I.E., M.B.E., of *Chhatari* 13-2-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B., 1-6th Raj. Rif. ...	20-1-34	1-8-36	
Company Commanders (4).				
1-9-28	Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt. ...	21-7-36	1-12-35	
1-9-28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Capt. (36) ...	2-1-37	1-12-35	
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das, Lt., 5-6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	26-10-36	
24-2-30	Brij Raj Singh, Lt. ...	3-4-31	1-12-36	
Company Officers (6).				
1-10-31	Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh, Lt. ...	1-10-31	...	
1-4-32	Shanker Dhwaaj Sinha, Lt. ...	1-4-32	...	
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Lt. ...	15-3-33† 1-11-33	...	Qr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 34.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L., 4-6 Raj. Rif. ...	22-12-36	1-11-36	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 36. <i>I.e. ex. I. 3 m.</i> 31 May 37.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6-10-23 Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt. ... 1-1-26 1-4-24 1-4-35

Subadars (8).

2-1-23 Baboo Singh, Hon. Lt. ... 15-4-24
 1-3-23 Sardar Singh, Hon. Lt. ... 15-4-24
 1-1-26 Kewal Krishna Chowdhury, Hon. Lt. ... 1-1-26 1-4-28
 26-6-23 Shiva Prasad Bajpal, Hon. Lt. ... 1-1-26 1-4-32
 29-11-27 Ram Sarup Singh ... 1-1-29 1-4-32
 2-2-24 Fais Muhammad Khan ... 1-1-30 1-11-33
 18-7-22 Jugul Kishore ... 1-8-31 1-12-33
 13-9-26 Ganga Singh ... 1-2-32 1-4-35

Jemadars (10).

1-10-29 Jalbir Singh ... 1-2-32
 6-12-30 Lokhpal Singh ... 1-2-32
 30-7-20 Ramdayal Singh ... 1-2-32
 16-1-23 Noor Khan ... 1-1-33
 8-1-22 Moti Lal ... 1-1-33
 1-8-31 Todar Singh ... 1-11-33 Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Dec. 34.
 29-7-32 Amar Singh (26) ... 1-11-33
 1-8-31 Ibrahim Ali Khan ... 1-2-34 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 34.
 8-1-22 Mangal Singh ... 1-3-35 On probn.
 2-1-27 Ulfat Singh ... 1-4-35 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

11-8-16 Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ... 1-11-31
 26-6-20 Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43), Jemdr. 3-6 Raj. Rif. ... 1-8-34

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion—Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-12-18	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B., 5-7 Rajput R. ...	16-12-36	13-12-35	
Company Commanders (4).				
18-9-18	Albert, Capt. E. F., 2-7 Rajput R. ...	1-5-25	23-7-35	
1-2-29	Shah. Tex B. Kussor, Capt. ...	15-2-35	1-2-33	
29-8-29	Gohel, Lt. M. B., 1-7 Rajput R. ...	29-11-31	15-10-34	Adjnt., 27 Nov. 35.
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Lt. (26) ...	1-5-31	1-7-36	
Company Officers (6).				
1-12-30	Syed Mohd Sharafat Ali, Lt. (26) ...	15-9-31	15-2-29	
1-12-30	✕ Parshu Ram Pandey, Lt. ...	8-1-32	22-2-30	Qr.-Mr.
1-5-33	Harl Chand Badhwar, 2nd-Lt. (26) ...	1-5-33	...	On probn.—I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
1-8-36	Kussor Prithpal Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-8-36	1-8-36	On probn.
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, 2nd-Lt. (26) ...	1-8-36	1-8-36	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30-6-23 ✕ Hira Singh ... 1-12-28 1-3-31 18-5-36

Subadars (8).

2-1-24 Parduman Pandey ... 1-12-28 1-3-31
 19-4-22 ✕ Amjad Khan ... 1-12-28 1-3-33
 2-8-22 Bhabhuti Dhar ... 1-12-28 1-3-33
 30-3-22 ✕ Sheo Dutt Pathak ... 1-2-29 1-2-34
 24-12-23 Bhagwati Persad Tewari ... 1-2-29 1-2-34
 24-1-29 ✕ Rajkaran Singh ... 1-3-29 1-2-35
 26-10-25 Mata Pershad ... 1-3-31 11-4-36
 8-10-23 ✕ Dularey Singh ... 1-3-31 13-5-36

Jemadars (10).

7-11-27 Sheo Jagat Pandey ... 1-3-33 Jemdr. Adjnt.
 17-10-30 Afaq Hussain ... 1-3-33
 1-9-27 Ram Ograh Tiwari ... 1-2-34 On probn.
 10-9-32 Damodar Dutt ... 1-2-34
 1-1-33 Rahmat Ullah Qureshi ... 1-2-35
 ... Dalbir Singh ... 21-3-36 On probn.
 ... Raj Bahadur Nigam ... 11-4-36
 ... Rang Bahadur Singh ... 18-5-36 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
 ... Gangapal Singh ... 1-12-36 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

10-11-14 Jagdeo Singh, Jemadar, 4-7 Rajput R. ... 28-2-28
 14-7-16 Barma Singh (33), Jemadar, 3-7 Rajput R. ... 1-9-3

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion—Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

18-12-14 Tonkin, Maj. R. S., 2-9 Jat R. ... 15-9-33 9-3-36

Company Commanders (4).

21-8-18 Lyons, Maj. J. J., 3-9 Jat R. ... 21-8-36 ...
 1-9-28 Sita Ram Swami, Lt. (26) ... 10-7-30 1-2-32
 1-9-28 Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Lt. ... 1-8-30 1-2-32

Company Officers (6).

1-4-32 Nirmal Das Misra, Jt. ... 1-4-32 1-4-32
 8-1-32 Sayed Ali Hasmair, Lt. ... 7-11-33 8-1-32 Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 33
 1-2-32 Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt. ... 1-5-34 1-2-32
 1-8-36 Rao Raja Jayendra Singh Ju Deo, 2nd Lt. ... 1-8-36 1-8-36 On probn.
 1-8-36 Raj Krishna Tandon, 2nd-Lt. ... 1-8-36 1-8-36 On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-12-22 Chaudhri Dhira Singh, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 1-3-25 15-3-36

Subadars (8).

1-12-22 Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 1-3-25
 1-12-22 Chaudhri Sita Ram, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 16-2-26
 5-2-24 Abdul Hal, Hon. Lt. ... 5-2-24 5-5-26
 20-7-22 Babu Singh ... 1-3-29 1-2-34
 30-12-25 Yashpal Singh ... 1-3-29 1-11-34
 26-7-22 Jhamman Lal ... 1-5-31 1-12-35
 16-11-31 Lekhraj Singh Gahlote ... 1-12-31 1-12-35

Jemadars (10).

22-8-22 Guman Singh ... 1-11-32 Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Dec. 34.
 30-11-26 Girwar Singh ... 1-4-33
 4-10-26 Shariful Hasan ... 1-4-33
 9-5-28 Salyad Askar Hussain ... 1-2-34 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
 2-1-31 Bidhi Chand (24) ... 1-2-34
 22-8-22 Harkesh ... 1-1-35 On probn.
 21-12-27 Baljit Singh ... 16-1-35 On probn.
 17-12-26 Syed Ahmad Khan ... 1-12-35 On probn.
 9-10-22 Shamboo Singh ... 1-12-35 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

26-6-14 Channu Khan, Jemdr., 1-9 Jat R. ... 1-12-23
 26-1-15 Chhajju (33), Jemdr., 8-9 Jat R. ... 14-4-32

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion—Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col Sir RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (Governor of N.-W. F. Province) 20-8-32.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-1-16 Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C., 6-12 F. F. R. ... 11-9-34 22-3-35

Company Commanders (4).

23-10-28 Mahmud Jan, Capt., M.P.E. (26) ... 23-7-35 1-1-30
 23-8-30 Wall, Lt. E. B. C., 12 R. F. F. R. ... 23-11-32 10-11-35
 1-9-32 Milanes, Lt. R. J. F., 2-12 F. F. R. ... 1-12-34 11-11-35
 23-9-30 Zarin Khan, Lt. ... 28-9-30 1-4-35

Company Officers (6).

29-12-29 Jamroz Khan, Lt. ... 26-3-32 1-4-35 Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35
 19-12-30 Abdul Rahman Khan, Lt. ... 19-12-30 19-12-30
 17-1-30 Abdul Hakim Khan, Lt. ... 17-4-32 17-1-30
 13-4-30 Iqbal Hussain, Lt. (26) ... 13-7-32 13-4-30
 22-4-30 Syed Makhdum Shah, Lt. ... 22-7-32 22-4-30

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-3-23 Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt. ... 1-3-23 1-5-24 15-5-35

Subadars (8).

1-3-23 Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt. ... 1-3-23 8-1-25
 13-12-24 Snadulla Khan, Hon. Lt. (24) ... 13-12-24 13-3-27
 8-1-25 Khawaja Mohammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ... 8-1-25 8-4-27
 13-1-25 Abdul Qasr-or, Hon. Lt. ... 13-1-25 13-4-27
 21-1-25 Taj Mohammad (2), Hon. Lt. ... 21-1-25 21-4-27
 13-2-26 Sher Afzal Khan, Hon. Lt. ... 13-2-26 13-5-28
 12-12-27 Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt. ... 12-12-27 12-3-30
 20-12-27 Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ... 20-12-27 20-3-30

Jemadars (10).

4-10-29 Khawaja Mohammad Khan ... 4-10-29 Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 35.
 15-1-26 Alam Gul ... 1-3-30
 1-12-23 Mohammad Zaman ... 1-6-30
 11-2-23 Aziz Khan ... 1-2-31
 7-11-32 Zowahir Jan ... 7-1-32
 26-1-25 Sheikh Ullah ... 1-2-33
 15-9-33 Abdul Hamid ... 15-9-33

Permanent Staff.

5-4-18 Lal Khan (33), Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R. ... 4-8-34
 16-4-19 Abdullah Jan (25, 33), Jemdr., 1-12 F. F. R. ... 8-1-34

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
29-8-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C., 3-15 Punjab R. ...	13-12-33	24-3-35	
Company Commanders (4).				
31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G. ...	31-8-36	16-3-36	
1-2-22	Bhoja Nath Mehta, Capt. (26) ...	9-12-34	1-6-35	
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. (Local Capt.) V. A., 4-15 Punjab R. ...	30-4-32	1-11-35	Adj., 16 Mar. 36. A. D. C. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
Company Officers (6).				
1-5-22	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Capt. ...	27-2-35	...	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26) ...	13-4-35	...	
1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt. ...	23-2-36	...	
8-2-25	Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt. (26) ...	10-9-29	...	Canlt. Dept.
9-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit, 2nd Lt. ...	20-12-34	20-12-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
15-6-36	Robert Brij Nath Mitter, 2nd Lt. ...	15-6-36	15-6-36	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-7-10	✕Nazar Hussain, Hon. Lt. ...	6-3-22	6-6-24 1-2-33

Subadars (8).

1-2-08	✕Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt. ...	1-5-22	1-8-24
1-3-22	Fazal Ahmed Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	1-1-23	8-1-25
22-4-27	Gurbachan Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	22-4-27	22-7-29
10-10-16	✕Hazur Hussain ...	1-3-29	1-12-32
19-1-18	✕Frederick Parker John ...	1-3-29	1-2-33
8-12-28	Muhammad Shaif ...	1-3-29	20-4-33

Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	✕Bahadur ...	1-10-29	
26-7-15	Lal Chand ...	1-11-29	
11-6-16	✕Karam Illahi ...	1-12-29	
1-1-30	Anwar Khan ...	1-11-30	
23-11-25	Niamat Ullah ...	1-1-35	On probn.
27-11-29	Hans Raj ...	1-1-35	On probn.
1-11-31	Salahud Din ...	1-1-35	
31-10-22	Lal Din ...	1-8-35	
13-12-26	Sultan Singh ...	1-3-36	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

18-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 33), Jemadar, 1-15 Punjab R. ...	1-2-30
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43), Jemdr., 4-15 Punjab R. ...	1-1-34

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jullundur.

Constituted 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras (Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C.), present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (retd.). 28-11-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L., 1-17 Dogra R. ...	26-6-31	1-3-35	
----------	--------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Company Commanders (4).

29-8-29	Gibson, Lt. L. N., 2-17 Dogra R. ...	29-11-31	17-6-35	Adj., 12 Apl. 36.
29-8-29	North, Lt. O. B. M., 3-17 Dogra R. ...	29-11-31	1-10-34	
1-9-28	Rajkumar Durga Singh, Capt. ...	17-4-35	1-12-30	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Capt. ...	25-7-35	1-12-30	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Tika Narindar Chand, Capt. ...	25-5-36	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Raja Naurang Singh, Lt. ...	20-6-30	1-9-28	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Mian Nariindar Singh, Lt. ...	20-6-30	1-9-28	
1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath, Lt. ...	1-2-31	1-12-32	
1-4-33	Thakur Partap Chand, Lt. ...	30-4-35	1-4-33	

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8-1-23	Pendit Har Charan Das, Hon. Lt. ...	8-1-23	8-4-25 27-3-36

Subadars (8).

1-7-24	✕Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon. Lt. ...	1-7-24	1-10-26
1-7-24	✕Thakur Nili Chand, Hon. Lt. ...	1-7-24	1-10-26
13-10-26	✕Mian Piyar Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	...	13-10-26
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	1-10-24	1-1-27
1-10-24	Pandit Shakti Chand, Hon. Lt. ...	1-10-24	1-1-27
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	15-11-26	15-2-29
2-12-22	Sant Ram ...	16-11-29	13-4-35
26-10-26	✕Lachhman Singh ...	1-2-31	27-3-36

Jemadars (10).

20-11-23	✕Dila Ram ...	1-2-31	
8-1-29	Mian Salig Ram ...	1-2-31	
26-2-31	Mian Megh Singh ...	1-8-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 34.
23-2-33	Mian Jatroop Chand ...	1-3-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 35.
6-11-29	Mian Viham Singh ...	1-1-35	
10-11-34	Kanwar Ranjit Singh ...	12-11-35	On probn.
20-1-31	Gautam Nath ...	16-11-35	
1-10-33	Thakur Prithi Chand ...	1-3-36	On probn.
2-1-28	Anant Ram ...	1-3-36	On probn.
20-6-30	Bhikham Singh ...	10-4-36	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

3-7-14	Khushi Ram (33), Jemadar, 3-17 Dogra R. ...	1-12-34
21-1-15	Hari Bhagat, Jemdr. (33, 36, 43), Dogra R. ...	28-6-35

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion—Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjab. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 1 Dec. 22.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 5-6-23.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	3-2-34	1-4-36	
---------	---	--------	--------	--

Company Commanders (4).

31-1-18	Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P., 13 B. F. F. Rif.	31-1-36	12-6-36	
20-1-20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	29-1-27	15-11-36	
2-9-32	Pryke, Lt. (Local Capt.) W. H., 5-13 F. F. Rif.	2-12-34	31-10-36	Adjnt.
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt.	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshai, Capt.	3-5-35	1-2-33	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt.	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Dina Nath, Lt.	14-6-30	1-9-28	Gr.-Mr., 18 Nov. 33.
1-9-28	Shalikh Shahbaz Khan, Lt.	27-6-30	1-9-28	
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Lt.	25-8-32	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mugishud Din Bokhari, Lt.	20-10-32	1-4-32	

Honorary Officer.

27-6-33	Muhammad Nawas Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fatah Khan	27-6-33	27-6-33	Hony. Maj., I. T. F.
---------	---	---------	---------	----------------------

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt.	17-9-22	17-12-24 20-8-35

Subadars (8).

7-10-24	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt.	7-10-22	8-1-26
27-8-23	Feros Khan, Hon. Lt.	27-8-23	27-11-26
12-8-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt.	12-3-26	12-6-28
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29
1-2-27	Ohowdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29
6-5-31	Muhammad Ais Ullah Khan, Sumbal	5-5-31	20-8-35
26-5-31	Malik Mohammad Aniya Khan	26-5-31	2-12-35

Jemadars (10).

11-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11-6-31	
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2-10-31	Jemdr., Adjnt., 1 Dec. 36.
28-8-22	Khanjar Khan	5-2-32	
12-10-22	Mir Haider	1-4-32	
27-10-23	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	1-4-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 36.
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan	1-2-34	
1-10-33	Muhammad Saadat Khan	1-2-34	
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan	20-8-35	
1-6-35	Muhammad Aslam Khan	1-6-36	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

2-4-19	Shamso Khan, Jemadar, 13 B. F. F. Rif.	26-4-19
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 1-13 F. F. Rif.	1-7-34

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion—Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C., 3-14 Punjab R.	15-11-33	1-4-35	
----------	---	----------	--------	--

Company Commanders (4).

1-9-27	Misri Chani, Capt., 1-14 Punjab R.	1-9-36	1-4-35	
1-9-28	Jagdish Rai, Capt. (26)	9-11-36	1-12-33	Cantt. Dept.
1-3-32	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Lt.	1-3-32	1-1-36	

Company Officers (6).

29-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt., 1-14 Punjab R.	29-1-34	18-4-35	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 36.
1-11-31	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt.	1-2-34	1-11-31	
4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62)	4-5-34	4-2-32	
1-8-33	Abdul Hamid Ghan, Lt.	1-6-35	1-3-33	
19-5-36	Rajindra Singh, 2nd-Lt.	19-5-36	On probn.	

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-1-22	Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt.	9-1-22	10-3-27 1-4-35

Subadars (8).

12-6-23	Rameshwar Singh, Hon. Lt.	12-6-23	1-3-27
9-3-25	Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt.	9-3-25	9-6-27
1-11-25	Sheodan Singh Hon. Lt.	1-11-25	1-9-31
1-1-28	Nawas Khan, Hon. Lt.	1-1-28	1-1-32
1-8-29	Raghu Singh	1-8-29	1-12-32
1-8-29	Mohammad Umar	1-8-29	1-12-32
1-8-29	Nihal Singh	1-8-29	11-4-34
1-8-29	Labb Singh Pawar	1-8-29	1-4-35

Jemadars (10).

1-11-29	Har Narain Singh	1-11-29	
1-11-29	Balbir Singh	1-11-29	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Nov. 33.
1-12-29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1-12-29	
30-1-22	Parshadi	1-2-32	
16-12-26	Bhup Singh	1-2-32	
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad	1-12-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.
4-1-27	Nathu Ram	1-12-32	
12-1-25	Hira Singh	11-4-34	

Permanent Staff.

13-7-18	Fauja Singh, Jemadar, 4-14 Punjab R.	1-11-30
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33), 3-14 Punjab R.	1-7-29

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

8-9-15	Benwick, Maj. H., 3-13 R. Garh. Rif.	23-5-31	1-3-35	
--------	--------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Company Commanders (4).

15-4-19	Rodham, Bt.-Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., 2-18th R. Garh. Rif.	1-7-36	1-11-35	
1-1-38	✕Purna Nand Joshi, Lt.	1-1-33†	...	
1-9-39	Hayat Sing Rawat, Lt.	1-10-33	...	
29-3-32	Edward March, Lt.	1-9-33†	...	
		1-6-34		
27-8-24	Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	29-6-34	13-3-35	Adj.

Company Officers (6).

1-2-34	Halliday, Lt. C., 1-18 R. Garh. R.	1-5-36	...	
1-9-28	Daman Sing Nagi, Lt. (26)	1-9-28*	29-3-29	Cantt. Dept.
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt.	17-9-33†	1-12-34	Qr.-Mr.
		17-6-34		
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	On probn.	
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat, 2nd-Lt. (23, 26)	1-2-36	On probn.	
1-2-36	Krishna Nand Gairola, 2nd-Lt. (23, 26)	1-2-36	On probn.	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
----------	----------	-------------

1-4-33	✕Raghunath Sing Maniyari (33)	1-4-33
--------	-------------------------------	--------

Subadars (8).

9-1-24	✕Khem Sing Gussain	19-3-29	19-3-34
10-1-24	✕Nanda Sing Kalintura	19-3-29	19-3-34
29-12-24	✕Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M.	19-3-29	1-4-34
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi	1-4-30	1-4-34
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari	1-4-30	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Jethall Sing Rawat	1-4-32	1-4-34
1-4-33	✕Umrao Sing Rawat (33)	1-4-32	17-6-34
1-12-26	✕Bishan Dutt Kothial	1-4-32	23-1-35
5-12-25	✕Gomali Dutt Bilwai	19-3-29	22-1-36

Jemadars (10).

29-11-22	Dewa Nand Mudapl	10-3-29	
30-12-27	Khem Singh Rajbar (32)	19-3-34	
26-12-26	✕Rinkl Sing Negi	19-3-34	
23-1-33	✕Syam Sing Gussain	1-4-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 34.
1-12-26	✕Ranjit Sing Rawat	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
1-8-34	✕Gaur Sing Rawat (33)	1-8-34	
28-11-22	Gauri Dutt Satl	1-10-34	
11-11-34	✕Mastu Sing Negi	11-1-34	
23-10-24	Bachl Sing Negi	23-1-35	
...	Bhawan Singh Bisht	22-8-36	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

10-3-13	Nanda Sing Rawat, Jemadar, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-3-30
12-11-16	Hayat Sing Saund, Jemdr., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-4-35

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion—Dinapore.

Bihar and Orissa (Dinapore)—Headquarters and "A" and "B" Companies.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russells Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; constituted on 17th August 1923 as:—*For Bengal*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—Headquarters Company and "A" and "B" Companies. *For Bihar and Orissa*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—(Headquarters in Bengal) "C" and "D" companies; present designation 1937.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

19-3-18	Small, Maj. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	16-12-36	24-2-36	
---------	-----------------------------------	----------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

7-7-20	Sardar Jal Singh, Capt., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	17-10-27	31-5-35	Adj., 15 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	28-4-34	4-11-36	
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, Lt.	27-2-35	22-3-31	

Company Officers (6).

6-6-32	Bishdeo Prasad Yadava, Lt.	6-9-35	6-6-33	
--------	----------------------------	--------	--------	--

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
----------	----------	-------------

1-12-23	Brij Behari Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-11-32†
---------	-----------------------------	--------	--------	----------

Subadars (8).

6-2-25	Behari Ram, Hon. Lt.	1-5-27	1-8-29
5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	1-4-31	16-1-34
6-7-24	S. M. Fiazul Haq	1-4-31	16-1-34
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	1-4-31	16-1-34

Jemadars (10).

4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	1-4-31
15-1-32	✕Raja Altat Hussain Khan	15-1-32
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh	16-1-34
14-1-26	Afzal Hussain	16-1-34

Permanent Staff.

15-8-17	Kesar Singh (33), Jemadar, 4-19 Hy'bad R.	21-1-28
28-2-16	Kishenlal (33), Jemdr., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	16-6-28

† With pay from 16 Jan. 33.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

URBAN INFANTRY.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.				
<i>Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.</i>				
<i>Headquarters—Bombay.</i>				
HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) 10-12-32.				
Administrative Commandant (1).				
26-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D., 1-2 Punjab R.	5-7-35	16-7-34	Adjt.
Company Commanders (2).				
Company Officers (2).				
1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, Lt.	...	13-11-35	
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, Lt.	...	15-4-36	
20-6-35	Syed, Masuf Nisar Hussain, 2nd-Lt.	...	20-6-35	
16-10-36	Paradkar, Anant Dattatrya, 2nd-Lt.	...	15-10-35	
Subadars (4).				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
10-8-29	Kamthe, Ramakant Shantaram	2-2-34	1-3-35	
16-9-29	Ghanekar, Vishnu Dinkar	3-2-34	1-3-35	
13-1-30	Mohile, Vasantao Bhagwantrao	1-3-35	1-4-36	
25-8-30	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram	1-3-35	1-4-36	
Jemadars (4).				
17-1-31	Bhave, Govind Vishnu	1-3-35		
20-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir	1-3-35		
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak	1-4-36	On probn.	
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar	1-4-36	On probn.	

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928**Headquarters—Madras.***Administrative Commandant (1).**

4-2-26 Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-10 Hy'bad R. 4-2-35 ...

Company Commanders (2).**Company Officers (2).****Subadars (4).****Jemadars (4).**

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

URBAN INFANTRY.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.				
<i>Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.</i>				
<i>Headquarters—Allahabad.</i>				
Administrative Commandant (1).				
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R.	3-9-35	17-4-36	
Company Commanders.				
Company Officers.				
1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt.	...	1-4-33	
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt.	...	2-1-33	
2-3-31	Kunwar Tej Bahadur Shah, Lt.	...	21-2-34	
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmursap Shapoorjee, Lt.	...	17-4-36	
Subadars (4).				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
11-12-29	Syed Maqsood Hussain Naqvi	...	11-12-29	1-11-32
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre	...	11-12-29	1-11-33
1-12-32	Sri Ram Nalhan	...	1-12-32	1-8-35
Jemadars (4).				
1-11-33	Hari Mohan Moltra	...	1-11-33	
1-9-36	Hiran Moy Sikdar	...	1-9-36	On probn.
1-9-36	Niranjan Ghoshal	...	1-9-36	On probn.

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.*Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.**Headquarters—Calcutta.***Administrative Commandant.**

26-1-15 Jackson, Maj. N. C., 16 Punjab R. 20-10-33 ...

Company Commanders.**Company Officers.**

1-9-28 Chandhuri, Sujita Chandra, Lt. 1-9-28 16-1-37

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
1-2-23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal, Hon. Lt.	1-2-23	1-5-25
27-2-22	Bose, Birendra Krishna, Hon. Lt.	15-2-26	15-5-28

Jemadars (4).

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Poona.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolph Knatchbull
Baron Brabourne, G.O.I.E., M.O. (Governor of Bombay) 16-1-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	19-6-35	
1-9-28	Dhopeswarakar, Atmaram Dhondo	8-2-36	
1-9-28	Galendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya	12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind	14-11-36	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturial	19-8-30	
1-9-28	Mahajan, Ganesh Saknaram	21-9-30	
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat	1-9-33	
1-6-31	Shah, Pulchand Vitthaldas	1-9-33	
8-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Kesav	3-11-33	
1-10-31	Samant, Dinkar Dattatraya	1-1-34	
1-6-33	Rai, Hardit Singh	11-3-34	
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkauth	20-3-36	
15-12-32	Alimchandani, Rupchand Lilaram	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant	20-3-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo	20-12-33	On probn.
1-12-34	Rai, Dattatraya Vaman	1-12-34	On probn.
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath	1-12-34	On probn.
26-7-35	Karani, Noshir Dinshawji	26-7-35	
17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao	17-12-35	On probn.
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vihnu	17-12-35	On probn.
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa	1-4-36	On probn.
Staff.			
17-2-17	Parry, Maj. A. C. L., M.B.E., M.O., 2nd Bn. Green Howards	28-8-35	Adj. 1 Nov. 34

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Kar na Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I. 17 June 1936.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath	1-12-31	
10-7-31	Ghosh, Ajit Kumar	{ 1-2-32† 1-11-32	
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amarendra Chandra	{ 8-8-32† 1-11-32	
Second-Lieutenant.			
7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra	7-7-36	On probn.
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan	7-7-36	On probn.
7-7-36	Sanyal, Purna Chandra	7-7-36	On probn.
Honorary Lieutenants.			
30-8-24	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhushan	1-12-26	
Staff.			
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C., 8-16 Punjab R.	20-10-31	Adj. & Org Comdt.

† Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Station—Allahabad.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces) 15-11-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major.			
29-4-18	Strang, J. A.	29-4-36	
Captains.			
1-9-28	Haider, Muhammad	3-6-35	
1-9-28	Pande, Shukdeva	9-6-35	
1-9-28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	25-5-36	
1-9-28	Basudeh Chatterjee	11-9-36	
1-9-28	Shri Govind Tiwari	25-12-36	
Lieutenants.			
1-11-28	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali	1-5-30	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	26-8-20	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	27-8-30	
1-9-28	Shri Ranjan	27-8-30	
1-6-29	Vadakkal, Kurupath Nandan Menon	1-8-31	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	23-11-31	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal...	23-11-31	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	12-3-33	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal	27-4-33	
8-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	7-11-33	
18-11-30	Bidwal, Vishnu Pandharinath	7-11-33	
1-10-32	Hashmi, Hashir Ahmed	22-2-35	
6-10-33	Shanti Swarup	5-1-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-10-32	Syed Hussain Zaheer	1-10-32	
12-10-34	Mohamed Sultan	12-10-34	On probn.
Staff.			
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R.	3-9-35	17-4-36

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert (William) Emerson, F.R.C.S.I.,
C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 1-5-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-28	Amar Nath Ball	27-1-36	
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Gulert	25-4-36	
1-9-28	Hukam Chand Mahajan	3-5-36	
...	X Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C., M.INST.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Local Id.-Col.)	18-7-36	
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	13-11-36	
Lieutenants.			
7-4-31	Madan Gopal Singh	7-4-32	
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	4-6-32	
8-4-32	Ishwar Chandra Nanda	9-7-34	
20-6-32	Radha Krishna Seth	20-8-34	
1-7-32	Trilochan Singh	1-10-34	
15-7-32	Milki Ram	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Aband	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	11-1-35	
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	11-1-35	
11-10-32	Ghlaad-Din Ahmad	1-4-35	
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	6-8-35	
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	2-4-36	
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	3-4-36	
8-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah		
Second-Lieutenants.			
22-6-35	Abdul Karim Nyaazee	22-6-35	On probn.
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	15-10-35	On probn.
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	1-9-36	On probn.
Staff.			
8-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A., 2-16 Punjab R.	18-4-34	Adj. 1 Mar. 34.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

Station—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-34.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-23	KaYalathu Chakko Chakko (local Major)	18-12-34	
10-8-27	Boyd, A. J.	10-8-36	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-23	Vythianatha Sundaresan	10-6-30	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul	1-9-30	
2-4-31	Haribara Parameswaran	21-7-34	
2-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan	21-7-34	
2-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	21-7-34	
4-4-31	Pazhayannur Ramler Subramaniam	21-7-34	
4-4-31	Ialgudi Rangasami Iyer Krishnamurti	21-7-34	
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvankataswami	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Ouddalore Ramlingar Saundararajan	1-10-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
14-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan	14-11-34	On probn.
3-9-35	Syed Abdul Qadir	3-9-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy	3-9-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran	3-9-35	On probn.
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran	2-12-35	On probn.
Staff.			
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	4-2-35	Adj., 1 Apl. 36.

Province—Bihar & Orissa.
Station—Patna.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

Captain.			
26-3-31	Hearn, L. A.	26-3-31	
Lieutenants.			
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail	7-1-32	
1-8-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar	30-6-34	
1-8-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulaldas	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Boy, Amaresh Chandra	22-10-35	
Staff.			
19-3-18	Small, Maj. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	16-12-36	Adj., 24 Feb. 36.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.

Station—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain.			
1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal	15-2-37	
Lieutenants.			
1-7-29	D. Raja Ram	1-10-31	Le., ex. I., to 8 Sep. 37.
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur	1-10-31	
1-7-29	Ram Saran Das	1-10-31	
1-4-32	Ramji Lal	7-2-35	
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari	1-6-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
5-10-35	Rajendra Nath	5-10-35	On probn.
5-2-36	Kerr, 2nd-Lt. J. B.	5-2-36	On probn.
Staff.			
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 2-13 F. F. RH.	16-7-27	Adj., 15 Sep. 33.

Province—Central Provinces.

Station—Nagpur.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hyde (Clarendon) Gowan, K.C.S.I.,
C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S. (Governor of the Central Provinces) 16-9-33.

Lieutenants.			
16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L.	26-7-33	
1-3-31	Abdli, S. M. A. H. H.	26-7-33	
1-2-33	Karam Singh	1-5-35	
Second-Lieutenant.			
1-7-36	Ghose, Montessoro	1-7-36	On probn.
Staff.			
16-8-19	Tucker, Maj. J. D., 3-20 Burma RF.	16-8-34	Adj. & offg. Comdt., 26 Feb. 35.—Le. ex 6 m. to 11 Aug. 37.
29-1-25	Cox, Capt. W. R., K. S. I. I.	16-5-35	Offg. Adj. & Comdt.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

Station—Karachi.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 5th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.			
1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani	... 1-4-31	
2-1-29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya	... 2-4-31	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	... 3-4-31	
Second-Lieutenants			
26-7-35	Rupchand Rijhumal Kirpalani	... 26-7-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Dhakeshwar Prabhakar Row	... 3-9-35	On probn.
Staff.			
7-4-16	Tennent, Capt. D. O., Y. & L. R.	... 4-9-23	Adjnt.; 14 Mar. 35.— <i>Lo. ex. P., 9 m. & 4 O.M. 37</i>

Province—Bengal

Station—Dacca.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Lieutenant.			
13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna	... 13-4-32	
Second-Lieutenant.			
15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur (local Capt.).	{ 12-1-30 15-7-30	
Staff.			
20-10-15	Watts, Capt. J. W. (33, 36), Hampshire R.	1-2-25	Adjnt., 4 Aug. 36.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
1-7-23	Mudaliar, Madras Ramaswami Guruswami, M.B.	... 1-1-35	5 Bn., U. T. C.
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
13-10-23	Bhatena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	... 3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
Captain.			
1-1-23	Dhavia, D. S., L. M. & S.	... 6-1-36	1 Bn., U. T. C.
Lieutenants.			
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	... 1-1-23	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
0-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I.	... 28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn. U. T. C.
21-3-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, K.T., O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M.S., F.H.S.	... 25-5-33.	
Captains.			
2-9-22	Blawas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (Cal.)	... 2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	D.T.M. (Liv.) D.P.H. (Lond.)	... 13-1-32	
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna	... 1-6-32	
25-11-29	Mitra, Delfi Prasad	... 25-11-32	
13-9-30	Roy, Sukoth Chandra	... 13-8-33	
13-9-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B.	... 13-8-33	
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps			
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
0-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	... 6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps			
Major.			
11-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch. B.	... 11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps			
Lieutenant.			
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S.	... 4-1-33	
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	... 5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
28-11-34	Mohammed Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S.	... 28-11-34	
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps			
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
14-11-23	Kall, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S.	... 14-1-33	
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps			
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			

Uniform—Blue :

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

Facings—White,

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL. (*Under amendment.*)

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.I., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*). 10-12-12

COLONEL COMMANDANTS— { Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (*retd.*) 11-9-25.
 { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*retd.*) 2-5-30

Regimental Journal.—“The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps.”

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.		Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.	
No. 1 Rawalpindi.	No. 8 Calcutta.	No. 15 Karachi.	No. 17 Delhi.
" 2 Quetta.	" 9 Bangalore.	" 16 Poona.	" 18 Loralai.
" 3 Dehra Dun.	" 10 Maymyo.		
" 5 Peshawar.	" 11 Kohat.		
	{ Lucknow. (Oct. to Mar.)		
" 6 Bolanum	" 12 { Ranikhet. (Apr. to Sept.)		
	" 13 Bombay.		
" 7 Lahore	{ D. I. Khan. (Oct. to Apr.)		
	" 14 { Razmak. (May to Sept.)		

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS,

MULE.

2 Troops.

No. 11 A. T. C. (L. E.)	Maymyo.
	3 Troops.
No. 3 A. T. C.	Secunderabad. (<i>For Fort Sandeman, 1936-37.</i>)
" 4 A. T. C.	Ahmednagar.
" 5 A. T. C.	Abbottabad.
" 7 A. T. C.	Jhelum. (<i>For Dehra Dun, 1936-37.</i>)
" 8 A. T. C.	Jhansi. (<i>For Landi Kotal, 1936-37.</i>)
" 9 A. T. C.	Dehra Dun. (<i>For Jhelum, 1936-37.</i>)
" 12 A. T. C.	Fort Sandeman. (<i>For Secunderabad, 1936-37.</i>)
No. 13 A. T. C.	Chaman. (<i>For Jubbulpore, 1937-38.</i>)
" 14 A. T. C.	Bareilly.
" 17 A. T. C.	Abbottabad. (<i>For Quetta, 1936-37.</i>)
" 18 A. T. C.	Landikotal. (<i>For Jhansi, 1936-37.</i>)
" 19 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi.
" 28 A. T. C.	Jubbulpore. (<i>For Chaman, 1937-38.</i>)

4 Troops.

No. 1 A. T. C.	Bannu.
" 2 A. T. C.	Wana.
" 6 A. T. C.	Lansdowne. (<i>For Razmak, 1937-38.</i>)
" 10 A. T. C.	Bannu.
" 15 A. T. C.	Razmak. (<i>For Peshawar, 1937-38.</i>)
" 20 A. T. C.	Peshawar. (<i>For Fort Sandeman, 1937-38.</i>)
" 21 A. T. C.	Quetta.
" 22 A. T. C.	Wana. (<i>For Rawalpindi, 1937-38.</i>)
" 23 A. T. C.	Poona. (<i>For Landi Kotal, 1936-37.</i>)
" 24 A. T. C.	Nowshera.
" 25 A. T. C.	Razmak. (<i>For Kohat, 1936-37.</i>)
No. 26 A. T. C.	Kohat. (<i>For Quetta, 1936-37.</i>)
" 27 A. T. C.	Kohat. (<i>For Razmak, 1936-37.</i>)
" 29 A. T. C.	Fort Sandeman. (<i>For Peshawar, 1937-38.</i>)
" 30 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi. (<i>For Wana, 1937-38.</i>)
" 31 A. T. C.	Kohat.
" 32 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi.
" 33 A. T. C.	Nowshera. (<i>For Lansdowne, 1937-38.</i>)
" 34 A. T. C.	Peshawar. (<i>For Razmak, 1937-38.</i>)
" 35 A. T. C.	Razmak. (<i>For Nowshera, 1937-38.</i>)
" 36 A. T. C.	Landikotal. (<i>For Poona, 1936-37.</i>)
" 39 A. T. C.	Risalpur.

Hong Kong Mule Corps, Kowloon.

CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport. Loralai.
 A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—contd.

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—contd.

CAMEL—contd.

Animal Transport Companies (*Sulladar*).

(10 troops).

No. 37 A. T. C. (S)	Campbellpore.	No. 40 A. T. C. (S)	Kohat.
No. 39 A. T. C. (S)	Rawalpindi.	No. 41 A. T. C. (S)	Lahore.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

No.	M. A. U.	H. Q. Location.	Section No.	Type.	Location.
No. 1	M. A. U.	...	...	...	Lahore.
No. 2	M. A. U.	...	...	...	Bareilly.
No. 3	M. A. U.	...	...	...	Belgaum
No. 4	M. A. U.	...	...	...	Peshawar. (<i>For Dera Ismail Khan, 1936-37.</i>)
No. 5	M. A. U.	...	...	...	D. I. Khan (<i>For Peshawar, 1936-37.</i>)
No. 6	M. A. U.	...	...	...	Karachi.

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

No. 14 M. T. O.	...	...	Rawalpindi.	{ 19 20 21 22	30-cwt. (4-W)	Quetta.
No. 15 M. T. O.	...	...	Rawalpindi.	{ 25 26 27 28	30-cwt. (4-W)	Rawalpindi.
No. 25 M. T. O.	...	...	Meerut	{ 41 42 43 44	30-cwt. (6-W)	Meerut.
No. 26 M. T. O.	...	...	Bombay	{ 23 24 25 26	30-cwt. (4-W)	Karachi. Bombay. Poona. Loralai.
No. 27 M. T. O.	...	...	Lahore	{ 49 50 51 52	30-cwt. (6-W)	Jullundur. Lahore. Sialkot. Lahore.
No. 28 M. T. O.	...	...	Risalpur	{ 53 54 55 56	30-cwt. (6-W)	Risalpur. Peshawar. Risalpur. Peshawar.

Independent Sections.

12	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore. (<i>For Manzai, 1936-37.</i>)
14	3-ton (6-W)	Mir Ali.
15	30-cwt. (6-W)	Mir Ali. (<i>For Secunderabad, 1937-38.</i>)
17	3-ton (6-W)	Manzal. (<i>For Bangalore, 1936-37.</i>)
18	3-ton (6-W)	Lucknow.
19	"	Bareilly.
29	"	Manzal. (<i>For Lucknow, 1937-38.</i>)
30	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore.
32	3-ton (6-W)	Lucknow. (<i>For Manzai, 1937-38.</i>)
33	"	Quetta.
34	"	Mir Ali.
35	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bareilly.
37	"	Delhi.
38	"	Ambala.
39	"	Kohat.
40	3-ton (6-W)	Trimulgherry. (<i>For Mir Ali, 1937-38.</i>)
43		

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. O. = Mechanical Transport Company.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*contd.*MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—*contd.*

Company.	H. Q. Location	Section Number.	Type.	Section Location
<i>M. T. Maintenance Units.</i>				
No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Quetta	{ 57 58	...	Quetta. Calcutta.
No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Rawalpindi	{ 59 60	...	Rawalpindi. Peshawar.
Hdgra. Maintenance Group (M. T.)	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class I	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class II	...	...	...	Quetta.
" " " " III	...	...	...	Bannu.
" " " " III	...	...	...	Deolali.
Central M. T. Stores Depot	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.)	...	...	...	Chaklala.

M. T. Inspection Branch.

Chief Inspector of M. T.	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Peshawar Circle	...	...	...	Peshawar.
" " " Waziristan	...	...	...	Bannu.
" " " Chaklala	...	...	...	Chaklala.
" " " Quetta	...	...	...	Quetta.
" " " Bareilly	...	...	...	Bareilly.
" " " Bombay	...	...	...	Bombay.

Training Establishments.

Hdgra. R. I. A. S. C. Training Group	...	...	...	Chaklala.
R. I. A. S. C. School	...	...	...	Chaklala.
M. T. Trng. Bn.	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)	...	...	...	Lahore.
Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)	...	...	...	Meerut.

Depots, etc.

R. I. A. S. C. Records	...	...	...	Dagshai.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President. Lt.-Col. V. C. Cassidy, O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., Offg. D.D.T., A. Hdqrs.

Members. Col. G. C. Gowlland, Brit. Ser.

Bt.-Col. L. B. A. Becher, I.A.O.G., *p.a.c.*

Col. G. E. Toynbee, C.M.G., C.B.E.

Lt.-Col. T. H. Darwell, O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.

F. C. Foreman, Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (IND.), F.R.S.A., I.O.S.

Wing Comdr. T. C. Thomson, R. A. F.

Lt.-Col. F. Morris, O.B.E., M.C., A. M. I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*

Lt.-Col. A. T. F. Smith, M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E., R.I.A.S.C.

Maj. V. A. Young, M.C., R. A.

Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. H. Cox, M.C., M. I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C.

Capt. P. B. Antrobus, M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.*

Capt. E. A. Bramwell, R. A.

Secretary. Maj. B. C. Herron O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.

Names.

Date
of
rank.

REMARKS.

General Officers.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

23-1-00	MacMahon, H. F. E., O.B.E., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-9-30	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
4-5-01	Steward, E. M., O.B.E., C.B.E.	28-2-34	D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.

Brigadiers (3).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-3-00	Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E., A. D. C.	15-9-33	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
9-1-01	Mortimer, P.	20-1-34	Inspr., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs.
22-10-02	Pollay, S. T.	20-6-36	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.

Colonels (9).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

18-1-03	Goldney, P. C.	18-1-32	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 28 July 37, p. r.</i>
10-10-03	Gomyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.	10-10-33	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
13-8-04	Rebach, W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (local tempy. Brig.)	1-1-34	A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.— <i>Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.</i>
9-1-04	Christopher, O. de L., C.I.E.	9-1-34	D. D. S. & T. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
27-1-04	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27-1-34	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 8 Oct. 37.</i>
27-1-04	Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E.	27-1-34	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs. <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
29-7-04	Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (e)	29-7-34	O. I/c, R. I.A.S.C. Records, Dagshai.
13-8-04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e)	13-8-34	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
5-8-05	Cookson, S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)	18-7-35	A. A. & Q. M. G., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
5-8-05	Toynbee, G. B., C.M.G., O.B.E.	5-8-35	D. D. T. (M.), Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
6-8-05	Chesney, E. C. [L]	5-8-35	Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, Chaklala.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

2-2-07	Windle, N., O.B.E. (S. C.)	2-2-33	A. D. S. & T., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
16-2-07	Herpath, C. B.	16-2-33	O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 16 Apl. 37, p. r.</i>
19-9-08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C.	29-10-33	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist. and Embn. Comdt., Calcutta.
14-10-08	Gilbert, H. H.	1-12-33	A. D. T., E. Comd.
16-12-08	Hickie, F. C.	28-2-34	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e)	10-3-34	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.— <i>Offg. D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.</i>
22-5-09	Gomperis, A. W. B.	15-3-34	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
6-2-09	McCashill, K. D. F.	21-4-34	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
15-9-09	McWatters, H. V.	20-5-34	O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.— <i>Le. ex I., to 24 May 37, p. r.</i>
9-9-08	Brodrick, W. Le C.	{ 15-10-33 1-8-34 (c) 1-8-36	Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.

A. T. T. C.—Animal Transport Training Compa. (Mule).
• Qualified Workshop (Officer.)

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl.			
18-9-09	Williams, S. C. (s.c.)	...	...
11-12-09	Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9-10-34	A. D. S., E. Comd.
29-1-10	Irwin, H. R. B. H.	24-10-34	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
		31-12-34	A. D. S. W. Comd.—Offg. D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
28-5-10	Schofield, W. H. S.	29-1-35	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
3-9-10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O., p.	2-3-35	A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
3-9-10	Scott, W. R. A.	25-3-35	A. D. T., W. Comd.
18-6-15	*Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., p.	27-4-35	O. C. H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chakla.
3-2-11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E.	...	...
4-2-11	Stubbs, J. H.	15-7-35	O. C., Lahore A. T. T. C.
4-8-11	Morris, E. W., D.S.O.	24-8-35	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
11-10-11	Thom, R. R. L.	24-8-35	A. D. T., S. Comd.
9-12-11	Howard, H. J. M.	2-9-35	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
10-10-14	*Evens, C. B., M.I.A.E.	8-9-35	A. D. S., S. Comd.
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	17-10-35	M. T. Adm., India Office.
24-8-12	Fowle, J. Le C.	23-1-36	A. D. T., N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 3 June 37.</i>
4-9-12	Herbert, H. R. (e)	23-1-36	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. School.
4-12-12	Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	25-2-36	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
2-9-13	Labey, C. C. (e)	25-2-36	O. C., Base S. D., Peshawar.
4-10-13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	27-6-36	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Quetta.
24-1-14	Stott, C. R., M.C.	11-7-36	O. C. M. T., Rn., Chaklala.
4-4-15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M. I.C.E.	18-2-37	A. D. S., N. Comd.
		18-2-37	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.

Majors.

20-1-12	Kennedy, E. E., M.C.	20-1-29	O. C., 34 A. T. C.
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H.	15-8-32	O. C., 21 A. T. C.
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E.	19-8-32	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
		<i>Le. 1-1-36</i>	
1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	1-10-32	Offg. O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.
1-10-14	*Chandler, D.	1-10-32	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G.	17-10-32	Offg. O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C.	7-11-32	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
11-11-14	*Bertridge, H. R., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	11-11-32	E. Comd.
16-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	16-12-32	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Kohat.
16-12-14	Long, P. J.	16-12-32	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 6 Sep. 37.</i>
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H.	16-12-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 14 May 37.</i>
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W.	23-12-32	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
29-6-16	*Clemence, S.	15-2-33	15 I. B. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 17 July 37.</i>
17-2-15	*Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	17-2-33	5 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 28 July 37.</i>
24-11-16	Watkins, A. N. M.	9-4-33	8 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 7 Sep. 37.</i>
17-4-15	Martin, F. D.	17-4-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J.	3-5-33	18 I. B. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 3 Aug. 37.</i>
12-6-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.	12-5-33	1 D. S. C., Murree.
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. (L), q.s.i.	19-5-33	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
29-8-14	Chureber, W. D. (e)	19-5-33	A. D. T. (Tech.) Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
31-8-14	*Dunlop, A. G.	19-5-33	2 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I.</i>
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H.	19-5-33	13 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 30 June 37.</i>
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H.	8-6-33	A. D. T. (T.A. Hdqrs. <i>Le. ex I., to 2 Oct. 37.</i>
16-9-14	*Hesketh, W., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M. INST. C.E.	16-6-33	O. C., 39 A. T. C.
17-9-14	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16-6-33	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
22-9-14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16-6-33	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 8 July 37.</i>
23-9-14	Murray, R. V., M.C.	16-6-33	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
26-9-14	Gahan, J.	16-6-33	O. C., 27 M. T. C.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L.	16-6-33	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C.	23-6-33	8 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 37.</i>
6-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I.	3-7-33	

A. T. T. C. = Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

†Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—concl.			
7-10-14	Eve, H. E., M.C.	3-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T., 20th Indp. Bde. Area.
13-10-14	*Broadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10-7-33	Offg. O. C., Exptl. Sec., Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
13-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	10-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
14-7-15	*Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.	14-7-33	3 M. A. U.
14-7-15	*Avery, C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	14-7-33	O. C., 26 M. T. C.
22-10-14	Rice, J.	16-7-33	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-10-14	*King, T. C., A.M.I. A. E.	16-7-33	C. M. T. S. Depot.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	28-7-33	S. S. O., Hdqrs., Chaklala.
3-11-14	Stansfeld, C. A.	23-7-33	O. C., 36 A. T. C.—Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
3-11-14	Osborne, C. E. F.	23-7-33	O. C., No. 1 M. A. U.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	23-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T. Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area
7-4-16	*Wardle, F. M., A.M.I. MECH. E.	8-8-33	T. I. M. T., Quetta.
11-8-15	Lifton, G. E.	11-8-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	11-8-33	O. C., 2 A. T. C. (Mule), Wana.
12-11-14	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11-8-33	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 14 July 37.</i>
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A.	11-8-33	O. C., 28 M. T. C.
19-11-14	Butler, H. M.	15-8-33	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
20-11-14	*Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-8-33	T. I. M. T. <i>Le. ex I., to 31 May 37.</i>
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	30-8-33	O. C., V. R. D., Chaklala.
5-12-14	Wilmot, S. H.	30-8-33	5 M. A. U.
18-12-14	*Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (DUBLIN)	15-9-33	3 D. S. C.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. R.	15-9-33	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. O. Schl.
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	6-10-33	D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
19-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6-10-33	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20-10-33	O. C., 13 A. T. C.
20-1-15	*Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	1-7-32	Ast. to M. T. Adm., India Office.
		<i>Le. 1-7-36</i>	
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20-10-33	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
5-2-15	Viney, J. E.	20-10-33	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.
6-2-15	*James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	20-10-33	T. I. M. T.— <i>Le. ex I., to 5 Nov. 37.</i>
6-2-15	*Heron, R. C., O.B.E.	20-10-33	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.—Offg. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20-10-33	O. C., 19 M. R. U.
27-10-15	*Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E.	27-10-33	19 M. R. U.
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.	15-11-33	D. A. A. G., Bombay District.
15-2-15	*Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	Offg. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), class II Quetta.
24-10-14	*Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	24-11-33	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.	24-11-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
3-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	24-11-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24-11-33	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
15-3-15	Scott, W.	13-12-33	Det. 28 M. T. C., Zhob.
20-3-16	Stevens, C. W.	15-12-33	14 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 28 Aug. 37.</i>
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e)	1-1-33	Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Bombay.
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	22-12-33	Madras N. Comd.
23-3-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23-12-33	13 D. S. C.
27-3-15	Oliffe, F.	27-12-33	7 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex I., to 3 Oct. 37.</i>
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B.	27-12-33	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. (L)	25-12-33	O. C., 29 A. T. C.
2-4-15	Barroll, W. S.	23-12-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
3-4-15	Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.	3-1-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan District.
12-2-15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.	12-1-34	3 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex I., to 23 Nov. 37.</i>
19-4-15	Adams, T., M.C.	12-1-34	5 D. S. C., Landi Kotal.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26-1-34	O. C., 22 A. T. C.
6-4-15	*Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E.	26-1-34	19 M. R. U.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

†Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Ind. Bde. Supply Company.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
6-5-15	Jones, R. I. ...	3-2-34	5 D. S. C., Chitral.
11-5-15	Sowton, B. S. ...	3-2-34	14 D. S. C., Manzan.
14-5-15	Tice, C. A. ...	3-2-34	O. C., 7 A. T. C.
18-5-15	Mackay, A. J., M.C. ...	3-2-34	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
8-6-15	†Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	5-3-34	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., Deolali
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N. ...	5-3-34	33 I. M. T. Sec.
26-6-15	Loup, L. A., p.s.c. ...	19-3-34	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.</i>
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S. ...	19-3-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C. ...	19-3-34	S. T. O., Murree-Rawalpindi Hills.
10-3-15	Tawson, R. G. ...	26-3-34	Embn. Supply & Stores Officer, Calcutta.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C. ...	26-3-34	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E. ...	7-4-34	Attd. Hdqrs. Meerut Dist.
11-7-15	Johnson, R. S., M.C. ...	8-4-34	Det. 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
12-7-15	Anstey, D. [I] ...	{26-6-31}	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
18-4-16	Gomperts, M. C. T., p.s.c. ...	19-4-34	D. A. Q. M. G. Instr. (Supplies), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
18-4-16	Bell, H. G. ...	18-4-34	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
18-4-16	Vorsey, G. C. A. (e) ...	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
19-7-15	Leaster, L. ...	18-4-34	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23-7-15	Chevallier, F. T. ...	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.— <i>Le. ex I., to 19 July 37.</i>
27-10-16	*Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E. ...	{1-7-30}	D. A. D. T. (T.), Hdqrs. Maintenance Group (M. T.).
16-8-15	Black, A. S. ...	3-5-34	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
4-10-15	*Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	28-5-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.
6-9-15	*Hennell, F. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	28-5-34	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G. ...	28-5-34	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N. ...	24-6-34	Lahore A. T. T. C.
26-9-15	Cheverton, F. P. ...	24-6-34	Det. 26 M. T. C. & Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
22-12-14	Rowcroft, M. G. ...	24-6-34	M. T. Trans. Bn.
10-7-16	*Delf, C. Mc I., A.M.I.A.E. ...	19-7-34	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
19-7-16	*Read, J. L. ...	19-7-34	20 M. R. U.
21-10-15	Sampson, W. H., M.C. ...	20-7-34	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
26-10-15	*Young, G. D., M.C. ...	20-7-34	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist.
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T. ...	27-7-34	1 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Aug. 37.</i>
6-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C. ...	27-7-34	O. C., 9 A. T. C.
8-11-15	Caiger, A. C. E. ...	27-7-34	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
8-11-15	Fortescue, A. ...	27-7-34	N. Comd.
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C. ...	15-8-34	14 I. M. T. Sec.
26-11-15	Dore, A. M. ...	26-8-34	20 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	26-8-34	O. C., 11 A. T. C.
25-8-15	*Latham, F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	26-8-34	Asst. to C. I. M. T.
9-12-15	Williams, D. M. ...	11-9-34	18 I. M. T. Sec.
6-1-16	Law, E. L.† ...	11-9-34	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A. ...	11-9-34	O. C., 10 A. T. C.
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C. ...	11-9-34	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.— <i>Le. ex I., to 4 Dec. 37.</i>
20-1-16	Wall, F. C. ...	11-9-34	O. C., 37 A. T. C.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P. ...	11-9-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	11-9-34	D. A. D. T. (P.), Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J. ...	15-10-34	O. C., 40 A. T. C.
19-4-15	*Fedden, W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	27-10-34	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 30 July 37.</i>
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E. ...	14-11-34	M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV. ...	14-11-34	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. ...	27-1-35	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J. ...	30-1-35	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
12-3-15	Green-Price, F. C. ...	30-1-35	O. C., 2 M. A. U.
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C. ...	30-1-35	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M. ...	23-3-35	13 D. S. C., Bombay.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
* Qualified Workshop Officer.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.
‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officers.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
29-7-16	Harland, F. W. ...	{1-1-38}	7 D. S. C., Sialkote.
29-7-16	Hudson, T. ...	{23-3-35}	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
1-5-17	†Clarke, A. F. G. ...	1-5-35	T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.
5-8-16	*Moreton, E. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-5-35	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
5-9-16	Whiton, V. R. ...	10-5-35	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
6-9-16	Baddock, W. B., M.B.E. ...	10-5-35	O. C., 8 A. T. C.
18-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c. ...	18-6-35	Staff Capt., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
23-9-16	*Cox, M. H., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. ...	{1-1-32}	Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
3-10-16	*Dent, W. P., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ...	{18-6-35}	14 D. S. C., Mir Ali.
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L. ...	5-7-35	28 M. T. C.
25-10-16	*Nicholas, F. H. M., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-35	15 M. T. C.
30-10-16	*Fisher, J. D. P., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I] ...	5-7-35	Works Manager, H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I. Chaklala.
1-11-16	Seager, J. E. B. ...	5-7-35	M. T. T. Bn.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F. ...	5-7-35	Instr. (A. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
20-11-16	*Jones, T. P., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-35	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., (M. T.), Cl. III, Bannu.
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C. ...	5-7-35	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	5-7-35	O. C., 4 A. T. C.
28-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O. ...	5-7-35	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
28-11-16	Bartlett, T. E. ...	5-7-35	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C. ...	20-8-35	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
2-12-16	*Windle, C. E., M.C. ...	2-9-35	Det. 19 M. R. U., Calcutta.
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. E. ...	12-9-35	Comd., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R. ...	12-9-35	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 37.</i>
21-12-16	Swann, A. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	12-9-35	13 D. S. C.—Attd. A. Hdqrs.
25-1-17	Greeves, S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	{1-7-34}	Attd. Officer, Q. M. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
6-9-16	Fry, W. J. ...	21-10-35	<i>Le. ex I., to 21 Sep. 37.</i>
25-10-16	Jermyn, K. [I] ...	21-10-35	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
27-10-17	*Thew, I. A. ...	27-10-35	2 M. A. U., Bareilly.
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J. ...	{1-1-32}	<i>Le. ex I., to 6 June 37.</i>
17	Harris, J. N. A. ...	27-10-35	O. C., 19 A. T. C.
11-2-17	Coy, F. C. ...	10-11-35	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
22-2-15	†Davies, O., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	10-11-35	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.
11-3-17	†Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E. ...	10-11-35	H. R. S., Bannu.
21-12-17	Kearns, R. W. ...	21-12-35	O. C., 15 A. T. C.
28-3-17	Guinee, J. A. ...	21-12-35	O. C., 17 I. M. T. Sec.
8-4-17	Boughton, E. J. ...	4-1-36	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
5-5-17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. q. ...	1-2-36	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
8-5-17	*Forbes, J. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-36	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
27-6-17	*Swift, H. G., A. M. I. MECH. E. ...	13-2-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37, p. tr. to S. U. L.</i>
29-6-17	Colwell, R. P., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	{6-5-32}	G. S. O., 3rd pr., E. Comd.
4-7-17	Woods, H. S., O.B.E.† ...	{13-2-36}	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
8-7-17	Hansford, E. V. ...	{1-35}	O. C. 25 M. T. C.
7-10-16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.† ...	{13-2-36}	7 D. S. C. Ambala.
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H. ...	30-3-36	O. C., 27 M. T. C.
24-4-18	*Holmes, L. V.† ...	24-4-36	M. T. T. Bn.
16-8-17	†Dunlop, W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	24-4-36	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
29-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e) ...	24-4-36	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
26-9-17	Campbell, J. [L] q. s. l.† ...	24-4-36	Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
6-10-17	Sanders, H. W. ...	24-4-36	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	O. I. c. Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
5-11-17	Robertson, J. Mc I., M.C. ...	24-4-36	O. C., 12 A. T. C.

O. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.
* Qualified Workshop Officer.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.
‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
23-3-17	*Dairymple, M. J. ...	14-6-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O. ...	21-8-36	17 I. B. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 2 July 37.</i>
21-8-18	Taylor, R. D. C.† ...	21-8-36	11 D. S. C.
28-11-17	Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-35 } { 23-8-36 }	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
23-6-17	*Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-36	H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
15-12-17	*Colquhoun, G. T., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-36	6 M. A. U.
31-8-18	Warren, P., 6 Lrs. ...	31-8-36	32 I. M. T. Sec.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	{ 1-7-35 } { 1-10-36 }	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
5-1-18	Ashford, E. ...	1-10-36	14 M. T. C.
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., M.C. (I) ...	1-10-36	30 I. M. T. Sec.
19-2-18	Taylor, S. ...	2-11-36	A. T. R. O., Northern Area, Lahore.
16-12-18	Trafford, C. L., 10 G. R. ...	16-12-36	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W. ...	20-12-36	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	20-12-36	25 M. T. C.
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. (L.), p.s.c. ...	20-12-36	48 I. M. T. Sec.
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F. ...	20-12-36	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
1-5-18	Jones, J. C. ...	20-12-36	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
13-5-18	*Dean, G. B., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-12-36	Det. 20 M. R. U., Peshawar.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W. ...	{ 1-1-36 } { 20-12-36 }	D. A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D., ...	20-12-36	5 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 24 Oct. 37.</i>
15-6-18	Martin, G. F. ...	20-12-36	Adj't., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala.
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C. ...	{ 1-7-34 } { 20-12-36 }	10 D. S. C., Burma.
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M. ...	20-12-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T. ...	20-12-36	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
2-6-18	Marchant, L. B., O.B.E.† ...	20-12-36	38 I. M. T. Sec.
25-10-16	Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	{ 1-7-32 } { 23-1-37 }	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 11 Oct. 37.</i>
Captains.			
5-11-17	Symonds, E., M.B.E. ...	24-4-23	Meerut A. T. T. C.
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F. ...	31-8-23	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R. ...	31-8-23	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N. ...	15-4-25	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 28 Sep. 37.</i>
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D. ...	15-4-25	8 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 28 June 37.</i>
16-7-19	Haynes, B. B. ...	16-7-25	5 D. S. C., Doshi.
13-2-26	*Attride, P. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	16-7-25	Offg. Works Manager, H. R. S., Quetta.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...	18-10-26	O. C., 41 A. T. C.
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ...	17-12-26	M. T. Trng. Bn., Chaklala.
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c. ...	17-12-26	Staff Capt., N. Comd.—Offg. A. D. T., N. Comd.
29-1-20	*Hight, T. H. W., A.M. I. A. E. ...	20-1-27	14 M. T. C.
29-1-20	Hayes, W. A. H. ...	20-1-27	O. C., 26 A. T. C.
29-1-20	*Child, C. H., A.M.I.A.E. ...	28-3-27	34 I. M. T. Sec.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	28-3-27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
16-7-20	Shepherd, J. B. ...	16-7-27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
16-7-20	Webb, S. A. ...	16-7-27	Meerut A. T. T. C.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. ...	17-7-27	O. C., 3 A. T. C.
23-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.C. ...	{ 1-9-28 } { m. 3-7-34 }	Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
6-6-18	Peart, J. C. B. ...	1-9-28	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A. ...	1-9-28	Meerut A. T. T. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 3 Aug. 37.</i>
21-8-18	*Hill, A. R. ...	1-9-28	H. R. S. (M. T.) Chaklala.
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S., p.s.c. ...	20-9-28	Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J., p.s.c. ...	{ 20-12-28 } { m. 1-1-37 }	Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N. ...	24-12-28	O. C. & Instr., Spl. Trng. Cadre, M. T. Tr. Bn.
24-12-20	Cregan, S. J. G. A. ...	24-12-28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
24-12-20	*Purser, G. W., A.M.I.A.E. ...	24-12-28	Offg. D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	*Davidson, T. N. ...	24-12-28	27 M. T. C.
24-12-20	*Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E. ...	24-12-28	3 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 28 Sep. 37.</i>
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H. ...	24-12-28	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-12-20	Gorringe, G. T. J. ...	24-12-28	14 D. S. C., Wana.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

‡ Continuous service Workshop Officer.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.			
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L. ...	24-12-28	28 M. T. C.
23-1-19	Woodbridge, J. W. T. ...	23-1-29	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H. ...	11-4-29	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H. ...	13-4-29	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C. ...	6-5-29	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
18-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. ...	18-7-29	O. C., 32 A. T. C.
18-7-21	Way, A. B. M. ...	13-7-29	17 I. B. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 37.</i>
14-7-21	*Douglas, W. A. G. ...	14-7-29	V. R. D., Chaklala.
14-7-21	Permain, G. E. ...	14-7-29	A. T. R. O., Eastern Area, Lucknow.
18-4-16	*Townley, N. P. ...	29-8-29	5 M. A. U.
4-3-18	*Poole, E. G. ...	31-8-30	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
28-12-21	Cope, E. A. S. ...	23-12-30	O. C., 33 A. T. C.
28-12-21	Berridge, B. ...	23-12-30	40 I. M. T. Sec.
17-1-22	*Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	17-1-31	T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R. ...	16-7-31	O. C., 20 A. T. C.
30-8-22	Thompson, C. E., B.Sc. (I) ...	30-8-31	J. A. G.'s Dept. <i>Le. ex I., to 14 July 37.</i>
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B. ...	31-8-31	A. T. R. O., Central Area, Delhi.
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ...	31-8-31	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 17 Oct. 37.</i>
31-8-22	White, S. J., 16 Punjab R. ...	31-8-31	14 M. T. C.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S. ...	28-1-32	5 A. T. C.
1-2-23	*Kennedy, P. J. ...	1-2-32	Staff Coll., Camberley.
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ...	1-2-32	7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 31 July 37.</i>
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ...	1-2-32	Ex. Commissariat Offr., Port Blair.
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	1-2-32	10 D. S. C., Burma.
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	1-2-32	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
1-2-23	Bench, G. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-2-32	27 M. T. C.
1-2-23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	1-2-32	39 I. M. T. Sec.
15-9-30	Lord, C. W., 2 Punjab R. ...	11-6-32	O. C., 35 I. M. T. Sec.
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C. ...	14-7-32	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
14-7-23	Harris, R. A., 9 Jat B. ...	14-7-32	87 I. M. T. Sec.
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	14-7-32	Embn. Supply & Stores Officer, Kiamari.
29-1-27	White, F. ...	1-8-32	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29-8-23	Stevenson, J. L. B. ...	29-8-32	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
30-8-23	*Gould, A. G. J., A.M.I.A.E. ...	30-8-32	28 M. T. C.
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P. ...	30-8-32	17 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. ...	31-1-33	O. C., 27 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Robins, S. C. ...	31-1-33	O. C., 25 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Whyte, R. L. ...	31-1-33	J. A. G.'s Dept.
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ...	27-3-33	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I.</i>
27-6-24	Tarver, E. K. ...	27-3-33	Adj't., M. T. Trng. Bn.— <i>Le. ex I., to 26 July 37.</i>
27-8-24	Bett, N. G. ...	27-8-33	15 M. T. C.
30-8-24	Chimni, Sirdar B. S. ...	30-8-33	7 D. S. C. Attd. Officer S. & T., Hdqrs Lahore Dist.—Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan, ...	30-8-33	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
18-12-24	*Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	18-12-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
18-12-24	*Dryer, E. A. R. ...	18-12-33	Det. 19 M. T. C., Hyderabad.
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. ...	18-12-33	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ...	29-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.— <i>Le. ex I., to 3 Sep. 37.</i>
29-1-25	Mehtab, K. S. ...	29-1-34	Det. 27 M. T. C., Jullundur.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ...	29-1-34	6 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 28 July 37.</i>
29-1-25	Grant, E. L. ...	29-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-25	Morison, P. ...	31-1-34	Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A. ...	26-3-34	O. C., 23 A. T. C.
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K. ...	18-7-34	38 A. T. C.
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. ...	3-9-34	Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Bombay.— <i>Le. ex I., to 4 June 37.</i>

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concid.			
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. ...	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Baljit Singh ...	3-9-34	31 A. T. C.
31-8-22	Sinker, A. J. B. ...	18-9-34	7 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I.</i>
4-2-26	*Vokins, A. V. ...	4-2-35	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
12-7-30	†Trobridge, F. M. ...	9-3-35	26 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R. ...	30-8-35	15 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Standley, B. L. ...	30-8-35	15 M. T. C.
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C. ...	30-8-35	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-8-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F. ...	21-10-35	14 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 20 July 37.</i>
6-2-26	Sladden, A., 1 Punjab R. ...	18-11-35	13 I. M. T. Sec.
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E. ...	29-1-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29-1-27	Rallton, R. St. E. M. ...	29-1-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-36	28 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Hes, F. F. C., 7 Rajput R. ...	16-2-36	1 D. S. C.
18-12-24	Prithard, P. F., 4 Bombay Gns. ...	14-3-36	O. C., 1 A. T. C.
30-8-26	Elderton, A. C. R., 1 Punjab R. ...	14-3-36	3 D. S. C., Dhara Dun.
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R. ...	30-3-36	1 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 17 Oct. 37.</i>
1-9-27	Willans, C. H. K. ...	1-9-36	O. C., 30 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. B. ...	1-9-36	3 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 7 July 37.</i>
2-2-23	Hill, J. E., 1 G. R. ...	2-2-37	25 M. T. C.
2-2-23	Parry-Evans, D., 17 Dogra R. ...	2-2-37	O. C., 6 A. T. C.
2-2-23	Nagar, G. R. ...	2-2-37	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Lieutenants			
12-11-30	Walters, Lt. M. H., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	6-7-30	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
30-8-23	Jamal Dar ...	30-11-30	6 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 37.</i>
31-8-23	Walton, A. R. ...	30-11-30	O. C., 24 A. T. C.
1-9-23	Rash, E. D., 15 Punjab R. ...	1-12-30	14 M. T. C.
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S., 16 Punjab R. ...	30-4-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F. ...	30-4-31	Offg. Adjt., M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Niall, W. H., 9 Jat R. ...	30-4-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
11-1-29	Cuerden, H. B., 10 G. R. ...	30-4-31	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1-2-29	Bowie, A. G. ...	1-5-31	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
2-3-29	Walter, C. F. H., 20 Burma Rif. ...	29-11-31	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
29-3-29	Sealy, W. G. D. ...	29-11-31	28 M. T. C.
29-3-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	29-11-31	12 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 25 June 37.</i>
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. ...	30-4-32	14 M. T. C.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	1-5-32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23-8-30	Barham, J. D. ...	23-11-32	2 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I.</i>
29-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R. ...	29-4-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M. ...	29-4-33	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G. ...	29-4-33	25 M. T. C.
31-1-31	Trowby, H. F. ...	30-4-33	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course.
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G. ...	27-11-33	O. C., 18 A. T. C.
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M., Scinde Horse ...	27-11-33	O. C., 35 A. T. C.
23-1-32	Owens, C. C. ...	23-4-34	O. C., 14 A. T. C.
23-1-32	Yates, G. H. A. ...	23-4-34	1 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 24 July 37.</i>
23-1-32	Rowley, J. R. R., 15 Punjab R. ...	23-4-34	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
23-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S., 11 Sikh R. ...	23-4-34	O. C., 28 A. T. C.
2-2-33	Foster, H. S., 10 Baluch. R. ...	2-5-35	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	6 D. S. C., Jabulpore.
1-2-34	Buckley, M. P., 9 Jat R. ...	1-5-36	5 D. S. C.
Attached R. I. A. S. O.			
5-7-17	Bouchier, Capt. C. B., Mtd. R. Tank Corps ...	15-8-29	M. T. Exptl. Section.
28-2-17	Vallance, Capt. J. I. R. A. ...	28-2-39	M. T. Exptl. Section.
A. T. C. — Animal Transport Company. I. M. T. Sec. — Independent Mechanical Transport Section.			
D. S. C. — District Supply Company. M. T. C. — Mechanical Transport Company.			
I. B. S. C. — Indp. Bde. Supply Company.			

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (39).				
Major (Commissary).				
1-1-30	Hells, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199) (a) ...	14-5-89	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. Q. M. G.'s Bch.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-9-34	Sexton, William Edward ...	5-10-85	1-1-36	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
3-11-34	Young, Henry ...	12-3-87	1-1-36	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1-1-35	Rogers, William Stanford (51) ...	12-12-85	1-1-36	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
1-1-35	Rogers, Charles Frederick ...	12-11-86	1-1-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1-1-35	Willshire, Leopold John Duncan ...	26-8-85	1-1-36	3 D. S. C.
28-4-35	Palithorpe, Halford Noel, M.B.E. ...	6-7-87	22-7-36	1 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 26 Sep. 37.</i>
31-5-35	Kingston, Alfred John (50, 51, 151, 157, 199) ...	5-10-86	27-7-36	7 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 22 Oct. 37.</i>
31-5-35	Burke, Bernard (155, 157, 199) ...	27-7-88	7-11-36	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Little, William Maitland ...	26-10-85	1-1-37	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Doyle, James (51, 52, 154) ...	6-12-88	1-1-37	5 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 18 Oct. 37.</i>
31-5-35	Gibb, David ...	8-12-87	1-1-37	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra. — <i>Le. ex I.</i>
31-5-35	Hughes, Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55) ...	13-4-88	1-1-37	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Bayliss, William Andrew ...	18-11-86	1-1-37	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199) ...	6-4-90	1-1-37	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
27-8-35	Mackenzie, Hugh Grant (201) ...	22-3-88	7-2-37	3 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex</i>
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-1-35	Hayward, George (a) ...	10-2-93	1-1-35	3 D. S. C. — <i>I., to 9 Oct. 37.</i>
15-10-35	Hames, Albert Edward ...	1-8-88	15-10-35	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
15-10-35	Brookman, Henry (49, 50, 51, 52, 62, 77, 154, 160, 192, 199) ...	24-9-86	15-10-35	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
15-10-35	Quattrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154) ...	14-10-90	15-10-35	3 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 23 Jan. 38.</i>
1-1-36	Parker, Claude William (157) ...	29-1-89	1-1-36 } 7-2-37 }	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
18-1-36	Prie, Richard John (50, 51, 80, 154) (b) ...	7-3-86	18-1-36	1 D. S. C., Murree.
18-1-36	Cooke, Frank Archibald (50, 51, 155) (b) ...	17-12-85	18-1-36	2 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Oct. 37, p.r.</i>
18-1-36	Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill (50, 51, 154) (b) ...	25-7-86	18-1-36	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
18-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200) (c) ...	17-4-91	18-1-36	5 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Oct. 37.</i>
23-1-36	Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199) ...	25-5-89	23-1-36	9 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 25 Jan. 38, p.r.</i>
1-3-36	Brett, Victor (50, 51) ...	31-7-87	1-3-36	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
26-3-36	Curtis, Frederick ...	4-10-90	26-3-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 20 May 37.</i>
19-4-36	Alden, Henry ...	21-9-89	19-4-36	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
1-5-36	Patterson, William ...	5-7-92	1-5-36	3 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 21 July 37.</i>
17-5-36	Grahame, James ...	30-8-90	17-5-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
22-7-36	Hiley, James ...	28-8-91	22-7-36	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler ...	25-2-92	27-7-36	13 D. S. C., Khov.
7-11-36	Desborough, Henry Albert ...	18-9-87	7-11-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
11-12-36	McCartney, Harry ...	15-8-88	11-12-36	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
31-12-36	Young, Richard ...	27-5-90	31-12-36	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Smith, Herbert Victor ...	3-5-88	1-1-37	1 D. S. C.	
Beneber, Alfred Edward ...	14-10-91	1-1-37	W. Comd.	
Edwards, Percy Crundell ...	21-11-87	1-1-37	7 D. S. C.	
Chapman, William ...	5-8-85	1-1-37	13 D. S. C., Nasitabad.	
Britton, Harry ...	14-8-87	1-1-37	N. Comd.	
Robinson, Henry Hugh ...	7-9-86	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.	

D. S. C. — District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. — Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C. — Animal Transport Company.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(b) and (c) Supernumerary under A. D. letters Nos. 34197-8-Q.5, dated 22nd October 1935 and 33820-2-Q.5 dated 17th September 1936.

606

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.				
MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (24).				
Majors (Mechanist Officers) (4).				
20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-30	O. C. 15 I. M. T. Sec-
20-12-27	Lipseombe, George ...	23-4-86	16-7-30	H. R. S., Deolali.
20-12-27	Jackson, Verne ...	9-8-88	1-8-36	15 M. T. C.
20-12-27	Lacey, John William ...	8-5-91	1-1-37	Maintenance Group.
Captains (Mechanist Officers) (6).				
20-12-27	Kennedy, James Alexander ...	30-6-86	13-10-31	V. R. D.
20-12-27	Fryde, Arthur ...	18-11-90	21-10-31	Hdqr. Maintenance Group.
24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles ...	22-5-89	12-3-35	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-80	Hanaghan, Albert Victor ...	5-3-90	15-3-36	25 M. T. C.
1-1-80	Malle, Albert Edward ...	4-4-89	1-8-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-80	Milne, William Francis Alexander ...	27-7-87	1-1-37	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (14).				
24-6-80	Field, Frederick Charles ...	3-5-85	24-6-20	M. Group. In I. p. r.
1-7-80	Alexander, Henry Victor ...	5-2-86	1-7-30	C. M. T. S. Depot. In ex I. to 4 Feb. 37 p. r.
4-2-31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred ...	5-11-88	4-2-31	H. R. S., Chaklala.
4-2-31	Perran, Arthur John ...	3-7-80	4-2-31	H. R. S., Quetta.
19-6-83	LeWerne, Leslie Arthur ...	11-10-90	19-9-33	Or-Mr. M. T. Trng. Bn. In ex I. to 29 Oct. 37.
1-10-83	Ede, William ...	1-9-90	1-10-33	H. R. S., Chaklala.
14-10-83	Nobbs, William, M.M. ...	16-7-87	14-10-33	M. T. Trng. Bn. In ex I. p. r.
8-12-83	Kirkham, Harold ...	28-4-90	3-12-33	C. M. T. S. Depot. In ex I. to 8 Jan. 34.
1-8-84	Davison, William Edmund ...	11-8-91	1-8-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-85	Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. (a) ...	22-12-93	1-1-35	In ex I. to 8 Jan. 34.
15-8-86	Gills, Harry ...	20-5-88	15-8-36	V. R. D.
29-3-86	Staggles, Frederick George ...	26-2-91	29-3-36	H. R. S., Quetta. In ex I. to 16 Dec. 37.
1-6-86	Rowlands, Harry ...	3-4-91	1-8-36	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-1-37	Ray, James William ...	11-0-90	1-1-37	V. R. Depot. Chaklala. In ex I. to 12 m. to 19 Dec. 37.
1-1-37	Forbes, Robert ...	12-2-86	1-1-37	C. M. T. S. Depot. Chaklala. In ex I. to 11 Feb. 38, p. r.
1-1-37	Adhemar, Herbert (a) ...	15-2-96	1-1-37	In ex I. to 12 m. to 8 Nov. 37.
Special Supernumerary List, R. I. A. S. C.				
(Vide A. D. Letter No. 33929 [6] Q. 5., Dated 4-12-35.)				
1-1-33	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M. B. E. (48, 50, 51, 199) ...	22-3-85	2-1-37	Adj. R. I. A. S. C. C. Schd.
25-2-80	Heaton, Maj. (Mechst. Oftr.) Albert Frederick Thomas ...	1-8-83	13-10-31	Nat. I. M. A. U. In ex I. to 10 Dec. 37.
20-12-27	Hewson, Maj. (Comsy.) James William ...	18-7-82	20-12-33	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
20-6-28	Dixie, Maj. (Comsy.) William James (77, 81, 84, 151, 157, 177, 192) ...	22-7-83	20-6-24	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
24-7-30	Twohig, Maj. (Comsy.) Patrick (157) ...	26-5-83	24-7-36	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
24-7-30	Battersby, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred ...	9-12-84	24-7-36	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
24-7-30	Kitson, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert ...	10-12-84	24-7-36	6 D. S. C., Rangoon.
18-1-31	Marecolyn, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Bennett ...	14-10-84	18-1-37	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
25-11-31	Brown, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Francis John ...	13-4-82	25-11-31	1 D. S. C., In ex I. to 18 Apr. 37, p. r.
2-11-34	Nott, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William John Edgar (50, 51, 81, 151, 157, 162, 201) ...	10-6-82	1-1-36	5 D. S. C., In ex I. to 9 June 37, p. r.
15-11-84	Hepburn, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas ...	19-12-82	1-1-36	14 D. S. C.
1-1-85	Catto, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert (50, 51, 52, 53, 154) ...	4-6-82	1-1-36	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
16-2-85	Gorman, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Mervyn James (60, 154, 199) ...	27-7-83	5-1-36	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
18-6-85	Durham, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles (50, 51) ...	17-5-82	27-7-36	Lahore, A. T. T. C. In ex I. to 16 May 37 p. r.
1-1-86	Ryan, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Patrick ...	27-10-82	1-1-37	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-2-86	Doyle, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Michael John ...	11-12-83	15-2-36	3 D. S. C., Meerut.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A. I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
SUPPLY BRANCH.			
Risaldar-Majors (4).			
17-3-16	Rathnam Gnanabishagam ...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1-4-21	Bakhtul Gulab Singh ...	15-8-31	11 D. S. C., Thal.
10-10-17	Asis Jamal Din ...	1-6-32	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
29-10-14	Sultan Mohd. Khan (23, 158, 163, 201) ...	9-11-84	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Risaldars (31).			
1-1-12	Muktram Singh ...	2-2-22	8 D. S. C., Shillong.
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62) ...	1-5-15	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23) ...	23-10-22	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
15-2-18	Inayat Maali ...	13-3-23	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
16-6-14	Mohammad Akbar Khan ...	1-4-21	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
5-9-15	K. V. Ratnam (23) ...	20-1-25	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
20-1-16	Bikram Singh ...	17-12-20	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
1-8-19	Hirnak Ramnak ...	1-1-28	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh ...	1-1-24	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
30-10-22	Mahinder Singh ...	1-1-24	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
18-7-15	Bachan Singh (23) ...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163) ...	15-8-31	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
9-3-18	Patamada Chittena ...	15-8-31	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan (23, 201) ...	15-8-31	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi ...	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
1-4-21	Bell Ram (23) ...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1-4-21	Faiz Mohd. (23, 201) ...	15-9-31	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23) ...	15-9-31	Embn. Supply, and Stores Sec., Kiamari.
4-11-18	Nawab Khan (30) ...	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
16-8-21	Ganpat Wagmode (23) ...	1-6-32	0 D. S. C., Pachmarhi.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh (23) ...	1-6-32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162) ...	27-11-32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (202) ...	13-4-33	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
5-2-25	Raimokand Kapur (23) ...	1-7-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Binira (23, 25, 50) ...	1-7-34	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50) ...	1-7-34	14 D. S. C., Manza.
19-7-30	Mohammed Assadullah ...	1-7-34	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
15-8-31	Mohita Deoki Nandan (50) ...	1-7-34	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50) ...	13-10-34	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50) ...	9-11-34	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Bali (50) ...	29-11-34	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Jemadars (49).			
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50) ...	15-8-31	9 D. S. C., Malappuram.
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50) ...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50) ...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50) ...	15-8-31	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
15-8-31	Dewan Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50) ...	15-8-31	14 I. B. S. C., Purandhar.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50) ...	15-8-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Beg (23, 50) ...	15-8-31	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50) ...	15-8-31	9 D. S. C., Wellington.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (50) ...	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Killa Saifullah.
15-8-31	Hans Raj ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50) ...	15-8-31	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (24, 50) ...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-8-31	Malik Iltaf Hussain (23, 26, 50) ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50) ...	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
15-8-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50) ...	15-9-31	18 I. B. S. C., Hindu Bagh.
15-8-31	Bhim Salu Nangia (23, 50) ...	15-9-31	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
15-8-31	Harbans Rai (23, 50) ...	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Lansdowne.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50) ...	1-6-32	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50) ...	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
1-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul ...	17-6-32	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
17-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50) ...	18-6-32	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
18-6-32	Agla Khanan Khan (50) ...	15-8-32	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
18-6-32	Peshawara Singh (50) ...	24-2-33	14 D. S. C., Wana.
24-2-33	Karam Chand Anand (50) ...	23-9-33	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
23-9-33	Tarlok Nath Datt (50) ...	9-12-33	3 D. S. C., Roorkie.
9-12-33	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
9-3-35	Harl Chand Ball ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
9-3-35	Harl Chand Ball ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
9-3-35	Chanan Singh ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
9-3-35	Benard Dass Agarwal ...	9-3-35	

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde Supply Company.
Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn. Names. Date of rank. REMARKS.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

Subadar-Majors (4).

10-10-06 Hira Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 9-10-28 V. R. Depot (M. T.).
 30-4-18 Hari Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., M.B.R.(I) (23) ... 1-1-30 H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
 14-7-19 Fateh Sher Khan (24)* ... 1-7-32 15 M. T. C.
 14-7-19 Atta Mohd. (23)* ... 20-10-31 R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.

Subadars (30).

14-7-19 Lall Singh (23)* ... 1-4-24 26 M. T. C. (46 Sec.).
 19-7-19 Risal Singh (23, 33)* ... 1-4-24 28 M. T. C.
 8-10-19 Naubat Rai Balli (23, 25, 29)* ... 1-4-24 14 M. T. C.
 8-12-19 Chajju Ram (23)* ... 1-4-24 R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
 10-2-20 Sant Singh (I) (23)* ... 1-7-25 27 M. T. C.
 1-3-20 Mirza Zaman Ali Khan* ... 17-6-27 1 M. A. U.
 24-4-20 Teja Singh (I) (43, 49)* ... 1-3-28 18 I. M. T. Sec.
 9-8-20 Abbas Khan (23)* ... 15-9-28 H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
 21-1-21 M. Ramaswamy (23)* ... 9-10-28 3 M. A. U.
 19-2-21 Abdul Ghafoor Khan* ... 9-10-28 V. R. Depot (M. T.).
 30-9-21 Prem Singh Mehta* ... 9-10-28 28 M. T. C.
 17-9-23 Isher Singh (23) ... 9-10-28 25 M. T. C. (44 Sec.).
 17-9-23 Bhan Singh* ... 9-10-28 34 I. M. T. Sec.
 15-9-22 Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (I) (49)* ... 1-1-30 30 I. M. T. Sec.
 26-2-24 Abdul Rauf ... 1-1-30 13 I. M. T. Sec.
 27-2-24 Nand Singh ... 1-1-30 15 M. T. C. (28 Sec.).
 23-3-24 Mohamed Kasim (49) ... 1-1-30 26 M. T. C.
 3-12-24 Sarfaraz Hussain* ... 1-1-30 15 M. T. C.
 2-2-26 Jalal Khan* ... 4-8-31 14 M. T. C.
 3-3-26 Ghulam Akbar Babar (24, 25, 26)* ... 4-8-31 17 I. M. T. Sec.
 23-2-27 Allah Dad Khan (23)* ... 5-11-31 H. R. S., cl. III, Fannu.
 31-7-27 Feroze Khan (25) ... 1-7-32 35 I. M. T. g
 12-4-27 Fazal Hussain ... 1-1-33 20 M. T. C. (60 Sec.)
 1-10-27 Habib Khalil (24)* ... 22-1-34 27 M. T. C.
 3-11-27 Mir Baz Khan (23, 25, 26)* ... 27-1-34 M. T. Trng. Bn.
 3-1-28 Ohet Ram (23)* ... 20-10-34 14 M. T. C.
 31-1-28 Atta Mohamed Khan (23, 25) ... 3-8-26 V. R. Depot.
 9-8-28 Khuda Bux (23)* ... 12-10-36 15 M. A. U.

Jemadars (42).

5-10-27 Sultan Mohamed Khan ... 5-10-27 48 I. M. T. Sec.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

† Passed special class in Transport Training.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn. Names. Date of rank. REMARKS.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

1-8-28 Mohammad Azam Khan ... 1-8-28 15 M. T. C.
 9-10-28 Abdul Rahman Beg (23) ... 9-10-28 19 M. T. C.
 10-4-29 Anup Ram (25) ... 10-4-29 14 M. T. C.
 10-4-29 Sher Mohamed Khan (23) ... 10-4-29 29 I. M. T. Sec.
 10-4-29 Sahib Zada Khan ... 10-4-29 28 M. T. C.
 23-12-29 Sahib Singh* ... 23-12-29 40 I. M. T. Sec.
 23-12-29 Rattan Singh (25)* ... 23-12-29 R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
 17-3-30 Mukhtiar Ahmed (25, 29)* ... 17-3-30 37 I. M. T. Sec.
 17-3-30 Ghulam Haider (25, 29)* ... 17-3-30 R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group
 17-3-30 Mohammed Hayat (23, 25, 29) ... 17-3-30 R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
 17-3-30 Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheole (23)* ... 17-3-30 M. T. Trng. Bn.
 17-3-30 Ram Chand (23)* ... 17-3-30 25 M. T. C. (44 Sec.).
 17-3-30 Sant Singh (II) ... 17-3-30 38 I. M. T. Sec.
 17-3-30 Fateh Mohammed Khan* ... 17-3-30 26 M. T. C.
 17-3-30 Sardar Ali ... 17-3-30 H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
 17-3-30 Jai Singh* ... 17-3-30 26 M. T. C. (23 Sec.).
 17-3-30 Mohan Singh ... 17-3-30 M. T. Trng. Bn.
 17-3-30 Ajab Gul ... 17-3-30 15 I. M. T. Sec.
 17-3-30 Hakim Singh* ... 17-3-30 27 M. T. C.
 1-5-30 Ahmed Khan (23) ... 1-5-30 25 M. T. C.
 1-5-30 Kanwar Gajinder Singh ... 1-5-30 Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
 16-6-30 Murtaza Khan ... 16-6-30 28 M. T. C. (56 Sec.)
 20-10-30 Mohamed Mukarram Khan (26) ... 20-10-30 25 M. T. C.
 11-11-30 Balbir Gurung ... 11-11-30 15 M. T. C.
 16-12-30 Abdul Ghani (25, 29, 42) ... 16-12-30 R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
 18-12-30 Safawal Khan* ... 18-12-30 14 I. M. T. Sec.
 9-1-31 Ali Bahadur Khan ... 9-1-31 27 M. T. C. (51 Sec.).
 4-8-31 Surjan Singh (23) ... 4-8-31 M. T. Trng. Bn.
 1-2-32 Noor Khan ... 1-2-32 25 M. T. C.
 24-1-32 Abul Khalil ... 24-1-32 26 M. T. C. (47 Sec.).
 1-4-32 Amir Mohamed ... 1-4-32 H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
 1-7-32 Peor Pennel Smith ... 1-7-32 H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
 29-9-32 Mohammad Din ... 29-9-32 14 M. T. C.
 24-12-32 Chunnal Lal (I) ... 24-12-32 33 I. M. T. Sec.
 1-1-33 Bakhsal Dhan Singh ... 1-1-33 5 M. A. U.
 1-3-33 Hari Chand ... 1-3-33 14 M. T. C.
 1-7-33 Lakshmi Chand ... 1-7-33 2 M. A. U.
 1-8-33 Inder Singh ... 1-8-33 4 M. A. U.
 9-1-34 Feroze Khan ... 9-1-34 39 I. M. T. Sec.
 27-1-34 Ramzan Khan ... 27-1-34 26 M. T. C.
 1-2-34 Chuni Lal (II) ... 1-2-34 27 M. T. C. (49 Sec.).
 1-2-34 Jagat Singh ... 1-2-34 32 I. M. T. Sec.
 26-2-34 Khushal Singh (25) ... 26-2-34 25 M. T. C.
 1-4-34 Abdul Menan ... 1-4-34 28 M. T. C.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.
 M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.
 M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
 * Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars.

	District.
Amar Singh ...	16-8-16
Hardas Singh ...	15-12-16
Jas Ram ...	7-6-18
Bhaluddin ...	7-6-18
Syed Israil Shah ...	4-10-18

Ressaidars—concl'd.

	District.
Hampa Ali Shah ...	15-11-18
Dayindar Singh ...	14-3-19
Fakhruddin Khan ...	11-10-19
Syed Riaz Hussain ...	1-7-21

Jemadar.

District.
Meerut
Ludhiana.
Barilly.

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 2 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 3 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 5 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 8 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 12 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 14 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 17 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 18 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 19 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmana Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 22 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 23 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 24 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 25 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

Class composition of transport units—concl'd.

Animal Transport Units—concl'd.

No. 27 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Sikhs (Labanas, Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 28 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 29 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 30 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
1 Troop of Pathans.
1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).
1 Troop of Dogras.*

No. 31 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

1½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
1 Troop of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).
1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 32 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 33 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Pathans.

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 34 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).

No. 35 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussallia, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 36 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 37 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussallia, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 38 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 39 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussallia, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 40 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallia).
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

Zhob Local Transport (Camel).

1 Troop of Brahuis.

Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS
SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.			
Jemadars—contd.			
9-3-35	Prem Singh ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (24,50) ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50) ...	9-3-35	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Benares.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan ...	2-3-36	6 D. S. C., Bangor.
2-3-36	Lal Singh ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Babu Lal ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Dohra Dun.
2-3-36	Nand Singh ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Mohd. Sham ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 16 D. S. C., Belgaum.
2-3-36	Niaz Ali Shah (23,29) ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
2-3-36	Lachmi Narayan ...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
2-1-37	Piara Singh ...	2-1-37	(On probn.)
MULE TRANSPORT.			
Risaldar-Majors (6).			
5-11-17	Dewan Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (t)	19-4-34	25 A. T. C.
1-1-19	Abdul Rahman, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur</i> O.B.I. (t) (t)	15-6-34	28 A. T. O.
1-5-17	Natha Singh (t) ...	5-6-35	A. T. T. O. (Mule), Lahore.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nabi ...	27-6-35	23 A. T. C.
8-1-20	Miran Bux, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (t)	28-3-36	Hong Kong Mule Corps. <i>Hony. A. D. C.</i> to Governor, Hong Kong.
Risaldars (41).			
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (t) ...	1-3-28	26 A. T. C.
11-5-19	Mohamed Jan Khan (t) ...	21-3-28	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
12-9-22	Paras Ram Hanumantey (t) ...	6-11-30	35 A. T. C.
1-2-23	Fateh Mohamed (t) ...	8-1-31	18 A. T. O.
18-3-23	Mota Singh (49) (t) ...	27-3-31	21 A. T. O.
27-9-23	Manindra Nath (t) (43, 49, 52) ...	6-8-31	Ind. Adj't., 17 A. T. O.
26-2-24	Mohamed Zaman ...	9-1-32	28 A. T. O.
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	5-3-32	39 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Khazan Singh (t) ...	11-7-32	15 A. T. O.
26-2-24	Khan Gul, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (t)</i> ...	9-10-32	24 A. T. C.
1-5-24	Nazir Khan (49) ...	22-12-32	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
15-2-25	Pattil Ram ...	16-1-33	33 A. T. O.
17-9-25	Mohsa Khan ...	17-1-33	7 A. T. C.
2-1-26	Zaman Ali ...	1-3-33	25 A. T. O.
31-1-26	Fazal Elahi (49) ...	7-3-33	19 A. T. O.
1-2-26	Nur Hussain ...	17-7-33	24 A. T. O.
12-3-26	Faqroo Khan (49) ...	29-7-33	25 A. T. O.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (25) ...	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
3-2-26	Karam Din ...	5-1-34	35 A. T. C.
14-3-27	Dhooman Khan ...	11-3-34	2 A. T. C.
11-5-27	Feroze Khan (t) ...	27-3-34	34 A. T. O.
27-5-27	Pahelwan ...	27-3-34	23 A. T. C.
2-8-27	Ali Halder, I.D.S.M. (49) ...	19-4-34	6 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan ...	10-5-34	29 A. T. O.
16-9-27	Mir Alam (t) (49) ...	15-6-34	31 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Lal Din ...	21-7-34	30 A. T. O.
21-9-27	Magan Singh ...	1-8-34	12 A. T. C.
16-11-27	Lal Shah ...	26-11-34	32 A. T. C.
11-12-27	Raj Mohamed ...	1-12-34	36 A. T. O.
1-2-28	Ismail Khan ...	13-1-35	32 A. T. C.
1-3-28	Lali Khan (t) ...	5-6-35	20 A. T. C.
21-3-23	Hayat Mohamed, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	27-6-35	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24) ...	13-7-35	29 A. T. C.
11-5-23	Fazal Din ...	16-9-35	22 A. T. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.D.M. ...	20-1-36	23 A. T. C.
7-10-30	Alamdar Hussain (33, 60) ...	21-2-36	19 A. T. C.
14-10-30	Khushal Singh ...	28-3-36	12 A. T. C.
26-10-30	Mohamed Khan (II) ...	9-1-36	14 A. T. C.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (II) (48) ...	12-5-36	21 A. T. C.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir ...	17-6-36	39 A. T. C.
Jemadars (59).			
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24) ...	13-6-27	27 A. T. C.
1-4-28	Ghulam Hussain Shah ...	1-4-28	32 A. T. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Asrar, I.D.S.M. ...	6-11-30	1 A. T. C.
6-12-30	Mohammed Khalil (49) ...	6-12-30	17 A. T. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt ...	1-1-31	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt ...	8-1-31	6 A. T. C.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. B. S. O. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).
(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
MULE TRANSPORT—contd.			
Jemadars—contd.			
16-1-31	Kirpal Singh ...	16-1-31	6 A. T. C.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam (49) ...	27-3-31	4 A. T. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (III) ...	21-4-31	36 A. T. O.
24-4-31	Dalip Khan ...	24-4-31	2 A. T. C.
12-5-31	Fakroo ...	12-5-31	15 A. T. C.
6-8-31	Hasaan ...	6-8-31	33 A. T. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (II) ...	9-8-31	34 A. T. C.
4-2-32	Mir Dad (49) ...	4-2-32	31 A. T. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II) ...	5-3-32	29 A. T. C.
12-4-32	Mohammed Gul Khan ...	12-4-32	24 A. T. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49) ...	11-7-32	30 A. T. C.
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt ...	1-9-32	6 A. T. C.
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25) ...	9-10-32	14 A. T. C.
22-12-32	Karam Elahi (49) ...	22-12-32	5 A. T. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49) ...	16-1-33	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meer, ut.
17-1-33	Man Singh ...	17-1-33	10 A. T. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan ...	1-3-33	39 A. T. C.
7-3-33	Tula Ram ...	7-3-33	10 A. T. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din ...	7-6-33	21 A. T. C.
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd. ...	16-6-33	7 A. T. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman (II) ...	27-6-33	8 A. T. C.
17-7-33	Aulir Ahmed (49) ...	17-7-33	11 A. T. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29) ...	29-7-33	9 A. T. C.
1-11-33	All Gohar ...	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed ...	5-1-34	2 A. T. C.
1-2-34	Gulab Khan ...	1-2-34	22 A. T. C.
11-3-34	Said Ali ...	11-3-34	9 A. T. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur (25) ...	18-3-34	26 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 48) ...	27-3-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
27-3-34	Sher Mohd. (49) ...	27-3-34	18 A. T. C.
19-4-34	Lal Khan (III) (48) ...	19-4-34	31 A. T. C.
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 41) ...	26-4-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (49) ...	19-5-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan ...	23-5-34	30 A. T. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain ...	15-6-34	35 A. T. C.
21-7-34	Ghulam Halder (23) ...	21-7-34	3 A. T. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62) ...	1-8-34	10 A. T. C.
26-11-34	Bostan ...	26-11-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass ...	1-12-34	15 A. T. C.
13-1-35	Punno Khan ...	13-1-35	20 A. T. C.
5-6-35	Hafiz Bux, I.D.S.M. ...	5-6-35	1 A. T. C.
27-6-35	Nawab Khan ...	27-6-35	13 A. T. C.
16-9-35	Fazal Khan (49) ...	16-9-35	36 A. T. C.
10-10-35	Gopala Ram ...	10-10-35	28 A. T. C.
10-12-35	Vir Singh ...	10-12-35	33 A. T. C.
20-1-36	Sunder Singh (48) ...	20-1-36	3 A. T. C.
21-2-36	Abdool Khan (49) ...	21-2-36	4 A. T. C.
28-3-36	Mangta ...	28-3-36	19 A. T. C.
9-4-36	Mahomed Khan ...	9-4-36	4 A. T. C.
12-5-36	Amir Zaman ...	12-5-36	7 A. T. C.
1-7-36	Nizam Din ...	1-7-36	6 A. T. C.
CAMEL TRANSPORT.			
Risaldar-Major (I).			
2-5-17	Mohamed Kusa (I) ...	1-6-36	37 A. T. O. (C.)
Risaldars (10).			
14-4-24	Mohamed Rahim ...	14-4-24	Zhob Local Transp. r. (Camel).
15-10-19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (49) ...	5-10-27	33 A. T. C. (C.) (3.).
27-2-20	Anwar Shah (48) ...	31-1-28	41 A. T. C. (C.).
1-6-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) ...	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.).
18-5-26	Ali Halder Shah ...	14-2-35	37 A. T. C. (C.).
27-6-26	Sartar Khan ...	20-2-35	41 A. T. C. (C.).
19-4-27	Mohamed Sher Khan (49) ...	11-3-36	41 A. T. C. (C.).
28-5-27	Mohamed Din ...	5-5-36	49 A. T. C. (C.).
1-3-27	Hayat Khan (52) ...	1-6-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).
4-3-28	Mohamed Yar Khan ...	1-9-36	41 A. T. C. (C.).
Jemadars (14).			
1-9-26	Muzaffar Khan ...	1-9-26	37 A. T. C. (C.).
2-8-30	Ghulam Mohamed ...	2-8-30	40 A. T. C. (C.).
26-9-30	Painda Khan ...	26-9-30	38 A. T. C. (C.).
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan ...	17-8-33	37 A. T. C. (C.).
1-1-34	Lali Khan ...	1-1-34	37 A. T. C. (C.).
13-2-34	Nawab Khan (49) ...	13-2-34	41 A. T. C. (C.).
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49) ...	16-7-34	40 A. T. C. (C.).
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52) ...	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.).
14-2-36	Tasdaq Hussain Shah (52) ...	14-2-36	38 A. T. C. (C.).
20-2-36	Bahadur Shah ...	20-2-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).
11-3-36	Aulla Khan ...	11-3-36	37 A. T. C. (C.).
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan ...	5-5-36	41 A. T. C. (C.).
1-6-36	Chaudhri Khan (52) ...	1-6-36	38 A. T. C. (C.).
1-9-36	Bar Khan (24, 25, 29) ...	1-9-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).
A. T. C. (C.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel).

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.	Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans	No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	57	Mixed.
No. 2 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus		59	Mixed.
No. 3 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.			
No. 4 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.			
No. 5 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.			
No. 6 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.	No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	59	Mixed.
No. 14 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.		60	Mixed.
	2	Hindus.	Maintenance Group Headquarters	...	Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class I, Chaklala	...	Mixed.
No. 15 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala	...	Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.), Chaklala	...	Mixed.
	1	Sikhs.	Experimental Section (M. T.), Chaklala	...	Mixed.
No. 25 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed	Heavy Repair Shop, Class II, Quetta	...	Mixed.
	1	Hindus.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Bannu	...	Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Deolali	...	Mixed.
	1	Sikhs.	R. I. A. S. C. Training Group	...	Mixed.
No. 26 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	Technical Inspectorate, M. T.	...	Mixed.
	1	Hindus.			
	2	Musalmans.			
	1	Sikhs.			
No. 27 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.			
	1	Hindus.			
	2	Musalmans.			
	1	Sikhs.			
No. 28 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.			
	1	Hindus.			
	2	Musalmans.*			
	1	Sikhs.			

Independent Sections.

13	Musalmans.
14	Musalmans.
15	Musalmans.
17	Musalmans.
18	Sikhs.
29	Musalmans.
30	Hindus.
32	Sikhs.
33	Hindus.
34	Sikhs.
35	Musalmans.
37	Musalmans.
38	Sikhs.
39	Musalmans.
40	Hindus.
48	Musalmans.

Includes 1 Section composed of Mahsuds.
M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Arduis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and
Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,
G.C.V.O., G.S.E., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. U. to the King) . . . 20-2-19

1st Comm.	Name.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------	-------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

General Officers (2).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

1-9-02	Skelton, D. S., C.B., D.S.O., R.E.S.	13-10-33	12-10-37	11-11-33	D. D. M. S., S. Comd. —Offg. D. M. S. in India; 7-3-37.
30-7-04	Harvey, G. A. D., C.M.G.	6-10-35	5-10-39	10-11-35	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.

Colonels (14).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

30-7-04	Thurston, L. V., D.S.O., V.H.S.	{ 16-6-32† 13-10-33 }	12-10-37	5-4-34	A. D. M. S., F. & A. Dist.
31-7-06	Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., V.H.S.	{ 16-4-33† 2-8-34 }	1-8-38	22-10-35	A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist. <i>Le. ex I., 4 m., to 5 July 37.</i>
30-1-08	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.P., V.H.S.	{ 1-1-34† 1-5-34 }	30-4-38	24-3-35	A. D. M. S., Warria-tan Dist.
30-1-06	O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B.	1-5-34	30-4-38	27-7-36	A. D. M. S., Bal. Dist.
30-1-06	Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E.	1-5-34	8-4-38*	11-4-37	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
30-7-06	Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C.	14-10-34	13-10-38	6-10-34	O. C., B. M. H., Secun-derabad — <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Aug. 37.</i>
30-7-06	Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C.	6-12-34	23-4-38*	25-5-36	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
28-1-07	Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B.	1-2-35	6-7-37*	24-3-35	O. C., B. M. H., Rawal-pindl.
28-1-07	Maackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B.	24-3-35	26-5-38*	6-4-36	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
4-2-08	Ellicombe, J. E.	26-5-36	25-5-40	10-11-36	O. C., Connaught M. H., Poona.
4-2-08	Wells, A. G., D.S.O. (11)	14-10-36	14-2-39	...	<i>Le. ex I., to 5 June 37, u/o O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O.	5-11-36	26-2-41	21-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. (4)	26-3-37	6-2-41	9-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

Vols.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.
†Date of seniority

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Lieutenant-Colonels (46)					
1-9-08	Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B. (3)	...	15-9-33	19-4-39	...
30-1-09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B. (9)	...	{ 28-10-33 } { 1-1-34 }	14-2-39	10-10-36
3-1-09	Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B., (111)	...	{ 1-1-33 } { 15-3-34 }	7-3-39	...
30-1-09	Roehe, J. J. D., M.B. (4, 200)	...	1-5-34	5-2-40	10-3-37
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	3-2-41	8-8-36
31-7-09	Comyn, K., M.D. (4)	...	1-5-34	26-2-41	10-10-36
31-7-09	Laing, F. R., M.B.	...	1-5-34	9-12-40	18-11-36
29-7-10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. (9)	...	1-5-34	16-11-37	16-3-33
27-1-11	Biggar, R., M.B., F.R.C.S.	...	{ 1-5-34 } { 1-1-36 }	...	...
27-1-11	Wilson, G., O.B.R., M.C., M.B. (4, 178, 201)	...	1-5-34	17-12-38	10-1-37
27-1-11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	17-3-41	1-8-36
28-7-11	Webster, W. L., M.B. (6)	...	1-5-34	7-3-39	...
28-7-11	Heile, A. S., M.C.	...	1-5-34	16-9-40	...
26-1-12	Maitland, R. K., M.B.	...	1-5-34	11-10-38	10-11-36
26-1-12	Blake, G. A., M.B. (80, 157, 199)	...	5-5-34	6-12-38	3-1-36
26-7-12	Price, R. B., D.S.O., M.B. (9)	...	10-7-34	7-2-33	28-3-36
26-7-12	Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D. (9)	...	28-7-34	13-3-41	7-4-36
26-7-12	Russell, E. V., M.C.	...	2-10-34	7-3-39	1-4-34
26-7-12	Allison, G. F., M.C.	...	26-12-34	22-11-38	15-6-35
26-7-12	Davies, A. A. M. (157, 202)	...	28-12-34	13-9-39	8-10-34
24-1-13	Baddows, E. C., M.C.	...	14-6-35	7-3-39	...
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	...	15-6-35	4-12-40	3-3-36
25-7-13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. (4, 30)	...	27-7-35	16-12-39	1-5-35
5-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B. (10)	...	{ 1-1-35 } { 31-7-35 }	6-12-38	25-6-36
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.R., M.B. (5)	...	18-8-35	10-12-40	...

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.					
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., M.D. (4, 30, 200)	27-8-35	3-2-38	14-7-35	A. D. of H. & P., N. Comd.
30-1-14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.R., M.C., M.B. (4)	{ 1-7-34 } { 3-9-35 }	10-10-38	28-3-36	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	26-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
31-7-14	Ballingall, D. C. G., M.C., M.B.	30-9-35	13-1-41	4-2-36	O. C., B. M. H., Nasirabad.
31-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2)	6-10-35	26-2-41	...	O. C., B. M. H., Murree (2).
31-7-14	Brock, E. A. P. (1)	{ 1-1-35 } { 5-11-35 }	13-1-41	21-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	17-11-35	8-11-40	15-12-36	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
31-7-14	Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B.	11-12-35	17-4-41	4-6-36	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9)	20-3-36	26-2-41	28-3-36	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
1-1-17	Jameson, G. D. (4)	30-5-36	...	...	u/o O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.
1-4-19	Walker, J., M.C., M.B. (7)	8-6-36	5-9-39	1-4-36	Staff Surgn., Rawalpindi.
1-1-17	Arnott, S., M.D.	8-6-36	15-9-38	6-1-37	O. C., B. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-1-17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. (2)	10-10-36	21-12-38	26-11-35	Meerut (2).
1-7-19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	14-10-36	10-12-41	8-1-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kanytee.
1-4-19	Peake, H. G., M.B.	5-11-36	16-12-39	1-5-35	O. C., B. M. H. & Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali.
1-1-17	Smyth, F. G. A., M.B. (9)	18-11-36	9-12-37	9-4-36	O. C., B. M. H., Dalhousie
1-5-18	MacKenzie, K. P., M.B. (1)	21-11-36	6-2-41	7-4-36	Le. ex I., to 19 Apr. 37.
1-1-17	Foot, W., M.C., M.B. (199)	2-2-37	7-3-39	5-1-36	Poona (1).
1-10-19	Flood, F. G., M.C., M.B. (2)	26-3-37	27-4-38	...	O. C., No. 3 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
Majors.					
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27)	27-8-26	13-10-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Chakrata.
1-6-18	Austin, R. A., M.C.	9-9-26	30-9-37	28-2-35	O. C., B. M. H., Lehorg.
1-4-19	Warburton, J. R. N., M.C.	11-9-26	6-2-41	2-2-36	O. C., No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak. Le. ex I., to 8 May 37.
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (11)	11-9-26	25-2-36	15-3-37	Offg. Surgn. to C-in-C.
1-12-18	Eird, W., M.D.	15-9-26	6-2-38	15-11-36	Ranikhet (5).
1-8-18	Popham, C.	16-9-23	14-2-39	9-6-24	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum.
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B.	18-9-26	18-12-38	22-12-36	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
1-6-18	Seslow, C., M.C., M.B. (9)	2-10-26	20-9-37	17-11-33	D. A. D. P., Deccan Dist.
1-7-19	MacKinnon, J. McP., M.B. (3)	3-10-26	5-9-39	12-1-36	Bangalore (3).
1-8-19	McFadden, J., M.B.	3-10-26	17-12-39	...	Karachi.
1-1-17	Cheyne, D. G., O.B.R., M.C., M.B. (4)	9-10-26	6-12-37	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-5-19	McKelvey, D., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11)	1-11-26	21-11-41	21-2-37	Rawalpindi (11).
1-1-17	Wilson, C., M.B. (3, 200)	3-11-26	22-11-38	1-1-34	Peshawar (3).
1-6-18	Fotheringham, J. B., M.B.	5-11-26	4-2-41	...	Rawalpindi (5).
1-1-17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B. (1)	10-11-26	22-12-38	...	O. C., B. M. H., Barrackpore.
1-1-17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., (4, 197, 199)	10-11-26	17-3-41	26-4-36	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist. & Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—(1) The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors—contd.					
1-1-17	Lipscorn, F. M., M.B.C.P. (5)	...	17-11-26	12-9-37	...
1-5-19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	...	4-12-26	25-2-39	14-5-34
1-6-18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B. (9)	...	7-12-26	21-12-38	...
1-6-18	Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B.	...	20-12-26	18-10-37	19-4-35
1-12-18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B. (4)	...	10-1-27	16-10-41	8-2-37
1-6-20	Forster, C. M. (3)	...	20-1-27	11-12-39	21-4-35
1-1-17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	...	13-2-27	13-3-41	...
1-6-18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (3)	...	22-3-27	26-2-41	4-5-36
1-6-21	Rose, G. W., M.B.	...	10-4-27	8-12-87	...
1-7-19	Young, T., M.B. (4, 30, 200)	...	23-4-27	7-3-39	11-4-35
1-1-17	Cuthbert, E. S.	...	23-4-27	29-11-37	...
19-8-20	Bruse, W., O.B.E., M.B.	...	18-5-27	17-10-37	24-7-36
1-4-19	Menzies, T., M.B. (5)	...	24-7-27	25-2-39	10-11-36
1-6-20	Murray, D. H., M.D. (2)	...	24-7-27	12-2-39	...
1-10-19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9)	...	10-8-27	22-9-41	1-2-37
1-1-17	Bourke, J. F., M.C. (27, 29, 260)	...	22-8-27	8-3-39	9-12-36
1-6-20	MacDougall, D. J., M.C., M.B. (6)	...	28-10-27	5-2-40	27-1-37
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B.	...	2-11-27	13-1-41	7-2-36
14-5-19	Emmerson, C. L.	...	14-11-27	27-2-38	2-2-37
1-4-19	Hacker, F. A. R.	...	16-11-27	6-12-38	1-4-36
1-4-19	Gripper, G. D. (1)	...	1-12-27	3-2-38	6-5-36
1-7-20	Meenan, J. P. W.	...	14-4-28	3-2-38	...
1-4-19	Russell, P. G.	...	12-5-28	26-9-38	...
1-11-19	Bensted, H. J., M.C. (9)	...	5-6-28	7-2-40	4-6-35
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (1)	...	19-6-28	9-10-37	2-2-36
1-4-19	Phense, R. N., M.B. (9)	...	1-7-28	26-2-41	6-11-36
1-1-17	Pank, P. E. D.	...	13-7-28	11-11-39	...
1-6-20	Cameron, R. D., M.C., M.B. (5)	...	24-7-28	24-2-38	19-4-35
1-4-19	Henderson, T. L., M.B. (11)	...	9-8-28	6-12-37	7-10-36
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J.	...	22-8-28	13-2-39	...
1-6-20	McNally, J. V., M.B. (178, 200)	...	1-9-28	6-2-41	...
1-6-20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B. (1)	...	22-9-28	25-9-38	...
1-4-19	Macnamara, J. P., M.B.	...	1-1-29	3-2-41	1-3-36
1-7-19	Hyatt, J. W.	...	1-1-29	22-11-38	...
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 16 Sep. 37.</i>
					O. C., C. M. H., Risalpur.
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 23 Oct. 37.</i>
					D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
					D. A. D. H., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
					Meerut (36).
					Poona.
					Ranikhet. (36).
					Colaba.
					D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
					O. C., B. M. H., Fyzabad.
					O. C., C. M. H., Muttra.
					Poona (51).
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 37.</i>
					D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
					O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Benares.
					Bombay (61).
					O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
					O. C., B. M. H., Jullundur.
					Staff Surgeon, Naini Tal.
					E. M. O., Bombay.
					<i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 19 June 37.</i>
					Jubbulpore.
					Offg. O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
					D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
					Meerut (16).
					D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
					<i>Le. ex I., 4 m., 2nd, to 3 July 37.</i>
					D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
					Bareilly (11 i).
					O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
					Landour.
					Peshawar.
					Staff Surgeon, Quetta.
					Offg. O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 22 Oct. 37.</i>

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors—contd.					
1-7-19	Parr, T., M.D. (8)	...	2-1-29	7-2-38	5-3-33
1-6-20	MacKay, J. R. S., M.B.	...	20-1-29	10-10-38	...
1-7-20	Jones, D. J. H.	...	1-6-29	14-2-40	...
1-4-19	Collins, J. C.	...	19-7-29	...	...
31-8-20	MacKinnon, W. C., M.B. (3)	...	8-7-29	29-11-37	30-12-32
1-4-19	Savage, J. M., M.B. (1)	...	9-8-29	17-12-38	...
1-10-20	Fulton, G. K., M.B. (4)	...	9-8-29	13-2-39	14-7-35
1-4-19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5)	...	6-12-29	9-10-37	...
1-4-19	MacAuley, G. E., M.C.	...	26-2-30	17-3-41	...
1-7-19	Champney, J. D'A. (4)	...	1-5-30	28-2-38	...
21-6-20	MacKenzie, D. W. M., M.B. (10)	...	13-6-30	30-9-37	12-3-36
1-4-19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B. (4)	...	27-6-30	21-4-38	7-5-35
1-4-19	Coutts, J. C., M.B. (10)	...	4-7-30	26-2-41	19-3-36
1-8-20	Holmes, F., M.B. (5)	...	10-10-30	10-10-38	27-4-35
1-8-19	Rea, J. E., M.B.	...	26-11-30	3-2-41	...
1-6-20	Eccott, W. Y., M.B.	...	20-3-31	18-12-38	29-4-36
15-7-20	Simson, A. M., M.D. (1)	...	15-7-32	8-12-37	1-11-35
16-8-23	Murphy, R., M.D.	...	14-11-32	6-2-38	19-1-37
1-8-23	O'Meara, F. J., M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (5)	...	1-5-34	25-9-38	7-6-35
1-8-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B. (10, 72)	...	1-5-34	21-1-42	...
24-11-23	Fletcher-Barrett, K., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11)	...	1-5-34	17-12-38	...
30-1-24	Huston, J., M.B. (11, 200)	...	1-5-34	25-2-39	...
30-1-24	Greenway, C. W. (3)	...	1-5-34	21-12-38	20-3-34
30-7-24	Campbell, A. E., M.D. (4, 27, 29, 201)	...	30-7-34	12-2-39	11-8-34
29-1-25	Bennett, R. A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5)	...	29-1-35	17-11-37	29-4-30
29-1-25	Carter, W. H., M.B. (9)	...	29-1-35	21-12-38	31-1-35
29-1-26	Drummond, W. A. D. (8)	...	29-1-35	27-2-40	1-1-36
29-1-26	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (4, 198)	...	29-1-35	16-9-40	10-10-36
26-1-26	Anderson, G., M.B. (3, 29, 200)	...	26-1-36	26-2-41	17-3-36
8-2-26	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B. (10)	...	3-2-36	6-12-38	7-1-35
29-7-26	Palmer, P. F., M.B. (5)	...	29-7-36	31-12-41	29-1-37
29-7-26	Bluet, D., M.B. (2)	...	29-7-36	6-12-38	...
26-1-27	Walmesley, G. A., M.B.	...	26-1-37	10-2-42	...
26-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., M.B. (9, 29, 199)	...	2-1-37	9-12-40	23-10-36
6-2-28	Anderson, J. H. (10)	...	6-2-37	6-2-41	25-6-36
					Rawalpindi (6 i).
					Ahmednagar.
					C. I. M. H., Bannu.
					u/o O. C., B. M. H., Saugor.
					Poona (31).
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 37.</i>
					D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi & Waziristan Dists.
					<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 37. p. rev. to H. E.</i>
					C. I. M. H., Kohat.
					O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
					Ranikhet. (10 i).
					O. I. C. Mily. Food Laby. Kasauli.
					Rawalpindi (104).
					Quetta (51).
					C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
					O. C., C. M. H., Hyderabad (81nd).
					Quetta (15).
					D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
					Meerut (51).
					Peshawar (104).
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 16 Oct. 37.</i>
					Ranikhet (11 i).
					Secunderabad (36).
					A. H. O., Secunderabad & M. O. 4/c. Camd. Civil Hosp., Bolarum.
					Lahore (51).
					D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 19 Aug. 37.</i>
					Rawalpindi (81).
					D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. & A. Dists.
					Karachi (34).
					Secunderabad (10 i).
					Mhow (51).
					Poona. (21).
					Delhi.
					D. A. D. P., Bal. Dist.
					Bangalore (104).

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains.					
29-4-27	Foster, W. G. S.	...	29-10-30	16-9-40	Bangalore.
30-1-29	Seriven, W. H. (1, 27)	...	30-7-31	13-2-39	Rawalpindi (15).
9-2-28	Ross, W. A. R., M.B.	...	9-8-31	8-12-37	Peshawar.
27-7-28	Keatings, L. R. H., M.B.	...	27-1-32	6-12-37	Delhi.
29-7-30	Coreoran, T. M. (199)	...	2-5-33	21-9-37	Ferozepore.
29-12-30	Mulvany, D. P. F.	...	29-12-33	12-9-37	Cawnpore.
11-7-30	Gross, C. S., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (11)	...	11-1-34	28-2-39	Poona. (114).
28-7-31	George, J. B., M.D.	...	28-1-34	9-10-37	Staff Surgn., For William.
28-7-31	Brennan, W. B. F., M.B. (201)	...	28-3-34	17-10-37	Nowshera.
11-3-32	Breden, N. P., M.B.	...	1-5-34	26-2-38	Kohat (115).
15-3-32	Marsden, C. M., M.B.	...	1-5-34	15-9-38	Rawalpindi.
29-2-32	Day, P. T. L.	...	1-5-34	10-2-38	Poona.
15-4-32	Tweedy, E. S., M.B.	...	1-5-34	15-9-38	<i>Le. in & ex I., 6m. to 16 July 37.</i>
1-2-32	Kohans, M. J.	...	1-5-34	10-10-38	Lahore.
15-5-31	Langford, R. C.	...	1-5-34	6-2-38	Mhow.
29-6-31	Furnivall, L. T.	...	1-5-34	30-9-37	Quetta.
28-7-31	Johnston, R., M.B.	...	1-5-34	20-2-38	Mhow (31).
28-7-31	Barnetson, J. C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	17-11-37	Jalapahar.
23-7-31	Chappell, J. K., M.B.	...	1-5-34	29-11-37	Multan.
26-1-32	Macfarlane, J. B., M.B.	...	1-5-34	4-2-38	Calcutta.
4-8-31	Thorne, H. J. R., M.B. (199)	...	1-5-34	16-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Campbellpore.
17-9-31	Blewitt, B., M.B.	...	1-5-34	7-12-37	Meerut. Offg. D. A. D. P. Meerut Dist. 20 Feb. 37.
9-2-32	Moloney, T. J., M.B.	...	1-5-34	19-10-38	O. C., B. M. H., Benares.
26-10-31	Low, A. D. (201)	...	1-5-34	9-10-37	Lahore.
24-2-32	Walton, H. C. M. (201)	...	1-5-34	6-4-39	Quetta.
26-7-32	Martin, J. L., M.B.	...	1-5-34	26-9-38	Colaba.
26-7-32	Nash, H. K. G. (199)	...	1-5-34	7-12-38	Mhow.
26-4-32	McIver, J. W. A., M.B.	...	1-5-34	22-11-38	O. C. Bde. Laby., Bantua.
26-7-32	Bourne, A. D.	...	1-5-34	17-12-38	Secunderabad.
26-7-32	Grimmin, G. W., M.B.	...	1-5-34	21-12-38	Lahore (21).
26-7-32	Kendrick, G. W.	...	1-5-34	22-12-38	u/o Benares.
21-10-32	Shipman, R. T.	...	1-5-34	15-2-39	Delhi Cantt.
29-9-33	Pollock, C. B. R. (109, 157, 201)	...	1-5-34	13-9-39	O. C., B. M. H., Cherat.
27-7-33	Peacock, P. H., M.B.	...	1-5-34	11-12-39	Amritsar.
13-12-32	McLeod, G. L., M.B.	...	1-5-34	11-11-39	Ranikhet.
23-12-32	Lynch, S. G. M., M.B.	...	1-5-34	15-2-39	Colaba.
24-1-33	King, F., M.B.	...	1-5-34	14-2-39	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Sep. 37.</i>

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains—contd.					
27-2-33	Concannon, J. N.	...	1-5-34	25-2-39	u/o Lahore.
27-7-33	Fava, W. F. L., M.D. (199)	...	1-5-34	11-12-39	Peshawar.
27-3-34	Clyde, A. J., M.B.	...	1-5-34	5-3-40	Staff Surgn., Mussoorie.
28-4-33	King, C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	13-9-39	Nowshera.
2-5-33	Reed, J. C., M.B.	...	2-5-34	13-9-39	Rawalpindi (31).
1-12-33	O'Shea, P., M.B.	...	4-5-34	5-9-39	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Anderson, W. M. E., M.B.	...	7-6-34	12-12-39	I/c. Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
7-6-34	*Foster, R. H., M.B.	...	7-6-34	12-12-39	Jhansi.
7-6-34	*Buchanan, I., M.B.	...	21-6-34	17-12-39	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Wright, H. B., M.B. (199)	...	2-7-34	11-12-39	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
7-6-34	*Ruddell, J. S., M.B.	...	3-7-34	17-12-39	Belgaum.
7-6-34	*MaNis, T. M.G., M.B.	...	10-7-34	11-12-39	Lahore (31).
27-7-33	*Abern, D. M., M.B.	...	20-10-34	15-2-40	Peshawar.
25-10-34	*Gamble, C. S.	...	25-10-34	4-12-40	Jubbulpore.
25-10-34	*Reeve, J.	...	1-11-34	12-2-40	Peshawar.
25-10-34	*Johnston, J. A. D., M.B.	...	7-11-34	16-12-39	No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
7-6-34	*Lassen, E. H. P.	...	24-11-34	14-2-40	O. C., I. M. H., Campbellpore.
24-1-33	Walsh, J., M.B.	...	1-12-34	26-2-41	Madras.
25-10-34	*Carnow, E. H.	...	1-1-35	13-10-40	Jubbulpore (115).
25-10-34	*Whosler, J. J., M.B. (199)	...	1-4-35	4-12-40	Karachi.
25-10-34	*O'Connell, J. J., M.B.	...	18-4-35	27-2-40	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Clark, K. H., M.B.	...	25-4-35	17-3-41	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore.
25-10-34	*Oxley, W. M.	...	1-5-35	13-2-40	Secunderabad.
7-6-34	*O. Driscoll, C. G., M.B.	...	6-6-35	17-3-41	Lucknow.
19-4-35	*Kusgrove, G. S., M.D.	...	7-6-35	21-1-40	Agra.
7-6-34	*Buckland, F. E., M.B.	...	7-6-35	8-2-40	Kasauli.
7-6-34	*Swift, D. T., M.B.	...	7-6-35	12-1-41	Quetta.
7-6-34	*Vine, R. S.	...	7-6-35	13-10-40	Wellington.
7-6-34	*Jameson, J. E. (199)	...	14-6-35	12-3-41	O. I/c. Bde. Laby., Ambala.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C., M.D. (11)	...	5-7-35	8-10-40	Lucknow.
6-4-35	*McLeod, N. I.	...	1-8-35	13-3-41	Bareilly.
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B.	...	24-9-35	7-2-40	Lucknow.
24-9-34	*O. Dowd, F. J.	...	27-9-35	13-3-41	Quetta.
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B.	...	25-10-35	13-10-40	O. C., B. M. H., Malappuram.
25-10-34	*Greene, W. G. (199)	...	25-10-35	26-2-41	Fyzabad.
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B.	...	25-10-35	10-12-40	Quetta.
25-10-34	*Phillipson, R., M.B.	...	30-10-35	12-1-41	Mingaladon.
30-10-34	*Atkinson, H. H., M.B.	...	4-1-36	4-12-40	Ahmednagar.
4-1-35	*Brunst, J. O. M. A.	...	4-1-36	10-12-40	Ferozepore.
25-4-35	*Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (1)	...	25-4-36	17-4-41	Jubbulpore.
25-4-35	*Lockie, J. McN., M.B.	...	25-4-36	17-3-41	Sialkot.
25-4-35	*Gleaves, A. M.B.	...	25-4-36	5-5-40	Nowshera.
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L.	...	25-4-36	3-2-41	Rawalpindi.
25-4-35	*Cochran, D. S., M.B.	...	25-4-36	13-3-41	Karachi.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B.	...	25-4-36	17-3-41	Kamptee.
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B.	...	30-4-36	1-4-41	O. I/c. Bde. Laby., Jhansi.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B.	...	25-4-36	13-3-41	Deolali.
26-4-35	*Weir, J. P., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	Rawalpindi.
24-10-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	Agra.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	O. I/c. Bde. Laby., Nasirabad.
24-10-35	*Brown, S., M.B.	...	24-10-36	17-4-41	Meerut.
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	Karachi.
24-10-35	*Harman, G. A. E., M.B.	...	24-10-36	14-5-41	Sialkot.
24-10-35	*Parkins, H. N., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	Chakrata.
24-10-35	*Cruikshank, J. D., M.B.	...	24-10-36	17-3-41	Allahabad.
24-10-35	*Geoghagan, P. J., M.B.	...	1-2-37	31-12-41	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-2-36	*Waterston, R. E., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	Peshawar.
Lieutenants.					
25-4-35	*Wright, D., M.B.	...	25-4-36	9-7-41	u/o Sialkot.
24-10-35	*Caverhill, J. H.	...	23-4-36	13-12-41	Delhi, Fort.
23-4-36	*Watson, C. E.	...	23-4-36	23-9-41	u/o Trimulgherry.
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G.	...	23-4-36	16-10-41	Ahmednagar.
23-4-36	*Orr, J. W., M.B.	...	23-4-36	31-12-41	Rawalpindi.
23-4-36	*Bateson, W. G., M.B.	...	23-4-36	1-12-41	Muttra.
23-4-36	*D'Arey, T. M. W., M.B.	...	23-4-36	22-11-41	Lucknow.
23-4-36	*Crowe, E. J.	...	23-4-36	15-10-41	Rawalpindi.
23-4-36	*Byles, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.P.	...	23-4-36	21-1-42	Jullundur.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	...	24-4-36	...	...
24-4-36	*Hoey, R. A.	...	23-10-36	...	...
24-4-36	*Marshand, J. C. A.	...	23-10-36	...	...
24-4-36	*Ball, P. H.	...	23-10-36	...	...
23-10-36	*Farquhar, J. V. L.	...	23-10-36	...	...

* Officer with short service commission.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

1st Commn. Names. Date of rank. REMARKS.

Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1881.

Majors.

1-4-05 McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, v.D., M.B. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... 1-4-17
 1-10-20 Cairns, James, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., O.H.B., D.P.H. 1-10-20
 26-5-11 Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. ... 17-12-24
 1-9-13 Clayton, Robert Vickers, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... 1-9-25
 8-10-14 Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., v.D., M.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... 12-1-27
 1-5-16 Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... 1-5-27
 27-2-15 Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.D. ... 4-10-28
 20-5-16 Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, v.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M. ... 1-3-29
 20-5-15 Goldie, Edward Alexander ... 16-6-29
 25-8-16 Harrison, Cecil Cantillupe ... 13-3-30
 24-5-15 Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.C. ... 1-9-30
 6-10-14 Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan ... 1-11-31
 4-1-16 Terrell, Charles Girdlestone ... 1-2-32
 1-1-24 Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2-7-32
 4-2-24 Paul, Gilbert Eugene ... 2-12-32
 2-9-14 Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley ... 23-1-33
 1-5-29 Jones, Ceri McColm (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... 29-6-34
 1-2-25 Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... 1-5-34
 18-9-24 Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., O.H.B. ... 10-10-36
 Attd. N. W. Ry.
 Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R.
 Attd. E. I. Ry. R. *Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 July 37.*
 Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
 Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
 Attd. Nag. R.
 Attd. Assam V. L. H.
 Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
 Attd. Chota Nag. R.
 Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
 Attd. Surnia V. L. H. *Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.*
 Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
 Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
 Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
 Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. *Le. ex I., 4 Apl. 37.*
 Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
 Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.

Captains.

20-5-15 Grant, Willoughby Gordon ... 20-1-23
 13-6-16 Reardon, William Austin ... 1-7-23
 26-2-21 Thompson, Gustav Weber ... 26-8-24
 4-6-21 Foster, Percy ... 4-12-24
 21-7-22 Moloney, William Joseph ... 21-1-26
 5-10-26 Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., O.H.B., B.A.O. (DUB.) ... 5-4-30
 22-4-27 Peligera, Pestonji Merwanji ... 22-10-30
 21-5-27 Misquitta, Joseph Francis Rustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.) ... 21-1-31
 19-11-26 Naronha, Victor, L.M. & S. ... 10-8-31
 30-5-27 Johnson, Richard Augustine ... 26-3-32
 3-1-29 Shipsey, William Edwin ... 29-4-32
 5-6-32 Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.O.H., D.P.H. ... 3-6-32
 1-2-27 Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend ... 9-4-34
 7-3-32 Laurie, James Shanks ... 1-5-34
 2-4-31 Morgan, Arthur William John ... 2-2-35
 22-11-14 Roantree, William Bernard ... 22-11-35
 9-1-32 McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D. ... 15-1-36
 1-4-30 Turner, Robert Hugh ... 27-4-34
 Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
 Attd. Assam V. L. H.
 Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
 Attd. Bombay Contgt.
 Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt.
 Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
 Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
 Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
 Attd. E. B. Coy.
 Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A.F.I.).
 Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn. *Le. ex I., 20 Aug. 37.*
 Attd. Kolar Q. F. Bn.
 Attd. Cal. Seco.
 Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. *Le. ex I., to 9 Sep. 37.*

Lieutenants.

23-10-26 Burrledge, William ... 9-9-26
 Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 23-10-26
 10-3-23 O'Connor, Maurice Claud ... 10-3-23
 2-11-23 Fryer, James ... 2-11-23
 31-1-31 Arthur, John Hay ... 31-1-31
 18-5-31 Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B. ... 18-5-31
 7-10-32 Martin, Henry Boyd ... 7-10-32
 9-1-33 Copeland, Francis John ... 9-1-33
 8-6-33 Bobbett, Patrick Mary Joseph ... 8-6-33
 22-6-34 Burke, Myles Edmund Towers ... 22-6-34
 1-11-34 Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., O.H.B., F.R.C.S. (E.) ... 1-11-34
 12-2-35 Robertson Colin Henry Hope ... 12-2-34
 3 Bn., U. T. C.
 Attd. Assam V. L. H.
 Attd. Cal. L. H.
 Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
 Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
 Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
 Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
 Attd. Reg. Arty. (A. F. I.).
 Attd. Assam V. L. H.
 Attd. Assam V. L. H.
 Attd. Cal. Seco.
 Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn. Names. Date of present rank. Date of compln. of Indian tour. Date of present appointment. REMARKS.

The Army Dental Corps (26).

Uniform—Blue

Facings—Emerald Green.

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

15-5-21 Clewer, D. ... 1-10-35 30-9-39 20-8-36 Insp., Army Dental Services in India, Poona.

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

15-5-21 Condie, R. J. ... 1-10-35 11-12-39 ... *Le. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 37.*
 15-5-21 Byrne, H. F. ... 1-10-35 26-2-41 ... Lucknow.

Majors.

1-6-21 Rodda, S. A. ... 1-6-29 5-2-41 ... Lahore.
 15-5-21 Cole, A. B. H. ... 27-6-30 28-11-40 ... Meerut.
 15-5-21 Sumnerling, H. O. ... 8-7-30 3-2-38 ... Karachi.
 1-7-21 Brown, P. E. ... 14-7-30 6-2-38 ... Poona.
 1-7-21 Williams, A. ... 2-9-30 11-12-39 ... Sialkot.
 24-8-26 Davey, F. H. R. ... 1-10-35 23-11-40 ... Quetta.

Captains.

25-11-27 Inglis, A. K. ... 25-5-31 6-12-37 ... Agra.
 25-11-27 Birse, W. McD. ... 25-5-31 29-9-37 ... Jubbulpore.
 25-11-27 Bazendine, W. P. ... 25-5-31 5-2-38 ... Razmak.
 13-6-28 Badman, S. D. ... 12-6-31 3-2-38 ... Ferozepore.
 22-5-28 Wall, T. R., B.D.S. ... 22-11-31 6-12-38 ... Secunderabad.
 22-5-28 Gidding, H. S., B.D.S. ... 22-11-31 7-2-40 ... Rawalpindi.
 17-9-28 Nettleship, G. E. ... 17-3-32 7-2-40 ... *Le. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
 8-3-29 Martin, W. G., B.D.S. ... 12-5-32 26-2-41 ... Ambala.
 7-1-29 Irish, R. C. ... 7-7-32 5-4-40 ... Bareilly.
 2-11-29 Browne, E. C., B.D.S. ... 18-9-32 5-4-40 ... Nowshera.
 3-5-30 Cook, W. C. ... 1-3-33 9-12-40 ... Bangalore.
 20-1-31 Moon, A. N. ... 20-7-34 26-2-41 ... Mhow.
 28-1-31 McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S. ... 28-7-34 6-2-40 ... Kirkee.
 1-4-31 Pank, C. A. ... 1-10-34 13-3-41 ... Peshawar.
 1-2-33 Dobbie, H. C. ... 1-10-35 13-3-41 ... Jhansi.
 9-9-35 O'Carroll, W. F. ... 9-3-36 16-10-41 ... Calcutta.
 12-12-35 Godfrey, R. J. ... 12-12-36 8-3-42 ... Allahabad.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenant is 23.

*Officer with Short Service Commission.

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depots.

		Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-7-11	Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	14-8-19	31-10-35	Madras.
25-1-13	Sweet, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	6-7-22	2-12-36	Bombay.
15-3-20	Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., I.M.S.	25-5-23	27-4-34	Bombay. <i>Le. ex I., 10 m., 7 July 36.</i>
29-1-18	Bill, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	25-4-25	8-4-34	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Maj. M. K., M.B.F., M.P.H.S. (Bom.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Edn.), I.M.S.	31-5-33	2-12-36	Lahore Cantt.
27-4-31	Singh, Capt. Asa, M.P.H.S. (Ph.), D.P.H. (Eng.) I.M.S.	7-9-35	1-11-35	Calcutta.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Uniform—Grey.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Facings—Scarlet

ON A CROSS PATTER (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION.

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C. ... 24-6-34 15-7-39 A. Hqrs., Simla.

Principal Matrons.

Wilson, Miss A. P., R. R. C. ... 18-3-33 29-8-35 Naini Tal.
Kennedy, Miss M. G. ... 8-8-34 12-9-41 Rawalpindi.
Temperley, Miss G. F. V., A.R.R.C. ... 23-9-35 9-2-41 Poona.

Matrons.

Roberts, Miss M. M., A. R. R. C. ... 13-4-33 13-2-38 Lucknow.
Watson, Miss J. F. ... 4-5-33 3-2-38 Lahore.
O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C. ... 1-7-33 5-2-38 Rawalpindi.
Ritchinson, Miss C. L. A., A.R.R.C., M.M. ... 10-8-33 P. L. T. Ex. to 8 June 37.
Collins, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C. ... 20-11-33 Meerut.
Kinkhead, Miss I. E., A. R. R. C. ... 26-6-34 P. L. T. Ex. to 10 May 37.
Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C. ... 18-2-34 12-9-40 Jubbulpore.
Woodlett, Miss E. K. ... 23-1-35 12-1-40 Secunderabad.
Graham, Miss N. A. ... 1-6-35 29-3-39 Karachi.
Emlyn, Miss E. S. ... 4-7-35 24-11-41 Mingaladon.
Wray, Miss M. J., A.R.R.C. ... 15-9-35 17-10-41 Sialkot.
Hose, Miss C. ... 23-6-36 30-10-41 Poona.

Sisters.

Jones, Miss V. M. E. ... 1-7-26 7-3-39 Jhansi.
Loughnan, Miss M. ... 1-7-26 1-3-40 Agra.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 13-11-39 Ambala.
Spedding, Miss U. C. D. ... 1-7-26 17-12-40 Wellington.
Sikstone, Miss E. M. ... 1-7-26 P. L. T. Ex. to 26 Apl. 37.
Osborne, Miss A., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 3-10-39 Bangalore.
Wright, Miss E. ... 1-7-26 7-2-40 Maymyo.
Jones, Miss H. J. ... 1-7-26 4-9-38 Nowshera.
Jones, Miss B., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 14-2-39 P. L. T. Ex. to 8 June 37.
Thomas, Miss E., A.R.R.C. ... 1-7-26 5-10-39 Cawnpore.
Moffat, Miss R. G., A. P. R. C. ... 1-7-26 25-1-39 Peshawar.
Miller, Miss G., A.R.R.C. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Colaba.
Perry, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 30-11-27 Bareilly.
Caldwell, Miss I. A. E. ... 1-7-26 17-12-40 Bombay.
Joyce, Miss M. H. ... 1-7-26 22-12-41 Meerut.
Rixon, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Ferozepore.
Harriss, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 16-2-39 Colaba.
Patterson, Miss J. A. ... 1-7-26 22-2-38 Allahabad.
Lawford, Miss H. G. ... 1-7-26 5-3-41 Wellington.
Jekyll, Miss R. ... 1-7-26 17-12-39 Bareilly.
Fullatove, Miss M. B. ... 1-7-26 9-2-40 Quetta.
O'Sullivan, Miss D. O. ... 1-7-26 29-3-39 Lucknow.
Read, Miss A. E. ... 1-7-26 13-12-39 Rawalpindi.
Hopkins, Miss I. M. ... 1-7-26 29-3-39 Ferozepore.
Little, Miss E. F. ... 1-7-26 13-12-39 Rawalpindi.
Singer, Miss E. ... 1-7-26 23-1-42 Poona.
Percival, Miss F. M. ... 1-7-26 25-1-39 Jubbulpore.
Caines, Miss B. J. ... 1-7-26 10-10-37 Lahore.
Thomson, Miss A. ... 1-7-26 7-3-39 Mhow.
Powell, Miss E. M. ... 1-7-26 14-2-39 Rawalpindi.
Cheetham, Miss D. W. ... 6-7-26 24-1-41 Nowshera.
Morgan, Miss N. P. ... 6-9-26 5-3-41 Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V. ... 1-11-26 21-5-39 Secunderabad.
McCutcheon, Miss N., R. R. C. ... 19-11-26 9-2-40 Lahore.
Dady, Miss A. C. G. ... 7-1-27 Calcutta.
Page, Miss M. B. ... 25-3-27 29-3-39 Jubbulpore.
Hill, Miss E. M. ... 10-4-28 18-12-39 Bareilly.
Murphy, Miss L. E. ... 0-8-28 14-2-39 Lucknow.
Rawlings, Miss M. H., R. R. C. ... 12-1-29 9-12-37 Nowshera.
Smith, Miss F. M. ... 29-3-29 14-2-39 Sialkot.
Gillespie, Miss H. S. ... 29-3-29 14-2-39 Poona.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—cont'd.

Sisters—cont'd.

Wilson, Miss M. ... 31-3-29 15-2-40 Colaba.
Cook, Miss E. ... 6-4-29 24-11-41 Poona.
Clark, Miss O. E. ... 19-4-29 18-3-41 Rawalpindi.
Gibbs, Miss P. J. ... 19-4-29 24-3-38 Poona.
Moore, Miss E. A. ... 6-10-29 15-12-41 Quetta.
Brady, Miss K. M. ... 1-11-29 22-9-37 Jhansi.
Bremner, Miss N. ... 1-11-29 P. L. T. Ex. to 20 Apl. 37.
Hind, Miss M. C. V. F., R. R. C. ... 1-11-29 22-12-38 Secunderabad.
Murphy, Miss A. ... 1-11-29 7-12-40 Lahore.
Thorpe, Miss D. A. ... 1-11-29 27-2-38 Lr. in d. ex I., 3m., to 7 Apl. 37.
Edwards, Miss E. E. ... 15-11-29 23-1-42 Mhow.
Barker, Miss C. L. ... 24-11-29 10-10-37 Maymyo.
Hall, Miss E. M. ... 29-11-29 27-2-38 Cawnpore.
Watson, Miss O. M. ... 1-12-29 1-3-41 Karachi.
Wardle, Miss J. ... 1-2-30 14-10-40 Poona.
Irving, Miss M. ... 28-3-30 24-11-41 Jubbulpore.
Belton, Miss R. M. ... 9-5-30 4-2-41 Mingaladon.
Frellott, Miss A. R. ... 23-5-30 27-2-38 Secunderabad.
Ievers, Miss E. M. E. ... 20-6-30 18-3-37 Colaba.
Chayne, Miss A. ... 11-7-30 27-2-38 Colaba.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B. ... 19-7-30 5-3-41 Lahore.
Parker, Miss H. M. ... 17-8-30 7-2-36 Rawalpindi.
Weynolds, Miss E. G. M. ... 12-9-30 P. L. T. Ex. to 22 May 37.
Whitehead, Miss J. ... 14-11-30 30-9-37 Ambala.
Hallows, Miss M. L. ... 17-12-30 1-12-40 Meerut.
Kelly, Miss M. C. ... 5-3-31 18-12-39 Secunderabad.
Major, Miss A. B. ... 11-5-31 P. L. T. Ex. to 27 Apl. 37.
Dulake, Miss D. ... 21-5-31 15-12-41 Maymyo.
Smart, Miss D. D. ... 11-6-31 12-9-40 Karachi.
Masters, Miss M. M. ... 26-9-31 P. L. T. Ex. to 6 July 37.
McIntosh, Miss E. ... 17-10-31 21-5-39 Secunderabad.
Davies, Miss M. ... 21-11-31 27-2-38 Jhansi.
Davies, Miss K. B. ... 12-12-31 7-12-38 Wellington.
Thompson, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. ... 11-1-32 30-9-37 Lucknow.
Beasley, Miss D. M. ... 2-1-32 14-3-40 Peshawar.
Wootton, Miss E. M. ... 2-1-32 27-2-38 Allahabad.
Gordon, Miss J. S. ... 12-6-32 P. L. T. Ex. to 10 May 37.
Mallins, Miss C. E. P. ... 1-7-32 17-10-37 Peshawar.
Goward, Miss L. ... 2-9-32 P. L. T. Ex. to 10 May 37.
Gordon, Miss R. ... 1-11-32 P. L. T. Ex. to 8 June 37.
Owen, Miss E. H. ... 14-2-33 P. L. T. Ex. to 19 Apl. 37.
Coneys, Miss C. M. ... 27-3-33 P. L. T. Ex. to 19 Apl. 37.
Smith, Miss H. M. ... 1-5-33 3-3-37 Lr. ex I., m. c.
Farmer, Miss G. M. ... 24-11-33 P. L. T. Ex. to 6 June 37.
Anderson, Miss E. J. G. ... 28-11-33 P. L. T. Ex. to 6 June 37.
Wheater, Miss F. M. ... 1-12-33 T. Ex. Lr. m. c. to 13 May 37.
Thomson, Miss M. J. ... 25-12-33 30-9-37 Calcutta.
Richard, Miss D. E. ... 4-2-34 22-9-37 Nowshera.
Clark, Miss O. ... 25-2-34 P. L. T. Ex. to 30 Mar. 37.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters— <i>contd.</i>			
Carroll, Miss E. K.	...	12-3-34	22-9-37 Poona.
Samuels, Miss D. M.	...	18-4-34	23-9-37 Poona.
Hudson, Miss M. H. A.	...	20-8-34	1-10-37 Wellington.
Lockerbie, Miss M. J.	...	1-9-34	11-10-37 Ambala.
Johnson, Miss D. A.	...	1-10-34	10-11-37 Ambala.
Hill, Miss P. K.	...	1-12-34	6-2-38 Mhow.
Wilkins, Miss P. E.	...	14-12-34	28-2-38 Secunderabad.
Luxton, Miss G. M.	...	18-1-35	28-2-38 Jhansi.
Sinden, Miss D.	...	25-1-35	28-4-38 Secunderabad.
Neale, Miss E. M.	...	1-2-35	14-9-38 Wellington.
Cowan, Miss K. G.	...	8-2-35	14-9-38 Peshawar.
Skehan, Miss M. M. B.	...	17-2-35	14-9-38 Bangalore.
Skehan, Miss L. M. B.	...	17-2-35	14-9-38 Jubbulpore.
Whale, Miss H. E.	...	1-3-35	4-2-38 Ambala.
Maulthby, Miss A. D.	...	7-3-35	11-10-38 Meerut.
Blair, Miss K. M.	...	28-3-35	11-10-38 Jhansi.
Sumpter, Miss W.	...	23-4-35	11-10-38 Quetta.
Stack, Miss M.	...	1-7-35	22-11-38 Rawalpindi.
Mason, Miss M. E.	...	4-7-35	22-11-38 Rawalpindi.
Everett, Miss J.	...	6-7-35	25-9-38 Bareilly.
Douglass, Miss D. W.	...	18-7-35	7-12-38 Calcutta.
Rankin, Miss M.	...	1-8-35	25-1-39 Poona.
Miller, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	22-12-38 Meerut.
Gregory, Miss D.	...	1-8-35	18-12-38 Poona.
Gordon, Miss J. C.	...	1-8-35	25-1-39 Lucknow.
Jones, Miss C. J. J.	...	1-8-35	18-12-38 Rawalpindi.
Clarke, Miss E. A.	...	1-8-35	25-1-39 Secunderabad.
Ellis, Miss M.	...	1-8-35	25-1-39 Delhi.
Haworth, Miss K.	...	1-8-35	25-1-39 Calcutta.
Mesall, Miss M. A.	...	1-8-35	29-3-39 Lucknow.
Howe, Miss J.	...	1-8-35	7-3-39 Sialkot.
Tucker, Miss V. I.	...	1-8-35	14-2-39 Rawalpindi.
Dawson, Miss A. F.	...	1-8-35	14-2-39 Mhow.
Lee, Miss M. A.	...	1-8-35	16-2-39 Allahabad.
Graves, Miss C.	...	1-8-35	29-3-39 Peshawar.
Hilop, Miss L. E.	...	1-8-35	14-2-39 Delhi.
Meade, Miss D. V. E.	...	1-8-35	29-3-39 <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 13 May 37.</i>
Dickinson, Miss E. M. B.	...	1-8-35	29-3-39 Jhansi.
Beardsworth, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40 Meerut.
Miller, Miss L. E.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 Lucknow.
O'Malley, Miss M. J.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 Bangalore.
Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 Lucknow.
Haslett, Miss W. H.	...	1-8-35	18-12-39 Peshawar.
Campbell, Miss V. B.	...	1-8-35	13-11-39 Mhow.
Hayes, Miss A. T.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 Rawalpindi.
Wallace, Miss P.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 Poona.
Atkinson, Miss M.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 Lahore.
Rogers, Miss N. E.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 Meerut.
Nix-James, Miss E. M.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39 <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 13 Aug. 37.</i>
Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40 Ambala.
Kneebone, Miss H. M.	...	1-8-35	13-12-39 Secunderabad.
Kneebone, Miss M. B.	...	1-8-35	13-12-39 Bangalore.
Flower, Miss L. M.	...	1-8-35	14-9-39 Bareilly.
Veal, Miss S. M.	...	1-8-35	13-11-39 Sialkot.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concl.*

Sisters— <i>concl.</i>			
Spencer, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	23-1-40 Allahabad.
Gaunt, Miss E. M.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40 Rawalpindi.
Roderick, Miss J. A.	...	1-8-35	15-2-40 Quetta.
Davis, Miss R. C.	...	1-8-35	18-12-39 Rawalpindi.
Winter, Miss I.	...	1-8-35	23-1-40 Delhi.
Mallett, Miss M. F.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40 Poona.
Arnott, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	9-2-40 Quetta.
Fitz Patrick, Miss B. M.	...	1-8-35	15-2-40 Poona.
Gordon, Miss M. A. J.	...	1-8-35	15-2-40 Jubbulpore.
Crowley, Miss D. A. J.	...	1-8-35	14-3-40 Secunderabad.
Day, Miss L. E.	...	1-8-35	9-2-40 Karachi.
Warner, Miss E. W. R.	...	1-8-35	28-2-40 Bombay.
Drennan, Miss C.	...	1-8-35	12-9-40 Peshawar.
Smith, Miss M. E.	...	1-8-35	7-12-40 Agra.
Lewis, Miss D.	...	1-8-35	5-12-40 Bangalore.
Walsh, Miss E. M.	...	1-8-35	4-2-41 Rawalpindi.
Connors, Miss M. B.	...	1-8-35	9-10-40 Jubbulpore.
Holmes, Miss M. E.	...	1-8-35	7-12-40 Jubbulpore.
Wood, Miss M. E. S.	...	1-8-35	9-10-40 Cawnpore.
Condie, Miss M. Mac D.	...	1-8-35	14-1-41 Ferozepore.
Keane, Miss K. M.	...	1-8-35	5-12-40 Delhi.
Nichol, Miss A. H.	...	1-8-35	14-1-41 Ambala.
Mackay, Miss H. S.	...	1-8-35	15-4-41 Lucknow.
Fraser, Miss M. F. F.	...	1-8-35	14-1-41 Calaba.
Blaber, Miss D. D.	...	1-8-35	7-2-41 Lahore.
Buchanan, Miss M.	...	1-8-35	4-2-41 Lucknow.
Davey, Miss Y. K.	...	1-8-35	18-3-41 Lahore.
Johnson, Miss C.	...	9-8-35	14-1-41 Secunderabad.
O'Shea, Miss M.	...	15-8-35	1-3-41 Allahabad.
Westcott, Miss M.	...	16-8-35	15-12-41 Maymyo.
Barker, Miss E. M.	...	26-9-35	4-2-41 Quetta.
Walsh, Miss W.	...	1-11-35	18-3-41 Bareilly.
Ray, Miss G. S.	...	30-11-35	1-3-41 Bareilly.
Burgess, Miss J. E. M.	...	1-12-35	1-3-41 Bangalore.
Milton, Miss E. J.	...	17-12-35	1-3-41 Poona.
Smith, Miss E. M.	...	9-1-36	5-3-41 Poona.
Maguire, Miss I. P.	...	1-2-36	1-3-41 Calaba.
Furness, Miss E. N.	...	4-3-36	1-3-41 Ferozepore.
Wright, Miss M. B.	...	3-4-36	5-3-41 Quetta.
Haggerty, Miss D. H.	...	1-5-36	5-3-41 Sialkot.
McMinn, Miss N. C.	...	1-5-36	17-10-41 Bombay.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	...	9-5-36	17-10-41 Bangalore.
Thompson, Miss M. T.	...	1-6-36	30-10-41 Rawalpindi.
Porteous, Miss J. G.	...	3-6-36	17-10-41 Mingaladon.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	...	1-7-36	24-11-41 Meerut.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	...	1-7-36	30-10-41 Calcutta.
Stubbs, Miss N.	...	1-7-36	30-10-41 Lahore.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	...	12-8-36	24-11-41 Jhansi.
MacDonald, Miss J.	...	2-9-36	24-11-41 Mhow.
Bettany, Miss M. J.	...	30-9-36	24-11-41 Lucknow.
Long, Miss M. M.	...	30-9-36	15-12-41 Mingaladon.
Richards, Miss K. D.	...	14-10-36	24-11-41 Ferozepore.
Byrne, Miss M. W.	...	1-11-36	15-12-41 Bombay.
Petler, Miss N. R.	...	22-12-41	15-12-41 Lahore.
Staff Nurse.			
Hilditch, Miss M. E.	...	29-11-35	24-11-41 Quetta.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------------	--	--	----------

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendent.

Moriarty, Evelyn R. R. C. ...	25-4-16	1-9-35	15-3-33	Fourth	Dalhousie.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 22 Aug. 21 to 18 June 22; 28 May 27 to 21 Mar. 28; 12 Jan. 35 to 9 Apr. 35.</i>					

Senior Nursing Sisters.

Homan, Eileen Maud ...	11-8-17	7-3-27	22-2-39*	"	Quetta.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 22 Dec. 23 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30; 26 Nov. 33 to 19 Nov. 34.</i>					
Webb, Constance Isabel ...	13-2-18	26-10-27	5-4-40*	"	Peshawar.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31; 21 June to 27 Dec. 35.</i>					

Irvin, Agnes Mary ...	2-9-18	23-3-28	28-7-40*	"	Delhi.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36.</i>					
Bett, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C. ...	14-12-18	29-8-30	30-7-39*	"	Calcutta.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 28 to 23 Mar. 29; 13 Dec. 29 to 17 Oct. 30.</i>					
Hewe, Valerie ...	10-10-19	11-4-31	11-7-41	"	Meow.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 16 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32.</i>					

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of commencement of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--	---------------	----------

Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

Matrons—12.

Rees, Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Mina, Miss Heene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Quetta.
Mandell, Miss Hedwig E. C. ...	5-10-16	1-10-26	Lucknow.
Hampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lansdowne.
McNeil, Miss Haldie ...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Nowshera.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Meerut.
Barwick, Miss Maud W. ...	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Margorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension 15 April 20 to 11 June 20. and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.</i>			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Bangalore.
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C. ...	27-8-19	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I. ...	19-7-20	1-6-36	Bannu.

Sisters—18.

Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	1-10-26	Lahore.
Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	1-10-26	Secunderabad.
Scanlan, Miss Dorothy ...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Meerut.
Macintosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Quetta.
Smith, Miss Ida M. ...	18-7-17	22-10-28	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension 18 July 23 to 6 Jan. 24.</i>			
Doneand, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Kohat.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension 5 Oct. 28 to 16 Nov. 28.</i>			
Sweeny, Miss Norah ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Lahore.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Dehra Dun.
Moran, Miss Edith ...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Lucknow.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy O. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Bannu.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K. ...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Secunderabad.
<i>Service not counting for pension 23 April 35 to 12 May 35.</i>			
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Peshawar.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Meerut.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Bannu.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Lansdowne.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-36	Poona.

Staff Nurses—25.

Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	2-4-30	Quetta.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	13-4-30	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange ...	30-9-30	30-9-30	Bangalore.
Peters, Miss Jeannine Victoria ...	15-3-31	15-3-31	Bangalore.
Connell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Bannu.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia ...	2-7-31	2-7-31	Quetta.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Nowshera.
Hooper, Mrs. Alice Maud ...	2-12-32	2-12-32	Peshawar.
D'Silva, Miss Ruby Ellen ...	19-2-33	19-2-33	Kohat.
Rearcoft, Miss Margaret Caroline ...	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude ...	19-8-33	19-8-33	Lahore.
Walt, Miss Eka ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Bannu.
Dudd, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Nowshera.
Benarott, Miss Phyllis ...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Quetta.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Poona.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid ...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Quetta.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Lansdowne.
Dielt, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Lahore.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-1-36	Lansdowne.
Charman, Miss Isabel Maud ...	1-6-36	1-6-36	Secunderabad (on probn.).
Hosie, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Peshawar.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Joan ...	17-11-36	17-11-36	Quetta (on probn.).
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence ...	28-12-36	28-12-36	Nowshera (on probn.).
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae ...	23-1-37	23-1-37	Dehra Dun (on probn.).

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Notfn. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1929.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE ROSE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1766 and 1796, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Any officer who has already passed by 1st April 1935, the Urdu Qualifying, the Old Higher Standard or the Preliminary Urdu Examination is exempt. The junior officers of the Indian Medical Service, who under instructions from the India Office have sat for or have passed, or intend to sit for or pass by 30th April 1936 the Lower Standard examination in Urdu are also exempt from passing the Higher Standard examination. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for super-annuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Director-General.						
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest Charles, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (29).	28-5-80	31-8-03 14-8-35	27-5-40	14-2-37	D. G., I. M. S.
Director, Medical Services in India.						
N.	Walker, Major-General Alexander, C.B., M.B., O.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (93, 140, 157)	20-10-80	26-7-02 24-9-32	1-9-37	2-9-33	D. M. S. <i>Le. ex I., 5 mos. 3 days, to 9 Aug. 37, p. r.</i>
Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ Bengal} \\ 1 \text{ Madras} \\ 1 \text{ Bombay} \end{array} \right\}$ Mily. (3).						
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, C.B., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (29, 156, 162, 201).	27-3-77	29-1-01 2-9-33	26-3-37	2-9-33	D. M. S., E. Comd. <i>Le. ex I., 2 mos. 17 days, to 26 Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
E.	Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), §. §. §. (4, 10).	16-9-77	1-9-02 15-11-33	15-9-37	29-10-35	S. G., Madras.
W.	Goll, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (156, 163).	1-8-79	31-1-03 16-11-33	15-11-37	1-12-32	S. G., Bengal.
M.	Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.O.B., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.O.C.G. §. §. §. (163).	21-12-80	1-2-05 9-2-37	20-12-40	9-2-37	D. D. M. S., N. Commd.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for super-annuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (14) $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Civil (7)} \\ \text{Mily. (7)} \end{array} \right\}$						
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macpherson, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B. Ch. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (29, 156, 162, 201).	2-10-82	1-9-04 { 1-3-28+ 15-11-33 }	14-11-37	15-9-35	A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist. Offg. D. D. M. S., Eastern Comd., 10 Jan. 1937.
E.	McNeight, Arthur Anderson [L] M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. V. H. S. (129, 154, 162).	9-7-80	31-1-05 { 11-7-10+ 1-8-28+ 1-4-34 }	8-7-37	24-11-35	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) V. H. S. (149).	31-10-80	1-2-05 { 1-8-28+ 24-10-33 }	23-10-37	1-3-37	S. G. Bombay.
N.	Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), Ag. I. c., 7 Sep. 19 to 5 Dec. 19.	23-2-81	1-2-05 { 1-8-28+ 7-11-33 }	6-11-37	2-1-34	I. G., C. H., C. P. <i>Le. ex I., from 17 Feb. 37 to 15 Sep. 37.</i>
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (154).	4-12-80	1-9-05 { 1-3-29+ 16-11-33 }	15-11-37	8-12-33	I. G., C. H., Punjab. <i>Le. ex I., 5 months 21 days, from 12 Mar. 37.</i>
N.	Falmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	24-12-80	1-9-05 { 1-3-29+ 15-2-35 }	23-12-37	8-1-35	I. G., C. H. & Prisons Assam. <i>Le. ex I., 8 months from 31 Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
E.	Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.V.B.E. (CAMB.), D. T. M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.) (163, 202).	9-8-82	1-9-05 { 1-3-29+ 12-8-35 }	8-8-39	8-4-35	I. G., C. H., Burma. <i>Le. 3 months, w. e. f. 15 Feb. 37.</i>
W.	Powell, William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) V. H. S. (155).	17-12-81	1-9-05 { 1-3-29+ 14-8-35 }	16-12-38	24-3-35	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist. Offg. A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist., 4 Jan. 37.
L. P.	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (162, 201).	28-5-83	1-2-06 { 1-8-29+ 21-9-35 }	20-8-39	21-8-35	I. G. C. H., Bihar.
B. & A.	FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L., L.M., B.C.S. & P. (IREL.), Ag. I. c., 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan. 23.	24-11-82	1-2-06 { 1-2-30+ 22-10-35 }	21-10-39	22-10-35	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.) (3, 29, 157).	3-9-83	1-9-06 { 1-3-30+ 24-11-35 }	23-11-39	9-2-37	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist. and Delhi Bde. Area.

+ Date of seniority.
: Date of entering I. M. S.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.						
B. & A.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), V. H.S. (81, 87, 154).	6-4-86	1-8-08 { 15-2-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	...	Civil, Burma.—On <i>le. ex-I.</i> to 30 April 37.
A. & B.	Stett, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62).	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 15-2-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	22-11-22	Principal & Profr. of Pathology, K. G. M. O. and Physician, K. G. Hosp., Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), R. S. S. Ty. I. c. 28 Jan. 27 to 21 Oct. 27.	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 25-3-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-3-37	{ Bt. c. 6 Aug. 35. D. D. M. S., A. H. Qm.
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	7-11-82	1-8-08 { 14-4-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-12-23	D. P. H., Assam.
C. & A.	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (ENG.) (157, 162, 204).	1-8-83	1-8-08 { 19-5-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	14-2-25	Profr. of Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Therap., G. M. O. and Supdt. and Physn. J. J. Hospital, Bombay.
U. P.	Phipson, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (2054).	10-3-84	1-8-08 { 6-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	24-7-28	C. A. M. O. Port Health Offr., Aden.
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Lloyd Strother, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (4).	30-7-83	1-8-08 { 7-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	5-10-35	Ht. c., 1 Jan. 35. O. C. I. M. H., Meerut— <i>Le. ex-I.</i> , 5 mos. 9 days, from 23 April 37.
M. & B.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	12-4-83	1-8-08 { 8-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-8-35	Mily.— <i>Le. in & ex-I.</i> , 12 mos., from 19 April 37, 9.5.
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.M. (DUR.), F.I.O., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.) (154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 { 8-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	12-4-32	Civil, Bengal.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.						
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B., Ch.B., (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (157).	5-2-84	30-1-09 { 14-8-35 30-7-28	29-1-36	17-11-33	Civil, Simla East.
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	26-9-86	30-1-09 { 21-8-35 30-7-28	29-1-36	9-3-31	I. G., P., Bengal <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 6 mos., 20 Oct. 36. under orders reversal to military in May 1937, u/o C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Ag. I. c. 11 Sep. 19 to 11 Oct. 19; 18 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sep. 21.						
U. P.	Diak, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), V. H.S. Ag. I. c. 2 to 13 Oct. 18.	30-7-84	31-7-09 { 15-11-35 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Profr. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
B. & A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80, 187).	15-5-84	31-7-09 { 24-11-35 31-1-29	30-7-36	31-3-33	Civil, Karachi.
L. P.	Bemford, Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	8-2-95	31-7-09 { 14-12-35 31-1-29	30-7-36	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I.</i> , 12 m., to 31 March 37, p.r.
M. & B.	Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (2, 10, 27).	21-1-85	31-7-09 { 22-12-35 31-1-29	30-7-36	29-1-35	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
B. & A.	Jask, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-7-83	31-7-09 { 29-1-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	11-5-34	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot <i>Le. ex-I.</i> , 12 mos. to 7 April 38.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (DAMB.) 157).	2-4-85	31-7-09 { 29-1-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	26-2-34	C. S., 24-Parganas, Bengal.
M. & B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.).	28-8-83	31-7-09 { 4-3-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	6-3-34	Profr. of Medicine, M.C. Calcutta. First Physn. to the Coll. Hosp.
Ag. I. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Aug. 18.						
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D., B.S., (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	31-5-83	31-7-09 { 4-3-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	9-5-35	Secy., Medical Council of India.
Ag. I. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.						

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Name.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.						
M. & B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S.	10-6-85	31-7-09 5-7-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	22-10-34	C. M. O. C. I. & R. S., Indore.
B. & A.	Kureishi, Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (183, 204).	14-10-84	30-1-09 4-8-36 4-8-29	29-1-36	17-2-35	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., B.Ch., (IREL.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7, 11).	20-6-87	29-1-10 1-9-36 29-7-29	28-1-37	18-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Jabbarpore.
Ag. i.e. 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19 and 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.						
L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (IND.), M.R.C.P. (IND.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85	29-1-10 22-10-36 29-7-29	28-1-37	31-3-33	R. S., Hyderabad.
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87	29-1-10 23-10-36 29-7-29	28-1-37	27-10-30	Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, M. C. and Ophth. Surgon, Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
L. P.	Palit, Anath Nath, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (IND.), L.M.S. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (IND.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (121).	14-10-83	29-1-10 12-1-37 29-7-29	28-1-37	31-10-36	Civil, Gaya, Bihar.
*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Lieutenant-Colonels.

U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal, L.M.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (IND.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (20, 157, 162, 202).	18-4-85	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	16-5-30	Civil, Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw, M.R.C.S. (139, 141, 151, 154, 161a, 202) [L.]	5-7-88	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	27-2-30	Civil, Ambala.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	10-6-83	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	30-9-32	F. & P.

Ag. i.e. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.

Le. ex. I., 28 m., 31 Nov. 35, p. r.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Name.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
M. & B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., B.S. (DUBL.), F.R.C.S. (IND.) (154).	30-4-82	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Le. ex I., to 29 Apr. 37, p. r.</i>
M. & B.	Newton-Davis, Charles, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (8, 11).	18-12-82	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I. 11 mos. 12 days, to 17 Dec. 37, p. r.</i>
U. P.	Onfford, Reginald Charles, M.C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (IND.).	17-9-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	22-4-36	Civil Surgeon, New Delhi/ Simla East.
M. & B.	Newcomb, Clive, B.Ch., D.M. (OXFD.), F.I.C. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-10-82	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	4-1-20	Principal Profr. of Chemistry, M. C. & Chemical Exr. to Govt., Madras— <i>Le. ex I. 6 mos. 10 days, from 23 March 37 to 2 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
L. P.	Sherriff, Henry Edward, M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.).	15-4-87	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Dir., King's Institute Guindy, Madras.
L. P.	Harriek, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (DUB.) (29).	22-12-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	30-9-36	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera, <i>Le. ex I. 6 mos. from 1 April 37, p. r.</i>
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (IND.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	14-6-85	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	23-8-34	Civil, Darrang, Assam.
L. P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (IND.), F.R.C.S. & D.P.H. (IND.), D.T.M. & H. (IND.) (4).	28-6-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	15-4-36	<i>Bl. i.e. 1 July 27. D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Q.</i>
L. P.	Gormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (IND.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (IND.).	6-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	2-1-37	Offg. I. G. C. H., Burma.
M. & B.	Pandani, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., Ch.B. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (181).	20-5-85	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	13-7-33	Actg. Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Surgeon and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras— <i>Le. for 28 mths. from 20 Jan. 37.</i>

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for super-annuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (14) { Civil (7) } { Milly. (7) } — contd.						
M. & B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.D. (EDIN.).	27-5-83	2-2-07 { 2-2-31† 29-1-36 }	28-1-40	15-4-36	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (29, 157, 162).	5-10-82	2-2-07 { 2-2-31† 9-2-37 }	4-10-89	9-2-37	A. D. M. S., Bombay D st.
U. P.	† Taylor, John, D.S.O. M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V.H.S. (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† 4-3-36 }	3-3-40	29-10-32	Dir. C. R. I., Kasauli.
M. & B.	† Russell, Alexander James, Hutchinson, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.S. (154, 162, 181, 166, 201).	30-8-82	27-7-37 { 27-1-31† 29-1-36 }	29-2-39	11-12-33	P. H. C. with Govt. of India.
* * * * *						

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-------------	--------	----------------	----------------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected).

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).

[The second date in the fourth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), F.R.O.S. (EDIN.) (148).	22-6-83	1-9-06 { 28-2-33 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	1-10-29	Civil G.I.I. On leave ex I. 2 nd mo. 15 Sep. 35, p. r.
M. & P.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (ABER.), M.R.O.P. (EDIN.) (93). Ag I. c., 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.	24-6-82	1-9-06 { 20-7-33 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	18-2-35	D. M. O., Bellary. Lv. 5 months and 6 days, from 13 Jan. 37.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (2). Ag I. c., 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.	1-11-82	1-9-06 { 6-8-33 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	...	Milly.—Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Apl. 37, p. r.
M. & B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (93). Ag I. c., 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.	14-12-82	1-9-06 { 8-10-33 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	...	Milly.—Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Apl. 37, p. r.
I. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157).	1-9-82	2-2-07 { 11-11-33 2-8-26 }	1-2-34	31-1-2.	Civil Assam. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 months 17 days, 17 Feb. 36, p. r.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.
† Date of seniority.
‡ Supernumerary.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.						
M. & B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (80, 154).	6-10-83	2-2-07 { 15-11-33 2-8-26 }	1-2-34	22-2-37	I. G. C. H., U. P.
M. & B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, O.I.M. M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.).	2-10-84	27-7-07 { 26-2-34 27-1-37 }	26-7-34	18-3-20	Prof. of Ophthal. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp., Madras. Lv. ex. I. 8 m. 30 d. from 27 Mar. 37.
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (81, 157, 162, 202).	15-5-83	27-7-07 { 1-4-34 27-1-27 }	26-7-34	27-11-35	Civil, Punjab. On leave.
M. & B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), Ag I. c. 4 to 5 June 18 and Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.	17-10-82	27-7-07 { 4-4-34 27-1-27 }	26-7-34	15-1-37	I. G. of P., Punjab.
L. P.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), L.M. (DUB.) (79, 131, 157, 176, 199).	1-6-84	1-2-08 { 6-11-34 1-8-27 }	31-1-35	21-11-36	Legation Surgn., Nepal.
M. & B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S. (EDIN.) (10).	21-6-82	1-2-08 { 15-11-34 1-6-27 }	31-1-35	20-4-36	O. C. I. M. H., Shillong. Offg. A. D. M. S. Kohat Dist., 10 Jan. 37.
U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Ag I. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 19 Sep. 16, 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.	10-11-82	1-2-08 { 11-12-34 1-8-27 }	31-1-35	26-10-35	Civil, Lucknow.
U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H., (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) (29).	16-1-86	1-8-08 { 22-12-34 1-2-28 }	31-7-35	28-9-36	I. M. H. Abbottabad.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, C.I.E., M.A., M.D. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (80, 157, 163, 202).	17-8-83	1-8-08 { 4-2-35 1-2-28 }	31-7-35	1-4-31	St. c. 19 Aug. 35. Prof. of Pharma., School of T. M., Calcutta; offg. Dir. in addition, also Lecturer, Materia Medica, M. C.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.
‡ Date of joining I. M. S.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (CAL.) D.M.B.M. (CAMB.) (205a).	22-10-83	28-1-11 28-7-80	27-1-88	1-8-80	Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.
M. & B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), D.F.H. (LOND.) D.F.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-6-86	28-1-11 28-7-80	27-1-88	..	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., 18 m. to 6 Nov. 36.</i>
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Ag. l. c., 19 May to 17 July 19; 17 July to 23 Aug. 20 and 10 Feb. to 25 Mar. 21.</i>	21-2-86	30-7-10 30-7-30	29-7-37	8-4-21	Profr. of Surgery, K. H. M. C., Lahore. Also Offg. Principal.
U. P.	G. E. Sinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.D., D.S.O. (BELF.), M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), D.P.H. (CAMB. & BELF.), D.T.M. (LIV.) <i>Ag. l. c., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19.</i>	2-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-81	28-7-38	1-9-27	<i>Le. ex I., to 2 Aug. 38, p. r.</i>
U. P.	Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.R., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 29). <i>Ag. l. c., 11 Nov. 19 to 26 July 20.</i>	8-11-83	29-7-11 29-1-81	28-7-38	9-1-37	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta. <i>St. l. c., 1 Jan. 30.</i>
B. & A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, O.B.E., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (81, 157, 201).	18-9-86	29-7-11 29-1-81	28-7-38	14-9-29	I. G. of P., Bombay. <i>Le. ex I., 14 m., & 20 d., 22 Feb. 36.</i>
B. & A.	Piumpre, Cyril Macdonald, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.)	27-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-81	28-7-38	8-2-34	Offg. Profr. of Midwifery, M. C., Supdt. and First Obst. : Physn. and Gynaecologist, Govt. Hospl. for W. & O., Madras.
M. & B.	Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (80).	11-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-81	28-7-38	12-2-37	Offg. O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
L. P.	Penny, Edward Austen, M.D., D.S., (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Ty. maj. 1 Nov. 18 to 1 Apl. 21.</i>	27-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-81	28-7-38	9-4-34	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad. <i>Le. ex I., 18 m. to 4 Mar. 38.</i>
B. & A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B., D.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-83	Civil & Supdt., B. J. M. S., Poona.
B. & A.	Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. (BOMB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (157). <i>Ty. m. 18 May 19 to 16 Sep. 19.</i>	9-7-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School, Agra. U. P.
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heeraj Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48). <i>Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.</i>	14-8-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	2-3-37	<i>St. l. c., 1 Jan. 31.</i> O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
M. & B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Ag. m., 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.</i>	10-8-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. O., Calcutta.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.F.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.O.O.G.	28-6-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	24-10-32	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecol., M. C., Calcutta, & Obstetric Surgn. & Physn., Coll. Hospl.
L. P.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.B.O.P. (EDIN.) (11, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	18-8-36	O. C. I. M. H., Kohat.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
U. P.	Marrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Ty. m., 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.</i>	1-9-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	9-11-35	First Physn. Genl. Hosptl., Rangoon. Also Supdt., M. Scho. & Profr. of Medicine, M. O., Rangoon.
L. P.	Hilop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.).	9-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., 10 m., to 7 Aug. 37.</i>
L. P.	Goss, Edward Blade, M.C., M.R.C.S. Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 28 May 19.	25-9-83	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	31-10-35	O. i/c. M. S. Depot, Madras.
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	11-7-84	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	1-11-32	Civil, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). <i>Ty. m., 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.</i>	18-4-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-34	Dir., Past : Instt., Shillong.
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B. (EDIN.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	1-1-34	C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161a). <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 31 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	21-4-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	16-10-33	R. S., Mysore,
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirby, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.). <i>Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.</i>	27-10-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	...	Civil, Plc. <i>Le. ex I to 30 Sept. 37.</i>
B. & A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.)	24-9-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-3-33	Civil, and Supdt., Mental and Medl. School, Hyderabad (Sind).
M. & B.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	23-9-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil, Darbhanga, Bihar.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., (GLASG.) F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). <i>Ty. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>	12-6-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	2-12-36	O. i/c., M. S. D. Bombay.
L. P.	Phelan, Francis L., L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (187, 199).	18-3-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., 18 m., to 11 Feb. 38.</i>
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.B.H. (CAMB.) (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	16-11-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
L. P.	Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	9-9-36	Civil, Murshidabad. (Offg. in Civil.)
B. & A.	Haji, Haji Sa'adman Gulam-hossein, M.C., L. M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) (29).	27-4-85	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	29-8-85	O. C., C. I. M. H. Rannu u/o Secunderabad in May 37.
B. & A.	Sai, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S.	10-9-85	25-1-13 25-1-33	24-1-40	18-4-27	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Saim.
U. P.	Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., B.Sc. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), B.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203). <i>Ag. m., 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>	15-12-87	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haffkine Instt., Bombay.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
M. & B.	Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.). Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21; Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 July 21; Ag. l. c., 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.	19-8-86	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	14-12-86	I. G. P., Burma.
B. & A.	Speckman, William Collie, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.O.O.S. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Supdt., B. M. and Sir D. M. Petit Hospit. and Prof. of Midwifery and Gyneco., G. M. C., Bombay.
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), Ag. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 19.	23-8-87	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	31-10-86	Offg. Principal, M. C. & Supdt., Coll. Hospitals, Calcutta.
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	16-11-86	Civil Surgeon, Lakhimpur, and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam.
M. & B.	Martin, Reginald Victor, M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S. S. A. (LOND.) (200).	20-8-89	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	-8-86	Offg. I. G. of P., Bombay.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, B.Sc., M.D., M.Ch. (IREL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.O.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 154, 201). Ag. l. c., 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.	31-12-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-35	Principal & Prof. of Obstetrics, P. W. Med. College, Patna.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17). Ag. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 20 Dec. 19; Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.	20-10-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-3-36	Medl. Research Deptt.— Lo. ex-I., 8 mths., from 31 March 37.
M. & B.	Stewart, William Ross, O.L.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4). Ty. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; and 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19.	16-3-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-87	Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), M.R.C.S.; D.P.H. (LOND.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	5-7-32	Civil, Jullundur.
M. & B.	Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-30	Surgn., 1st Dist. Supdt., Stanley Medl. Schl. & President Board of Exams., Madras
U. P.	Blinderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	20-7-30	P. H. O., Bombay.
B. & A.	Vanreenen, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). Ag. l. c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	20-9-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	23-10-35	O. C., I. M. V.H. Lansdowne—Lo. ex-I., 8 mos., to 9 Nov. 37.
B. & A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (208).	25-8-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Allpur.
B. & A.	Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves, 7-5-86 L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	15-9-36	Civil Jubbulpore, C. P. Offg. I. G. O. H., C. P.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
M. & B.	Brown, Hubert Horan, B.O., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Ty. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.	22-3-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-10-34	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
L. P.	Babar, Charles Henry Nell, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	18-6-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	...	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.
M. & B.	Rao, Koteswarkata Ramna, M.R.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	16-7-34	D. M. O., Kistna, Masulipatam.
U. P.	Puri, Nebchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 31-1-84	30-1-41	...	Civil, Punjab.
M. & B.	Valdya, Jagannath Balakrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-1-84	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil, Benares, U. P.
M. & B.	Treston, Maurice, Lawrence, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. (94, 154) Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9-2-91	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospit., Rangoon. Also Prof. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
U. P.	Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	21-4-26	Offg. Prof. of Medicine, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
L. P.	Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M.	7-10-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	27-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Roorkee, u/o Sialkot I. M. H. in April 37.
U. P.	Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons, C. P.
M. & B.	Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	23-11-34	D. M. O., Tinnevely Palamcottah.
L. P.	Martin, Charles deCarteret, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	8-1-88	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	7-11-36	Civil, Rangoon (East). Lecturer in Medicine, Medl. School, Rangoon.
M. & B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Ag. l. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	18-5-36	Civil, Maymyo (Offg. in Civil).
U. P.	Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8, 39). Ag. l. c., 8 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20; Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.	6-6-86	1-12-14 6-2-34	30-11-41	...	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 2 April 38, p. r.
U. P.	Batra, Kanahi Ram, M.R.C.S. Ag. l. c., 8 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20; Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.	10-8-90	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil, Pb.
L. P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. Ag. l. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16; Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	22-11-30	Civil, Burdwan. (Offg. in Civil.)
L. P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10). Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S. Services for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19. Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). Services for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34 24-11-19 7-2-34	15-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
U. P.	Thorton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). Services for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21. Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19; Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.	13-8-90	6-8-41 24-10-34	24-10-34	9-8-41	Civil. Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H., Ahmedabad.
U. P.	Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). Services for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health and Prison Services, Sind.
U. P.	Thorton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). Services for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21. Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19; Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.	5-8-24	25-2-21 11-2-34	10-8-41	2-11-34	Civil. Supdt., Mental Hospit., Dharwar.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	1-5-35	F. & P. <i>Le.</i> , to 25 Mar. 37.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>					
	Griffith, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29).	9-2-90	15-3-20 8-3-34	7-9-41	1-8-37	O. C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	1-1-32	C. M. O., Jaipur.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19; Ag. I. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.</i>					
	Hay, Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & D.T.H. (LIV.) (157).	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	20-12-35	O. M. O., Rajputana & C. S., Ajmer-Merwara.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
	Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	12-2-35	R. S., Mewar.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16. Ag. I. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.</i>					
	Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.).	19-5-89	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	16-3-33	Surgn. Supdt., P. G. Hoapl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
	Shah, Bager Zainulabidin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.).	5-4-85	14-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	5-11-34	Supdt., Mahabaleshwar.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
	Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (4).	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	1-10-28	Profr. of Operat. Surgery, K. R. Medl. Coll., Lahore. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , to 2 Feb. 37.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
	D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	27-11-30	Civil, Moulmeln. (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
	Aitton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (3, 29).	16-8-89	23-1-17 28-5-34	22-11-41	27-4-85	Bt. c., 1 Jan. 36 D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), Western Command.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
	Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMP.) (1).	3-10-87	8-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	...	Jail Dept., Madras. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 8 m., from 4 Jan. 37.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-8-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	19-2-38	Civil, Sylhet, Assam.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
	Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-7-97 26-5-34	25-11-41	14-8-34	Civil, Howrah. (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
	Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. O., Lahore.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
	Banerjee, Probodh Chandra, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), F.R.S.E. (GLASG.).	5-1-84	14-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	31-10-36	Offg. Supdt., Campbell Medl. Schl. and Hoapl., Calcutta (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
	Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. I. (29).	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	7-5-36	O. C. I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMP.).	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Profr. of Pathology M. C., Patna.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
	Whitebell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-89	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	2-3-37	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.</i>					
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	11-11-35	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
	Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2).	26-8-83	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	24-7-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
	Crutekshank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., M.D. Ch.M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7).	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	17-10-34	Ag. Surgn., Genl. Hoapl. & Profr. of Operat. Surgery, M. C., Madras. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 4 m. from 4 Jan. 37.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
	U. P. Savage, Philip, M.R.C.S. (3).	...	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	...
	M. & B. Jamai-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	23-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	28-7-33	Civil, Lyallpur.
	U. P. Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	7-2-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	3-7-29	Civil, Bihar. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 26 m., 16 June 36, p. r.
	M. & B. Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.), Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	...	Offg. Dy. I. G., Prisons, Punjab.
	Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch.M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (22, 201).	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	3-2-31	Civil, Multan.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 13 Mar. 16.</i>					
	Ingram, William John Siewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200).	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-9-41	30-8-35	Civil, Mandalay. (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15.</i>					
	Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.).	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	6-4-42	2-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 19 Nov. 19; 3 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>					
	Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.).	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	28-10-35	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 15. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.</i>					
	Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.P.H. (McGILL, U. CANADA).	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	14-7-36	Pathologist, G. Hoapl. Rangoon and Prof. of Pathology, M. C.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 15.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Agate, Vinayak Narayan M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1. 29 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21. Ag. I. c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-84	10-5-42	15-6-36	O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. F. C., Rawalpindi.
	Casteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 20.	31-5-89	15-8-20 15-11-84	14-11-41	27-4-34	O. In-C., M. S. Dervt. Bombay.—Lv. ex India 10 m., 7 July 36.
	Medi, Lonji Shahpurji, L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.	9-8-84	1-11-20 15-11-84	14-11-41	10-2-84	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.
	Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-84	18-5-42	20-8-34	Civil, Rangoon (West). Also Lecturer in Surgery, Medl. School, Rangoon.
	Joshi, Mani Shankar, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (4, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.	21-8-89	1-11-20 28-11-84	22-5-42	1-7-35	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
	Bharusha, Kalkhusru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-84	25-11-41	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, Bihar.
	Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C., L.M.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.	24-8-83	25-2-21 29-11-84	28-5-42	4-12-36	A. S., D. I. Khan.
	Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.O., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.	1-9-86	15-8-20 14-12-84	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
	Mehta, Nariman Byramji, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.	5-11-83	1-11-20 21-12-84	20-6-42	15-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi. u/o I. M. H., Meerut.
	Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), (10, 160, 157). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-84	26-6-42	20-11-86	I. G. of Prisons, Bengal (Offg.)
	Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 157, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-85	13-7-42	2-11-30	Jails, Madras.
	Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.O., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	19-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
	Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 8 yrs. 334 days.	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (10, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-4-83	D. P. H., Bombay.
	Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.O., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.M. (DUR.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMP.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-49	8-8-34	Supdt., St. George's Hosp., Bombay.
	Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	1-7-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.C.O.G. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.	12-8-86	17-3-19 26-2-35	25-8-42	...	Civil, Bengal. Lv. ex I. to 12 Oct. 37.
	Rajan, Hargahalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMP.) (10, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	9-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Shalikh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (163, 202). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 176 days.	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	15-1-37	D. D. G., I. M. S.
	Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	16-11-83	A. S., Bundelkhand; Nowgong.
	Fyter, John Clark, O.R.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	25-11-84	F. & P. L., ex I. 12 m. from 10 Oct. 36.
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	8-10-42	28-3-85	I. M. H., Chaman. u/o I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Dhawan, Manohar Lal, B.Sc. (PB.), M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	16-1-01	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	2-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
	Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	7-10-87	1-11-20 29-4-85	27-10-42	5-8-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	Patah, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	18-11-42	13-11-82	Medl. Surdr. Pb. Mental Hosp., Lahore.
	Ag. m., 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19. Mitra, Samarendra Lal, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) & (GLASG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	5-9-25	A. D. P. H., Filar.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15	7-12-42	7-5-33	Offg. D. P. H., Burma.
	Shah, Jafar Mochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (L.), q. s. l.	17-1-86	23-1-17	16-12-42	3-2-31	(Specialist in Venereal Disease for the Bombay Presy.).
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.					
	Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.)	1-1-90	15-3-20	11-1-48	1-4-35	O. C. I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19	1-2-43	11-2-37	I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.					
	Ty. m., 15 Apr. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.					
	Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20	15-2-43	20-8-34	Offg. Asst. Dir., C. R. I. Karauli.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apr. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.					
	Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.					
	Chukerbuthi, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	15-10-86	25-2-21	16-2-43	12-11-36	2nd in Comd. I. M. H., Jullundur, u/o I. M. H., Chaman.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.					
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	18-11-90	1-11-20	9-3-43	21-6-34	Civil, Myeongshing, Benga. (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Rodger, John, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20	17-3-43	14-0-35	R. S. & C. M. O., Bal, Chistan.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.					
	Ty. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.					
	Ag. m., 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.					
	Hanna, George Royle, O.B.E., L.R. C.S., L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. & S. (GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-18	29-9-42	13-11-36	O. C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. Ls. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Nov. 37.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.					
	Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.					
	Legan, Robert Ansel, M.R.C.S. ...	13-11-89	10-10-19	31-3-43	...	Civil, C. P. Ls. ex I., 1 year, 4 Nov. 36.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apr. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.					
	Kirwan, Fredrick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	9-3-86	25-2-21	10-10-42	27-2-37	O. C. I. M. H., Multan
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.					
	Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), M.O. P. & S. (ONTARIO) (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21	27-10-42	...	Civil, Burma (Offg. in Civil). Ls. ex I., to 12 May 37.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apr. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.					
	Ty. l. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.					
	Niel, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (200).	20-7-91	9-2-23	13-5-43	1-12-31	D. P. H., Punjab.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.					
	Ag. m., 10 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19.					
	Thomas, David Rees, O.R.B., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16	29-5-43	...	Chemical Punjab. Exam.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Verdon, Philip, B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.B.C.S.	22-8-86	8-8-17	30-11-42	8-12-34	Ag. D. M. O., Madura.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 18 to 7 Aug. 17.					
	As. l. c. 8 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.					
	O'Malley, David Vincent, O.R.B., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	15-7-91	17-10-22	7-6-43	22-6-36	O. C. I. M. H., Bareilly, u/o I. M. H., Shillong.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.					
	Phatak, Shridhar Almaram, L.M.S. (ROM.) (121, 202)	23-10-84	25-2-21	11-7-41	14-9-36	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.					
	Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.					
	Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (20).	7-9-93	15-3-20	28-6-43	31-10-36	Civil, Amraoti, C. P.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	29-9-93	27-9-19	25-7-43	6-7-25	Asst. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P. offg. I. G. C. H. & P. and D. P. H., in addition.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 18 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.					
	Ag. m., 28 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.					
	Craighead, Alexander Clifton, B.Sc., M.B. Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-8-8.	15-12-19	8-8-43	18-1-37	D. A. D. P., Bombay Distt.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.					
	Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	27-9-92	19-2-21	29-8-43	2-2-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Haridwar. (Offg. in Civil 1-11-32.)
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 18 to 31 Dec. 18, 23 Apr. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 4 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.					
	Bynema, Henry John Hugh, M.C., M.B.C.S. (157, 201).	14-10-89	1-11-20	30-8-43	29-10-34	O. M. O. in W. I. States R. S., Rajkot.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Ag. m., 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.					
	Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.) (10, 103, 204)	2-3-92	1-11-20	22-9-43	5-3-30	Supdt., New Central Jail, Multan.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.R., B.S., (DURH.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 200)	22-5-91	3-12-21	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to the Viceroy.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 16 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.					
	Ag. m., 24 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19.					
	Clyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	30-3-94	1-11-20	15-10-45	28-3-36	Civil, U. P. Ls. ex I., 11 m., 12 Nov. 36.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.B.C.S.	1-8-88	1-11-20	11-5-43	5-3-23	Civil, Amritsar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Ag. m., 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.					
	Sahal, Bishambhai, M.R.C.S. ...	17-10-88	14-3-20	20-11-43	1-7-36	O. C. No. 8 F. A., Waua, u/o I. M. H., Jhelum, in April 37.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.					
	Blake, Leo, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., (K.C.I.) (20).	20-8-91	17-11-19	21-5-43	11-10-34	Ls. ex I. on m. c.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.					
	Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (201).	20-2-90	1-11-20	4-6-43	...	Mily.,—Ls. in I. 9 m., to 1 June 37 u/o I. M. H., Jhanst.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Hudreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	7-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Dacca.
	Khanra, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	..	Le. in I. 6 m. to 30 Sep. 37.
	Dutt, Som, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.) (121, 157, 204). Service for pension, 26 June 10 to 23 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 24 June 16 to 19 May 25. Service for pay and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	28-3-83	20-5-25 24-6-36	25-6-37	10-6-34	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
	Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M., D.G.O. (DUB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.), (163). Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16. Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.	16-12-92	1-3-22 6-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
	San, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ... Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 20.	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	8-12-35	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Obatal, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.) (10). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-8-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Jalla, Benares, U.P.
	Dhunjibhoj, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar.
	Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	1-1-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar.
	Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-36	4-3-44	21-3-36	Offg. Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay. Le. ex. I., 6 m. 19d., 11 Oct. 36.
	Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), B.Sc. (P.H. EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-3-44	14-3-35	Offg. Asstt. D. P. H. O. R. D., Poona.
	Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10). Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19. Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15. Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	16-10-36	O. C., I. M. H., Agra.
	Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 29, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	13-8-90	1-8-22 1-10-36	30-8-44	...	Mtly.—Le. ex I., 18 m., to 9 Sep. 37.
	Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.O.F. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), F.R.S. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	8-1-25	Prof. of Physiology and Histology, and Dean G. M. C., Bombay.
	McRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.O.F. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	21-1-05	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Prof. of Medicine, M. C. & Physn. and Supdt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apr. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-6-36	D. P. H., Bengal.
	Aspinall, Robert Stivala, O.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apr. 22—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	20-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Loralai, Sibi Districts.
	Ram Mohan, Gangadram Venkateswamy, M.B., Ch.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.	28-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	...	I. M. H., Jhelum
	Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. B.E. (CAMB.) (2, 10, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 16 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta Spec. in Radiology.
	Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 8 yrs. 182 days. (Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	27-12-36	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
	Williamson, Harold, O.B.S., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.O.F. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (1, 4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 16 to 5 May 18 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apr. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.	24-2-91	3-12-21 17-12-36	16-6-44	10-10-36	Offg. R. M. O. St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
	Deviala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20-9-90	1-3-22 28-12-36	22-6-44	10-12-36	2nd in Command, C. I. M. H., Dehra-Dun
	Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) ... Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	1-3-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
	Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	6-8-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Oph. Spec.
	Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	15-12-32	I. M. H., Meerut. M. N. T. Spec.
	McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—3 yrs. 339 days.	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-37	8-7-44	26-3-35	Surgeon, Genl. Hospl., Rangoon. Also Prof. of Surgery, M. C. (Offg. in Civil).
	Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (202). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. m., 23 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27. Ty. I. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	24-12-34	I. M. H., Ambala.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Sabhsada, Ahmed Khan, O.R.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-30	29-7-45	16-2-32	Civil & Jail, Hazara, Abbottabad.
	Watts, Rattan Chaud, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-30	25-9-45	15-6-35	Offg. Asst. Dir., Haflkene Inst., Bombay.
	Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURR.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.), (6, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 30—4 yrs. 297 days.	23-10-91	1-8-23 8-4-30	7-10-48	17-4-36	Offg. Surgn. Supdt., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.) Lc. ex I., 4 mos. & 20d., 16 Nov. 36.
	Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (5), (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-30	10-1-46	19-6-36	I. M. H., Ambala, u/o I. M. H. Bareilly.
	Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 18 to 6 Nov. 16—266 days.	1-11-94	27-2-19 14-7-30	13-1-48	7-5-34	Asst. D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs. Hospl. and Med. Offr., Central Jail, Coimbatore. Lc. ex I., 9 m. 25 ds. from 17th Feb. 37.
	Malhotra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASGOW). (7, 3). Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) — 2 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30. Service for pension from 3 June 16. Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 18 March 30. Service for promotion from 16 Apr. 19.	3-3-93	17-3-30 16-10-30	2-6-43	20-4-36	Supdt., Central and Juvenile Jails, Bareilly.
	Carrey, John, B.Sc. M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19—3 yrs. 271 days.	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-30	23-4-46	6-11-36	Civil, Sangor, C. P.
	Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27—9 yrs. 23 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30. Granted antedate of comn. for 1 yr. Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 18.	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-30	13-6-46	25-4-35	Supdt., Central Jail, Madras.
	Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, M.B. C.S. (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	4-8-92	25-2-21 4-1-31	3-7-46	25-11-36	Supdt., C. J., Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil.)

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (MDIN.) (11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.	30-4-93	26-3-26 18-2-31	17-8-46	2-12-36	Offr. I-c., M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
	Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.	23-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-31	14-9-46	1-4-37	O. C. Labour Camp Hos- pital Quetta.
	Strickland, Herbert McKenzil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-31	21-9-46	24-1-32	Civil, Patna, Bihar. Lc. ex I., 1y., 31 Oct. 36.
	Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (MDIN.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	7-4-96	25-2-21 10-4-31	15-10-46	...	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Groval, Shiva Deva Singh, B.Sc. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (202). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 12 Nov 20 to 11 Nov 22.	31-12-92	1-3-22 12-5-31	11-11-46	27-8-34	Impl. Serologist, Calcutta.
	Fraser, George Hudson, M.B., Ch. B. (MDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19—3 yrs. 249 days.	11-11-90	1-3-23 25-5-31	24-11-46	7-11-35	Med. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Tadaqale. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.F. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25—8 yrs. 5 days. Ty. Capt., 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 26.	12-10-92	2-8-27 28-1-31	27-7-46	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (MDIN.) (29). Service for pension.—In rank: 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15—223 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19—3 yrs. 290 days. Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-8-31	20-10-46	5-10-35	A. S., Gilgit.
	Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (MDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 18 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20.	4-4-93	22-1-25 9-10-31	9-4-47	23-12-36	O.C., I. M. H., Mhow.
	Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 13 Dec. 22. Total 3 yrs. 233 days. Capt. Australian A. M. O., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Capt., I. M. S. (T. O.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ty. Capt., I. M. S., 16 Dec. 22 to 21 Apr. 23.	1-4-96	16-12-22 22-10-31	22-4-47	7-2-36	Civil, Akyab. (Offg. in Civil.)

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
	Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B., (CAL., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (80, 154) Service for pension, 1 Apr. 14 to 15 July 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 26. Service for pay and promotion, 16 July 17.	18-10-89	1-11-20 16-1-37	31-3-41	6-4-33	Civil, Rae Bareilly, U. P.
	Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Bushire.
	Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), (41, 158). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta (Offg. in Civil).
	Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (ROM.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	...	Milly.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 ms., to 18 Aug. 37.</i>
	Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL., D.O. (OXF.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	23-9-86	17-3-19 6-2-37	4-8-44	20-3-24	I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Ophth.
	Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLA.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	28-1-30	Supdt., Central Jail, Agra (Offg. in Civil).
	Varghese, George, M.D., Ch.B., (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & D. T. H. (LIV.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	24-4-44	27-4-30	Dir. of Health and Prison Services, Orissa. Granted local rank of Lt.-Col. from 27th April 36.
	Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (29, 200) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.	18-9-90	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-14	7-10-36	M. O. of Health, Simla.
Majors.						
	Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-29	28-8-44	26-10-34	Offg. D. P. H., C. P.
	Alexappan, Sankarankoll Chidambaramatha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-20	2-9-44	20-2-37	D. M. O., Supdt. H. Qrs. Hospit. & M. O., Central Jail Salem (offg. in Civil.) 20 Feb. 27.
	Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (29, 202). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-29	21-9-44	23-1-35	Supdt., Central Jail, Naini, Allahabad.
	Ledger, Lloyd Kirtwood, D.O. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. <i>Ag. m., 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22.</i>	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-29	31-10-44	9-10-36	A. S. O. S., Peshawar, A. S. Khyber, & M. O. F. O. outposts, Peshawar.
	Moffat, George Mayne, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUP.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-29	13-5-44	3-6-24	Civil, Lashio, Burma.
	Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaaswami, M.D., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20.	5-7-93	4-7-20 5-7-29	4-7-44	11-4-28	Dir., Part. Inst., Coomoor on 10 weeks from 4 Jan. 37.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—cont'd.						
	Maitra, Girish Chandra, I. M. S. (CAL.). Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 15 July 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19. Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-29	30-6-38	6-7-34	Offg. Dir., P.I. of Burma, Rangoon.
	Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	13-3-92	1-11-20 15-7-29	14-1-45	10-5-36	Civil, Bassein (Burma).
	Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 20.	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-29	8-8-44	9-11-33	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs. Simla.
	McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-29	15-2-45	30-1-34	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
	Ramanjan, Colimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 132 days.	19-8-92	21-6-21 19-8-29	18-2-45	25-5-35	Jail Dept. Madras. <i>Lo. 8 m., from 6 Jan. 37.</i>
	Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200). Service for pension— <i>In ranks, 31 Aug. 16 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 30.	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-29	18-3-44	30-6-36	Civil, Manipur, Assam. (Offg. in Civil).
	Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) F.C.C.O.G. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 18 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.	10-7-91	30-7-21 6-9-24	8-8-45	14-9-27	Prof. of Midwifery, K. K. M. C., Lahore Also Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospit., Lahore.
	Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (14, 202). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-29	24-3-45	1-7-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Lahore.
	Grewal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 30.	13-1-94	24-4-20 1-10-29	30-9-44	20-3-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore.
	Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S., (S, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 30.	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-29	1-5-45	1-9-35	Officer i/c., I st H. C. Records, Kirkee.
	Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.S., L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (10, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-29	1-5-45	22-11-33	Lecturer in Anatomy, M. C. & School Rangoon (Offg. in Civil).
	Najwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (10). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 30.	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-29	15-5-45	...	Jails, Burma, <i>Lo. ex I to 14 Dec. 37.</i>
	Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-29	21-6-45	23-12-35	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Aitchison, William, M.O., M.A. B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (EDIN.) (9, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 16 to 16 July 19—3 yrs. 222 days.	4-6-94	28-1-25 20-12-32	19-6-48	9-8-32	Civil, Cawnpore.
	Ebden, John Alfred Wyld, M.D., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. 347 days. Service for pay and promotion, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25—8 yrs. 320 days. Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 21.	20-2-91	6-12-29 20-1-33	23-12-51	9-11-33	Principal and Profr. of Surgery, M. O. and First Surgn., K. G. Hospl., Vizagapatam.
	Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. ... Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30—8 yrs. 147 days.	28-1-93	22-2-30 28-3-33	27-9-48	15-9-35	2nd-in-Command, I. M. H., Secbd.
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (10). Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17—123 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18—297 days. Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.	8-4-99	20-7-23 29-9-33	23-1-49	7-4-34	Civil, Musaf rpur, Bihar.
	Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (2, 5). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year.	23-9-92	11-1-33 2-10-33	1-4-49	2-1-37	(Offg. in Civil). Civil, U. P.
	Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (BELF.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 26 Nov. 20—5 yrs. 123 days.	26-8-96	4-8-27 3-10-33	2-4-49	...	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18). Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15—65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 330 days. Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.	4-6-97	3-3-25 7-10-33	5-8-48	28-11-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay (Offg. in Civil).
	Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16—227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19—2 yrs. 313 days. Service for promotion from 22 May 22.	24-4-95	31-3-25 22-11-33	28-1-49	17-3-36	(Offg. in Civil, Bombay.)
	Karamchandani, Pritam Varikhsing, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P.E. (203). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year.	12-7-95	13-1-33 26-2-34	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt. Central Jail, Cannanore (Offg. in Civil).

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 309 days. Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23—1 yr. 357 days. Service for pension 27 Sep. 24. Ty. Capt., 31 Mar. to 7 July 20. Capt., I. A., 27 Oct. 22 to 23 Aug. 23.	1-5-99	1-8-28 6-4-34	26-9-51	4-11-36	Civil, Nagpur, C.P.—Also Supdt., Robertson Medl. School.
	Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.N.O.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.) (1). Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (6, 200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 139 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days. Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 23.	8-4-98	17-10-22 17-4-34	16-10-49	29-10-34	Civil, Meerut.
	Lewis, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17—1 yr. 323 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21—1 yr. 32 days. Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.	22-1-95	29-11-23 28-4-34	15-11-48	3-1-35	Civil, Allahabad.
	Reed, William Dunstan Bollean, D.B. (LOND.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (29, 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19—3 yrs. 134 days.	18-5-97	27-9-26 16-11-34	15-5-50	20-9-35	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ABERD.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19—199 days.	12-11-98	22-12-28 6-12-34	5-6-50	...	Civil, Burma. Lo. ex I., to 6 July 37.
	Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.	21-8-96	26-8-26 20-12-34	19-6-50	20-12-34	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore.
	Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (1, 4, 201). Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18—2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.	1-7-98	1-8-23 1-2-35	14-5-49	..	Civil, Burma.—Lo. ex I., to 9 May 37.
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.).	15-9-97	1-8-23 1-2-35	31-7-50	17-11-35	Civil, Raipur, C. P.—Also M. O., Distt. Jail.
	Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	11-7-94	20-5-25 7-2-35	6-3-50	..	Mily.—Lo. ex I., 12 mos. to 20 Jan. 38.
	Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.	4-1-98	22-12-32	25-9-50	25-9-35	M. S. Depot, Rangoon, O. C. No. 5 Coy., I. H. C.
	Bharucha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (LOND.) D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 26.	9-10-95	20-5-25 13-4-35	12-10-50	10-12-34	D. A. D. H., Lahore Distt.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Ross, Charles Vincent Douglas M.B., B.S. (29, 200) Service for pay and promotion:— v. d.	2-11-07	25-10-34 14-2-33	19-7-48		Mily. Lv. ex India, to : March 38.
	(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... 3 33					
	(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ...					
	(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ... 10 79					
	(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...					
	Total ... 13 112					
	Service for pension:— v. d.					
	(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ... 0 54					
	(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... 3 33					
	(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ... 8 122					
	(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. tain ...					
	Total ... 11 209					
	Advani, Radhakrishna Tahiram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.	26-1-06	1-8-22 14-11-21	18-11-46	1-3-35	Offg. Supt. & M. O. Central Prison, Nasik
	McKee, William Cowan, M.B. B.S. (BELF.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23. Ty. Capt., 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.	10-1-00	4-2-28 18-11-31	17-11-46	23-3-35	I. M. H., Banga- lore
	Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10). Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20—3 yrs. 161 days. Service for promotion from 23 June 1920. Tw. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.	6-6-03	1-12-28 23-12-31	28-11-46	1-11-36	D. A. D. M. S., S. Command. Bt. I. C., Jan. 37.
	Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.B. (ENG.) (4, 7). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-31	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Col Patna, Bihar.
	Bhandari, Ram Nath, M. D. (ST. AND.) (11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.	15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-32	24 47	...	Supt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh. (Offg. Civil).

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.
† For Seniority.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Jalhana, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B., Ch.B. (IRKL.) (201). Service for pay and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 22—6 yrs. 237 days. Service for pay and promotion to count from 10 Sep. 20. Service for pension, 26 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 218 days. Service for pension to count from 23 Sep. 21.	25-9-94	20-4-27 10-2-82	22-9-48	8-5-35	Civil, Naini Tal, U.P.
	Orleston, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apr. 20 to 29 May 24—4 yrs. 46 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apr. 21 to 29 May 24.	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-32	22-10-47	6-10-36	A. D. P. H., Delhi Prov.
	Rice, Henry James, C.I.E., M.C., M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUR.) (10). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apr. 19—1 yr. 250 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9, Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19.	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-32	3-12-47	25-6-36	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
	McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M. C. O. G. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 23 June 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 6 July 21 —3 yrs. 257 days.	19-9-96	22-2-24 10-6-32	9-6-48	-12-36	(1st) Myingyan (Offg. Civil).
	Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.B. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28—9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.	15-9-95	27-3-31 26-8-32	24-8-47	27-9-34	I. M. H., Mandalay. Ophthalmic Specialist. Burma Distt.
	Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.). Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apr. 15—268 days, half to count; Commis- sioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apr. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days. Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 16 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 26 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 186 days. Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.	15-3-96	27-9-26 25-9-32	14-8-47	14-1-35	Civil Cachar, Assam.
	Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IRKL.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20—3 yrs. 311 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20.	1-2-03	22-2-24 17-10-32	16-4-48	21-3-35	Civil, Ranchi, Bihar.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15—244 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21—6 yrs. 71 days. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23—3 yrs. 24 days. Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.	7-2-95	2-2-32 30-4-35	23-7-52	30-10-35	Civil, Fyzabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 16 Nov. 34).
	Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apl. 31.	1-6-96	27-4-31 2-5-35	1-11-50	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
	Joshi, Shankar Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.	27-7-90	20-5-25 25-5-35	21-5-50	16-9-35	S. R. M. O., Ajmere.
	Linton, Robert, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	29-11-23 29-5-35	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil, Dacca, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32).
	Malligan, Hugh Waddell, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01	29-11-23 29-5-35	28-11-50	...	Offg. Dir., M. S. of India, Kasauli.
	Hurd-Wood, Ederi Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 229 days. Service for pay and promotion, 16 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22—8 yrs. 268 days. Service for promotion, 30 May 23.	5-10-05	22-2-30 30-5-35	7-7-51	..	Mily. Lt. ex-I., to 31 Jan. 38.
	Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00	22-12-28 22-6-35	21-12-50	8-9-36	O. C. I. M. H., Loralai.
	Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19—2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.	2-4-95	2-1-24 8-7-35	4-8-49	31-10-36	Offg. Civil, Patna, Bihar.
	Riadie, James Scott, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19—1 yr. 144 days half to count.	24-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	28-4-50	...	Lt. ex I., 8 mos., to 17 Oct. 37.
	Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.).	30-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	7-1-51	31-12-35	Civil, Nasik.
	Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27—3 yrs. 192 days.	10-6-99	1-8-27 24-7-35	23-1-51	..	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Simla E.
	Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D. P. H. (LOND.). Service for pension, 18 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days. Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 86 days. Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.	25-10-96	22-4-30 27-7-35	5-4-52	9-5-36	2nd-In-Comd., I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days. Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days. Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.	26-4-93	0-8-29 15-8-35	3-1-52	...	Civil, Burma.—Lt. ex I. to 10 Jan. 38.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Drummond, John Cornell, M.R., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 200).	23-9-01	22-2-24 22-8-35	21-2-51	14-4-36	Civil, Darjeeling, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 16 Feb. 32).
	Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—333 days.	4-11-99	28-1-25 25-8-35	24-2-51	26-6-34	Civil, Dehra Dun.
	Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.).	3-12-99	29-2-24 23-8-35	28-2-51	18-2-37	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt. Govt. H. Qrs. Hospital & M. O., Central Jail, Coimbatore.
	Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days. Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 115 days. Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.	28-8-99	6-8-29 13-10-35	4-1-53	14-4-36	Civil, Hooghly, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 26 May 34).
	Worsaldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (200). Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 91 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days. Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.	9-2-99	3-3-25 14-10-35	27-2-50	...	Civil, U. P. Offg. Civil, 16 Oct. 36.
	Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (200).	9-2-99	22-12-23 22-12-35	21-12-50	22-12-35	Civil, Jhelum, Punjab.
	Doekery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (1, 200).	18-2-00	22-2-24 22-2-36	21-2-51	...	Mily.—Lt. ex I., to 21 May 37, u/o Roorkhee.
	Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.	12-2-00	20-5-25 1-2-36	31-7-51	...	Offg. Asst. Dir. M. S. of India, Kasauli.
	Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch B. (ST. AND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—578 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25. Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.	5-5-93	20-5-25 9-2-36	24-10-50	...	I. M. H., Sialkot.
	Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (29). Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—329 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19—2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.	16-3-98	4-8-27 1-3-36	20-3-51	...	Mily.—Lt. ex I., 12 mos. to 6 Nov. 37.
	Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) D. B. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 31.	24-11-96	27-4-31 10-6-36	9-12-51	4-6-35	Pde. Lab., Allahabad.
	Phlipps, George Constantine, L.R. C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pay, pension and pension from 30 July 24 to 30 Dec. 31.	1-8-01	21-12-31 30-7-36	29-7-51	5-3-36	O. C., I. M. H., Nadirabad.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the of age 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commis- sion.	Date of completion of 27 year's pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—concl'd.						
	Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17—174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27—2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.	22-10-98	4-2-27 18-8-36	22-11-51	...	Civil, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
	Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29).	23-6-02	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-8-52	16-10-36	A. M. O., A. H. Q. Bhatia.
	Scott, Walter, M.D., B.Ch. (BELFT.) L.M. (DUB.) (1).	9-9-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	...	Civil, Chhindwara, C.P.
	Borman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19—1 yr. 280 days, half to count.	28-6-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	14-4-51	...	Civil, Burma.
	Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. (LOND.) (203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27—4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.	18-5-99	2-3-30 17-10-36	16-10-51	...	P. A. to S. G., Bombay. (Offg. in Civil from 9 Nov. 35).
Captains.						
	Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 318 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20—1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.	11-1-97	15-10-26	26-3-23	2-3-28	Staff Capt. Rawalpindi. (Medl.)
	Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.).	9-7-95	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-28	S F. A. Mir AH.
	Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Sc., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) L. M. (ROT.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18—1 yr. 314 days, half to count.	18-11-90	31-3-25	26-4-24	31-3-28	I. M. H., Dacca.
	Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.D. Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-98	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Professor of Anatomy, K. R. Medical College, Lahore (16 Oct. 31). Also offg. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition.
	Paricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (4).	9-9-97	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Profr. of Trop. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Offg. in Civil).
	Montgomery, Edward George, M.Sc., M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 32 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19—1 yr. 228 days. Service for promotion from 22 July 25.	24-1-96	7-3-27	5-1-24	22-7-28	Civil, Midnapore, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34).
	Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELFT.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19—4 yrs. 146 days. Ty. Capt., 26 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19.	17-5-95	4-2-30	11-9-25	11-9-28*	Mily.—Lo. ex I., 11 mos., 14 Nov. 37.

* Date of seniority

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commis- sion.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.						
	Lakshmanan, Cheruvai Kotteth, L. M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apr. 28. Annaswami, Subbier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (INDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	5-4-98	30-4-23	21-10-28	21-10-28	Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
	Annaswami, Subbier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (INDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	7-10-00	18-5-31	10-2-26	10-2-29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	16-4-95	7-3-27	6-12-23	7-3-29	Mily.—Lo. ex-I., to 31 Dec. 36. u/o Bannu.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	23-9-01	24-10-34	24-10-34	15-3-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	5-11-02	29-4-27	29-4-26	29-4-29	Profs. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. M. College, Lahore (1-10-36).
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	23-10-00	2-8-27	10-5-26	10-5-29	I. M. H., Meerut. Oph. Spec.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	29-12-02	16-2-28	11-5-26	...	Offg. Asst. Dir, C.R.L., Kasauli.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	18-2-00	30-4-23	12-5-26	12-5-29	O. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	10-7-97	27-4-31	15-6-26	15-6-29	D. A. D. P., Kohat.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	13-4-98	16-2-28	20-3-26	26-7-29	A. S., Kurram & M. O., Kurram Militia from 19-4-36.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	2-2-02	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Kamrup, Assam.—Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 16 Nov. 36
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	28-1-01	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, D. G. Khan, Punjab 22-4-36.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	23-7-03	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Kamrup, Assam.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	5-9-00	24-1-33	1-9-26	1-9-29	Et. m. 1 Jan. 34. Ag. Surgn. Genl. Hospit. & Prof. Operative Surgery, M. C. Madras. (Offg. in Civil 30 Oct. 34.)
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	25-5-02	15-10-26	15-10-26	15-10-29	Civil, Saharanpur, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 13 June 34.)
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr. Carey de Lisie, M.R.C.S. Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	2-12-02	3-5-33	6-11-26	6-11-29	Mily.—Lo. ex-I. to 27 Jan. 35.

* Date of seniority.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.Sc. (CAL.), M.B. (CAL.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.) (11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25—1 yr.	1-3-06	10-11-27	10-11-28	10-11-29	Civil, Barisal, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 25 Dec. 35.)
	Lloyd, Still Robert Merrick, M.R.O.S. Service for pay, pension (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28—3 yrs. Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26. Granted antedate for 1 year.	1-6-00	17-11-30	17-11-29	17-11-29*	Civil, Burma (Offg. in Civil). <i>Le. ex I., to 7 June 37.</i>
	Singh, Asa, M.W., B.S. (PUNJ.). D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 28 to 26 Apr. 31.	8-2-08	27-4-31	20-11-28	20-11-29	O. I/C. M. S. Depot, Calcutta, 1 Nov. 35.
	Alexander, Robert Dudley, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 21 Nov. 26.	14-8-99	21-11-27	21-11-26	21-11-29	Prof. of Medicine, Lucknow University (Offg. in Civil, 3 Apr. 33.)
	Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19—2 yrs. 29 days.	13-8-98	4-2-29	6-1-27	6-1-30	D. A. D. H., Bombay.
	Rai, Kulwant, B.Sc. HONS. (PR.), M.R.G.E., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O. M.B. (LOND.) (29, 157).	15-8-97	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-30	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Oph. Spec.
	Bakshi, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (29).	7-12-97	28-2-27	28-2-27	28-2-30	I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.R.O.S., L.M. (DUB.). Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19—258 days, half to count.	6-10-98	7-3-27	29-10-26	7-3-30	D. M. O., North Arcot; (Offg. in Civil, 13 July 34.)
	Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.R., Ch.B., (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (29).	7-4-02	7-3-27	7-3-27	7-3-30	D. M. O., The Nilgiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
	Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (29). Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19—2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.	27-10-98	7-3-27	3-11-25	7-3-30	I. M. H., Mardan. (Offg. in Civil, 7 July 34)
	Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.O.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.	2-9-01	28-6-32	2-5-27	2-5-30*	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
	Duggal, Amar Nath, M.D.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). Granted antedate for one year service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 23 to count for pay, pension and promotion.	29-3-96	21-5-33	19-5-27	19-5-30*	Abbottabad Bde., Lab.
	Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.O.S. (IREL.), M.R.O.S. D.M.R. (ENG.), D. L. O. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apr. 25 to 20 Apr. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30—2 yrs. 204 days.	27-5-00	4-2-30	15-7-27	15-7-30	I. M. H., Lucknow, X-Ray Spec.
	Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.) Ph.D. (LOND.) (29, 9).	1-2-02	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Bde. Lab., Mhow., u/o 8 mos. 21 days <i>Le. ex I., from 12 June 37.</i>
	Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.O.S. (ENG.), (29, 200).	16-10-99	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	S. M. O. & Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair.
	Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (29).	25-4-00	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Jan. 38.</i>
	O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, B.Sc. M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (30). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.	12-9-02	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	Mily.—Chemical Defence Research Estab., Rawalpindi.

* Date of seniority.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Davis, Stuart Thomas, M.R.O.S. ... Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.	10-9-01	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	D. M. O., Guntur, Madras (Offg. in Civil).
	Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.O.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.	13-3-00	2-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	Civil Jails, Madras (Offg. in Civil).
	Mallik, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.O.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.	22-1-00	16-2-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar. (2-3-35).
	Puri, Trilok Chand, M.P., B.S. (PR.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.	25-8-00	15-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	D.A.D.P., Waziristan Dist.
	Maiti, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.	1-11-03	1-8-28	19-8-27	19-8-30	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.</i>
	Bakshi, Rewat Raman, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.	14-3-00	12-2-30	19-8-27	19-8-30	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., to 30 June 37., u/o I. M. H., Meerut.</i>
	Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apr. 18 to 27 Nov. 19—1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.	1-11-97	20-8-28	23-10-28	20-8-30	Civil, Agra, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 30 Oct. 34.)
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.O.S., (EDIN.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.	22-10-03	31-8-28	31-8-27	31-8-30	Legation Surgeon, Kabul. 15 Oct. 35.
	Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.R., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D. P. H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.	11-9-02	20-5-30	28-10-27	28-10-30	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., to 15 May 37, u/o I. M. H., Lucknow.</i>
	Bachhurst, Leonard George, M.R.O.S. Service for pension W. O., 18 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27—10 yrs. 359 days.	30-4-95	10-11-27	16-11-16	10-11-30	Millbank Course, Feb. 37.
	Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.	20-2-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	China.
	Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.	4-12-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	I. M. H., Delhi.
	Qutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.), (29, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.	20-2-99	7-8-28	25-11-27	25-11-30	Civil, Sargodha, Punjab (Offg. in Civil).
	Ardeshr, Eruch Ardeshr Ruttanji, M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.) (158, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apr. 28.	15-10-00	30-4-28	16-12-27	16-12-30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman, u/o Sep. 37 Millbank Course.
	Waters, Harry Silvester, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.O.S. (ENG.) (157, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).	21-5-04	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	Pres. Surgn., Bombay.
	Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). Granted antedate for 1 yr.	6-12-05	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	<i>Le. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.</i>

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.O.S. (29).	6-6-01	8-2-28	8-2-28	8-2-31	Lecturer in Physiology, M. O. & M. S., Bangalore Civil (Offg.).
	Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), F.R.O.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year.	25-9-01	18-5-31	10-2-28	10-2-31*	Surgn. Genl. Hospt. Madras. (Offg. in Civil, 14 Nov. 24).
	McMillan, John Spencer, C.R., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—142 days.	7-7-99	1-8-28	12-3-28	12-3-31	Ag. D. M. O., East Godavari & Supdt. Hqrs. Hosp., Cocanada. (Offg. in Civil, 15 Nov. 24). Le. ex I., to 8 June 37.
	Boulthbde, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.O.S. L.M. (DUB.), B. C. O. G. (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 28.	17-3-08	29-4-29	29-4-28	29-4-31	Civil, U. P. u/o.
	Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.) (18, 201).	5-8-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Lahore (Offg. in Civil).
	O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, B.Sc., M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.O.S. (IREL.) (29, 200).	18-9-02	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Offg. Agency Surgeon, M. O., Meshed.
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L.R.O. P. & S. (IREL.), L.M., D.L.O. (LOND.).	5-6-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Cuttack, (28th April 36).
	Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R. C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apr. 32—2 yrs. 334 ds. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service for promotion from 22 May 28.	31-3-00	20-4-32	20-4-31	22-5-31	Civil, Myitkyina, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
	Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.). Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15—134 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17—1 yr. 226 days. Granted special antedate of one year. Service for promotion from 23 June 28.	9-12-97	8-2-31	16-4-28	22-6-31	Civil, D. G. Khan. (Offg. in Civil). Le. ex I., to 6 July 37.
	Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (29, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.	2-1-00	7-3-30	15-7-28	15-7-31	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 25th Dec. 35).
	Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 200).	3-11-98	1-8-28	1-8-28	1-8-31	D. A. D. H., Baluchistan District.
	Sinclair, Maurice Revell, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189).	26-11-02	1-8-28	1-8-28	1-9-31	Civil, Moradabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 26th June 1935).
	Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (200).	20-6-06	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Civil, Chittagong, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 11 June 34).
	Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (157). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.	19-12-08	6-8-29	6-8-28	6-8-31	I. M. H., Shillong. u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201). Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19—269 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.	8-12-00	6-8-29	25-3-28	6-8-31	Civil, Taunggyi. (Offg. in Civil).
	Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	19-5-01	15-8-28	15-8-28	15-8-31	I. M. H., Fatehgarh, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Srinivasan, Venkataswami, M.B. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27—1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for one year.	31-12-08	2-4-31	25-8-28	5-8-31	Offg. Civil, C.P. from 22 Feb. 37.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	Offg. Civil, Sholapur. (Offg. in Civil, 25 Oct. 34).

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-2-02	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	Mily. Le. ex-I., to 31 Oct. 37.
	Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.O.S., L.M. (DUB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.	17-1-98	20-5-30	1-9-28	1-9-31	Le. ex I., 30 June 37, u/o Offg. i/o Bde. Iab. Mhow.
	Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). Commissioned Service. R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year.	7-1-04	15-8-38	15-8-32	18-9-31	I. M. H., Poona, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.	8-11-01	3-5-33	26-9-28	26-9-31	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Central Prison, Ahmedabad.
	Ahmad, Taghul Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (18). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.	11-10-01	23-10-30	6-10-28	6-10-31	Mily. Le. ex-I., to 31 Oct. 37.
	Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.	5-7-01	23-10-30	9-10-28	21-1-37.	Suprny., Port Health Deptt., Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S., B.Sc. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.	1-2-01	6-3-30	6-11-28	6-11-31	Mily. Le. ex-I., to 31 Jan. 38.
	Khan, Bereut Narain, M.B., B.S. (ROM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). Ty. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29—4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension. Service for pay, pension and pension from 2 Nov. 28.	17-11-99	24-4-33	2-11-28	2-11-31	I. M. H. Karachi.
	Happer, William, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C. P. (EDIN.), (201). Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31—3 years. Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.	4-11-01	2-2-32	2-2-32	2-2-32	Le. ex I., to 30 June 37, u/o A. M. O., Wana.
	McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (200).	3-5-99	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Mily. February 37, Millbank Course.
	Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	29-12-98	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Civil, Moughyr, Bihar.
	Mackeown, Eric Alva Ynyr, L.R. C.P. & S. (EDIN.).	17-9-02	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Lapin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (200).	6-8-04	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Le. ex-I., to 22-Nov. 37.
	Grimiths, Bryhmor Jones, B.Sc. (WALW.), M.R.C.S. (29).	31-10-01	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Mily. Le. ex I., to 7 July 37.
	Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (29, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.	29-1-04	4-2-30	4-2-29	4-2-32	I. M. H. Ambala.
	Davidson, Francis Harmer Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apr. 19—4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count. Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.	7-7-00	4-2-30	6-10-27	4-2-32	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 1 Nov. 34). Le. ex I., from 8 Apr. 36 to 3 Feb. 37.
	Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 26 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr.	2-6-02	30-4-31	10-2-29	10-2-32	Specialist in Medicine Secunderabad, u/o Civil Surgeon, New Delhi from 15 Apr. 37.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Bakhsh, Illahi, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	12-9-04	3-5-33	8-4-29	8-4-32*	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore (1 Oct. 36).
	Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apl. 29.</i>	23-4-02	22-4-30	22-4-20	22-4-32	Civil, Hazaribagh, Bihar (Offg. in Civil).
	Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) F.R.C.S.E. (200).	26-6-01	29-4-29	29-4-29	29-4-32	Civil, Jhansi, (Permanent Civil under Central Govt. Offg. U. P. Civil), China.
	Kharegar, Sorab Merwan, M.B., R.S. (FOM.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i>	11-11-01	4-2-30	15-7-29	15-7-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	17-6-00	25-4-30	21-11-21	15-7-32	Suplt., Central Jail, Peshawar. (Offg. in Civil, 17 Mar. 33).
	Zshernel, Harold Duncan Ross, M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pension W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	31-5-04	25-4-30	6-4-26	15-7-32	I. M. H. Gorakhpur, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Ilhani, Khurshed, M.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 28 Apl. 31.</i>	20-1-00	27-4-31	26-7-29	25-7-32	I. M. H. Aurangabad, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.B., Ch. B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (LOND.) (201).	16-8-00	6-8-29	6-8-29	6-8-32	I. M. H. Poona, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	17-11-09	3-5-33	8-8-29	8-8-32*	Supernumerary Officer, Hoffman Institute, Bombay.
	Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i>	9-6-03	17-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	20-3-01	17-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	Northern Command.
	Khan, Fereh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B., (EDIN.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-9-01	23-10-30	8-10-29	3-10-32	I. M. H. Jhansi.
	Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05	23-10-30	10-10-20	10-10-32	Employed under Hyderabad Government.
	Srinaher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23-6-03	23-10-30	12-10-29	12-10-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (OAMB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5-10-02	4-2-30	6-11-29	6-11-32	B. M. H., Cawnpore, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Taneja, Bahl Lal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	18-2-03	27-4-31	19-11-29	19-11-32	

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B. B. Ch. (OAMB.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929.</i>	7-1-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	6-12-32	Offg. A. S., S. Waziristan & M. O. S. W. Scouts, Jandola, 4 June 35.
	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.					
	Ankari, Salved Wasim Hasan, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	2-9-03	23-10-30	2-1-30	3-1-33	February 37, Millbank Course.
	Sein, Hoe Min, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), (5, 2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	26-12-08	27-4-31	26-1-30	26-1-33	Civil, Toungoo, Burma.
	Kingston, Arthur Edward, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30.</i>	25-12-04	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-2-33	Civil, Monywa, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.					
	Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B., (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	30-4-07	3-2-31	3-2-30	3-2-33	Offg. A. S., Tochi & M. O. North Waziristan Scouts, Miranshah, 5 Nov. 34.
	West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension in ranks, 15 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 1 yr. 31 days, half to count.</i>	25-3-97	3-2-31	19-1-28	3-2-33	Dy. P. H. C. with Govt. of India. (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.					
	Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (200).	12-12-01	4-2-30	4-2-30	4-2-33	I. M. H., Quetta, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (201).	28-10-05	22-4-30	22-4-30	22-4-33	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Nath, Dewan Pitanber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	3-11-03	27-4-31	21-5-30	21-5-33	Central Jail, Gaya, Bihar.
	Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B., (CORK & IREL.). <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 30.</i>	17-3-04	22-9-30	22-2-30	22-2-33	Millbank Course, Feb. 37.
	Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31.					
	Service for promotion from 22 May 30.					
	Forritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., Ch.B. (U.N.ZEA.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only.</i>	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	20-2-33	Surg. Spec., I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Service for promotion from 26 July 30.					
	Service for pension 20 Feb. 33.					
	Lanning, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	23-2-07	4-8-31	4-8-30	4-8-33	Civil, Bengal, 2nd R. M. O., P. G. Hospital, Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil).
	Miller, George Wesley, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), D. P. H. (Tor.), (29, 199).	23-4-04	4-9-31	4-8-30	4-9-33	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.).	18-11-06	5-8-30	5-8-30	5-8-33	Taiping F. M. S.
	O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B. Ch.	...	28-12-36†	...	25-9-33* 28-12-36	u/o I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	O'Neill, Jeremiah, L.R.C.P. & S.I.L.M.	12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	B. M. H. (I. W.) Mingaladon, 1/c Bde. Lab.
	O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M. B., B. Ch.	...	25-9-30†	...	25-9-33*	
	Barzilay, Abraham Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 2 Apl. 30 to 1 Apl. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i>	30-12-06	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-33* 1-11-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Service for promotion from 1 Nov. 30.					

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Pullar, Alan Alexander, M. B. Ch. B. (U.N. ZEA.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	I. M. H., Lahore. Surg. Dist. Spec., Lahore
	Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B., Ch. M., (SYDNEY U.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18-219 days, half to count.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i>	12-1-99	25-1-35	8-10-33	25-1-34*	On duty, N. S. S., Burma, (Offg. in Civil).
	Jarvis, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), (207). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Ambala. Surg. Spec., Lahore Dist.
	Sheppard, Frederick Augustus, Berrill, M.R. B.S. (U. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Ag. D. M. O., E., Godavari and Supdt., H. Q. Hospl., Cocanada. (Offg. in Civil, 3 Sep. 36.)
	Sendak, Moses, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	18-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Multan, <i>Le., ex-I. 8 m., to 7 Nov. 37.</i>
	Masavny, Henry Brian M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	19-9-99	3-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-34	(Offg. in Civil), Burma, Supdt., C. J. Inseln.
	Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	M. O. Ordnance Factories, Coosipore and Ishapore. 7 F. A. Razmak.
	Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B. Ch. (CORK U. IREL.).	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	
	Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	<i>u/o Civil Surgeon, Quetta.</i>
	O'Neill, John Lawrence L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Kamptee, <i>Le., ex-I. 12 m., to 25 March 38.</i> <i>I. M. H. Ferozapore.</i>
	Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., Ch. B., (WELF.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	
	Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	4-7-06	8-2-32	8-2-31	8-2-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H., (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.</i>	19-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan (Offg. in Civil, 19 Mar. 35).
	Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B., (N. U. I.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	C. I. M., H. Bannu, <i>u/o Civil Surgeon, Sibi/Loralai.</i>
	Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (P.N.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). <i>Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	28-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Opt.
	Read, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S., <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	M.O., Lawrence R. M.B., Sanawar.
	Palmer, Trevor Edward, M.B., Ch.B. (U.N.ZEA.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Mlly.- <i>Le. ex-I., 5 m., to 31 July 37.</i>

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B., (DUB.). <i>Service in R. A. F. 6 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.</i>	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	I. H. M., Ahmedabad.
	Muir, Robert Keith, R.Sc., M.D., C.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 6 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i>	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Coy. Offr., No. 1 I. H. C. Coy., Rawalpindi.
	Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B. Ch., (DUB.), L. M. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31.</i>	2-3-09	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Alipore.
	Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Mlly. <i>Le. ex I. to 5 June 37, u/o 8 F. A. Wana.</i>
	Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>	19-9-00	1-2-33	-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Mlymyo. Surg. Spec.
	Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	B. M. H. (I. W.) Mingaladon.
	Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil—Promo (Offg. in Civil).
	Andresson, Anthony Turner, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-3-34	I. M. H., Alipore. Surg. Spec.
	Thomas, Geoffrey Benton, M.B., Ch.B. M.Sc. (Sheffield), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	<i>Le. ex. I., M. C. 6 ms., to 22 May 1937.</i>
	Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B., M.D. (EDIN.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 32.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.</i>	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Ag. Addl. Profr. of Medicine, M. C., and Physn. G. G. Hospital Madras (Offg. in Civil from 30 April 36).
	Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Gyantse.
	Furvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLAS.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil, Mergui, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
	Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.), (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Ghi Testing Lab., Agra.
	MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H. (AMERD.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32=211 days.</i>	11-5-06	23-2-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Civil, Coorg.
	Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Karachi, Surg. Spec.
	Ahmad, Said, M.B.B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offg. Civil U. P. from 15 Feb. 37.
	Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S., (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offg. Civil, Bhamo, Burma.
	Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offg. Supdt., E. M. Hospl., Ranchi.
	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	O. C., I. M. H., Fyzabad.
	White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	<i>Le. ex-I., 12 mos., to 22-Dec. 37.</i>
	Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.), M.B. B.S. (LOND.), (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>	8-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	<i>Le. ex-I., 12 mos., to 31 Mar. 38.</i>
	Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu, Surg. Spec.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B.B.S. (U. MELB.), (156, 201.) <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	O. C., Dett. No. 4, I. H. C. Coy., Quetta.
	Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (U. CAPS TOWN), (199, 201.) <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat. <i>Lv. ex-I., 8 mos., to 14 Nov. 37.</i>
	Stiver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	B. M. H., Bombay.
	Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	8-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	E. N. T. Spec., Poona.
	Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	On genl. duty, M. C. Hospls., Calcutta. (offg. in Civil).
	Stonham, Franklyn Victor, B.Sc. M.B.B.S. (MELB. U.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	14-5-09	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Dehra Dun, Staff Surgeon.
	Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	6-2-08	3-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Doshi, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
	Brink, Claudius Justus Helronymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. HAND), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	21-7-04	25-3-32	25-3-32	1-5-34	Air Port H. O., Karachi.
	McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32.</i>	28-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	Eastern Command.
	Maekie, William, M.B. Ch.B. (ABERD.) (201).	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lv. ex. I., 9 mos., to 1 May 37, u/o I. M. H. Lahore.</i>
	Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S., S.A. (LOND.).	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Baroda.
	Richmond James Watson, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201). Forfeits two years' service for promotion. Dated 3rd Jan'y. 1936.	27-5-03	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 mos., to 31 May 37, u/o Alipore.</i>
	Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	<i>Lower-I., u/o, to 31 Oct. 37.</i>
	Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Southern Command u/o Spec. Gynaecology Bangalore in July 37.
	White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (S. U. I.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Coy. Offr. No. 1, Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B., (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	Civil, Bombay (Offg. in Civil).
	Hassett, Cornelius Leifcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of civil med. duties.
	Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	23-9-02	5-2-34	6-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	Post. Hosp. Comilla.
	Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Eastern Command.
	Kennedy, William Graeme, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	9-7-09	10-2-34	10-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Lucknow, Mental Spec., Eastern Comd.
	Franks, Philip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	25-11-06	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	I. M. H., Dharmasala.
	Lesoh, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.), (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 mos., to 2 Dec. 37.</i>
	Seriven, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S.	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 mos., 3 Dec. 36.</i>
	Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Dec. 32.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Barton, James John, M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
	Brabner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (37, 201, 207). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	M. O. Staff College, Quetta.
	Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
	Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-03	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	I. M. H. Lahore. <i>Lv. ex-I., 3 mos., to 30 June 37.</i>
	Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	I. M. H., Lucknow, Oph. Spec., Lucknow.
	Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	M. O. Kitchener College, Nowgong.
	Charlewood, Geoffrey Philip, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPS TOWN), (199) (203) (3). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-3-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	I. M. H. Chaman.
	O'Neill, Seamus Gerard, L.M.S. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandemanh.
	Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (201, 207).	5-3-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar.
	Goodall, John William Dorell, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Post. Hosp., Chittagong.
	Miller, Charles Bernard, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-7-09	2-3-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	I. M. H., Cannanore.
	Leary, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	10-4-03	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	S F. A., Wana.
	Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B., B.Ch., (EDIN.), (157, 201).	2-10-19	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
	Dawa, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (199).	17-1-03	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Franklin-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-11-04	23-4-35	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Chitral with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
	Duffy, James, M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.B.B.S. (LOND.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Byrnes, Coleman Kevin, L.R.C.P. & S.I. (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-11-09	24-6-35	1-11-34	1-11-35* 19-3-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	McCullough, John Andrew Lawson, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-11-07	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.E. <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-8-08	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	I. M. H., Karachi.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Ash, Clifford Llewellyn, B.Sc., L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), M.D. (ALBERTA). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-7-00	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 28-4-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrick McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-2-11	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 19-3-36	I. M. H., Jabalpur.
	Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (1909). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-9-07	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	E. N. T. Spec., Western Comd., Quetta.
	Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (1909). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Poona.
	Mulcahy, Timothy Phillip, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-6-06	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Mhow.
	Hubbard, Phillip Arthur, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-03	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., Jabalpur.
	McLaughlin, Francis Eugene, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-8-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Thal.
	Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	13-1-36†	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Mhow, Surg. Spec.
	Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.).	15-11-08 7-12-08	23-4-35† 23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36 23-4-36	I. M. H., Roorkee. Coy. officer, No. 2. I. H. C. Coy., Lucknow.
	Welby, Gilman Chinnery, M.R.C.S. Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S. Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (1909).	5-2-09 4-11-09 6-3-10	23-4-35† 23-4-35† 23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36 23-4-36 23-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Bde. Lab., Karachi. I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.S.I., R.C.P.I. Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	26-3-11 21-11-10	23-4-35† 24-6-35†	23-4-35 24-6-36	23-4-36 24-6-36	I. M. H., Aurangabad. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apr. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increase of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>	4-10-11	17-12-34†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B., (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (E.), D.T.M. (Cal.) (1909). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Revens, John, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-5-12	1-11-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Thomson, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36	I. M. H., Abbottabad.

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl.						
	Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S. M. B. B. Chir. (U. CAMB.). Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-7-11 20-11-11	26-6-35† 1-5-36†	26-6-35 29-6-35	26-6-36 29-6-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Peshawar. I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	Gordon, Victory Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). deBures, Brian, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). Morgan, Joseph, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.).	30-5-03 24-12-05 11-9-07 31-7-08	1-11-35† 1-11-35† 1-11-35† 1-11-35†	1-11-35 1-11-35 1-11-35 1-11-35	1-11-36 1-11-36 1-11-36 1-11-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad I. M. H., Karachi. C. I. M. H., Bannu. I. M. H., Shillong.
Lieutenants.						
	Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-5-06	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-35*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-35*	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-35*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-35*	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	§ Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-1-08	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-35*	I. M. H., Poona.
	§ Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-11-09	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-35*	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	§ Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D. <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-7-10	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-35*	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.). McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. O'Donnell, James Edward, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Cattanzach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. <i>§ Young, William John, M.R.C.S. ...</i>	6-6-11 14-5-12	27-12-35† 28-12-36† 28-12-36† 28-12-36† 1-2-36	27-12-35 28-12-35 28-12-35 28-12-35 1-2-36	27-12-36 28-12-35* 28-12-35* 28-12-35* 1-2-36	I. M. H., Peshawar U/o I. M. H., Lucknow. U/o I. M. H., Mhow. U/o I. M. H., Quetta. U/o I. M. H., Karachi. Seconded, u/o I. M. H., Jabalpur.
	Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-1-11	1-9-36†	17-3-36	17-3-36*	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder, M.R.C.S.	13-12-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
	§ Kerr, James Ronald, B.Ch. (CAMB.). § McLeod, Kenneth Lain Eachain, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). § Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. § Mitchell, Arthur Henry Walter, M.B., B.Ch. § Bliss, Charles Henry ... § Doran, Brian James ... § Davis, Robert Brocklesby, ... § Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. § Carter, James Heaton ... § Munro, James Duncan ...	11-4-10 17-11-12 1-3-13 17-9-07 30-5-09 26-1-10 27-12-11 15-8-12 12-9-13 29-1-10	1-5-36† 1-5-36† 1-9-36* 31-10-36† 31-10-36† 31-10-36† 31-10-36† 31-10-36† 31-10-36† 31-10-36†	1-5-36 1-5-36 1-9-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36	1-5-36 1-5-36 1-9-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36 31-10-36	Seconded. I. M. H., Lansdowne. Seconded. I. M. H., Peshawar. C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. Seconded. I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Seconded. C. I. M. H., Abbottabad. Seconded.

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Comm.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)				
Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).				
Majors:				
23-9-19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.B.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUR.), D.T.M. (Supv.) (a)	1-5-82	28-10-29	Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair.
11-5-26	Foy, Frank Herbert (151, 156, 199)	24-3-82	25-9-31	B. M. H., Allahabad. <i>Le. in I. 11 m. 23 d., 1 Apl. 36, p. r.</i>
5-6-26	King, Henry Anderson	4-10-82	23-3-32	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
26-2-27	MacKay, Donald Lionel (80, 154) ...	1-4-88	12-7-83	B. M. H., Lahore. <i>Le. in I. 12 m., till 31 Jan. 38 p. r.</i>
26-2-27	Mason, Colin Hope, M.B.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154)	15-11-82	12-7-83	Civil and Jail, Bhandara, C. P.
26-2-27	Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (136)	18-8-83	12-7-83	Medl. Store Depot, Rangoon.
24-4-27	Deatker, Frederick Tucker (51, 99, 199)	7-12-82	12-10-32	G. I. P. Ry.
24-4-27	Elloy, Arthur Leonard (154)	2-3-82	12-10-33	B. M. H., Nowshera, <i>Le. 13 d. till 1 Mar. 37 p. r.</i>
15-8-27	Phillips, Henry Cecil, M.B.E. (154) ...	14-11-82	22-10-33	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
16-8-27	deGruyther, Alexander Nicol, M.B.E. (154)	10-6-82	22-10-33	B. M. H., Peshawar. <i>Le. in I., 7 m. 9d. till 9 June 37, p. r.</i>
27-8-27	Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E., (156)	21-11-83	15-6-34	Br. Consul, Kirman and Bundar Abbas.
21-9-20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	26-9-82	7-10-34	Embn. Medl. Brch., Bombay.
1-1-27	Huffman, Joseph Hillier Spencer (92, 183)	2-9-82	11-8-85	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
11-4-29	Hughes, Reginald Hastings (80, 93, 201)	17-2-84	10-10-35	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
27-2-30	D'Rose, Francis Joseph (183)	24-9-82	24-5-86	Civil, Myaungmya, Burma.

(a) Promoted under A. I. (I.) No. 577 of 1919.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Date of First Comm.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons.				
Captains.				
14-1-28	Young, Harold Augustus	27-2-82	1-11-83	Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
14-1-28	Atkins, Grant Routh	6-2-84	15-11-83	B. M. H., Lucknow.
20-3-28	Huile, Arthur William (154a) (Supv.)	26-10-82	18-3-84	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
25-9-28	Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	6-10-82	24-8-84	B. M. H., Meerut.
23-3-29	Lobo, Clement (154a)	13-12-83	1-4-85	Civil, Burma.— <i>Le. in I., to 7 Mar. 37.</i>
23-3-29	Cressis, Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154a)	22-4-85	1-5-35	Civil, Burma— <i>Le. ex-I., to 26 July 37.</i>
23-3-29	Traynor, Thomas Wilket (187)	4-1-85	4-6-85	Civil, Stalkot, Punjab.
Lieutenants.				
23-3-29	Clarkson, Ruxton (80)	25-4-82	27-2-05	Civil, Dy. Supdt., Campbell Med. School Hosp., Bengal. <i>Le. in I., to 17 Apl. 37.</i>
1-11-29	Hudson, Alexander Leslie	31-1-84	26-9-04	St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
20-5-30	Campbell, Arthur Duncan (81, 87, 162, 157)	19-1-86	27-2-05	First Asst. Health Officer, Fort of Calcutta.
12-7-30	Crunden, Edward George (169)	24-7-83	27-2-05	C. I. M. H., Razmak. <i>Le. in I. 12 m., 7 Apl. 36, p. r.</i>
12-7-30	Thorpe, Percy	23-4-83	27-2-05	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
12-10-30	Doyle, Gerald William (80)	27-11-84	27-2-05	Civil, E. I. Ry.
12-10-30	Dawey, Joseph Owen (157) (Supv.)	4-5-84	27-2-05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi— <i>Le. on M. C. till 27 Feb. 37, p. r.</i>
12-10-30	Pereira, John Paul (93, 183)	26-6-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Arra, <i>Le. in I., 3 m., till 14 June 37, p. r.</i>
7-4-31	Lawrence, George Hope (80, 157), (f) (Supv.) (1)	11-7-84	31-3-05	B. M. H., Bangalore.
15-6-31	Warner, Charles Mark Earnest, M.B.C.S. (162, 154, 201)	19-9-85	15-6-05	Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Temporary Commissions.)				
Captains.				
Singh, G. M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.)...	1-5-01	7-4-30	7-4-33	I. M. H., Quetta, u/o release, 7 April 37.
Malhotra, K. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) ...	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi, u/o release, 12 April 37.
Bhatia, S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. ...	9-10-02	12-4-30	12-4-33	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Gupta, P. K. S., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.Sc. (CAL.) ...	23-10-02	21-4-30	21-4-33	S. R. M. O., Delhi, u/o release, 21 April 37.
Choudhri, K. V. R., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.), M.D. (EDIN.) ...	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-34	I. M. H., Ambala, u/o release, 15 April 37.
Singh, M., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) ...	13-7-04	15-5-31	15-5-34	I/c, Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore
Papalia, P., B.A., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S., D.L.O., D.P.H. (LOND.) (7, 8) ...	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-34	I. M. H., Bangalore Oph. Spec. u/o release, 16 May 37.
Lieutenants.				
Gujral, M. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	8-4-02	19-5-34	19-5-34	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Bhandari, B. N., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ...	6-5-06	21-5-34	21-5-34	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
Singh, Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND., EDIN.) D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.M.R.M. (CAMB.) ...	20-5-05	21-5-34	21-5-34	X-Ray Spec., Bannu.
Mahmood, M. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	9-12-05	22-5-34	22-5-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Alam, S. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.M.R.E. (CANTAB.) (10) ...	4-11-06	22-5-34	22-5-34	I. M. H., Lahore. Spec. in Radiology, Lahore.
Kapur, B. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	12-11-04	22-5-34	22-5-34	Surg. Spec., Razmak.
Sharma, D. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ...	30-6-04	23-5-34	23-5-34	I. M. H., Mardan.
Bassalvi, P. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak with collateral charge of C. H., Razmak.
Ahmadi, G. N., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	5-8-05	25-5-34	25-5-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Kaul, P. M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) ...	1-3-06	26-5-34	26-5-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Dev, A. K., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.S.O.G. ...	17-12-07	31-5-34	31-5-34	I. M. H., Saidpur.
Akram, M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ...	4-6-06	2-6-34	2-6-34	S. R. M. O., Kohat.
Raju, D. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	8-8-04	4-6-34	4-6-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Singh, Gurbhuxsh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ...	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bindra, B. S., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ...	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-34	S. R. M. O., Poona.
Chadha, M. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ...	22-10-04	19-6-34	19-6-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mirza, W. A., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	15-1-07	21-6-34	21-6-34	I. M. H., Loralai.
Gyi, M. M., M.R.C.S. ...	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-34	I. M. H., Maymyo.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Indian Medical Service—*concl.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Temporary Commissions.)				
Lieutenants.				
Rhosia, H. L., M.D. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) ...	30-3-07	11-2-35	11-2-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Durrani, N. M., M.R.C.S. (199) ...	1-1-06	16-2-35	16-2-35	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Wanchoo, S. P., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.) ...	15-5-07	22-2-35	22-2-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Rameshwar, S., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	10-10-04	5-3-35	5-3-35	I. M. H., Delhi.
Khan, A. A., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.) ...	27-12-04	12-6-35	12-6-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sayed, B. H., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), L.M. (COOMBE) ...	2-4-05	17-6-35	17-6-35	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Sirazankaran, V., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	19-2-09	22-6-35	22-6-35	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Vald, J. R., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	23-8-08	24-6-35	24-6-35	I. M. H., Shigai.
Rao, K. N., M.D., B.S. (MAD.), D.G.O. (MAD.) ...	31-1-07	1-7-35	1-7-35	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
Khurana, B. S., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	22-11-04	1-7-35	1-7-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kaaliwal, R., M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) ...	21-11-06	23-9-35	23-9-35	I. M. H., Midnapore.
Chablani, T. D., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	5-6-07	30-9-35	30-9-35	I. M. H., Sargol.
Sunkavally, S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	24-10-03	2-10-35	2-10-35	I. M. H., Saugor.
Ayyar, R. D., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	14-12-07	7-10-35	7-10-35	I. M. H., Trimulgherry. Surg. Spec.
Rao, A. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	21-10-06	10-10-35	10-10-35	Coy. Offr. No. 3 I. H. C Coy., Poona.
Soota, R. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	1-1-08	10-10-35	10-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Shankhla, M., M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	23-12-04	11-10-35	11-10-35	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Aiyer, K. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	5-5-07	22-10-35	22-10-35	C. B. M. H. Bombay 7 Surg. Spec.
Ghosh, Ivan, H. B., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & D.T.H. (LIV.) ...	1-11-09	5-12-35	5-12-35	Labour Camp Hospital, Quetta.
Menon, K. S. R., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	15-2-05	13-12-35	13-12-35	C. B. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	6-11-05	27-12-35	27-12-35	No. 8 F. A. Bannu.
Khan, Z. H., M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	18-12-05	3-1-36	3-1-36	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Khan, A. G., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) ...	4-9-05	9-1-36	9-1-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. ...	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-36	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Mian, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	15-1-09	29-10-36	29-10-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gupta, V. P., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	1-7-07	15-11-36	15-11-36	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mullik, I., M.B., B.S. ...	17-2-09	7-12-36	7-12-36	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rao, M. S., M.D., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) ...	25-8-06	9-12-36	9-12-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Dass, P., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ...	15-10-06	11-12-36	11-12-36	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hasan, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	1-12-06	22-12-36	22-12-36	I. M. H., Ambala.
Basu, S. M., M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.) M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), T. D.D. (WALES) ...	24-1-08	4-1-37	4-1-37	I. M. H., Maymyo.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.				
Lieutenants—contd.				
15-6-31	Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. ...	13-1-83	15-6-05	B. M. H., Calcutta.
7-10-31	Anderson, Charles Lionel (81, 101, 146, 157, 199) ...	6-12-81	31-3-05	Adm. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer. Granted extension till 5 Dec. 37.
1-1-32	Coxen, Edward McLelland (80, 157) (Supy.) (f) (XVII) ...	20-8-84	1-10-03	B. M. H., Quetta.
6-2-32	Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester ...	31-12-82	31-10-05	B. M. H., Multan, <i>Le. ex. I. 12 mos., till 30 Dec. 37, p. r.</i>
12-2-32	Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos Da Conceicao ...	29-2-84	27-9-05	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
11-3-32	Westrup, Alexander Edmond (162, 201) ...	21-4-88	31-3-05	B. M. H., Kasauli.
1-1-32	Gomez, Aubin Joseph (81, 87, 162, 157, 183, 201) ...	1-5-82	31-8-05	B. M. H., Wellington, <i>Le. till 30 Apl. 37, p. r.</i>
1-1-33	Rogers, John Auty, M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199) (f) (Supy.) (XXXII) ...	3-12-86	1-9-08	Asst. to Spn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
24-5-33	Dunlop, Charles William Dolg (80, 157) ...	1-4-83	31-3-05	B. M. H., Ambala.
8-6-33	O'Connor, William Waller ...	23-4-85	31-10-05	R. M. O., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
6-6-33	Dudley, Gerald Walter ...	31-7-85	31-10-05	Dy. Supdt., C. M. H., Yeravda.
6-6-33	Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (81, 154a) ...	6-7-83	31-10-05	B. M. H., Allahabad <i>Le. in I. 12 m., till 31 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
15-10-33	Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (199) ...	12-2-85	31-10-05	B. M. H., Sialkot.
1-11-33	Dunn, Richard Luke ...	3-8-82	31-3-05	E. I. Ry., Moradabad.
15-11-33	Beer, William Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 154, 199) ...	5-12-82	31-3-05	Pastor Institute, Coonoor, Madras.
1-1-34	Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (Supy.) (XIXA) ...	9-3-87	4-3-07	Ordnance and Jail, Gonda, U. P.
18-3-34	Eates, Elkins Austin ...	18-8-83	31-10-05	B. M. H., Nowshera.
24-3-34	Oakley, George Urbahn ...	2-1-84	31-12-05	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
1-1-35	Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (Supy.) (f) (XLIII) ...	20-6-91	15-4-12	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Dunn, James Joseph Francis, M.R.C.S. (154) ...	7-1-86	5-3-06	N. W. Ry., Delhi.
1-5-35	Raphael, Alfred Joseph (154a) ...	5-4-84	5-3-06	B. M. H., Delhi.
4-6-35	Frederick, Charles William Enoch ...	28-6-84	5-3-06	M. O., Police Training College, Sarda.
2-12-35	Peters, Cecil William Edwin (80, 154a) ...	13-1-85	5-3-06	Supdt., M. M. S. Class Meit Coll., Calcutta.
1-1-36	Johnstone, Thomas Sleman ...	22-8-84	31-10-05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
5-3-36	Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (80, 154) ...	4-12-84	5-3-06	B. M. H., Bareilly, <i>Le. ex-I., 12 m., till 22 Oct. 37.</i>
5-6-36	Frost, Dallas Melville (154a) ...	20-4-85	5-3-06	M. S. Depot, Madras.
1-7-36	Mitcheu, Arthur Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) ...	12-1-85	5-3-06	Civil, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
16-8-36	Mullins, Horace (157) ...	22-9-83	5-3-06	I. M. H., Saugor.
3-9-36	Gade, Osborne Halliburton (81, 157, 201) ...	21-2-85	5-3-06	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Agra.
2-11-36	Blaker, Gerald Hugh (80, 154) ...	22-1-85	5-3-06	Dir., Vaccine Depot Meit Coll., Burma.
26-12-36	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199) ...	21-5-86	31-3-06	B. M. H., Bangalore.
20-1-37	Sherrad, Wilfred George ...	7-10-82	31-3-06	B. M. H., Delhi, <i>Le. ex-I., till 6 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
8-2-37	Jackson Septimus George ...	16-9-82	31-3-06	B. M. H., Benares.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
WARRANT OFFICERS CLASS I.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.				
Cotton, Eugene Avron, D.C.M. (f) (XV) ...	10-11-84	30-6-06	{ 3-8-20 30-6-23	B. M. H., Pinapore.
Gillson, Edward Henry (80) (f) (XXV), M.B.E. ...	11-10-85	1-6-07	{ 3-6-20 1-6-24	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.P.E. (f) (XIII) ...	18-7-85	31-3-06	{ 1-10-22 31-3-23	Asst. Port Health Officer, Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (XIV) ...	24-3-86	1-4-06	{ 1-10-22 1-4-23	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (85, 151, 157) (f) (XXVIII) ...	27-2-86	4-3-08	{ 4-3-22 4-3-25	Artillery School, Kakul.
Doombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (80, 154) (f) (XXX) ...	29-3-87	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	Army, Mayo Hospl., Lahore. <i>Le. ex-I., 12 m., till 9 Apl. 37.</i>
XIII Loper, James William Clement, D.C.M. (136, 183) ...	27-9-83	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Walker, Eldon Bertram ...	11-8-83	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Madras.
Sandways, William George (81, 157) ...	1-7-84	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200), (f) (XXII) ...	25-12-85	31-3-07	{ 31-3-23 31-3-24	M. M. Stores, Quetta, 3 mos. p. l. in I. 14 Dec. 36.
XIV Sinclair, Arthur Carr (201) (f) (XVI) ...	3-1-84	1-10-06	{ 1-4-23 1-10-23	M. S. Depot, Madras.
XV Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (XVIII) ...	8-4-86	29-12-06	{ 29-6-23 29-12-23	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (f) (XXVII) ...	23-3-87	10-8-07	{ 10-8-23 10-8-24	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Gloria, Julius Septimus, L.M. (Dub.) (f) (XIX) ...	12-7-84	4-3-07	{ 4-9-23 4-3-24	Civil, Sadia Frontier Troop, Assam.
Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles, (154) (f) (XXI) ...	17-10-86	4-3-07	{ 4-9-23 4-3-24	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
XVI Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E. (162, 154, 201) ...	13-3-86	1-10-06	1-10-23	Civil and Jail, Binaipur, C. P.
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ...	24-5-86	1-10-06	1-10-23	Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.
XVII Dyer, John Charles ...	29-10-83	1-10-06	1-10-23	B. M. H., Karachi.
Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley ...	13-12-85	1-10-06	1-10-23	C. M. H., Muttra.
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (80, 157) ...	27-12-85	1-10-06	1-10-23	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E. ...	14-6-85	1-10-06	1-10-23	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Martin, William Stanislaus (81, 136, 154, 163) (f) (XXIII) ...	10-4-85	31-3-07	{ 1-10-23 31-3-24	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Maurice, Hugh, I.S.O. (f) (XXIV) ...	12-7-84	31-3-07	{ 1-10-23 31-3-24	Haffkine Inst., Bombay.
Martin, Abel (111) ...	22-4-84	29-12-06	29-12-23	B. M. H., Lahore.
Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley ...	1-11-84	29-12-06	29-12-23	M. M. Stores, Lahore, 6 mos. M. C. I. ex-I., 23 Oct. 35.
Pereira, John George (81, 136, 157, 185, 183) (f) (XXVI) ...	11-9-83	30-6-07	{ 30-12-23 30-6-24	I. M. H., Roorkee.
White, Kenneth William Everard (80) ...	11-7-85	31-12-06	31-12-23	B. M. H., Wellington.
Pope, William Victor (f) (XXXIII) ...	15-3-85	1-3-09	{ 1-3-24 1-3-26	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. (DUR.), (72, 80, 154) ...	16-7-84	1-3-07	1-3-24	B. M. H., Meerut.
Vardon, Arnold Carapet (81, 151) ...	14-11-85	4-3-07	4-3-24	Asst. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Charles ...	8-12-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	O. M. H., Poona.
McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151) ...	15-5-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	Asst. I. G. O. H., Punjab.
IXIX Holmes, Ralph (80, 154) ...	15-7-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. and Quarantine Med. Offr., Bahrain.
IXAX Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154) ...	18-11-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	E. B. Ry., Katihar.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (80, 157) ...	6-10-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154) ...	8-2-87	4-3-07	4-3-24	Asst. to C. S., Delhi.
Marchant Thomas James (154) ...	17-4-85	4-3-07	4-3-24	Br. Dn. Hospl., Muzaffar.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157) ...	26-10-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst. Rangoon.
Poll, Edward James ...	29-12-25	4-3-07	4-3-24	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E. ...	27-2-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	M. O., Bastar State.
XXI Cardello, Edward (81, 157) ...	13-9-86	0-3-07	20-3-24	R. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Kiddle, John St. Alban (81, 87) ...	22-7-85	31-3-07	31-3-24	B. M. H., Amritsar.
XXIII Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (81, 162, 157, 201) ...	28-7-85	31-3-07	31-3-24	C. I. M. H., Landikotal. Lo. m. c. in I.
XXIV Rebels, Francis Victor de Villhena ...	24-2-84	31-3-07	31-3-24	B. M. H., Jullundur.
XXV Allan, Leslie Kenneth ...	23-8-84	11-6-07	11-6-24	N. W. Ry., P. A. to C. M. O. Hdqr. office, Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival (200) ...	30-1-86	11-6-07	11-6-24	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Cox, Cecil George ...	27-2-85	11-6-07	11-6-24	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Baron, Frederick Charles ...	10-7-84	5-3-06	27-6-24	Ordinance Factory, Cossipore.
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (93, 154) ...	18-7-85	30-6-07	30-6-24	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude ...	18-9-83	30-6-07	30-6-24	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
XXVI Owers, Frederick Fleetwood ...	24-6-85	10-8-07	10-8-24	B. M. H., Kirkee, Lo. ex-I., 12 m. till 8 Nov. 37.
XXVII Shepherd, Charles William (81, 154) (f) (XXIX) ...	16-10-87	4-3-08	{ 4-9-24 4-9-25	B. M. H., Mhow, 12 mos. C. L. in I., 15 Feb. 37.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) (f) (XXXI) ...	10-1-87	4-3-08	{ 4-9-24 4-9-25	H. Q., S. C., Poona.
XXVIII Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) ...	28-7-87	4-3-08	4-3-25	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154) ...	23-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Meerut.
XXIX XXX XXXI Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200) ...	5-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Karachi.
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154) ...	8-9-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	N. W. Ry., Naulkha. (Lahore).
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX) ...	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 18-4-27	B. M. H., Jutogh.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair ...	8-4-87	6-5-08	6-5-25	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
XXXII Prounce, Herbert Clarence ...	10-8-86	1-9-08	1-9-25	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
Heppelstone, John Emmanuel Reid, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.W., M.Q.Q.G. ...	4-2-87	8-9-08	1-9-25	Civil, Punjab. — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy Medl. Supdt. Lady Willingdon Hospital, lo. ex-I., till 17th June 37.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (MPTK.) (93) (f) (XXXIV) ...	21-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26	Deoli Jail, Rajputana.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81, 200) (f) (XXXV) ...	22-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-29	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Claude, Albert Henry Thomas ...	5-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.
Newton, William Harold Douglas ...	27-9-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	Civil, Burma.—Shwabo.
XXXIII XXXIV Gomez, Archibald Frederick ...	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	C. M. H., Poona.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E. ...	19-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E. ...	6-8-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (81, 154) ...	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Per- sian Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry ...	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	R.M.O., E.G. Hospital, Aden.
Darling, John George ...	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	X-Ray, Kohat.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154) ...	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill ...	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200) ...	11-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
Cahill, John Joseph ...	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. M. Stores, Poona.
XXXV Bell, Alan Bothwell (154, 199) ...	19-9-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	C. M. H., Poona.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI) ...	27-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26	Civil, Campbellpur, Punjab.
Handricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (f) (XXXVII) ...	22-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26	Civil, Gangtok.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV) ...	9-6-93	20-4-14	{ 1-7-26 20-4-31	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
XXXVI Blaker, Harold Bartholomew ...	5-8-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
XXXVII Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200) ...	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (with Seniority from 1 Sept. 26) ...	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII) ...	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-27	Civil, Bengal—Jessore, lo. ex-I. 9 m. till 15th September 37.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII) ...	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-17	N. W. Ry., Kundian.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL) ...	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 17-4-28	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Gujrat, Punjab.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (2AL.) (81, 136, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199) ...	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Supdt., King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (8) ...	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta
XXXVIII Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Kangra, Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson ...	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	No. 5 Coy. I. H. C. Maymyo.
XXXIX Hallums, William Blaney, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154, 201) ...	22-9-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	E. B. Ry. Lo. ex-I., 12 m., Aug. 36, p.r.
Emmett, Percival William ...	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (f) (XLII) ...	15-4-90	26-6-11	{ 26-6-27 26-6-28	Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII) ...	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 15-4-29	B. M. H., Belgaum.
deMonte Arthur Norman, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 17-4-28	N. W. Ry., Sukkur.
Fincken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	X-Ray Dept., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.
† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.F., D.C.M. (f) (XIV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 15-4-29 }	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (D.C.R.) ...	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	S/c. Gun Carriage Factory, Jubulpore.
Barley, Allen St. Clair (199) ...	10-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	Civil, Boring Hosp., Bangalore, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter ...	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	Naini Tal.
Furness, Tom Mervyn ...	21-11-80	17-4-11	17-4-28	Naini Tal.
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.F. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Hawter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	Asst. Dir., School of T. M. Calcutta.
Mendis, John Cecil ...	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	M. M. Stores, Lahore.
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) (XIV) ...	16-5-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	P. I., Calcutta.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) (XVII) ...	13-7-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	A. H. Q. Estab., Summer Hill.
McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XIX) ...	13-11-90	15-4-12	{ 21-10-28 20-4-29 }	Asst. to Dir., P. I., Kasauli.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (f) (XVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey Mervyn Joseph (80, 154) ...	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Karachi.
Giblin, Hubert Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. ...	30-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Hindu Rao Hosp., Delhi, Le. in J. 4 m. till 18 Apl. 37, p. r.
Campbell, Henry, Gordon Montgomery ...	12-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Civil, Port Blair.
Vineent, Bosworth (80, 157) ...	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence ...	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Devine, Charles (154) ...	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Lavrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Smith, Charles Joseph (80) ...	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Quetta.
Forbes, Ronald Blunie ...	15-9-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.F. ...	9-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Cherat.
Sweeney, James Edward ...	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Reco, Angelo Saturnino ...	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Multan.
Phillips, Thomas Pinto ...	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80) ...	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Malter, James Roland (80, 154) ...	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Garner, Dennis Donald James (154) ...	26-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (I) ...	21-8-90	21-4-13	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	9-6-90	15-4-12	29-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Deunha, John Henry (200) ...	4-4-88	18-4-10	17-5-29	B. M. H., Delhi.
Dieu, John Stephen ...	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S. ...	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	P. I. Rly.
Ailen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII) ...	10-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Multan.
DeSena, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A., (LOND.) (f) (III) ...	28-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	N. I. S. R. Dispy., Sandhwa.
Luz, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV) ...	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	Civil, Port Blair.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (I) ...	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
Rowe, William Joseph ...	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	S/c. No. 3 Co. I. H. C., Poona.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward ...	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	G. I. P. Ry., Haris.
Brown, John Michael Mary ...	8-10-83	31-3-07	10-11-29	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (154) ...	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	Civil, Ganjam, Orissa.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Azen (72) ...	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bushire.
L				
Vieira, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A. ...	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Off. Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Med. Res. Dept.
LI				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80) ...	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo.
LII				
Fezards, Alexander Archibald (80) ...	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
LIII				
LIV				
Firth, Henry Barclay ...	14-9-92	21-4-18	28-4-30	B. M. H., Deolali.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Coutts, James Stephen Percival ...	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Civil, Ghora Gali, Pb.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) ...	22-4-91	2-7-12	2-7-30	Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	N. W. Ry., Karachi Santh.
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	Hindu Rao Hosp., Delhi.
Smith, Robert Henry ...	1-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Ramford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. ...	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Bangalore, Madras.
Stirling, John Mac Neish, M.R.C.S. ...	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Koraput, Orissa.
Holt, Douglas Gooch ...	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Wellington.
King, George Edwin, M.R.C.S. ...	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	E. I. Rly.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. ...	8-3-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Madras.
Barker, Albert Victor ...	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Meerut.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perrinan, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	Factory Dispy., Kirkee.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Lushai Hills Assam.
Lefevre, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Evatts, Edwin ...	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Mhow.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (80) ...	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John ...	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Malapuram.
McGuire, Charles William ...	4-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis ...	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M. ...	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., ...
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154) ...	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	Trinul gherry.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (LVI) ...	13-7-93	22-2-15	{ 22-8-31 22-2-32 }	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Picott, George Borkman ...	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ordinance Factory, Ishapore.
Gressaway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S. ...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Roorkee.
Michael, Norman Alfred ...	21-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	P. of W. R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun. 3 m., M. C. P. L. 14-2-37.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian ...	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Garwell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke ...	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Secunder bad.
Sampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII) ...	6-11-92	20-4-14	{ 20-1-32 20-1-33 }	I. M. H. with B. W., Mandalay.
Halge, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	24-6-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
LVI				
Todd, Norman Charles (80) ...	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Madras.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar ...	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Cherat.
Mayers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Eyles, Olive Mark Egerton (157) ...	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth ...	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H. with I. W., Mingaladon, Burma.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80) ...	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E. ...	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (80, 157) ...	25-12-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	D. M. M. Stores, Quetta. 12 mos. in 14 May 36.
James, Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S. ...	2-12-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	Indian M. M. Training Ship "Dufferin" L.v. on M. C. till 31 May 37.
DeRavara, Reginald Walkers ...	13-5-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Loimee, Burma.
Johnson, Robert Bertram ...	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Distt. Laby., Quetta. 3 mos. p. l. 14 Dec. 36.
Hall, Ellis James ...	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	B. M. H., Agra.
LVII				
Watts, Alfred Dunstan ...	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Raisalpur.
Hamilton, William Weeland ...	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Ogden, John Lionel (80) D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	8-12-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Agra. 3 mos. p. l. 3 Dec. 36.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29) ...	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Croning, Henry Lionel ...	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	B. M. H., Quetta. Le. ex-I, 13 m. till 9 October 37.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick ...	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat. n/o 12 mos. C. I. ex-I, 1 May 37.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	26-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S. ...	13-11-90	2-10-16	2-10-33	Bahrain (P. Gulf).
Gibbs, Robert Victor ...	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	R. D. Mona.
Masarennas, Robert, M.R.C.S. ...	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	Distt. Laby., Lahore.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary ...	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	R. D. Sargodha.
Thyer, William Ernest ...	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H. (with I. W.), Bombay.

(*) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.				
McDermott, Reuben Manle	24-11-04	9-12-10	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Stidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.
Morris, Percy George	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)	20-2-96	22-11-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Peshawar.
Johnson, Charles Potter	28-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	R. M. H., Calcutta.
Mathews, Arthur George Teasdale	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.
Hewson, George Charles	4-10-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Fisher, Mervin	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Peshawar.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80) D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	B. M. H., Bareilly, Le. in I. 18 mos., till 11 October, 37.
Reid, Allan Maxwell	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Aston, Harold Leonard	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Meerut, 3 mos., P. L. in I. 8 Feb. 37.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-7-94	22-3-17	22-4-35	Distt. Lab., Peshawar.
Dress, Annie Clifford William	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delh.
Connor, James Michael, M.O., L.R.V.P. & S. (GLAS.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.M. (DUB.)	16-3-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	H. E. the Governor's Staff Dispy., Calcutta.
Kass, Robert	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	Farrier, Galt.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Lebong.
Neisner, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	A. C. Factory, Shahjahanpur.
Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), (201)	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	C. Factory, Aruvankadu.
Arkhe, Richard Neville (200)	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	Distt. Lab., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	22-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C. Rang on
Coshan, Charles Joseph	22-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	Le. ex-I., 12 m. till 28 Sep. 37
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	6-6-96	10-12-18	10-12-35	B. M. H., Madras, u/o Civil.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Moore, Percy Alexander	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. R. I., Kasauli.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximilian	30-10-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	X-Rays, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H. (with I-wing), Cawn-
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	pore.
Serton, Joseph Anthony	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	R. M. H., Delhi.
Williams, Rinaldo Oliver	28-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
D'Silva Norman Annesline Tessler	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Daniell, Maximilian Ivan Van Orkelen	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Irvine, Baldrado Arnold, M.B.E.	6-3-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. S. H., Kirkee.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Todd, Cecil James	24-12-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	H. E. the Governor's Staff
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	Dispy., Calcutta, Le. ex I., 26 m., 21 Apr. 36.
Desalet, James Water (201)	8-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Multan.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	Rawalpindi Dist. Lab.
Bragnas, Alexio Apollinaria Vincent	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi. u/o
Coffins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36	S. C. in March 1937.
Adams, Edward Stanislaus	25-12-94	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.—Le. ex I., 24 m., 28 Mar. 35.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Assistant Surgeons 2nd Class.				
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-32	Embn. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
Van Haften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-32	Presq. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Heathcote, Robin	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Tapsell, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S.	7-8-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Colaba.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA)	1-8-96	24-5-20	24-5-32	F. B. Ry.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	Transferred to Civil P.C.M.S.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph, M.R.C.S.	7-8-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Maymyo
Proseott, Leslie Bruce	30-8-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Secunderabad. Le. ex I., 24 m. till 14 May 33.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta on deputation to Rockefeller Fellowship.
Bornshin, William	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Delhi Cantt., 8 mos. C. L. ex-I., 1 March 37.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Perry, Henry Stephen	29-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	Distt. Lab., Meerut.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-32	R. M. H., Deolali.
Philips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.)	18-10-98	28-6-20	28-6-32	B. M. H., Meerut.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-32	R. M. H., Deolali.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-32	Civil, Madras.
Flaming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	R. M. H., Calcutta.
Smith, Clive Hope, M.R.C.S.	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	X-Rays, Lucknow.
Garr, Leonard Haldane	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	F. B. Ry.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-33	B. M. H., Peshawar.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.				
Bartley, Alfred Herbert, M.R.C.S.	17-2-00	30-5-21	30-5-33	A. H. Q. Estab., Simla.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-33	B. M. H., Sialkot, 2 mos., P. L., 1 Feb. 37.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-33	S. Cd. Lab., Poona.
Dorling, Robert	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-33	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-33	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Stephens, Bradley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-33	Pastor Inst., Kasauli.
Fennell, Percival George	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-33	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Montase, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Lahore.
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Madras, Le. ex-I., 24 m. till 21 May 38.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldrie	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-33	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Peshawar.
King, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.)	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Meerut.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Lahore.
Speesley, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	M. I. Room, Dehra Dun.
Jones, Albert Hope	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	X-Rays, Bannu.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M.	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Speesley, Lawrence Patrick	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Agra.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Lahore, Le. ex-I., 24 m., 21 Jan. 38.
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Martin, Albert Edward	20-8-00	15-4-12	16-4-34	B. M. H., Delhi.
Taylor, Robert Marshall	8-9-92	20-4-14	16-4-34	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-34	B. M. H., Purandhar.
Naylor, Dennis John	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Wellington.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M.	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Meerut, u/o 8 mos. Le. ex-I., 2 Jan. 37.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Allahabad.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Delhi, Le. ex-I., 12 m. till 11 Nov. 37.
White, Donald Benjamin	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Lahore, u/o S. C. in March 1937.
Coombs, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M.	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	Distt. Lab., Maymyo.
Berry, Herbert Ashby	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Ambala.
George, Arthur Whitby (200)	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-34	B. M. H., Agra, Ty. duty Burma Boundary Comm.
Ronde, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-34	B. M. H., Madras.
Phelst, Victor Christian	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Brendish, Robert George	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Linford, James Mathew	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	X-Ray, Poona.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	17-3-99	20-8-23	20-8-35	Indian M. Training Ship "Dufferin".
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Mhow.
Edwards, James (171, 203)	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	C. M. H., Deolali.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Logge, Ian Tevett	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	Distt. Lab., Colaba.
Hartley, George McGuisa	13-4-02	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope	24-1-07	22-11-21	4-8-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-11-07	21-11-21	19-3-36	N. W. Ry., Kotri.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (20, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.)	8-1-02	14-5-24*	14-5-36	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar	18-10-01	14-5-24*	14-5-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
D'Jordan, Joseph Cyril	4-6-99	14-5-24*	14-5-36	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30-5-01	14-5-24*	14-5-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak, Le. ex-I., to 1 Feb. 38.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11-11-96	14-5-24*	14-5-36	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Coshan, George Dunstan	19-5-01	14-5-24*	14-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi (S/C X-Ray.)
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-5-01	14-5-24*	14-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Crone, James Robert	7-1-02	14-5-24*	14-5-36	N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.)	3-4-99	14-5-24*	14-5-36	B. M. H., Lahore.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	7-8-00	14-5-24*	4-5-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	3-8-01	14-5-24*	14-5-36	Port Blair.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2-10-01	14-5-24*	4-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Gandain, George Hoy	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Lowallyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt.

* To count for seniority and pension.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.				
<i>Selvey, Anthony John</i> ...	15-11-97	22-5-22	22-5-29	<i>Consulate Dipty., Kasheer.</i>
<i>Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock</i> ...	14-7-97	4-1-22	28-4-31	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27, not to count for promotion.</i>				
<i>Bonaley, Gerald Henry Mervyn</i> (Period from Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion).	3-8-00	21-11-21	22-6-31	<i>B. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>daGama, Orlando Elias</i> ...	19-5-89	17-4-11	1-12-31	<i>B. M. H., Ahmednagar.</i>
<i>Period from 30th Aug. 21 to 30th Nov. 31 not to count for promotion.</i>				
<i>Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</i> ...	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-32	<i>C. I. M. H., Razmak.</i>
<i>D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano</i> ...	31-7-01	16-3-25	16-3-32	<i>B. M. H., Jullundur.</i>
<i>Griggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-32	<i>I. M. H., Lucknow.</i>
<i>Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-32	<i>Junior Sect. Ed. Sindh Delhi</i>
<i>George, Vernon Maxwell</i> (\$) ...	7-8-00	6-11-22	12-6-32	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>George, Charles Edward</i> (\$) ...	1-8-01	20-3-23	10-7-32	<i>R. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotono Olegario</i> ...	25-3-99	17-8-99	9-2-33	<i>B. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<i>Richton, Joseph Anthony</i> (\$) ...	11-2-03	16-3-24	16-3-33	<i>R. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<i>White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.)</i> ...	15-11-01	16-3-26	1-3-33	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Torpy, Colin Douglas</i> ...	2-7-04	16-8-25	16-8-33	<i>P. G. Hosp., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (S)</i> ...	18-2-04	16-8-26	16-8-33	<i>B. M. H., Risalpur.</i>
<i>de Rosario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S.</i> ...	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-34	<i>B. M. H., Calcutta.—Lv. 3 mos. in L. 15 Oct. 36.</i>
<i>Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph</i> (\$) ...	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34	<i>B. M. H., Lucknow.</i>
<i>D'Mellow, Paul Frank</i> ...	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John</i> ...	8-2-05	19-3-28	19-3-35	<i>No. 8 Field Ambulance, Wana</i>
<i>Dias, Francis Edwin</i> ...	29-1-03	19-3-28	19-3-35	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>O'Mallo, Joseph Michael Francis</i> ...	4-10-03	19-3-28	19-3-35	<i>Enteric Laby., Kasauli.</i>
<i>Robertson, Duncan Hector</i> ...	16-3-02	19-3-28	16-1-35	<i>B. M. H., Dalhousie, Lv. 6 m. 10d. till 14 Apr. 37.</i>
<i>de Lemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</i> ...	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-35	<i>B. M. H., Peshawar.</i>
<i>Dracup, Denzil Herbert</i> ...	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	<i>B. M. H., Nasirabad u/o 12 mos., Study Lv. ex-I, 15 Mar. 37.</i>
<i>Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervyn</i> ...	31-8-04	18-3-29	18-3-36	<i>B. M. H., Trihulgherry.</i>
<i>Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.)</i> ...	12-12-05	15-5-20	15-5-36	<i>Civil, Sambar.</i>
<i>Mason, Joseph Francis</i> ...	19-2-06	15-5-20	15-5-36	<i>B. M. H., Mhow, Lv. ex I to 21 Feb. 38.</i>
<i>McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.</i> ...	16-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	<i>Dist. Laby., Lucknow.</i>
<i>Sedell, Eric Frederick</i> ...	4-1-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	<i>B. M. H., Lucknow. Lv. in I., 6 m. 4 d. till 16 Apr. 37.</i>
<i>Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.</i> ...	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	<i>B. M. H. (with I. wing), Belgaum.</i>
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.				
<i>Lushington, Lancelot Thomas</i> ...	10-2-06	2-6-30	2-6-30	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Booth, Arthur Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</i> ...	29-5-06	2-6-30	2-6-30	<i>B. M. H., Deolali, Lv. ex I. to 4 Mar. 38.</i>
<i>de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</i> ...	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-30	<i>Civil—St. George's Hosp., Bombay.</i>
<i>Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (DOM.)</i> ...	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-31	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Burnett, Denis John</i> ...	5-11-07	4-5-31	4-5-31	<i>Dist. Lab., Kohat. 12 mos., Study Lv. ex-I. 7 Dec. 36.</i>
<i>Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (DOM.)</i> ...	4-1-00	27-11-31	27-11-31	<i>C. I. M. H., Landikotal.</i>
<i>Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul</i> ...	20-3-06	1-12-31	1-12-31	<i>S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Calcutta.</i>
<i>Weston, Philip William</i> ...	12-6-04	1-12-31	1-12-31	<i>B. M. H., Ambala.</i>
<i>Paise, Osmond Frederick</i> ...	8-9-07	2-12-31	2-12-31	<i>B. M. H., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Saldanha, Alfred</i> ...	26-8-07	2-12-31	2-12-31	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Braganza, Newton</i> ...	19-12-07	2-12-31	2-12-31	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard</i> ...	26-3-09	1-1-32	1-1-32	<i>B. M. H., Trihulgherry.</i>
<i>Denton, Ernest Percival</i> ...	8-3-08	1-12-32	1-12-32	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Gonsalves, Eric Gilmore Joseph</i> ...	16-7-08	1-12-32	1-12-32	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Martins, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)</i> ...	2-8-05	1-12-32	1-12-32	<i>X-Ray, Calaba.</i>
<i>D'Vaz, Nelson Joseph Lawellin</i> ...	7-2-08	1-1-33	1-1-33	<i>B. M. H., Sialkot.</i>
<i>Murphy, Noel Dennis Walter</i> ...	11-9-10	22-5-33	22-5-33	<i>S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Maekay, Leslie William</i> ...	2-10-09	22-5-33	22-5-33	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Barlow, Edward Herbert</i> ...	2-10-10	22-5-33	22-5-33	<i>B. M. H., Ferozepore.</i>
<i>Harvey, Reginald Paul</i> ...	26-10-09	22-5-33	22-5-33	<i>R. I. N.</i>
<i>Mason, John Henry</i> ...	16-10-08	12-12-33	12-12-33	<i>C. I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
<i>Pereira, Francis Walter</i> ...	4-1-09	11-4-34	11-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Ferozepore.</i>
<i>Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis</i> ...	19-8-05	11-4-34	11-4-34	<i>C. I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
<i>Pereira, Edgar Paul</i> ...	30-6-07	11-4-34	11-4-34	<i>R. A. F. Dispensary, Miran Shah.</i>
<i>Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond</i> ...	19-12-09	21-5-34	21-5-34	<i>B. M. H., Agra.</i>
<i>Tanner, Stuart Everard</i> ...	13-11-11	21-5-34	21-5-34	<i>C. M. H., Poona.</i>
<i>Peck, Charles Richard</i> ...	24-1-11	21-5-34	21-5-34	<i>B. M. H., Quetta. 3 mos. P. L. in I. 10 Feb. 37.</i>

§ Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.				
Kiddle, Bryan George	12-2-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Amritsar.	
Tanner, Kenneth Edmund	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.	
Webster, Arthur Wright Scott	11-8-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.	
Pires, Philip Rene	21-4-08	21-5-34	R. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.D., B.S. (MAD.)	13-8-09	26-11-34	B. M. H., Landikotal.	
Peetles, Basil Neville Anthony	26-8-08	28-11-34	B. M. H., Quetta.	
Lozes, Alphonse Marshall	2-8-09	12-12-34	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Muller, Gerald Maxwell	7-8-09	13-12-34	Gilgit Agency.	
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Lahore.	
Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert	14-11-11	8-4-35	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).	
Pereira, Cecil Joseph	5-7-10	8-4-35	Presidency Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.	
Hogg, Cyril McArthur	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
O'Malley, William Stanley	3-2-11	20-5-35	7. F. A., Razmak.	
Maruff, Allan Peter	14-2-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Gomez, Stanley Clarence	5-1-12	20-5-35	B. M. H., Jullundur.	
Garcia, Albert William Moody	24-8-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Elling, St. John Leger	26-11-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.	
Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward	2-7-09	7-10-35	R. M. H., Mhow.	
Pereira, Horace James Anthony	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Ambala.	
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph	17-1-12	26-11-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.—3 mos., C. L. in I., 8 Jan. 37.	
Beetles, Esmond Arnold	18-1-11	26-11-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Barrackpore.	
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.	
Frederick, Charles Joseph	18-1-12	2-12-35	B. M. H., Bareilly.	
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	I. M. H. (with B. W.) Dehra Dun.	
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	B. M. H., Allahabad, Ty. Duty Burma Boundary Commission 29 Oct. 36.	
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Karachi.	
Brafield, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.	
Pasanna, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	B. M. H., Meerut, Ty. duty Burma Boundary Commission.	
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	8. F. A., Wana 3 mos., P. L. in I., 1 Feb. 37.	
Garson, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.	
MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh	16-10-10	12-12-35	I. M. H. (with B. W.) Dehra Dun.	
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.	
Issac, George Matthew	6-7-04	12-12-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.	
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds	7-10-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Mhow.	
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair	30-7-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Calaba.	
Sausman, VonConte Daryl	24-2-12	16-4-36	B. M. H., Sialkot.	
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.	
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-3-14	11-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.	
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.	
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.	
Frederick, Esmond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.	
Forrester, Percival Joseph	28-11-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Ambala Cantt.	
Clarke, Kenneth Chayman	2-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.	
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	2-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.	
Hanson, Cyril Ashley	2-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Clarkson, Earle George	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Peshawar.	
James, William Burbridge	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
D'Costa, Dominicus John William	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Peshawar.	
D'Vaz, George Anthony	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.	
McMurray, Maurice Philip	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Ambala.	
Braganza, Richard Roland	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.	
Little, Desmond St. Louis	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Ferozepore.	
D'Cunha, Alfred Leonard	14-12-36	12-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.	
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.				
[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]				
Subadars and above (Bengal 10, Madras 10, Bombay 11).				
Subedar-Majors and Rony Capts.				
Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of appt. rank.	REMARKS.
Zorawar Singh, Sardar Bahadur.	B.	1-10-82	2-4-03	19-1-26 } C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sardar Bahadur (E.), O.B.I., I.D.S.M.				5-6-31 }
Abdur Razzak, Khan Sahib, Bahadur	B.	15-4-82	10-7-02	5-2-29 } Civil, Baluchistan.
(E.) O.B.I.				15-11-33 }
Mahammad Hussain, Khan Bahadur, Bahadur, M.D.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (E.)	B.	30-12-82	10-7-02	1-9-29 } I. M. H., Sialkot.
				30-12-33 }
(I) Specially promoted.				
(E) Passed in English.				

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 26th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Establ. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.					
Jemadars—contd.					
Bhag Singh	R.	1323	3-10-30	13-6-11	13-6-21 I. M. H., Karachi.
XXII Bidhu Bhushan Bose (f) (XXIII)	R.	1312	30-6-39	1-4-12	1-10-21 } Post Hospital, Dacca.
Ananda Gopal Bandhyopadhyay (f) (XXIV)	R.	1344	25-6-30	1-4-12	1-10-21 } I. M. H., Bombay. 12 months C.L. 15-10-36.
Gokul Singh	R.	1336	26-5-35	22-1-12	1-4-22 } I. M. H., Quetta.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	R.	1340	28-5-30	1-4-12	1-4-22 } C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Ehirendra Nath Das Gupta	R.	1341	26-9-30	1-4-12	1-4-22 } M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
XXIII Lal Singh	B.	1354	1-4-30	16-4-12	16-4-22 C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Yaqub Ali	R.	1357	15-5-39	16-4-12	16-4-22 Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Said Khan	R.	1367	5-3-30	12-6-12	12-6-22 I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV)	Bo.	440	3-3-31	20-9-15	17-8-22 I. M. H., Poona.
Vasant Sakharan Gaikwad	Bo.	407	17-7-38	18-0-12	18-0-22 Rajkumar College, Raipur.
Sundar Singh	B.	1374	1-6-35	20-1-13	20-1-23 I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Mahman Singh	R.	1381	15-5-39	12-5-13	12-5-23 I. M. H., Malakand.
Buralo Singh	R.	1382	1-10-37	12-5-13	12-5-23 I. M. H., Quetta.
Aja Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B.	1388	8-0-30	12-5-13	12-5-23 Civil, N.W.F.
Jawad Singh	B.	1394	1-8-38	18-7-13	18-7-23 C. I. M. H., Thal. 9 months furlough 9-10-36.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	B.	1401	16-10-36	14-11-13	14-11-23 I. M. H., Poona.
Maniklal Motilal Talat	Bo.	418	12-9-30	15-9-13	7-4-24 I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Sudhirsar Sen Gupta, I.O.M.	R.	1402	25-6-30	20-4-14	20-4-24 I. M. H., Lahore.
Jugal Kishor	B.	1409	1-7-31	1-5-14	1-5-24 I. M. H., Almora.
A. Abdul Aleem	M.	1452	17-3-33	8-7-14	8-7-24 M. S. Depot, Bangalore.
P. P. Shiva Das	M.	1452	19-2-30	5-10-14	5-10-24 M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Bata Mall	B.	1418	15-7-32	30-10-14	30-10-24 I. M. H., Quetta.
Bekhsbi Ram	B.	1425	10-7-33	17-4-15	17-4-25 Dist. Lab., Lucknow.
Sunder Singh	B.	1426	14-4-31	17-4-15	17-4-25 C. I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor	Bo.	401	8-7-31	18-9-12	20-4-23 I. M. H., Shazai.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	B.	1405	13-4-33	1-5-14	20-4-25 Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram Joshi	B.	1416	1-5-31	30-10-14	30-4-25 Civil, Baluchistan.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	M.	1401	22-5-33	30-8-15	30-8-25 I. M. H., Quetta.
XXVI T. B. Karumbayram	M.	1453	15-9-32	5-3-15	10-10-23 I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi	B.	1431	29-8-31	12-4-16	12-4-26 Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail	B.	1431	30-7-31	12-4-16	12-4-26 Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh	B.	1433	2-4-33	12-4-16	12-4-26 I. M. H., Jhelum.
Hari Singh	B.	1434	2-11-32	12-4-16	12-4-26 Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Bhisho Singh	B.	1437	1-3-35	9-6-16	9-6-26 X-Ray, Sargodha.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malware	Bo.	432	15-12-33	17-7-16	17-7-26 I. M. H., P. S. Sandeman.
Abdulmua Ahmedmua Bakhar	Bo.	451	12-9-31	17-7-16	17-7-26 I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Kuppuswami Panchanathan Pillai	Bo.	459	6-3-32	17-7-16	17-7-26 I. M. H., Bangalore.
Shrinivas Balasubram Mudalliar	Bo.	461	7-12-34	17-7-16	17-7-26 I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bansil Dhar Tripathi (f) (XXVII)	B.	1450	1-5-35	9-4-17	9-4-27 } I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
XXVII Moreswar Baiwant Bhargwat	Bo.	427	7-10-31	25-8-14	18-10-23 I. M. H., Quetta. 12 months furlough 1-11-36.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawai	Bo.	444	4-1-32	20-9-15	18-10-23 I. M. H., Bareilly.
Pantap Singh	B.	1432	10-2-31	12-4-16	18-10-23 I. M. H., Doshi.
Dattatraya Keshavrao Chitla's	Bo.	415	18-12-31	17-7-16	18-10-24 China.
Fattanath Senkanar	M.	2320	10-11-38	24-11-16	24-11-23 I. M. H., Rawalpindi. 8 months C.L. 5-10-36.
Mahammad Husain	M.	2032	25-11-34	11-12-16	11-12-26 I. M. H., Karachi.
Ohajia Ram Beri	B.	2002	25-7-35	20-11-16	4-4-27 I. M. H., Bakhlo.
Muhamma Ayub, Khan Sahib	B.	1444	18-5-36	9-4-17	9-4-27 Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq	B.	1445	1-7-34	9-4-17	9-4-27 Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh	B.	1417	9-10-33	9-4-17	9-4-27 I. M. H., Allpur. 14 months C.L. 13 Apr. 36.
XXVIII Dayal Singh	B.	2015	14-8-34	15-6-17	15-6-27 C. I. M. H., Thal.
Hannat Dattatraya Bedekar	Bo.	442	21-3-33	28-7-17	28-7-27 I. M. H., Poona.
Arun Singh Sekhon	B.	1455	4-9-33	28-7-17	28-7-27 I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar	Bo.	463	4-11-35	24-9-17	24-9-27 I. M. H., Bareilly.
Prem Roy Faruqam Pandya	Bo.	470	8-1-35	24-9-17	24-9-27 M. S. D., Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Establ. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.					
Jemadars—contd.					
underial Tribhuvan Bhatt	Bo	477	20-8-36	24-9-17	24-9-27 I. M. H., Karachi.
Asuran Singh	R	1469	17-8-34	5-4-18	5-4-28 Residency Disp., Kashmir.
Mul Karim	R	2007	18-1-34	4-9-17	17-10-27 Civil, Baluchistan.
Mil Lal Fakar	R	1450	12-11-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Nowshera.
Asanndha Singh	R	1462	2-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 Post Hosp., Mymensingh.
Adra Datta Dixit	R	1463	15-5-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mar Nath Chopra	R	1472	15-3-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Adar Singh	R	1474	1-10-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Salwant Singh	R	1476	2-1-39	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Hindaban Bakhshi	B	1480	10-2-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Aravindh Das Khurana	B	1481	1-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 Civil, Baluchistan.
Asmer Singh G. H. Sardar Sahib	R	1484	15-12-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 H. E. the Viceroy's Disp.
Kare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5-7-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Isani Ram Sharma	B	1491	15-3-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Agdisha Chandra Mohan	B	1494	29-9-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 N. W. Ry., Sibi.
Shan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15-1-39	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. G. H., Lucknow.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13-9-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Ambala.
Kartar Singh Badi	R	1498	2-1-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Loralai.
Salwant Singh Badra	R	1500	16-3-34	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kartar Singh Grewal	R	1510	25-5-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Doshi.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20-10-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Mandalay.
Kajli Singh	B	1515	1-6-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Karayan Singh Dharwal	B	1516	10-9-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Chaman.
Rish Chandra Chakravarti	R	1517	15-8-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Dinapore.
Kari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1-4-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. G. H., Agra.
Kar Singh Bhullar	R	1523	5-7-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 Civil, P. Blair.
Legendral Singh	R	1524	2-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Loralai.
Azura Singh Grewal	R	1528	1-5-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Roorkhee.
Bari Ram Bhatia	R	1534	9-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Meerut.
Raj Singh	B	1536	7-3-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Nowshera.
Ibert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2-10-30	5-4-18	5-4-28 B. M. H. (I. W.) Dagshai.
Hranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26-11-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Bangalore.
Kari Krishan Gupta	R	1548	5-10-39	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ant Singh	R	1549	5-4-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
Junian Lal Jai	B	1553	15-2-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Rjun Singh Leol	B	1558	18-8-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Fira Shamshad Beg	R	1561	24-1-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 Civil, Baluchistan.
All Singh Gill	B	1562	22-6-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Lahore.
Hikha Singh Bhindsa	R	1563	18-11-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 Entaric Lab., Kasauli.
Idur Rahim	R	1568	25-7-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 N. W. Ry., Jakhai.
Rawford, Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28-11-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
Kala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1-1-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Maymyo.
Kanaradas Verma	R	1583	11-2-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. G. H., Lahore.
Jifred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL)	B	1585	4-9-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Chittagong.
Kanhaya Lal	B	1587	31-10-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Her Muhammad Aulle	B	1604	22-12-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Lahore.
Jathura Prasad Soti	B	1607	10-11-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Ambala.
Uran Singh	B	1610	2-11-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Hishan Das Minocha	B	1611	8-3-39	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Ayid Singh Grewal	B	1612	7-12-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. G. H., Poona.
Ayid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1614	3-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 Iraq Levies.
Saldeo Parasad Gupta	B	1620	12-6-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 Post Hospital, Comilla.
Harmanand Pandey	B	1621	18-12-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 Mingaladon.
Lukand Lal Varma	B	1622	13-8-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Her Singh Liddar	B	1624	1-9-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 Kenya Colony.
Topal Singh Dhallwal	B	1625	30-9-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Khram-Das	B	1628	18-3-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Maymyo.
Gunai Lal Srivastava	B	1629	16-11-37	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Bareilly.
Indi Das Badi	B	1634	25-12-34	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Shan Singh Pannun	B	1636	1-12-35	5-4-18	5-4-28 Nyasaland Protectorate.
Kartar Singh Bewal	B	1639	15-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Ayid Ishaq Ali	B	1651	28-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Poona.
Iman Singh Bisht	B	1658	20-1-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 M. S. D., Calcutta.
Bani Majid Khan Shirlwani	B	1660	2-7-36	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Chittagong.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamahi	B	1662	1-1-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
Rjun Singh Dhillon	B	1662	1-1-38	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Kohat.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157)	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Premendu Mukherji	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	8 months C. L. 22-8-36.
Hari Ram Mehta	B	1675	25-5-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha, Rai Sahib	B	1680	20-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Mozzam Ali Talukdar	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	British Legation, Nepal.
Panna Lal Sur	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. R. Diary, Jammu.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	8-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
XXXX						I. M. H., Meerut.
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-16	16-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22-3-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sri Krishna Vashistha	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Babu Singh	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. G. H., Jubbulpore.
Kidar Nath	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Gokal Singh (163)	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Pritam Singh	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmar.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rishlal Vaid	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	C. G. H., Dalhousie.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3-11-95	4-10-18	4-10-28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
XXXX						
Kanahi Ram	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	I. M. H., Gorakhpur.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Diwan Singh Bharara	B	1493	12-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	N. W. R., Mach.
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Rama Nand	B	1643	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	China.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	China.
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	Medical Store Depot, Bangalore.
Ahmad Hussain Khan	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Pachmar.
Dalip Singh	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Palathunkalpe Ipe	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8-10-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-19	7-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Port Blair.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	D. D. M. S. office, Rawalpindi.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Devil-dayal	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Tek Ram, Rai Sahib	B	1713	1-7-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jawahar Lal Ahuja	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Asa Singh	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mardan.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	Chandipore (Balasore) Proof Dispensary.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Badri Prasad	B	1731	5-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	B. M. H., Beauras.
Hirvi Narain	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nowshera S/o X-Rays.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Faisl Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Meerut.
Chiranjil Lal	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Yajram Das	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M.	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Timulgherry.
Atms Ram	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Rajinder Singh	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Rhola Singh Rishi	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba.
Girjeshanker Praggi Bhatt	Bo.	499	6-5-93	5-5-19	5-5-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Prem Narayan Singh	B	1667	2-3-98	5-4-18	7-5-29	I. M. H., A. ra.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh	B	2044	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne. 14 months C. L. 20 Jan. 86.
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Haqiqat Rai	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Multan.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Gulakbar Shah, M.R.E. (72)	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Karam Singh, Rajput	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the
Gulam Mohammad	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Wait of Swat.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	N. W. Rly., Kalabagh.
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	British Legation, Kandahar.
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Raji Lal	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Lachman Das	B	1783	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Yog Dhawan	B	1789	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4-1-96	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ghulam Ali	B	2079	15-0-97	12-6-19	20-10-29	Post Hospital, Comilla.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1-1-98	12-6-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Sharaj.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	I. M. H., Saugore.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	Gilgit Agency.
Sayid Akhtar Hussain Naqvi	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sayid Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	Perian Gulf.
Samuel Ram Lal	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Qazi Armatullah	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	31-4-30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Poovadan Kunakathidathi Padmanabhan M	B	1483	6-5-96	7-9-25	7-9-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Aslam Kianse Khan	B	1690	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Khushi Mohammad	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	C. G. H., Peshawar.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24-9-96	18-11-19		M. H., Dinapore. 8 months C. L. 13 Oct. 36.
Baboochal Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20-2-97	1-11-20	1-11-30	I. M. H., Ambala.
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Harnam Das Wadhwa	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Duni Chand	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Meerut.
Ran Lal Kohli	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	O. G. H., Mhow.
Hari Chand Tugbalt	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gurhachan Singh Sethi	B	1803	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Manzai.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Mar Indus.
Lebb Singh	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Bern Krishna	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Razmak.
Jagan Nath Sani (30)	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Remount Depot, Saharsa.
Ram Bakha Beri	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Karn Singh Dhillon	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Drosh.
Vasura Singh	B	1825	9-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	A. D. M. S. Office, Lahore.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Subedar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.					
Madho-parshad (E.), <i>Rai Sahib</i> ...	B.	1-4-85	2-4-03	5-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram-ditta Mal, <i>Rai Sahib, Bahadur.</i> ...	B.	20-3-83	2-4-03	16-5-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
(E.) O.S.I. ...					
Jit Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur, Sardar</i> ...	B.	16-8-83	11-7-05	12-6-36	M. S. Depot, Lahore.
Bahadur (Hony. Asst. Surgn.) ...	Bo.	8-11-83	16-9-05	17-10-36	B. M. H., Bombay.
(E.) O.S.I. ...					
Jata Shankar Jashta Ram Bhatt ...					
Subedar-Majors.					
A. J. Schaffter ...	M.	16-11-82	31-3-03	1-7-38	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Gampuran Singh (Hony. Asst. Surgeon), B. M.B.E. (E.) ...	B.	15-4-87	1-5-07	17-10-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Subadars.					
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (J) (XIII) ...	M.	5-9-84	31-8-06	31-3-21 1-4-31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Nishan Singh, I.D.S.M., M.B.E. (E.) (J) (XVIII) ...	B.	15-7-87	1-5-08	1-5-23 1-3-33	Survey Diapry. Dshra Dun.
Paria, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ...	Bo.	10-2-85	15-9-06	26-11-26	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Mohar-das (E.) (J) (VII) ...	B.	15-11-82	1-5-03	10-1-27 10-1-28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab ...	Bo.	23-2-85	15-9-06	16-1-27 16-7-27	Staff Surgn. Diapry, Poona.
VII					
Jahn David Bailly, <i>Rai Sahib</i> ...	Bo.	17-1-85	6-1-08	10-4-28	Civil, Kasauli.
Hira Singh (E.) (J) ...	B.	16-4-82	23-3-06	16-5-28 16-11-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Chinglput Manikkam, <i>Rao Sahib</i> ...	M.	16-4-84	31-3-03	20-3-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) (J) (XIX A) ...	B.	11-7-87	1-10-06	1-10-29 10-5-36	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Chander Singh, I.D.S.M., <i>Rai Sahib</i> (XII) (E.) (J) ...	B.	10-4-83	6-4-06	15-11-29 15-11-30	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jaswant Singh (E.) ...	B.	1-6-84	6-4-06	16-3-30	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
Abdul Wahid (E.) ...	B.	18-3-84	6-4-06	6-4-30	A. H. Qrs, Simla.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) ...	B.	24-11-85	6-4-06	16-10-30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
XII					
T. Kunhi Ramam ...	M.	16-11-83	31-3-05	17-12-30	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Muhammad Abdur Rauf ...	M.	1-7-83	31-3-05	30-12-30	Civil, Burma Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
Kafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.) ...	B.	20-9-84	6-4-06	16-1-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
XIII					
Daniel, P. Joseph, <i>Rao Sahib</i> ...	M.	16-7-84	1-4-07	2-4-81	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute ...	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sawan Singh (E.) ...	B.	5-8-86	1-5-06	14-4-31	I. M. H., Shillong. 12 months C. L.
Dewan Singh (E.) ...	B.	15-4-84	1-5-06	10-10-31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Harnam Singh GHI, I.D.S.M. ...	B.	10-8-83	1-5-06	13-10-31	I. M. H., Chaman, 13 months C. L.
Obintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. ...	Bo.	18-6-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Belgaum.
Shripad Hari Sathe ...	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Shiv Ram (E.) ...	B.	23-11-83	29-4-07	16-12-32	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Muhammad Din (E.) ...	B.	16-3-85	29-4-07	1-2-33	Civil, N.-W. P. P.
Himmat Singh (E.) ...	B.	15-6-85	29-4-07	8-2-33	I. M. H., Mardan.
Guranditta (E.) ...	B.	1-4-84	29-4-07	14-2-33	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Blahnu-das Sawhney, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) ...	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	13-2-33	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Milki Ram (E.) ...	B.	1-8-86	29-4-07	16-2-33	Governor Genl.'s Body Guard.
Bakht Ram (E.) ...	B.	23-3-87	29-4-07	14-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diswan Chand (E.) ...	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	18-2-33	Civil, Kasauli.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) ...	B.	25-4-85	1-5-07	18-2-33	I. M. H., Multan.
Harinder Singh (E.) ...	B.	19-6-87	1-5-07	19-2-33	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bamisetty Subbaya, <i>Rao Sahib</i> ...	M.	28-12-85	12-3-08	22-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Indar Singh (E.) ...	B.	15-3-85	1-5-07	23-2-33	I. M. H., Diaramsalla.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) ...	B.	29-1-85	1-5-07	3-3-33	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Kabar Singh (E.) ...	B.	5-8-84	1-10-07	0-3-33	I. M. H., Agra.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar ...	Bo.	16-1-87	14-9-10	12-3-33	B. M. H., Bombay (I. W.)
V. K. Nasiruddin ...	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Naurang Singh (E.) ...	B.	18-6-82	1-5-07	30-3-33	I. M. H., Jhansi.
XVII					
Mekala Appalasami ...	M.	3-10-86	14-3-09	1-7-33	I. M. H., Anrangabad.
Mula Singh, I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.) ...	B.	5-6-86	1-5-08	23-9-33	Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.
Bakharam Sonu Parab ...	Bo.	17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Sawan Singh (E.) ...	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	16-3-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.

(J) Specially promoted.

(E.)—Passed in English.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Subadars—contd.

Aswini Kumar Sarkar (J) (XX) ...	B.	17-3-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon
Karam Chand Fayur <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (J) (XIX) ...	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bachint Singh (E.) ...	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Raghu Nath Balwant Limaye (J) (XXII) Bo. ...	Bo.	28-1-88	14-9-11	1-8-34	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
XIX					
Dhanraj (E.) ...	B.	12-4-87	1-5-08	23-12-34	I. M. H., Bialpur.
Wadhawa Singh (E.) ...	B.	1-11-85	1-5-08	1-4-35	I. M. H., Delhi.
Ganpat Rao (E.) ...	B.	8-4-86	1-5-08	16-4-35	I. M. H., Benares.
Chajju Singh (E.) ...	B.	7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) ...	B.	16-6-86	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Allahabad.
T. V. Damodaram Naidu ...	M.	3-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Bakht Ram Sharma (E.) ...	B.	2-6-86	1-5-08	23-3-36	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.) ...	B.	7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
XIXA					
Raj Singh (J) (XXVII) ...	B.	24-12-84	12-6-12	12-6-36	Civil and Mil. Dispensary, Simla.
Sayid Jafar Husain (J) (XXVI) ...	B.	10-6-88	4-7-12	6-7-36	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
Shankar Krishna Gole ...	Bo.	19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-36	I. M. H., Muttra.
Farsi Ilahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (J) (XX-A) ...	B.	19-3-88	13-6-10	17-10-36	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Basant Singh ...	B.	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat. 12 months C. L. 7-1-37.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.						
Labhu Ram (E.) ...	B.	1272	1-4-85	1-5-08	1-5-18	B. M. U., Colaba, Bombay.
Obaman Lal (E.) ...	B.	1263	15-6-88	1-5-08	19-10-19	I. M. H., Quetta.
S. R. Antonymuthu (J) (XXX) ...	M.	1444	18-8-90	13-3-18	13-3-20 16-10-28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
XX						
XXA						
Mewa Ram Vashist (J) (XXI) ...	B.	1322	1-7-88	18-6-11	18-6-20 18-6-21	Benares.
Muhammad Hasan (J) (XXIX) ...	B.	1391	1-5-90	18-7-13	18-7-20 16-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	B.	1307	21-1-90	8-4-11	8-4-21	P. Inst., Kasauli.
Jogendra Nath Khan ...	B.	1308	18-4-88	8-4-11	8-4-21	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Abdul Karim ...	B.	1313	3-3-89	1-5-11	1-5-21	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Sansar-Chand ...	B.	1314	1-7-88	1-5-11	1-5-21	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ganga Singh ...	B.	1318	15-5-86	1-5-11	1-5-21	Malaya Federated States.
XXI						
Muhammad-din, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	B.	1323	21-2-87	18-6-11	13-6-21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Laddha Ram ...	R.	1324	4-6-89	18-6-11	18-6-21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ram-datta Kumar ...	B.	1326	15-5-88	13-6-11	18-6-21	I. M. H., Quetta. 3 months' leave on full pay and 12 months on 1/4th pay from 2 Dec. 35.

(E.)—Passed in English.
(J) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estab. No.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	...	R	1829	29-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31
Joginder Singh	...	R	1831	7-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31
Kharak Singh	...	R	1833	31-1-93	11-4-21	11-4-31
Har Bhajan Singh	...	R	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31
Amar Singh Dhillon	...	R	1836	4-3-03	11-4-21	11-4-31
Pars Ram Ball	...	R	1837	1-1-93	11-4-21	11-4-31
Asa Ram	...	R	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31
Rup Lal Chona	...	R	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31
Vishnu Prasad Rupshankar Vasavada	Bo.	507	13-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	
Niranjan Singh	...	R	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31
Warren Singh	...	R	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31
Mohamed Yusuf Shah	...	R	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31
Muhammed Shafi	...	R	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31
Sunda Das	...	R	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31
Hukum Singh	...	R	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31
Niranjan Singh	...	R	1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31
Gowardhan Singh	...	R	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31
Khadim Hussain	...	R	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31
Ram Lal Datta Abdali	...	R	1864	11-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31
Pooran Singh	...	R	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31
Mir Muhammad Bashir	...	R	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31
Gurkesh Singh	...	R	1869	13-6-00	25-4-21	25-4-31
Ganesh Ranjee Sapre	...	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31
Shankarlal Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	12-10-92	2-5-21	2-5-31	
Sawan Singh	...	R	1871	20-6-99	3-10-21	3-10-31
Nur Singh	...	R	1877	28-4-95	3-10-21	3-10-31
Lakhan Singh	...	R	1878	19-12-99	3-10-21	3-10-31
Haril Gopal	...	R	1880	14-4-97	3-10-21	3-10-31
Balmukund	...	R	1883	16-11-97	3-10-21	3-10-31
Naunihal Singh	...	R	1884	6-2-97	3-10-21	3-10-31
Ram Lal	...	R	1888	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31
Abdul Malik	...	R	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31
Harnam Singh	...	R	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31
T. K. Karimkaran	...	R	1890	17-9-97	14-10-21	14-10-31
Muhammad Afzal Khan	...	R	1892	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31
Ram Sahav Sakena	...	R	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31
Muhammad Ramzan	...	R	1850	20-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31
Radan Singh	...	R	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31
Matwalehand Varma	...	R	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31
Dasaundha Singh	...	R	1746	24-10-98	5-10-19	19-10-31
Rant Singh Gill	...	R	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31
Nikhant Gobind Nagarkar	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-27	3-11-31	
Syed Tufail Ahmad	Bo.	519	25-12-99	9-11-21	8-11-31	
Wali Muhammad Khan	...	R	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31
Goolam Muhammad Ahmed	...	R	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31
Gulab Ram Gulati	...	R	1892	8-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31
Gurcharan Singh	...	R	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31
Noor Ahmad	...	R	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31
Teja Singh	...	R	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31
Haril Singh Dhillon	...	R	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31
Karm Singh	...	R	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31
Madan Lal Khorana	...	R	1901	15-10-99	10-4-22	19-4-32
Deva Singh	...	R	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32
Bant Ram Ratti	...	R	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32
Ram Kishan	...	R	1905	7-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Ram Singh	...	R	1906	21-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32
Vidya Prasad	...	R	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32
Sajjan Singh Johal	...	R	1909	8-5-00	10-4-22	10-4-32
Krishan Lal	...	R	1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32
Abdul Rahman	...	R	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32
Natha Singh	...	R	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Saiyid Ahmad Khan (94)	...	R	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Sarwan Singh	...	R	1918	8-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Tal Beg Mirza	...	R	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Shiv Charan Singh	...	R	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Iqbal Hussain	...	R	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32
Muhammad Zafaruddin	...	R	1924	1-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32

3 months furlough
3-1-37.

Names.	Estab. No.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Sham Lal	...	R	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32
Milkhil Ram	...	R	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Fazal Haq (163)	...	R	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32
Kohar Singh	...	R	1931	1-12-97	10-4-22	10-4-32
Narain Singh Chohan	...	R	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32
Kalyan Singh Gupta	...	R	1934	2-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32
Sharm Singh	...	R	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32
Ahmad Din	...	R	1938	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32
Bril Lal	...	R	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32
Shamsher Singh	...	R	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32
Paritani Singh	...	R	1926	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	...	R	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32
Noni Gopal Sii	...	R	1909	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32
Niranjan Singh Luthianvi	...	R	1943	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32
Bhajan Singh	...	R	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32
Balwant Rai Pari	...	R	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Muhammad Amin	...	R	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32
Mian Ghulam Ali	...	R	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32
Gokal Chand	...	R	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32
Bhagwan Singh	...	R	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32
Bal Singh	...	R	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32
Basant Rai Dhillan	...	R	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (CAL)	...	R	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32
Harnam Singh Dhillon	...	R	1956	29-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	...	R	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	...	R	1958	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32
Mian Rahim-Ullah	...	R	1959	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Harbans Lal Sharma	...	R	1963	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (CAL)	...	R	1968	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Dewan Chand	...	R	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32
Thakar Malhi Singh	...	R	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Arjan Singh Man, D.T.M.	...	R	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32
Chetan Dev	...	R	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan	...	R	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32
Goharavi (163)	...	R	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Charan Singh Bindra	...	R	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32
Shadi Ram	...	R	1899	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Bhish Singh Lvallpuri	...	R	1986	22-2-99	2-10-32	2-10-32
Baboo Ram Sharma	...	R	1988	15-10-99	2-10-32	2-10-32
Fazal Muhammad	...	R	1922	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32
Muzzammil Hussain	...	R	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32
Mirza Abdul Karim	...	R	1993	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32
Diwan Chand Sharma	...	R	2004	26-11-93	6-11-22	6-11-32
Suralin Singh	...	R	2005	12-8-96	6-11-22	6-11-32
Kundan Lal	...	R	2006	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32
Ahmadullah Khan	...	R	2007	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32
Raja Singh Shaker	...	R	2008	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32
Sarmukh Singh	...	R	2101	22-11-92	6-11-22	6-11-32
Raja Singh Thoha	...	R	1939	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32
Muhammad Sadique	...	Bo.	1506	27-10-93	5-4-22	3-4-32
Pachalayi Cherundapil Sheharen	...	R	1984	15-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32
Sayed Azmat Ali	...	R	1987	7-1-96	10-4-22	10-4-32
Jai Deo Sharma	...	R	2105	11-10-99	14-4-24	14-4-34
Lal Chand	...	R	2108	3-3-97	14-4-24	14-4-34
Shiam Singh Attrish	...	R	2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34
Bhagwan Das	...	R	2110	11-5-92	14-4-24	14-4-34
Rodhendra Pratap Singh	...	R	2111	7-1-97	14-4-24	14-4-34
Bhauila Singh	...	R	2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34
Teja Singh	...	R	2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34
Sarju Prasad	...	R	2114	1-8-01	11-4-24	14-4-34
Mukad Singh	...	R	2118	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34
Sarfar Singh	...	R	2117	7-8-03	14-4-24	14-4-34
Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	R	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34
Purshottam Sharma	...	R	2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34
Sajjan Singh	...	R	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34
Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	R	2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai	...	R	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	R	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34
Ram Nath Thukral	...	R	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34
Chhajja Singh	...	R	2136	1-9-98	14-4-24	14-4-34
Bahdeo Prasad	...	R	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34
Aji Singh	...	R	1930	2-3-98	10-4-22	16-4-34
Parkash Chan	...	R	1930	2-3-98	10-4-22	16-4-34

Deoli Jail, Rajputana.
C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Consulate Hosp., Sistan
I. M. H., Bareilly.
I. M. H., Abbottabad.
I. M. H., Allahabad.
I. M. H., Quetta.
I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
I. M. H., Ferozepore.
C. I. M. H., Bannu.
C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
I. M. H., Lansdowne.
I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
I. M. H., Mingaladon.
I. M. H., Muttar.
Civil, N.-W. P. P.
I. M. H., Aurangabad.
I. M. H., Chitral.
I. M. H., Quetta.
I. M. H., Sialkot.
8th Ed. Amb., Bannu.
I. R. F. Assam.
I. M. H., Quetta.
B. M. H. (T. W.), Jutogh.
I. M. H., Lahore.
I. M. H., Jullundur.
C. G. H., Bareilly.
Pastor Institute, Shal-
Jana (I. R. F. A.)
I. M. H., Ambala.
I. M. H., Bareilly.
I. M. H., Alipore.
C. G. H., Ahmedabad.
Iraq Levies.
I. M. H., Kamptee.
I. M. H., Abbottabad.
I. M. H., Ferozepore.
C. G. H., Ranikhet.
C. G. H., Sabathu.
B. M. H. (Indian Wing),
Belgaum.
I. M. H., Quetta.
I. M. H., Risalpur.
I. M. H., Jhelum.
C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Iraq.
I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
I. M. H., Lahore.
H. and S. Factory,
Cawnpore.
Post Hospital, Midnapore.
Civil, Port Blair.
C. I. M. H., Kohat.
I. M. H., Mhow.
Dist. Lab., Razmak.
C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Civil, Punjab, Rukhar
State.
I. M. H., Drosh.
Gilgit Agency.
Talping.
B. M. H., Benares, 6
months and 6 days.
C. I., 12 Oct. 36.
I. M. H., Jhansi, 12
months C. I., 15-2-37.
I. M. H., Lahore.
C. R. I., Kasauli.
Gilgit Agency.
I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
C. R. I., Kasauli.
I. M. H., Kara-hi, 14
months C. I., 21-9-36.
I. M. H., Delhi, 14 months
C. I., 21-9-36.
I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Lucknow Dist. Lab.
P. Blair.
C. I. M. H., Kohat.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—concl'd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.					
Jemadars—concl'd.					
Efficiency Bar—concl'd.					
Abdul Ghani Bhutti	...	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	12-1-31 I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ujagar Singh Mainawat, D.T.W. (CAL)	...	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-34 Medical School, Agra.
Mohan Lal Datta (\$)	...	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-34 I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chanan Singh	...	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-34 Pathankot.
Haqiqat Singh (\$)	...	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-34 I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi (\$)	...	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-34 Post Hospital, Dacca.
Mohan Singh	...	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-34 I. M. H., Peshawar.
Waryam Singh	...	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	16-4-34 I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sona Ram (\$)	...	2351	18-1-08	17-9-29	17-9-31 I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mohammad Khan (\$)	...	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-34 Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah (\$)	...	2353	11-5-09	17-9-29	17-9-34 M. S. of India (I. R. P. A.).
Amar Nath Sharma	...	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34 Singapore.
Sundaresan, M. R.	...	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-34 Belgaum.
Iqbal Hussain	...	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34 I. M. H., Shillong.
Mohinder Singh (\$)	...	2360	25-10-09	1-4-30	1-4-35 I. M. H., Bhalpur.
Dhan Singh (\$)	...	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35 I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad	...	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-35 I. M. H., Bangalore.
Ikandar Lal (\$)	...	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-35 I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Nolith Madhayan Nayar	...	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35 Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Donald Joseph Roay	...	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35 I. M. H., Bangalore.
Eugene Jesudosa Schwartz	...	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35 I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Pran Nath Rampal (\$)	...	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35 I. M. H., Bakloh.
Rashid Ahmad (\$)	...	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35 C. G. H., Neemuch.
Kartar Singh	...	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35 C. G. H., Belgaum.
Atma Singh Jhaj	...	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35 I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	...	2380	1-6-01	1-4-29	15-4-35 Jamrud.
Gurbachan Singh	...	2386	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35 I. M. H., Dacca.
Kali Chand Aggarwal (\$)	...	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-35 I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Dev Raj Lath	...	2381	3-7-08	5-9-30	15-9-35 Deoli Jail, Rajputana.
Niaz Muhammad	...	2382	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-35 Gilgit Agency.
Mula Mal (\$)	...	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35 I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Jagjit Singh Chawla	...	2384	20-8-10	15-9-30	15-9-35 R. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum 12 months C. L. 2-11-36.
Ram Lal Verma	...	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35 I. M. H., Bareilly.
Hans Raj Vij (\$)	...	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35 C. G. H., Kirkee.
Pritam Singh	...	2387	12-11-07	15-9-30	15-9-35 I. M. H., Mhow.
Nur Ahmad	...	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35 I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kuldip Singh	...	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35 C. G. H., Deoli.
Atiq Ahmad Khan	...	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-35 Asst. to Med. Offr. of Health, Simla.
Polar Kippasamy Muthusamy	...	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-35 Survey of India.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35 I. M. H., Poona—12 months C. L. 18-6-36.
Chatar Bihari Lal (\$)	...	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36 I. M. H., Jullundur.
Kartar Singh (\$)	...	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36 Gilgit Agency.
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam	...	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36 I. M. H., Shillong.
Khazan Singh	...	2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36 I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Debi Datta Joshi	...	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36 I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Harbhajan Singh	...	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36 I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Premnaran Mehra	...	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36 I. M. H., Lucknow.
Om Prakash Bhasin	...	2409	29-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36 Gilgit Agency.
Harnam Singh	...	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36 I. M. H., Maymyo.
Nauratan Singh Chauhan	...	2403	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36 I. M. H., Mingaladon.

(i) Qualified for promotion.

Class Composition.

	Punjab Musal- mans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrassi.	Kuma- onis.	Garh- walls.	Mahrat- tas.	Hindus- tani Musal- mans.	Madrassi Hindus.	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madrassi and Hindu- stani Musal- mans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section	50	15	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section.	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section	...	...	...	10	...	...	25	...	15	10	40
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section	33½	11	...	22½	...	23½	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section	33½	11	...	22½	...	23½	...	...	...	...	...
No. 5 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	10	...	40	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	25	40	10	...	...	...	...	...
NOTE (1).—Garhwalls in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmins (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmins), and Garhwalls other than Rajputs and Brahmins.											
NOTE (2).—Garhwalls in No. 5 Company will be Brahmins, and Garhwalls other than Rajputs.											
NOTE (3).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.											

NOTE (1).—Garhwalls in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalls other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Garhwalls in No. 5 Company will be Brahmans, and Garhwalls other than Rajputs.

NOTE (3).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Muhammad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-05	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jagrit Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Gurnam Singh	...	...	2144	20-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Raiwant Singh Banda	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat. 8 months C. L. 2-10-36.
<i>Daraka Nath Malik</i>	...	...	2140	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	<i>H. B. & C. L. Railway Serv.</i>
Jatmal Singh Duggal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	10-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Ambala.
Thakar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Port Blair.
Mohan Lal Gosain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Narain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Distt. Lab., Bangalore.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	20-9-24	20-9-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hardwar Lal	...	...	2169	9-10-99	20-9-24	20-9-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gian Chandra Pahwal	...	...	2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Gitan Singh	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Dilawar Singh	...	...	2180	17-8-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Mhow.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	18-11-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ghan Chand Kumrah	...	...	2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Bachan Singh	...	...	2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Allahabad. 7 months C. L. 12-10-36.
Mahesh Bal Singh	...	...	2190	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Baroda.
Sajid Ibney Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ranbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly Bde. Lab.
<i>Des Raj Anand, D.T.M. (CAL.)</i>	...	...	2195	17-1-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	<i>Asst. to Medical Officer of Health, Simla, Ld. in L. 12 m., till 10 Oct. 37.</i>
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Chaman.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	Jubbulpore Bde. Lab.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Dehra Dun, Bde. Lab.
Raj Mall	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Labour Camp, Hospital, Quetta.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kripa Ram Chauda	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Raghubir Datt Sharma	...	...	2207	20-2-03	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-8-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I. D. S. M.	...	...	2213	26-4-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2215	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	B. M. H., Multra.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	C. G. H., Jubbulpore.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ram Lal Pandey	...	...	2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Nawal Kishor Tewari	...	...	2201	5-1-96	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-3-03	21-9-25	21-2-35	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	<i>Surrey of India.</i>
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Hari Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Harbans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. M. H., Wana.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Abdul Jabbar Khan	...	...	2227	1-5-00	5-10-25	5-10-35	China.
Narayan Singh	...	...	2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Vatake Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-03	7-4-26	7-4-36	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	I. M. H., Mhow.
Mangal Jain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	Post Hospital, Midnapore.
Kali Das	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Parbhoo Dayal Singh	...	...	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Karachi. 14 months C. L. 4 Apr. 36.
Naginder Singh	...	...	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	...	...	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	Post Hospital, Saidpur.
Kambo Das	...	...	2252	1-3-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Allipore.
Piyare Lal Pasi	...	...	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	...	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Sarjit Singh	...	...	2260	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-36	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Ushamoodi Kaidas Anjaria	...	...	2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-36	Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
Waryam Singh Dhillon	...	...	2244	3-4-03	3-11-26	3-11-36	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.

†Date of rank.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Efficiency Bar.

Isuel Lazarus	...	...	1502	11-2-98	5-4-27	5-4-27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Ali Muhammad Usaf	...	...	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	13-10-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Abir Singh	...	...	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	...	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	5-10-30	I. M. H., Mardan.
Shmi Narain (\$)	...	...	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Dayal Singh (\$)	...	...	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Tar Singh (\$)	...	...	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Karachi.
Wani Rai, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-32	Chemical Research Estates, Rawalpindi.
Chand Bhatia Rajput (\$)	...	...	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-32	Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Az Ahmad Khan (156) (\$)	...	...	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-32	Civil, N.W.F.P.
Anjan Das Sharma (\$)	...	...	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-32	C. I. M. H., Manzaal.
Hamid Ishaq (\$)	...	...	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Ali Chand (\$)	...	...	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ishaq Ram (\$)	...	...	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Singh Gill (\$)	...	...	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Multan.
Ngai Sain (\$)	...	...	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mehar Singh Gorkha (\$)	...	...	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Malakand.
Ali (\$)	...	...	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ali Singh Shikha	...	...	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	Mandalay.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ali Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	Civil, Port Blair.
Ali (\$)	...	...	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	Civil, Port Blair.
Rabkash Singh Chima (30, 156) (\$)	...	...	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Idish Mitra (\$)	...	...	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Upal Singh (\$)	...	...	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Tyannand Tyagi (\$)	...	...	2295	20-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-32	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Mal Vilivalam Rangaswamy (\$)	...	...	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ttinnath Kumaran Nair (\$)	...	...	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	B. M. H., (with I. Wing), Wellington.
Gavellote Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna (\$)	...	...	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-33	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Shommod Ishaq (\$)	...	...	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Civil, Seistan.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-33	Bde. Lab., Mhow. 7 months C. L. 23 Mar. 36.
Ali Muhammad Sharif (\$)	...	...	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Distt. Lab., Rawalpindi.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Poona.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. G. H., Saugor.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2312	26-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Ali Ram Aggarwall (\$)	...	...	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Ali Gopal Sharma (\$)	...	...	2318	16-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ali Das (\$)	...	...	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Shillong. 14 months C. L. 23 Mar. 36.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ali Hussain Bhandari (\$)	...	...	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	17-9-33	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Mardan.
Ali Mohy-ud-Din (\$)	...	...	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ali Lal	...	...	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Bombay.
Ali Singh (\$)	...	...	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Ali (\$)	...	...	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ali Ishaq Khan	...	...	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Ali Kallada Sankaran (\$)	...	...	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	Deoli Jail, Rajputana.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Record Office.

No. 1 Coy. Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)

No. 3 Coy., Puna (S. Comd.)

No. 4 Coy., Benares (E. Comd.) Temporarily.

No. 5 Coy., Rangoon (Burma Indp. Dist.)

Officer-in-charge—Lopes, Maj. A. V., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Lt.-Col. V. N. Agate, I. M. S.

Coy. Offr.—Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—White, Capt. T. K., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., M. O., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Reidy, Capt. J., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Foot, Lt. Col. W., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Rao, Lt. A. S., M.B., B.S., I.M.S. (T.O.).

Offr. Comdg.—Bourke, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I. M. S.

Offr. Comdg.—Salgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.

Subadars.

Jemadars.

Govind Sakaram Sawant ... 12-8-25 No. 5 Coy.

Bir Singh ... 15-11-25 No. 2 Coy. Gazi Ram (20) ... 1-9-26 No. 1 Coy.

Digbir ... 16-10-26 No. 1 Coy.

Hans Raj (23, 29) ... 16-2-30 No. 1 Coy.

Hari Prasad Banerji (23, 26, 29) 21-4-28 No. 3 Coy. Joti Pershal (29) ... 1-1-32 No. 2 Coy.

Indar Singh (29) ... 11-8-34 No. 4 Coy.

Shiv Narain (23, 29) ... 22-4-36 No. 4 Coy.

Ghulam Farid (23, 30) ... 1-8-32 No. 1 Coy.

Shankar Singh (24, 25, 29, 13) 1-3-32 No. 1 Coy.

Jaswant Singh (23, 24, 19) ... 14-7-32 No. 3 Coy.

K. Sayannab (23, 24, 29) ... 1-8-32 I. H. C. Record Office, Kharkee.

Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 19) ... 1-8-32 No. 3 Coy.

Suleman Khan (25, 29) ... 9-9-32 No. 3 Coy.

Sita Ram (25) ... 11-8-34 Jemadar, No. 4 Coy.

Fazal Motammed (23, 26) ... 1-5-35 No. 4 Coy.

Sarban Singh (25, 29) ... 1-5-35 No. 2 Coy.

Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) 26-5-35 No. 2 Coy.

Mohd. Ibrahim (23) ... 22-4-36 No. 1 Coy.

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Subadar.				
an Khan Hayat Khan Pathan	..	..	25-12-31	25-12-31
Jemadars.				
Shi Ram Ghel	M. R. 2	21-12-31	21-12-31	
r Chand	M. R. 3	13-1-32	13-1-32	
. Guru	M. R. 60	6-2-32	6-2-32	
Raman	M. R. 62	2-3-32	2-3-32	
dur Singh	M. R. 63	15-4-32	15-4-32	
lexander	M. R. 76	25-7-32	25-7-32	
i. Haniff	M. R. 64	29-7-32	29-7-32	
o Ali Khan	M. R. 57	1-8-32	1-8-32	
nt Ram	M. R. 66	1-8-32	1-8-32	
aj Lal Bhatt	M. R. 58	1-8-32	1-8-32	
am Asghar Khan Khalidi	M. R. 65	1-8-32	1-8-32	
al Singh	M. R. 43	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Nath Sharma	M. R. 37	1-8-32	1-8-32	
ik Chand	M. R. 68	6-8-32	6-8-32	
il Rahman Khan	M. R. 69	8-8-32	8-8-32	
rwant Lal Madan	M. R. 70	9-8-32	9-8-32	
Govind Rao Shirkhe	M. R. 71	10-8-32	10-8-32	
ur Singh Grewal	M. R. 10	13-8-32	10-8-32	
rishan Lal	M. R. 142	12-8-32	12-8-32	
Singh Rawal	M. R. 74	29-7-32	10-10-32	
Shandra Mehra	M. R. 148	21-1-33	21-1-33	
ra Singh	M. R. 130	13-2-33	13-2-33	
ant Chand Dhir	M. R. 118	13-2-33	13-2-33	
itsq Ahmed	M. R. 88	15-2-33	15-2-33	
ique Ahmed	M. R. 149	17-2-33	17-2-33	
nder Lal	M. R. 4	18-2-33	18-2-33	
Di Singh	M. R. 136	20-2-33	20-2-33	
dur Chand Talwar	M. R. 77	22-2-33	22-2-33	
Gopal Bhatia	M. R. 143	18-4-33	18-4-33	
al Singh Dhillon	M. R. 145	18-2-33	17-7-33	
Raj Gosain	M. R. 35	1-8-32	14-8-33	
stavar Singh	M. R. 31	1-8-32	15-8-34	
ant Singh	M. R. 152	26-7-33	4-9-33	
Ramamurthi	M. R. 14	1-8-32	23-9-33	
am Singh	M. R. 153	25-10-33	25-10-33	
hi Banu	M. R. 164	3-5-34	3-5-34	
ndha Singh	M. R. 32	1-8-32	5-8-34	
Venkatramana Rao	M. R. 12	1-8-32	16-11-34	
Singh Dhillon	M. R. 125	13-2-33	7-1-35	
so Singh	M. R. 98	13-2-33	27-2-35	
l Chand	M. R. 91	13-2-33	10-3-35	
Krishnan	M. R. 72	6-2-32	7-4-35	
anand Manga	M. R. 144	18-4-33	22-9-35	
ujan Singh	M. R. 78	26-8-32	6-10-35	
Markandeyalu	M. R. 20	1-8-32	25-11-35	
Achuthan	M. B. 26	1-8-32	23-12-35	

Uniform—Blue.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Facings—Maroon.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.
NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. J. 991 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B.112 of 1928.					
The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.					
The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.					

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

2-9-04	Dibben, H. O.	...	...	8-6-21	Dir. of Vety. Services in India.
--------	---------------	-----	-----	--------	----------------------------------

Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-2-06	Andrews, J. O., D.R.O.	...	...	18-1-36	27-10-41
--------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08	Goodridge, R. A., O.R.M.	...	...	1-9-35	16-9-40
5-1-10	Godwin, G. W.	...	...	3-2-36	20-10-39
15-2-11	Kelly, G. A. (200)	...	...	1-7-35	11-10-38

Majors.

3-9-10	Macartney, W. St. J. F.	...	...	3-9-25	12-12-38
3-9-10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G. (200)	...	...	3-9-25	1-8-28

16-9-11	Steevenson, G. F.	...	...	3-9-25	24-2-38
16-9-11	*Hayes, F. B., O.R.M. (200)	...	...	3-9-25	19-12-24
17-2-12	Golding, G. V.	...	...	3-9-25	23-11-41
17-2-12	Stephenson, H., M.C.	...	...	3-9-25	13-3-38
17-2-12	*Shen, T. L. (200)	...	...	3-9-25	5-1-24

27-9-13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (200)	...	...	3-9-25	24-1-25
27-9-13	Weir, F. J.	...	...	3-9-25	23-11-41
7-2-14	*Stewart, C. M. (200)	...	...	3-9-25	24-1-25

31-7-14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (200)	...	...	3-9-25	24-1-25
19-9-15	Sparling, P. S.	...	...	19-10-25	-2-42
2-2-15	*Mills, J. J. (200)	...	...	29-3-26	14-2-25

1-3-15	Howe, W. B.	...	...	1-7-26	14-2-41
18-11-17	Stalker, R. H.	...	...	1-7-26	12-11-39
18-11-17	*Shaw, G. K. (200)	...	...	1-7-26	24-1-25

18-11-17	Hughes, H. J., M.B.E.	...	...	1-7-26	26-2-38
10-7-19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. (200)	...	...	1-7-26†	13-2-24

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1928.

† Date of seniority.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.					
Majors—contd.					
10-7-19	Southall, J.	{ 1-7-26† 26-3-28	23-11-41	...	Rawalpindi. —
10-7-19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	1-7-26	5-2-41	28-2-36	Offg. Comdt., A. V. Schl., Poona. O. C., C. V. Lab. <i>1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24.</i> <i>Ind. El. 21 y. 218 d.</i> <i>Lo. ex. I., to 26 Oct. 37.</i> <i>Ind. El. 17 y. 313 d.</i>
10-7-19	*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., D.T.V.M., (156, 200). <i>Mod. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.</i>	{ 1-7-26† 28-3-27	...	24-1-25	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex. I., to 24 Apl. 37.</i> <i>1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.</i> <i>Ind. El. 20 y. 109 d.</i>
10-7-19	*Keane, J. S. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.</i>	{ 11-7-26† 28-3-27	...	22-2-24	Jubbulpore. R. D., Ahmednagar.
10-7-19	*Barnett, G., M.C. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.</i>	{ 22-1-27† 17-10-27 1-2-27† 1-1-1-36	...	20-8-22	A. R. D., Montgomery Area. <i>Ind. El. 18 y. 47 d.</i>
10-7-10	Killalea, M. J.	22-1-27	11-8-37	1-9-32	Jhansi.
10-7-19	Woodland, P. F.	22-1-27	13-10-40	8-11-35	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
10-7-19	*Sinton, W. L. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.</i>	{ 1-2-27† 28-3-27	...	16-11-23	R. D., Sargodha.
3-9-15	Beek, D'J. S.	28-3-27	-2-42	-3-37	Sialkot.
14-1-18	Clune, J. J.	10-1-28	20-4-38	11-5-33	Jullundur.
29-4-20	Robertson, J.	10-1-28	9-10-37	1-11-32	<i>1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 4 Mar. 23.</i> <i>Ind. El. 19 y. 148 d.</i>
29-4-20	Barry, W. E.	10-1-23	13-10-40	8-11-35	Delhi.
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	15-10-28	...	21-1-25	Maymyo.
29-4-20	Watkins, G. F.	25-3-29	23-1-37	14-2-30	<i>Ind. El. 16 y. 279 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	25-3-29	...	23-3-25	Risalpur.
9-6-21	Jarrom, H.	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35	Kirkee.
9-6-21	Swifts, L. R. (199)...	9-12-34	13-10-37	14-10-32	
Captains.					
4-7-25	Peer, L. H. R., M.C.	4-1-29	11-8-37	1-9-32	Offg. Comdt., A. V. Schl. Ambala and Offr. in- charge I. A. V. C. Records and Depot, Ambala. <i>Lo. ex. I., to 30 July 37.</i> <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L. (201)	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	4-5-29	16-10-40	8-11-35	Saugor.
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S. (200)	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	<i>Ind. El. 11 y. 58 d.</i>
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J. (200)	3-9-29	...	23-12-26	Attached Officer, A. Hdqs. <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 304 d.</i> V. O., C. V. Lab.
15-9-26	Porter, C. U. K.	15-3-30	-2-42	-8-37	Quetta.
19-9-30	Coulden, L. W.	19-9-33	-2-42	-8-37	Meerut.
12-3-32	Stewart, J. B.	12-9-35	14-6-38	6-7-33	Razmak.
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	12-9-35	14-6-38	6-7-33	Dehra Dun.
3-9-32	Tennant, D. I. C.	3-3-36	11-10-38	2-11-33	Ferozepore.
3-9-32	Dalzell, J. L.	3-3-36	11-10-38	2-11-33	R. D., Saharanpur.
1-2-33	Daly, J. D.	1-8-36	11-12-38	2-1-34	Loralai.
1-2-33	Clabby, J.	1-8-36	11-12-38	2-1-34	R. D. Mona.
1-2-33	Largley, J. A.	1-8-36	13-2-39	7-3-34	Nowshera.
1-2-33	McLaren, I.	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34	
Lieutenants.					
2-9-33	Ross, J. McL.	2-9-33	12-11-39	4-12-34	Mhow.
18-11-33	Short, G. V.	18-11-33	10-12-39	3-1-36	Lucknow.
27-1-34	Seton, A. D.	27-1-34	26-2-41	19-3-36	Abbottabad.
18-8-34	Duff, R. H.	18-8-34	26-2-41	19-3-36	<i>Lo. ex. I., m. c., to 10 July 37.</i>
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	18-8-34	3-3-41	19-3-36	Rawalpindi.
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I.	18-8-34	15-10-41	8-11-36	Jubbulpore.
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	20-2-35	-2-42	-3-37	Lahore.

INDIAN LAND FORCES. Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1st Comd-in-Chief.				
Lieutenants (13).				
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar, ...	19-1-09	27-1-34	Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay and pension from 1 Mar. 34.</i>				
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf ...	27-1-34*		
		16-3-35		
		7-11-11	16-3-35	Quetta.
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A. ...	1-1-08	16-3-35	Risalpur.
	Ma son, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M. ...	13-1-08	25-5-35	Lahore.
5	Ali, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M. ...	25-5-35	25-5-35	Banna.
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal ...	15-8-07	25-5-35	Peshawar.
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M. ...	30-3-09	25-5-35	Kohat.
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M. Sc. ...	25-5-35	25-5-35	Secunderabad.
	Sethi, Ram Kishan ...	20-3-12	25-5-35	Slakot.
		15-7-08	25-5-35	
10	Singh, Kulbushan ...	10-5-07	25-5-35	Slakot.
		25-5-35		
	Ahmed, Munir ...	13-7-08	5-10-35	Meerut.
		5-10-35		
	Sahni, Dev Raj ...	21-10-08	5-10-35	Meerut.
		5-10-35		
		12-11-09	2-5-36	Lucknow.
13	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud ...	2-5-36	5-12-36 †	Rawalpindi.
		5-12-36		

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A. V. C.—O. G. A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.

Ambala—Poer, Capt. L. H. B., M.C., R. A. V. C. (Offg.)

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Musalmans	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do.	Risalpur.	" 7 "	Do.	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do.	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Musalmans	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do.	Slakot.	" 9 "	Hindus	Mhow.
" 5 "	Hindus	Lahore.	" 10 "	Musalmans	Jubbulpore.
Depot	Mixed	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus	Secunderabad.
Kohat	Musalmans	Kohat.			
Waziristan,	Do.	Razmak.			

No.	Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.							
Risaldar-Majors.							
	Shahk Mohomed Yunis (E)†	...	15-6-84	8-4-07	12-3-19	1-5-29	In chge. M. V. H., Bangalore.
	Mit Singh (E)†	...	27-2-84	16-4-12	28-1-19	26-10-31	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
	Jawand Singh (E)†	...	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-3-18	4-11-31	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
	Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.W. (E)†...	...	24-7-84	29-3-17	20-6-19	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Risaldars.							
	Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	...	1-1-84	5-4-06	2-7-18	1-7-24	1 Sec., Peshawar.
	Ali Gauhar Khan (E)†	...	1-9-83	16-4-10	2-7-18	1-11-27	In chge., M. V. H., Karachi.
	Karam Singh (E)†	...	1-7-85	16-4-09	2-7-18	1-1-28	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
	Kadir Khan (E)†	...	12-12-84	16-4-10	23-6-18	16-7-24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
	Mash Uzzaman Khan (E)†	...	17-7-84	16-4-13	27-8-18	26-10-23	Poona.
	Shahk Ahmed (E)†	...	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	21-11-28	M. V. H., Slakot.
	Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)†	...	1-7-84	10-4-08	18-2-19	2-4-31	M. V. H., Bareilly.
	Narain Singh (E)†	...	1-7-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	20-10-31	M. V. H., Meerut.
	Nur Mohomed Khan (E)†	...	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	M. V. H., Bannu.
	Ganga Singh (E)†	...	22-1-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
	Faiyaz Ali (E)†	...	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.
	Achhu Lal (E)†	...	7-6-83	27-3-02	11-8-18	12-7-34	M. V. H., Lahore.
	Sher Ahmed Khan (E)†	...	10-2-91	17-4-15	9-7-18	23-11-34	H. E. Viceroy's Body-Guard, Delhi.
	Shamsher Singh (E)†	...	11-9-94	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	Depot Sec., Ambala.
	Niamat Khan (E)†	...	15-7-82	26-3-02	2-7-18	1-7-36	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
	Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)†	...	13-7-85	12-03	3-11-18	6-9-36	2 Sec., Risalpur.
	Mehbub Elahi (E)†	...	6-5-83	20-4-05	4-9-18	18-12-36	M. V. H., Rawalpindi.

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut., and date from which Service Counts for promotion.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ On probation.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadar.						
Sajawal Khan ...	V. 76	3-7-88	12-4-12	18-2-19	18-2-24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Neki Ram (E)† ...	V. 109	1-7-90	15-4-15	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Kirkee.
Feroze Khan (E)† ...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Shariff (E)† ...	V. 107	1-7-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Daulat Ali (E)† ...	V. 114	16-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	1-4-24	R. D. Sargodha.
Ram Singh (E)† ...	V. 141	15-11-84	8-4-07	29-10-18	29-10-23	9 Sec., Bombay.
Gharib Dahi ...	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Labha Ram (E)† ...	V. 143	16-2-85	10-4-03	14-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Muttra.
Ghuilam Kadir (E)† ...	V. 147	20-10-88	11-4-03	4-9-18	4-9-23	Razmak.
Chad Mahomed Khan (E)† ...	V. 148	20-10-86	6-4-08	29-10-18	29-10-23	Delhi.
Bhagwant Singh (E)† ...	V. 150	1-7-87	16-4-10	3-11-18	3-11-23	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-96	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Shahk Mahomed Yakub (E)† ...	V. 162	15-10-92	12-4-18	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 155	1-7-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Loralai.
Hukam Singh (E)† ...	V. 156	12-10-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Mhow.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)† ...	V. 158	15-5-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Banna.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)† ...	V. 169	28-6-89	9-3-17	2-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Kanwal Singh (E)† ...	V. 177	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-19	29-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Alt Singh (E)† ...	V. 178	18-11-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	29-3-24	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	Razmak.
Shah Wali Khan (E)† ...	V. 186	1-6-96	11-4-18	10-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Bhagat Singh (E) ...	V. 67	16-4-85	17-4-11	6-8-18	9-2-25	Thal.
Wasawa Singh (E)† ...	V. 74	7-7-85	11-4-12	23-6-18	9-2-25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)† ...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	9-2-25	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
All Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	1-7-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	Fort Sandeman.
Mahandir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	Poona.
Kartar Singh ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Fazl Ahmed Khan (E)† ...	V. 183	16-9-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Mardan.
Mira Khan (E)† ...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Tollygunj, Calcutta.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-18	9-2-25	Bengal Body Guard, Allpore.
Sardar Khan (E)† ...	V. 193	20-2-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	Wana.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*
Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1786) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

STATIONS.

Arsenals	Ordnance Depots.	Clothing and Clothing Inspn. Depot.	I. A. O. C. School of Instruction.	Inspectorate of General Stores.
Allahabad. Ferozepore. Kirkee. Quetta. Rangoon. Rawalpindi.	Bombay. Fort William. Drigh Road. Labore.	Shahjahanpur.	Kirkee.	Cawnpore.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., retd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Directing Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Brigadier.

23-12-03	Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.a.c. (e)	25-11-36	25-11-36	A. Hdqrs.
----------	---	----------	----------	-----------

Colonels (4).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

23-12-03	Long, Col. W. R. L. (o)	12-7-11	1-12-34	D. D. O. S. A. Hdqrs.
18-1-11	Gabbett, Lt. Col. K. J. (o)	27-1-17	9-7-35	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., to 23 Apr. 37.
15-8-14	Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., M.C. (o)	7-12-20	16-11-36	A. D. O. S., N. Comd.

Ordnance Officers.

9-9-08	Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M. (o)	5-4-19	24-6-34	A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
28-10-16	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E.	12-9-19	1-8-36	A. D. C. (II), A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	Townsend, Maj. F. H.	28-4-20	17-4-36	A. D. O. S., S. Comd.
17-10-14	Craine, Maj. A. H., M.C. (o*)	15-5-20	26-11-36	A. D. O. S., E. Comd.
1-1-17	Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (o) (e)	22-6-20	23-12-36	C. O. O., Lahore Depot.
17-4-15	Woolfe, Maj. R. D. T., M.C.	7-12-20	17-2-36	C. O. O., Quetta.
18-5-15	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o) (e)	9-7-21	22-2-36	C. O. O., Allahabad.
9-12-11	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. R. (o)	10-1-22	16-11-36	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
20-1-12	Hayes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. (o)	16-7-21	1-12-34	C. O. O., Ferozepore—Lv. ex I., 5 m. 6 d., to 12 June 37.
20-12-12	Skinner, Maj. H. S.	25-2-22	23-6-35	C. O. O., Rangoon.
27-10-15	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E.	20-9-21	11-10-36	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
1-8-15	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D.	22-2-22	-1-37	Cawnpore.
26-7-15	Miller, Maj. G. R. B. (o*)	18-9-21	26-11-34	O. O., Fort William.
29-6-16	Linney, Maj. W. W. (o)	28-11-21	...	Ferozepore.—On exchange duty in U. K.
27-10-16	Stevens, Maj. F. W. (34)	6-1-22	...	C. O. O., Kirkee.
29-3-18	Speer, Maj. C. H.	15-4-22	17-4-36	Comdt., I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instr., Kirkee.
4-10-14	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (o*)	23-9-22	8-8-33	Lt. and dep'ty, ex I., to Feb. 37.
28-7-15	Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C.	10-10-22	...	O. O., Bombay.
21-2-17	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*)	13-10-22	20-6-36	O. O., Inspn. & Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
22-4-15	Jones, Maj. R. M. (o*)	24-10-22	17-6-36	Ch. Inspn. of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.
20-11-14	Pennelfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C.	1-11-22	22-1-36	D. C. O. O., Lahore.
17-11-14	Patterson, Maj. H.	6-12-22	28-3-36	On exchange duty in U. K.
18-9-15	Harry, Maj. F. L. (o*)	10-12-22	...	D. C. O. O., Quetta.
12-5-15	Jameson, Maj. A. D. M.	26-1-25	17-2-36	Dy. Ch. Inspn. of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.
28-11-14	Wills, Maj. S. T. (34)	31-3-23	18-11-35	Offg. D. A. D. O. S. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
11-6-15	Murphy, Maj. E. C. O.	11-5-28	17-12-36	D. C. O. O., Allahabad.
26-6-15	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C.	25-9-23	-12-36	D. C. O. O., Rangoon.
17-4-15	Sandy, Maj. W. T.	29-9-23	24-7-34	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
16-4-15	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M. (34)	2-3-24	12-10-34	

(o) Passed Economic Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.

Jemadars—concl'd.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Diwan Chand (E)†	V. 79	1-7-89	10-4-13	2-7-18	2-2-26	8 Sec., Quetta.
Maula Bux (E)†	V. 97	15-1-88	19-11-14	9-10-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Aslam Khan	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Shankar Narain (E)†	V. 124	11-9-83	22-12-02	4-9-18	2-2-20	Remt. Depot, Ahmed-nagar.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	16-12-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)†	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Ghulam Nabl Shah	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Kohat.
Abdul Hakim (E)	V. 39	5-6-83	10-4-13	2-7-18	1-2-27	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	5-1-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Bir Singh (E)†	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Mahomed Beg (E)†	V. 164	10-7-21	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	6 Sec., Meerut.
Balwant Singh	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Rangl Ram	V. 181	15-6-90	29-3-17	16-7-18	1-2-27	5 Sec., Jullundur.
Bhagirth Singh (E)†	V. 120	1-7-88	15-4-16	3-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Campbellpore.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Pannu.
Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	12-12-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Mingaladon.
Ghulam Mohamed	V. 25	28-11-85	10-4-08	23-6-18	1-2-29	8 Sec., Chaman.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	Kohat.
Sultan Khan (E)	V. 163	15-6-86	21-4-16	25-6-18	1-2-29	Razmak.
Pritam Singh (E)	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	6 Sec., Meerut.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)†	V. 199	27-11-23	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Dehra Dun.
Kartar Singh (E)†	V. 201	1-9-99	18-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Tara Singh (E)	V. 200	16-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Kohat.
Ahmed Ali (E)	V. 203	15-11-99	19-6-23	5-3-27	5-3-32	Lansdowne.
Zarif Hussain (E)†	V. 204	27-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	M. V. H., Maymyo.
Mehar Chand (E)†	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	Razmak.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)†	V. 206	16-4-01	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Indar Singh (E)	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Hazara Singh (E) (156)†	V. 207	1-7-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	I. I. of V. B., Muktesar.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Services—contd.				
Ordnance Officers—contd.				
23-1-16	Hooke, Maj. C. G. M.C. (34) ...	21-10-25	1-1-26	<i>Le. ex I, 8 m., to 15 Oct. 37.</i>
3-1-16	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (6) (e) ...	14-5-26	1-8-26	<i>A. D. of C. (I) A. Hdqrs.</i>
16-7-20	Bate, R. Maj. T. I. (34) ...	19-5-26	...	<i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i>
16-9-14	Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M. M.C. (34) ...	20-10-27	...	<i>Le. and depnt. ex I, to Feb. 37.</i>
20-10-14	Pike, Maj. W. H. (34) ...	1-3-27	13-12-36	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.</i>
17-3-15	Knight, Maj. L. A. W. ...	4-4-27	24-11-35	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Bal. Dist.</i>
8-4-15	Bullitude, Maj. F. L. (34) ...	17-12-26	...	<i>Quetta.</i>
28-8-15	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34) ...	12-5-27	17-1-36	<i>D. C. O. G. Kirkee.</i>
26-8-16	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. V. M.C. (34) ...	9-10-26	6-12-36	<i>D. A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs.</i>
11-7-16	Haylock, Maj. S. W. (34) ...	7-1-28	...	<i>Le. and depnt. ex I, to Feb. 37.</i>
9-8-17	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34) ...	10-3-27	27-10-36	<i>For exchange duty in U. K.</i>
24-4-18	Burkess, Maj. E. O. (34) ...	2-10-28	29-2-36	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist. & Delhi (India) Lab. Area.</i>
6-6-18	Tysack, Maj. A. J. (34) ...	23-12-26	16-2-35	<i>D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.</i>
6-6-18	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (34) ...	22-11-26	23-1-37	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar and Kohat Dist.</i>
27-2-16	McCawson, Maj. J. L. (34) ...	10-6-29	2-1-36	<i>Offg. A. D. O. S. (P), A. Hdqrs.</i>
15-4-19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G. (34) ...	19-1-27	18-2-35	<i>Fort William.</i>
20-1-18	Burmaster, Capt. A. C. (34) ...	4-6-28	4-7-35	<i>Quetta.</i>
2-1-20	Tomkins, Capt. T. H. (34) ...	1-1-3	28-2-36	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>
16-7-20	Day, Capt. T. C. (34) ...	21-1-28	...	<i>Le. and depnt. ex I, to Feb. 38.</i>
21-8-18	Fowler, Capt. H. G. (34) ...	14-6-34	14-6-34	<i>For exchange duty in U. K.</i>
24-12-20	Nunan, Capt. H. A. (34) ...	14-4-31	...	<i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i>
13-7-21	Winch, Capt. C. G. M. (34) ...	23-12-26	...	<i>Le. ex I, to 3 Sep. 37.</i>
22-12-21	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N. (34) ...	20-12-28	2-1-36	<i>Staff Capt. (P) A. Hdqrs.</i>
28-1-25	Verriera, Capt. L. (34) ...	8-11-32	2-1-36	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.</i>
31-8-22	Cunningham, Capt. H. I. J. Kumaon Rif. ...	23-3-36	1-2-36	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>
1-2-23	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R. (34) ...	23-9-35	23-9-35	<i>Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist.</i>
16-9-25	Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. S. G. R. ...	26-11-34	1-12-36	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.</i>
30-8-26	Hughes, Lt. A. C. R. A. ...	9-12-35	16-1-36	<i>Quetta.</i>
1-9-26	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G. 14 Punjab R. ...	27-8-35	27-8-35	<i>Lahore.</i>
29-1-27	Kaye, Lt. W. R. A. ...	11-1-26	12-2-36	<i>Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.</i>
29-1-27	McLeay, Capt. D. J. 8 Punjab R. ...	23-11-35	12-2-36	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>
1-9-27	Faunce, Capt. E. de L. 20 Burma Rif. ...	5-7-34	...	<i>Le. and depnt. ex I, to Feb. 38.</i>
1-9-27	Lane, Capt. H. T. A. 4 Bombay Gns. ...	23-9-35	23-9-35	<i>Allahabad.</i>
1-9-27	Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M. 2 Punjab R. ...	23-9-35	9-1-37	<i>Offg. Asst. Comdt. I. A. O. C. Schl. o 3 Instn. Kirkee.</i>
1-9-27	Beamish, Lt. W. S. R. Tank Corps ...	3-9-36	3-9-36	<i>For exchange duty in U. K.</i>
31-1-29	Gaskin, Lt. W. J. 6 Raj. Rif. ...	23-9-35	17-2-36	<i>Le. and depnt. ex I, to Feb. 38.</i>
9-1-31	Blyth, Lt. J. H. Lan. Fus. (201) ...	27-12-34	17-2-36	<i>Kirkee.</i>
28-8-30	Brown, Lt. A. E. B. Bedis. & Herts. R. ...	17-12-36	17-12-36	<i>Kirkee.</i>
30-8-28	Ireland-Smith, Lt. N. G. A. R. A. ...	17-12-36	17-12-36	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>
31-8-33	Eaton, Lt. J. W. York R. ...	23-1-37	...	...
30-6-31	Ekin-Smyth, Lt. W. L. Manch. R. ...	23-1-37	...	...

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

27-1-16	Heron, Maj. G. C. H. (6) ...	5-1-35	16-11-26	C. O. O. Rawalpindi.
14-12-10	Smith, Capt. I. K. (6) ...	23-8-35	1-1-37	For exchange.
10-2-18	Adam, Capt. G. A. (6) ...	9-11-35	9-11-35	Allahabad.

Mechanical Engineering Staff.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. G.).

Date of appt.	Names and Rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
20-7-21	Morris, Lt.-Col. F. O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.) ...	1-7-34	12-10-35	C. O. M. E., A. Hdqrs.
20-2-24	McGuinness, Maj. E. M.A. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-1-35	2-3-35	Rawalpindi.
22-2-24	Adams, Maj. D. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-5-30	7-5-34	Bombay.
13-12-24	Duruid, Maj. D. R., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-30	24-10-32	Quetta.
8-9-25	Cornford, Maj. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-34	8-1-35	Allahabad.
15-3-24	Doguld, Maj. W., M.C., A.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.) ...	7-12-34	8-1-35	Bombay.
3-9-27	Holt, Maj. R. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-36	26-2-33	Kirkee.
3-9-27	Bowers, Maj. L. S. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-36	26-2-33	Rawalpindi.
3-9-27	Millard, Maj. L. N., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-36	2-11-33	Kirkee.
3-9-27	Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-36	2-11-33	Kirkee.
2-9-29	Reid, Capt. D. M., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	20-8-29	2-3-35	Rawalpindi.
1-9-33	Viney, Lt. W. J. K. (4th cl.) ...	1-9-33	29-2-36	For exchange.
1-9-33	Gordon, Lt. L. H. (4th cl.) ...	1-9-33	29-2-36	Rawalpindi.
1-9-34	Austin, Lt. R. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) ...	1-9-34	23-11-36	Quetta.
1-9-34	Molony, Lt. N. (4th cl.) ...	1-9-34	...	Allahabad.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

(o) 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I. A. O. C. Officers with R. A. O. C. Officers.

First Commn.	Name and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Date of Present apptt.	REMARKS.
Inspection and Clothing Establishments (under the D. O. S.).				
Inspectorate of General Stores, Cawnpore.				
Pennetfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M. C., I.A.O.C. (34) ...	Chief Insp. of Stores and Clothing.	1-11-22	22-1-36	
Wills, Maj. S. T., I.A.O.C. (34) ...	Deputy Chief Insp. of Stores and Clothing.	31-3-23	18-11-35	
Cothay, H. W., Esq., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Chief Insp. of Stores and Clothing.	8-4-20	31-3-36	
Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.O.S., A.I.M., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Chief Insp. of Stores and Clothing.	14-9-29	9-10-29	
Garbutt, E. C., Esq., I.O.S. ...	Technical Adviser (Textile).	11-11-27	28-11-30	<i>Le. ex I, 8 m., to 12 Nov. 37.</i>
Neville, W. M., Esq. ...	Asst. Insp. of Army Boots.	10-1-36	1-2-36	
Clothing and Clothing Inspection Depot, Shahjahanpur.				
Goldthorp, Maj. H. D., I.A.O.C. ...	...	...	22-2-22	
Jenas, Maj. R. M. (34), I.A.O.C. ...	O. O. & A. I. Genl. Stores.	24-10-22	17-6-36	
Ordnance Inspection Section (Lethal Stores) (under the D. of A.).				
Colonels (2).				
12-12-07	Crofton, Bt. Col. R., M.C., p.a.c. (34) ...	8-3-28	27-5-35	<i>Ordn. Consulting Offr., India Office.</i>
23-7-07	Beecher, Bt. Col. L. B. A., p.a.c. ...	8-10-26	1-5-35	<i>A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.</i>
Inspectors (5).				
23-12-06	Strickland, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E. ...	1-1-29	...	<i>P. & E.O., Balasore.—Le. ex I, 11 m. 3 d., to 3 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
17-7-14	Isely, Maj. B. C., p.a.c. ...	6-10-24	...	<i>I. of A., Kirkee.</i>
12-8-14	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E. ...	11-6-27	...	<i>I. of G., Cossipore.</i>
1-10-14	Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C. (34) ...	16-7-19	...	<i>I. S. A., Ishapore.</i>
22-10-14	Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., p.a.c. ...	13-4-28	...	<i>Le. ex I, 8 m. 17 d., to 17 Apr. 37.</i>
Assistant Inspectors (11).				
17-7-13	Donald, Maj. A. G., p.a.c. (34) ...	15-3-30	...	<i>Le. ex I, 3 m. 27 d., to 31 Mar. 37 p. r. to S. U. L.</i>
5-7-15	*Parkes, Maj. R. S., R. A., p.a.c. ...	29-4-36	...	<i>A. I. of G., Cossipore.</i>
27-10-15	Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C. ...	13-4-28	...	<i>P. & E.O., Balasore.</i>
10-6-16	Martin, Maj. R., M.C., p.a.c. (34) ...	29-12-30	...	<i>Offg. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
26-5-16	Tamplin, Maj. G. G., p.a.c. ...	1-3-30	...	<i>D. A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.</i>
6-6-17	*James, Capt. K. H., R.A., p.a.c. ...	24-11-36	...	<i>A. P. & E.O., Balasore.</i>
28-9-17	Parrell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (34) ...	6-6-34	...	<i>A. O. C. O., India Office.</i>
31-1-18	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., p.a.c. ...	12-10-22	...	<i>A. I. of A., Kirkee.</i>
6-6-18	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., p.a.c. ...	15-2-24	...	<i>A. I. of A., Kirkee.</i>
23-12-21	*Campbell-Harris, Capt. A., p.a.c. ...	3-9-34	...	<i>A. I. S. A., Ishapore.</i>
26-8-24	*Powell, Capt. P. K., R. A., p.a.c. ...	3-6-33	...	<i>A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
Ordnance Factories.				
Stations.				
	Cawnpore. Jubbulpore.	Kirkee. Aruvankadu.	Shahjahanpur. Cossipore.	Ishapore.
Colonels (2).				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
21-12-01	Tate, C. S. (34) (temp. Brig.) ...	22-6-10	4-5-34	<i>D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-7-02	Larmour, Lt. C. (34) ...	6-10-14	24-5-21	<i>A. D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.</i>
Ordnance Factory Officer.				
2-5-13	Joyne, Maj. A., M. C. ...	1-3-30	17-3-36	Shahjahanpur.
Contracts Directorate.				
Ordnance Officer.				
3-1-16	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (34) (e) ...	14-7-26	1-8-36	<i>A. D. of C. (I), A. Hdqrs.</i>
28-10-16	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E. ...	12-9-19	1-8-36	<i>A. D. of C. (I), A. Hdqrs.</i>
27-8-24	...	...	...	<i>*On probation.</i>

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. C.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present apptt.	REMARKS.
-----------------	---------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	----------

ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—contd.

Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

Wilmet, R., Esq., M.C., I.O.S. (o)	Supdt.	29-6-20	2-1-35	
Challans, P. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S.	Works Manager	16-6-22	10-2-35	
Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	14-3-29	31-3-29	
Hyslop, W., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	8-2-15	4-8-30	
Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7-3-35	30-3-35	

Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Welford, G. H., Esq., I.O.S.	Supdt.	25-6-22	2-4-29	
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.MAR. E., I.O.S.	Works Manager	19-3-25	22-8-34	
Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	9-3-28	1-4-29	<i>Le. ex I., to Nov. 37.</i>
Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	19-2-21	22-8-34	
Atkins, C. R., Esq., G.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.P. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	13-9-35	18-10-35	<i>Le. in & ex I., m. c. to 24 Mar. 37.</i>
Drury, A. C., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	20-12-12	10-10-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 23 Mar. 37.</i>

Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.

Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., M. INST. O.E., I.O.S.	Supdt.	14-11-24	11-3-27	
Hill, C. H., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Works Manager	16-2-29	21-3-29	<i>Le. ex I., to 28 Oct. 37.</i>
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Works Manager	14-11-24	15-7-29	
Barnes, K. N., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	7-9-21	1-4-32	
Kelr, D., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	30-10-20	17-1-30	<i>Le. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 12 d., to 25 Feb. 37, p. r.</i>
McNeil, J., Esq., A.R.T.O., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	9-11-35	9-12-35	
Cogle, W. A., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Mana ger	24-2-24	14-10-35	<i>Le. ex I., to 26 Sep. 37.</i>
McMann, E. G., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager		27-11-36	

Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.

Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E., I.O.S.	Supdt. of Manufacture	10-10-21	19-10-21	
Fox, Maj. (Comd.) H. M., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Works Manager	14-10-12	17-7-26	
Joyes, Maj. A., M.C., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Works Manager	1-3-30	1-3-30	
			17-3-36	

ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS.

Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.

Donald, Maj. A. G., I. A. O. C., p.a.c. (o)	Asst. Insptr.	20-11-31		
Martin, Maj. R., M.C., I.A.O.C. p.a.c. (*y)	Offg. Insptr.	11-4-36		<i>Le. ex I., 3 m. 27 d., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. to S. U. L.</i>
	Asst. Insptr.	8-3-33		
Powell, Capt. P. K., R. A., p.a.c.	Offg. Insptr.	5-12-36		
	Asst. Insptr.	19-4-35		
Dobbings, N., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Insptr.	14-11-36		

Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.

Jeely, Maj. B. C., I.A.O.C. p.a.c.	Insptr.	11-11-36		
Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C. s.a.c.	Asst. Insptr.	16-10-35		
Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I. A. O. C. p.a.c.	Asst. Insptr.	5-10-33		
Moran, J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Asst. Insptr.	15-11-34	31 Mar. 36.	

Inspectorate of Guns, Coasipore.

Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	Insptr.	22-3-31		
Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Insptr.	1-1-29	22-4-30	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m., to 1 Oct. 37.</i>
Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A., p.a.c.	Asst. Insptr.		23-5-36	
Sehfeld, H., Esq., B.Sc., I.O.S.	Asst. Insptr. (Metallurgy)	14-3-35	30-3-35	
Sibley, L. G., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Insptr.		2-12-36	

ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS—contd.

Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.

Lyons, Maj. B. C., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o)	Insptr.			7-1-32	
				27-2-34	
Anderson, J. R., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Insptr. (Armourers)	1-7-26	1-11-30		
Clarke, C. W., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Insptr.	31-10-12	18-8-33		
Campbell-Harris, Capt. A., I.A.O.C., s.a.c.	Asst. Insptr.		2-4-35		
Benwell, F. F., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	17-10-22	23-6-32		Hdqs. Army in Burma.
Salisbury, E. E., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-26	23-6-32		
Mander, J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	16-4-27	23-6-32		Bombay Dist. and Poona Ind. Bde. Areas.
Cox, F. T., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	11-8-28	23-6-32		Lucknow and P. and A. Dists.
Fairweather, A., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	21-1-29	23-6-32		Deccan and Madras Dists.
Coleman, W. H., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	24-2-29	22-10-36		Lahore Dist.
Oxley, A. C., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-30	24-10-36		Peshawar Dist.
Mellor, J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	14-3-29	8-9-33		Rawalpindi Dist., Sialkot and Jammu.
Cox, W. J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	13-2-29	8-2-34		Bal. Dist. and Zhob and Sind (Indp.) Bde. Areas.
Wilson, H. C., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	12-12-25	19-5-35		Waziristan & Kohat Dists.
Hayes, Armr. S.-Maj. J., R.A.O.C.	Offg. Civil Ch. Master Armourer	12-10-33	24-10-36		Meerut Dist. & Agra.

Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Kirkee.

Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C., I.O.S.	Chemical Insptr.	12-10-28	3-11-28		
Day, M. L., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S.	Asst. Chemical Insptr.	4-4-18	28-3-31		<i>Le., 4 m., up to 3 May 37.</i>

Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

Strickland, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	Proof & Exptl. Offr.			6-3-36	
				8-11-30	<i>Le. ex I., 11 m. 3 d., to 3 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C., I.A.O.C.	A. P. & E. O.			30-9-36	
	Offg. P. & E. O.			31-10-36	
James, Capt. K. H., R.A., p.a.c.	Asst. P. & E. O.			12-36	

Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.

Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D.Ph., B.Sc.	Controller	9-3-29	9-3-29		
Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	Asst. Controller	9-3-29	9-3-29		
Garnett, H., Esq., M.Sc.	Asst. Controller (Meteo- rology)	20-4-34	14-5-34		
O'Brien, Capt. A. V., M.B., I.M.S.	Physiologist	2-11-35	12-11-35		

First column.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS
Executive Establishment.				
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Deputy Commissary).				
6-5-32	Collinson, Arthur William	24-5-89	1-1-37	Drigh Road.
Major (Commissary).				
6-4-27	Fox, Horace Mays	26-1-88	6-4-33	Shahjahanpur.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
14-3-31	Ogg, William Percy	24-1-87	18-9-34	Kirkee.
24-1-32	Hammond, William Samuel	2-4-85	26-1-35	Kirkee.
26-9-32	Saunders, Ernest James (199)	4-7-85	26-9-35	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 12 d., to 3 July 37, p. r.</i>
14-11-32	Arber, John (80, 192)	21-5-88	14-11-35	Rawalpindi.
16-11-32	Harris, Arthur (190)	10-10-85	14-11-35	<i>Le. ex I., 9 m. 4 d., to 9 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
24-12-33	Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154)	25-6-88	28-3-36	Kirkee.
13-3-34	Randall, John Lawrence (80, 156)	11-10-86	28-3-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 38, p. r.</i>
10-4-34	Willstrop, Harvey (80, 155)	1-1-87	14-4-36	Kirkee.
9-11-34	Humphreys, Cecil William	20-2-88	14-7-30	Perozepore.
21-11-34	Ludlam, Herbert William, M.B.E.	13-8-85	1-8-36	Balasore. — <i>Le. ex I., 4 m. 29 d., to 13 Aug. 37, p. r.</i>
1-1-35	Moore, Christopher (154)	20-10-85	7-10-36	Rawalpindi.
1-1-35	Humphries, William George Anderson	8-10-86	9-11-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37 p. r.</i>
1-1-35	Lake, Bertram (80, 154)	16-4-87	18-11-36	Kirkee.
1-1-35	Squires, Arthur Herbert	21-4-86	1-1-37	Bombay.
1-1-35	Locke, James Henry Smith (154)	10-6-86	1-1-37	Lahore.
1-1-35	Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (80, 154)	22-2-88	1-1-37	Quetta.
1-1-35	Row, Gilbert Samuel	19-8-87	1-1-37	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1-1-35	Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9-8-88	1-1-37	Jalapaahar.
12-3-35	Fox, Charles Ernest (b)	8-11-88	1-1-37	Mily. Accts. Dept., Calcutta.
20-3-35	Waldram, Joshua (154)	7-4-87	1-1-37	Quetta.
8-4-35	Dally, Frederick George (35, 154)	24-10-89	2-1-37	Bangalore.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
12-7-35	Costas, Herbert Geoffrey	7-3-89	12-7-35	Kirkee.
22-8-35	Smith, Henry Walter	2-10-88	20-8-35	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
17-11-35	Laneauire, Thomas (154)	19-11-88	17-11-35	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 38, p. r.</i>
1-1-36	Watson, Arthur Charles	23-2-86	1-1-36	Perozepore.
1-1-36	Beech, Alfred Albert (36)	5-1-84	1-1-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 38, p. r.</i>
1-1-36	Rowell, Frederick David	18-8-87	1-1-36	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
1-1-36	Hillyer, Earnest (155)	26-6-88	1-1-36	Lahore.
1-1-36	Austin, Frank	1-2-89	1-1-36	Drigh Road.
1-1-36	Woodcock, Thomas	27-11-88	1-1-36	Cawnpore.
1-1-36	Pybus, Gordon (51, 60)	9-11-87	1-1-36	Allahabad.
1-1-36	Carswell, Jack Roper	10-2-96	1-1-36	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 20 June 37.</i>
2-2-36	Day, John Alfred	22-7-94	2-2-36	Shahjahanpur.
27-2-36	Greene, John	29-5-88	27-2-36	Hdqs. Waziristan Dist.
19-3-36	Jones, Harold Christmas (80)	2-2-88	19-3-36	Kirkee.
10-4-36	Huff, Albert William John	16-8-96	10-4-36	Mingaladon.
14-4-36	Finn, Michael Joseph	6-10-98	14-4-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
19-4-36	Bishop, William Edmund	16-6-92	19-4-36	Perozepore.
24-6-36	Joy, Henry Alexander D.C.M.	7-8-94	24-6-36	Rawalpindi.
14-7-36	Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28-2-99	14-7-36	Fort William.
1-8-36	Little, Thomas	11-10-94	1-8-36	Rang son.
7-10-36	Flower, Harry Edwin	25-3-90	7-10-36	Allahabad.
9-11-36	Mynheer, Albert Victor	9-1-89	9-11-36	Perozepore.
1-1-37	Wade, Thomas	3-5-91	1-1-37	Quetta.
1-1-37	Rowe, Leslie Charles	28-11-94	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Lesson, Arthur	30-11-94	1-1-37	Simla.
1-1-37	Crossey, Alfred William (154, 197)	25-10-87	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Long, Charles	10-4-91	1-1-37	Rawalpindi.
1-1-37	Dolman, Reginald Frederick	8-9-88	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Hardisty, William	12-2-91	1-1-37	Balasore.
1-1-37	Bridgman, James (a)	24-6-92	1-1-37	Quetta.
2-1-37	Moroney, Thomas	9-9-89	2-1-37	Quetta.
5-2-37	Pearce, George Henry	24-7-90	5-2-37	Lahore.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jemadars.

1-3-28	David	1-3-28	Kirkee.
1-11-28	Umar Singh	1-11-28	Perozepore.
7-11-32	Amar Chand	7-11-32	Rawalpindi.
18-4-33	Ibrahim Khan	18-4-33	Allahabad.
4-8-35	Mardan Khan	6-8-35	I. A. O. C. Schl., Kirkee.
15-8-35	Ammavai	15-8-35	Quetta.

(b) Supernumerary S. of S.'s letter No. HN. 44080/34, dated the 25 September 1935.

ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Tute, Col. (temp. Brig.) C. S. (e)	... D. O. F., A. Hdqs.	22-6-10	2-1-35
Larmour, Col. L. C. (e)	... A. D. O. F., A. Hdqs.	6-10-14	24-5-21
Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S.	... Civil Engr. Adviser, A. Hdqs.	19-6-25	22-10-34
Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.), I.O.S.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.), A. Hdqs.	27-2-13	6-6-34 <i>Le. ex I., m.c., to 20 May 37.</i>
Narraway, S. D. J., Esq.	Offg. A. C. E. A., A. Hdqs.	23-1-37	10-10-36 <i>Offg. C. E. A. to D. O. F.</i>

Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M.I. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I., I.O.S.	Supdt.	4-9-14	6-6-34 22-10-34
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (e), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A. (date R.A.), I.O.S.	Works Manager (P.)	29-5-20	21-8-31 <i>Le. ex I., to 7 Sep. 37.</i>
Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	27-5-18	19-6-32
Baxley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., I.O.S.	Offg. Works Manager	1-10-20	5-1-37
Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG.	Asst. Works Manager	27-2-26	7-4-26
	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	27-10-31	2-11-36

Ordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C., I.O.S.	Supdt.	2-9-10	2-2-30
Page, H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S.	Works Manager	21-10-21	19-6-32
Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	6-10-23	1-4-32
Huddart, R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	26-9-24	10-2-35
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.O.T., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7-1-27	31-1-27
Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7-3-30	1-4-30

Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Supdt.	14-11-24	1-8-34 <i>Le. ex I., to 27 Sep. 37.</i>
Neilson, W. B., Esq., A.M.I. INST. C.E., I.O.S. (e)	Works Manager	29-5-20	1-4-29
	Offg. Supdt.		2-1-37
Foreman, P. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. IND., F.R.S.A., I.O.S.	Works Manager	20-4-21	14-11-29
Johnson, E. W. P., Esq., M.B.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	20-3-07	20-4-32
Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	19-9-30	13-10-30
Stott, F. A., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	24-10-35	3-12-34
Williamson, D. D., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	17-2-17	18-11-35
			17-3-26 <i>Le. ex I., to 18 Sep. 37.</i>

Gun and Shell Factory, Coimbatore.

Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (e), I.O.S.	Supdt.	29-5-20	20-7-30
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	28-11-24	2-1-35
	Offg. Works Manager		2-1-37
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	20-3-07	20-4-25 <i>Le. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 21 d., to 1 Mar. 37.</i>
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	9-4-25	2-5-25
			-11-36
Bray, H. L., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	18-12-10	9-3-35

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Military Farms Department.

Facings—Blue

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle. Hdqrs.—Peshawar. Peshawar Dist. Kohat " Waziristan "

No. 2 Circle. Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt. Rawalpindi Dist. Lahore " "

No. 3 Circle. Hdqrs.—Meerut. Meerut Dist. Lucknow " P. & A. Delhi Indp. Bde Area.

No. 4 Circle. Hdqrs.—Quetta. Baluchistan Dist. Zhob Indp. Bde. Area. Sind " " "

No. 5 Circle. Hdqrs.—Poona. Deccan Dist. Bombay " Madras " Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Northern Circle. Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt. Peshawar Dist. Kohat " Rawalpindi " Lahore Dist. Waziristan " Baluchistan " Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.

Southern Circle. Hdqrs.—Jubbulpore. Meerut Dist. Deccan " Bombay Dist. Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. Lucknow Dist. Madras Dist. Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
3-9-10	Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H.	26-7-22	11-11-36	Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.
24-1-06	Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S.†	19-4-21	24-1-32	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Lahore.
29-1-10	Corko, Lt.-Col. R. M.	6-5-20	29-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.
11-8-15	Rosset, Maj. H. G. T.	1-11-23	11-8-33	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut.
8-1-15	Watson, Maj. O.	5-3-17	6-10-33	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
19-4-15	Servener, Maj. A. H.	7-8-19	12-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	4-9-22	18-5-34	Off. Dir. Mil. Farms, Okara.
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	5-5-23	19-7-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut.
19-12-16	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C.	1-8-35	12-9-35	D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqrs.— Lt. Col. I, S. M. & S. Dec. 37.
31-1-18	Masguokin, Maj. C. E. M.B.E.	31-1-21	31-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle, Quetta.
29-5-18	Carter, Maj. L.	28-5-18	29-12-36	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore.
29-1-20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	2-9-29	29-1-27	Off. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	10-11-35	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut. (On probn.).
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S., 15 Punjab R.	11-11-36	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	2-1-35	30-8-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt. (On probn.).
2-8-28	Wright, Lt. C. R., 20 Burma Rif.	14-11-35	2-11-30	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt. (On probn.).
31-1-29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G.	5-6-35	30-4-31	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
23-8-30	Wright, Lt. D. G. M., 10 Hyderabad R.	1-4-36	2-11-32	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut. (On probn.).
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. E. M., 19 Baluch R.	2-11-36	1-5-36	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt. (On probn.).
Civilians.				
		Date of present appt.		
	Thorne, W. A., Esq.	14-8-09	26-4-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
	Donnelly, E. J., Esq.	1-7-16	29-12-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.

*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.
†Departmental seniority is governed by A. D. letter No. 86095 (Q. M. G. 15) dated 7 Feb. 12, s.e., next below R.M. Corko.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Military Farms Department—contd.

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Major (Commissary).				
20-2-35	Gregory, Alfred	21-8-86	1-6-36	M. G. F., Quetta.
Captain (Deputy Commissary).				
15-8-35	Milham, William Ross	10-8-87	1-6-36	Lt. Col. I, 12 m., to 12 Oct. 37.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-36	Bouverie, Frederick Cecil	10-7-86	1-1-36	M. G. F., Peshawar.
29-8-36	Ratcliffe, Harry Shocsmith	14-11-85	29-8-36	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.
1-6-36	Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel	23-2-87	1-6-36	M. G. F., Shikot.

Indian Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Bt. Maj.	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Cawnpore.
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Bt. Maj.	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Ferozepore.
6-9-30	Rahmat Ali, Bt. Maj.	15-2-06	6-9-30	M. G. F., Jullundur.
6-9-30	Ghulam Nabl, Bt. Maj.	29-10-15	6-9-30	M. G. F., Meerut.
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Bt. Maj.	18-4-18	7-12-33	M. G. F., Nasirabad.
6-9-30	Phul Singh, Bt. Maj.	11-7-26	1-4-34	M. G. F., Saugor.
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Bt. Maj.	13-1-20	1-5-35	M. G. F., Campbellpore.
1-5-25	Dhaja Ram, Bt. Maj.	29-1-22	1-11-35	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Bt. Maj.	5-1-24	1-11-35	M. G. F., Abbottabad.
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Bt. Maj.	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. G. F., Fyzabad.
11-9-33	Sham Narain Mohan, Bt. Maj. (AGRI.), Bt. Maj.	11-4-33	15-9-36	M. G. F., Ambala.
8-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Bt. Maj.	31-12-23	15-9-36	M. G. F., Karachi.
3-4-36	Mabboob Alam Khan, Bt. Maj.	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. G. F., Kohat.
6-9-30	Gyan Chand, Jemdr.	29-8-20	6-9-30	M. G. F., Multan.
11-7-31	Waghela, G. S., Jemdr.	1-4-19	11-7-31	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
1-11-31	Prithvi Chand Datt, Jemdr.	16-4-19	1-11-31	M. G. F., Madras Depot.
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Jemdr.	...	1-4-34	M. G. F., Fort Sandeman.
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Jemdr.	...	1-5-36	M. G. F., Jhansi.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	---------------------	----------

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

16-1-07	Edward Collins, Col. (temp. Brig.) (G., M.C. (S.C.))	6-8-21	27-3-34	Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.
---------	---	--------	---------	--------------------------------

Officers.

19-1-07	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S.	5-11-15	10-1-33	R. O., N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to Nov. 37.</i>
28-11-13	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	20-2-19	(1-7-34) (5-7-35)	R. O., E. Comd.
25-8-09	Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E.	15-12-20	25-8-35	O. C. Calcutta R. D.
14-11-16	McKee, Maj. A. H.	6-10-21	1-1-33	Asst. Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.— (13-5-33) <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 10 Nov. 37.</i> (i.e. 1-7-36)
20-12-14	Aitken, Maj. C. F., M.C.	15-3-22	15-9-31	D. R. O., Montgomery Area, and Offg. R. O., N. Comd.
20-1-12	Bradley, Maj. R. O.	20-6-23	20-1-29	R. O., S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 31 Oct. 37.</i>
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	1-6-28	16-12-32	O. C. Mona, R. D.
22-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	27-4-22	16-6-33	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., 13 d., to 2 Oct. 37.</i>
20-11-14	Weaver, Maj. J. Y.	27-9-27	15-8-33	R. O., W. Comd.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.—Offg. A. D. R.
29-6-16	Densby, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	17-6-23	29-6-34	A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 4 Dec. 37.</i>
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	4-10-22	14-11-34	Offg. O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C., Sargodha R. D.
16-7-19	Agnar, Capt. S. T.	21-3-24	16-7-25	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G.	17-3-29	17-12-26	Offg. A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt.	1-6-31	17-7-27	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Capt. M. B.	2-5-31	31-8-31	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.

Officers attached on probation.

18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse	20-10-35	18-6-35	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 14 Nov. 37.</i>
21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. H., Skinner's Horse	1-11-35	21-8-36	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
29-1-20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C., Schude Horse	7-5-36	29-1-27	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.
24-12-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs.	19-11-36	24-12-28	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D., 3 Cav.	7-6-35	14-7-29	A. R. O., Mona R. D.— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 1 Nov. 37.</i>
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. E. Rif.	7-12-36	27-8-33	A. R. O., Shahpur Area.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T., Probyn's Horse	1-4-35	30-8-35	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
31-1-29	Ingall, Lt. F. H. B., 6 Lrs.	21-9-34	31-1-31	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.

Veterinary Officers.

10-7-19	Woodlana, Maj. P. E., R. A. V. C.	8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
10-7-19	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R. A. V. C.	10-9-34	1-2-27	Montgomery Area.
14-1-18	Clune, Maj. J. J., R. A. V. C.	5-3-34	10-1-28	Chenab and Rawalpindi Areas.
22-4-20	Robertson, Maj. J., R. A. V. C.	4-11-32	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
1-2-33	Daly, Capt. J. D., R. A. V. C.	2-10-36	1-8-36	Saharanpur R. D.
1-2-33	Langley, Capt. J. A., R. A. V. C.	1-4-36	1-8-36	Mona R. D.

Army Remount Department—contd.

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Comm.	Names and Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	------------------	----------

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

1-4-33	Clark, Arthur Edwin	...	27-11-91	1-4-36
--------	---------------------	-----	----------	--------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

7-3-35	Shaw, George William	...	1-11-80	7-3-35
--------	----------------------	-----	---------	--------

16-3-35	Bodkin Frederick	...	24-3-03	16-3-35
---------	------------------	-----	---------	---------

2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	...	4-3-89	2-6-36
--------	---------------------	-----	--------	--------

Indian Officers.

First
appt. to
Dept.

(In Horse breeding Areas.)

1-1-12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, Hony. Lt. Sahar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Rls-Maj. & Hony. Lt.	12-6-22	1-2-30	Chenab Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohammed, Rlsdr.	...	1-4-20	1-4-30
1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Rlsdr.	...	22-8-22	1-3-28
7-9-16	Ajab Khan, Rlsdr.	...	4-4-22	1-10-26
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Jemdr.	...	1-3-30	1-2-30

(In Remount Squadrons.)

15-3-22	Fateh Sher Khan, Rlsdr.	...	16-6-19	17-10-26
16-10-29	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.O.M. Jemdr.	26-10-29	26-10-29	Sargodha.
1-9-36	Mubarak Ali Khan, Jemdr.	...	29-7-36	1-9-36

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue.

Army Educational Corps.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.O.L.,
p.s.c., Brit. Ser. 2-9 25

Names.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of birth. First Comm.	Date of present rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Indian estab.	Date of Compl. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Comm.

Majors.

Likeman, W. C.	...	29-6-84 25-11-29	19-11-33	...	W. Comd. (a).
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (c)	...	26-6-90 22-5-12	15-6-26	-3-29	N. Comd. (a)
White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A.	...	5-10-91 25-11-26	{ 25-11-20 1-1-33 }	-1-39	E. Comd. (a)
Kelly, D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A. (29)	...	13-11-87 30-3-16	23-11-35	-1-38	S. Comd. (a)— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 9 June 37.</i>
Birchall, J. R., O.B.E., M.A. (30)	...	2-1-87 25-11-20	1-2-34	-8-34	Senior Educational Offr., Ind. Mil. Academy.

Captains.

Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C.	...	23-9-89 25-11-20	25-11-20	-1-39	Ind. Mil. Academy.
Poole, S. S., A.M.I. MECH. E.	...	26-7-82 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 1-1-32 }	-2-40	Deccan Dist. (b)
*Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A.	...	22-10-90 24-12-20	{ 25-11-20 1-1-35 }	...	Meerut Dist. (b)— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 11 Oct. 37.</i>
Richards, E. I. G., B.A.	...	23-10-90 20-8-18	{ 25-11-20 1-1-31 }	-12-37	<i>Le. ex I., to 10 May 37.</i>
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D.	...	50-8-87 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 1-7-31 }	...	Peshawar & Kohat Dist. (b)
Wren, F.	...	1-2-89 26-8-17	{ 1-1-34 1-1-32 }	-2-42	Schl. of Edn. (Offg. Ch. Instr.)
Watts, A. E., M.A.	...	16-2-91 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 1-1-36 }	-3-37	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.) <i>Le. ex I., to 21 Apr. 37, p. rec. to H. E.</i>
Wilson, C. A. (i) (111, 201)	...	17-11-92 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 1-7-33 }	-2-37	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
Charnock, J., B.A.	...	23-11-80 25-11-20	25-11-20	-3-41	
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A.	...	5-1-95 8-1-21	{ 8-1-21 1-7-35 }	-4-38	P. and A. Dist. (b)
Handcock, C. G., M.C.	...	19-12-83 15-6-20	{ 1-4-21 1-1-33 }	-7-30	Kitchener Coll.
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. (40, 201)	...	22-12-89 11-12-20	1-4-21	...	Lucknow Dist. (b).
Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A.	...	22-2-87 11-12-20	1-4-21	-2-37	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc.	...	13-8-92 11-12-20	20-8-28 1-7-34	...	Ind. Mil. Academy.
Lowes, J. H.	...	2-1-88 11-12-20	{ 31-12-21 1-1-36 }	...	Hqrs. Army in Burma. (b)
*Wolcott, J., M.C., M.A. (202)	...	20-2-92 11-12-20	{ 30-8-28 1-7-34 }	...	A. E. O., Rawalpindi.

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Army Educational Corps—contd.

Names.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of birth. First Comm.	Date of present rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Indian estab.	Date of comple. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Comm.

Captains—contd.

Boddall, W. S.	...	7-2-94 11-12-20	31-1-29	...	Waziristan Dist. (b)
Osiger, F. E., B.A. (201)	...	27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31	-12-39	Madras Dist. (b)
Newey, H. N., M.B.E.	...	24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31	-3-41	Bombay Dist. (b)
Brown, G. W. S., M.B.E.	...	23-4-91 11-12-20	1-2-31	-12-40	Schl. of Edn.
*Johnstone, T. G. B. (200)	...	3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
Clegg, R., M.C.	...	4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31	-1-38	Bal. Dist. (b)
Chamley, A. C., M.C.	...	20-5-91 7-1-21	1-2-31	...	Meerut Dist. (b) (Offg.).
*Asher, W. A., M.A. (39, 38, 42, 200)	...	25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31	...	A. E. O., Peshawar.
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (200)	...	29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31	...	<i>Le. ex I., 9 m., to 4 Feb. 37.</i>
*Metcalfe, W. R., M.C. (25, 112, 200)	...	15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31	...	Lahore Dist. (b)
Frith, F. H. (199)	...	18-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31	1-3-39	Ind. Mil. Academy.
*Bell, J. H. (30, 46, 62, 201)	...	15-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
*Woodbridge, J. W. (201) (c)	...	29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31	...	Schl. of Edn. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 37.</i>
Buck, G. E., M.A.	...	10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31	-1-41	Schl. of Edn. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 37.</i>
Kirkwood, H. R.	...	12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31	-3-41	Ind. Mil. Academy.
*Dickinson, W. D. (200)	...	25-6-83 25-1-21	1-2-31	...	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.
Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 46, 200)	...	19-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31	...	Schl. of Edn.
Cork, M. H.	...	22-11-91 25-1-21	1-2-31	-4-41	Schl. of Edn.
Hudson, E. V. H.	...	30-6-90 17-12-19	19-8-34	-1-41	Ind. Mil. Academy.

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to supernumerary list.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Risaldars and Subadar-Majors.				
1-5-09	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 26, 202) ...	18-4-22	19-4-33	20 Lrs. (d)
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 201) ...	18-4-22	18-10-33	8 Lt. Cav., W. Comd. (e)
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (23, 25, 26, 202) ...	18-4-22	19-4-34	C. I. Horse. P. & A. Dist. (e)
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26) ...	18-4-22	1-8-34	Skinner's Horse. (e)
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 25, 26, 30, 157) ...	10-6-22	16-1-35	1 Punjab R., S. Comd. (e)
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (e)
6-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (e)
Risaldars and Subadars.				
10-6-22	Umakant Sukul (25, 30) ...	10-6-22	2-1-29	7 Rajput R. (f)
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	16-1-30	17 Dogra R., Lucknow Dist. (e)
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	27-10-31	12 F. F. R. (e)
1-10-22	Churla Vachali Atandan (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-5-32	19-4-33	Indian Signal Corps.
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26) ...	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif. Waziristan Dist. (e)
22-9-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26) ...	10-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif. (g)
25-3-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M. Peshawar Dist. (e)
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	2-11-23	13-12-34	Hodson's Horse. (b)
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	8-2-32	16-1-35	8 Lt. Cav., Kohat Dist. (e)
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	15-9-34	21-5-35	13 Lrs. (d)
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R. (d)
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Meerut Dist. (e)
1-11-10	Salyid Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201) ...	1-9-35	15-12-35	6 Raj. Rif. (e)
1-7-25	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (a)
Jemadars.				
21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (25, 30, 33) ...	1-11-31	1-9-25	19 Hyderabad R. Jemdr. Adj. & Qr. Mr., Schl. of Edn.
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-6-36	22-2-29	Kumaon Rif. (b)
5-3-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	1-11-34	1-4-29	13 F. F. R. (e)
10-1-22	Indar Singh (25, 62) ...	10-6-22	1-8-29	11 R. Sikh R., Poona (In-tp.) Bde Area. (e)
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (b)
2-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 49) ...	16-1-35	1-1-30	19 Hyderabad R. (g)
15-8-18	Raghubir Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	19-6-22	16-1-39	8 Punjab R. (a)
12-2-24	Ci Iranji Lal (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-5-35	16-2-7	4 Coy. I. H. C. (d)
26-7-17	Harkishan (23, 26, 49) ...	19-4-33	29-6-29	4th-8th Regts. (b)
16-3-14	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-10-22	4-9-36	17 Dogra R. (b)
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-8-34	13-11-39	12 F. F. R., Deccan Dist. (e)
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ...	8-6-23	1-8-31	15 Punjab R. (a)
14-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) ...	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif. (e)
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	15-6-36	16-7-32	R. Deccan Horse. (e)
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	7-7-35	12 F. F. R. (a)
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (e)

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Educational Wing), Belgaum.

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Almer.

(e) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training.

(f) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Anti-Gas Wing), Belgaum.

(g) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowroze.

First Comma.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

Judge Advocate General.

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

17-8-07 Feet. Col. (temp. Brigr.) L. M. ... 1-11-20 22-8-33 A. Hdqrs.

Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

21-9-14 Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E. ... 26-5-26 7-10-31 North-Western Circuit.
 27-5-08 Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T. ... 1-8-26 22-8-33 South-Eastern Circuit.
 18-9-09 Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H. ... 8-4-27 1-3-36 A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

20-11-14 Stedman, Maj. H. M. C. ... 25-5-27 15-2-30 South-Eastern Circuit.
 27-10-16 Bullock, Maj. H. ... 16-11-29 7-10-31 North-Western Circuit.
 27-11-14 Rayner, Maj. C. S. W. ... 15-2-30 22-8-33 South-Eastern Circuit.

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

12-6-17 Flowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. ... 7-10-31 7-10-31 North-Western Circuit.
 20-5-18 Davis, Maj. F. G. T. ... 22-8-33 22-8-33 A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
 29-1-20 Grant, Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 1-3-36 1-3-36 South-Eastern Circuit.—*Ex. I, to 25 Nov. 37.*
 30-8-22 Thompson, Capt. C. E., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-3-36 1-3-36 North-Western Circuit.
Ex. I, 9 m., to 15 July 37.
 31-1-24 Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. ... 1-9-36 1-9-36 A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Officers with legal qualifications.

Mohan, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Schl. of Edn.

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C., 15 Punjab R. (C. Coy.)

Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G. R.

Robertson, Maj. J. McL., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.

White, Capt. R. de V., 13 F. F. Rif.

Mearns, Capt. C., 20 Lrs.

Boome, Lt. K. E., 9 G. R.

Rainsford, Lt. R. R., 2 Punjab R.

RECRUITING STAFF.

A. Hdqrs.	...	A. A. G.	...	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	1-4-36
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Danyar, Bt. Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	25-5-35
Officer Supervisor				Drake, E. P., Esq.	...	...	9-12-35
PESHAWAR	...	B. O.	...	Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	...	...	4-11-34
KORAT	...	A. R. O.	...	Dyer, Capt. C. J., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	7-4-36
RAWALPINDI	...	R. O.	...	Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.	...	...	10-11-33
	...	A. R. O.	...	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	12-10-36
	...	A. R. O.	...	Harrison, Lt. H. D., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	9-1-37
LAHORE	...	R. O.	...	Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	...	...	16-8-35
	...	A. R. O.	...	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	2-4-36
	...	A. R. O.	...	Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	1-5-36
JULLUNDUR	...	R. O.	...	Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N. <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Aug. 37, p.r.</i>	...	...	10-11-34
	...		...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Offg.)	...	...	...
	...	A. R. O.	...	Church, Maj. C. J. B., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	24-7-36
	...	A. R. O.	...	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	1-11-36
DELHI	...	R. O.	...	Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C.	...	...	12-8-35
	...	A. R. O.	...	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J., 2 R. Lrs.	...	...	7-4-36
	...	A. R. O.	...	Hiff, Capt. A. D., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	1-2-37
LUCKNOW	...	A. R. O.	...	Billimoria, Lt. N. D., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	27-4-36
AJMER	...	A. R. O.	...	Pocock, Maj. N. E. T., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	24-1-36
POONA	...	R. O.	...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	1-10-36
	...	A. R. O.	...	Rieu, Lt. E. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	15-10-36
GORAKHPUR	...	R. O.	...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	...	...	6-3-37
	...	A. R. O.	...	Forrest, Maj. G., I.G.R.	...	...	1-4-36
	...	A. R. O.	...	Yeates, Capt. C. W., S.G.R.	...	...	4-10-36
	...	A. R. O.	...	Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R.	...	...	16-2-37
GHOOM	...	A. R. O.	...	Brierley, Maj. R., 7 G. R.	...	...	15-3-36

Technical Recruiting Staff.

LAHORE	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Taylor, Maj. S., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	7-12-35
(Northern Area.)	...		...		...	...	
LUCKNOW	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Permain, Capt. G. E., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	1-1-36
(Eastern Area.)	...		...		...	...	
DELHI	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Leakey, Capt. C. J. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	1-2-36
(Central Area.)	...		...		...	...	
KARACHI	...	Pt. time A. T. R. O.	...	Cangley, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. I. R. O.	...	...	6-6-34
(Western Area.)	...		...		...	...	

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.		Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
15-1-07	15-1-07	Nanak Singh (23)	1-4-21	1-5-28	Gorakhpur.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
1-5-22	13-6-16	Ram Bilas Gupta	1-12-26	1-12-26	Ajmer.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.

*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.				
Majors (Commissaries).				
1-10-30	Barnett, James	10-11-83	1-10-36	P. A. to Principal, Thomason Col., Roorkee.
11-10-30	Townsend, Charles	27-3-85	11-10-36	N. W. Ry.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
20-6-35	Gibson, Percy Joseph	7-11-85	4-2-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Nov. 37, p.r.
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick	15-2-89	15-5-36	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 37.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
31-3-35	White, Frederick	20-1-90	31-3-35	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park Depot, Lahore Cantt.
1-9-35	Lettington, George Albert	1-10-88	{ 1-9-35 } { 1-1-36 }	G. E., Agra.
1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10-9-89	{ 1-9-35 } { 4-2-36 }	A. G. E., Meerut.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7-10-89	1-9-35	A. G. E., Chaklala.
1-9-35	Rogers, Richard Charles	19-2-88	15-5-36	Le. 8 m., to 19 Oct. 37.
1-9-35	Watson, Percy	16-12-85	{ 1-9-35 } { 1-1-37 }	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
2-12-35	Stevens, Edmund John	7-11-88	{ 22-12-35 } { 1-1-37 }	S. O. III (W.), Poona.
1-1-36	Truss, Richard David (b)	24-4-91	1-1-36	A. G. E., Maymyo.
1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George (b)	31-8-89	1-1-36	A. G. E., Bannu.
15-5-36	Belman, Benjamin Beauchamp (b)	30-10-85	15-5-36	A. G. E., Kasauli.
15-5-36	Holder, Charles (b)	8-6-86	15-5-36	A. G. E., Ishapore.
27-8-36	Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	4-10-84	27-8-36	Surveyor of Works, Keamari.
20-9-36	Adcock, Alan	5-9-95	27-8-36	Surveyor of Works, Peshawar.
1-1-37	Strickland, George Rowland (b)	1-10-87	20-9-36	A. G. E., Bombay.
1-1-37	Thompson, Douglas Berrill (b)	7-2-87	1-1-37	M. E. S., E. Comd.
1-1-37	Lunson, Thomas (b)	9-5-86	1-1-37	M. E. S., N. Comd.
1-1-37	O'Donnell, Sydney Rustace (b)	11-2-87	1-1-37	M. E. S., N. Comd.
SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.				
1-9-35	Donoghue, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Vernon Charles	14-12-84	{ 1-9-35 } { 1-1-36 }	G. E., Kierke.
4-2-36	McDonald, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John (b)	9-1-84	4-2-36	A. G. E., Cawnpore.

FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.

Major (Commissary).

5-7-27	Harvey, Albert Frederick	6-10-85	25-7-33	Le. ex 10 m. 27 d., to 6 Oct. 37, p.r.
--------	--------------------------	---------	---------	--

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert	31-1-02	22-6-36	A. C. R. E. (F. & S.), Bangalore.
1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles	16-2-90	30-10-36	A. G. E., Quetta.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-36	Cairns, Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M. (a)	30-12-93	1-1-36	O.-in-C., Engr., Depot. Lahore Cantt.
1-1-36	Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12-8-87	1-1-36	A. G. E., Peshawar.
9-5-36	Kerr, Hugh	1-1-95	19-5-36	Le. 9 m., to 9 Oct. 37.
22-6-36	Walker, Henry Macdonald Langston	5-7-98	22-6-36	Le. 12 m. to 19 Feb. 38.
30-10-36	Green, Frank	22-6-89	30-10-36	M. E. S., E. Comd.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver (a)	20-1-95	1-1-37	A. G. E., Lahore.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

1-1-28	McPoland, Edward, O.B.E.	12-10-84	31-1-28	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Beh.).
--------	--------------------------	----------	---------	-------------------------

Majors (Commissaries).

5-11-27	Ambrose, Arthur, M.B.E.	22-12-83	7-11-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.). <i>Le. ex I 12 m., to 4 Apr. 38.</i>
5-11-27	Pay, Edward	26-9-82	1-1-32	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.). <i>Le. ex I, 6 m., to 8 Sep. 37.</i>
22-5-30	Bolton, John Stacey	28-8-83	1-3-32	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
6-3-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E.	27-10-86	22-6-33	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
17-1-31	Ellison, Maurice Brennan	22-12-84	3-11-34	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
15-11-35	Sheareroft, Reginald James	14-1-90	15-11-35	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
1-1-36	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E.	1-7-88	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Beh.).
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197)	5-9-87	11-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
3-5-33	Booth, John	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James (80)	1-12-86	27-3-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, P. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to A. D. letters Nos. 4265, 3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935 and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.				
Captains (Deputy Commissioners).				
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney (a) ...	11-7-89	{ 1-1-35 } { 12-5-36 }	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
28-3-32	Beesworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199) ...	14-5-87	28-3-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. (a) ...	16-9-92	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.).
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissioners).				
18-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E. ...	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major ..	13-11-	15-8-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.				
Majors (Commissioners).				
1-4-28	Pesbury, John, M.B.E. ...	16-10-85	11-4-33	E. Comd.
26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
7-3-29	Ashton, Arthur Edwin, M.B.E. ...	21-10-86	8-3-34	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 10 May 37.</i>
Captains (Deputy Commissioners).				
21-8-31	Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. ...	7-3-87	1-10-35	Meerut Dist.
30-9-32	Griffiths, Arthur Charles ...	16-2-86	4-4-36	N. Comd.
11-4-33	Hammond, Charles ...	1-5-86	11-11-36	N. Comd.
15-9-33	Wain, John ...	12-7-87	1-1-37	Bal. Dist.
13-1-34	Butler, William ...	14-4-86	1-1-37	Bombay Dist.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissioners).				
1-1-30	James, William Ernest ...	27-7-87	{ 1-1-30 } { 1-1-37 }	E. Comd.
1-1-31	Elphick, Archibald Henry (a) ...	15-1-89	1-1-31	S. Comd.
1-1-32	Fiddler, William Henry, M.B.E. ...	10-8-85	{ 1-1-32 } { 1-1-35 }	Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
1-1-33	Tully, Andrew ...	10-1-87	{ 1-1-33 } { 1-1-35 }	N. Comd.
1-1-34	Cousens, Thomas ...	14-3-86	{ 1-1-34 } { 4-4-36 }	W. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 14 Mar. 33, p. r.</i>
8-3-34	Chatfield, Edgar ...	24-5-86	8-3-34	S. Comd.
1-1-36	Carter, John George ...	28-11-87	{ 1-1-36 } { 1-1-37 }	W. Comd.
8-3-36	Greene, Daniel ...	15-8-86	8-3-36	E. Comd.
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E. ...	2-1-89	11-11-36	E. Comd.
1-1-37	McEwan, Fred, M.B.E. ...	2-11-87	1-1-37	N. Comd.
1-1-37	Buchanan, Douglas (a) ...	17-10-87	1-1-37	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
SURVEY SECTION.				
Captain (Deputy Commissary).				
12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert ...	23-6-83	12-11-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
Supply and Animal Transport.			
Conductors.			
Jackson, Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199) ...	5-8-84	15-11-27	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Chalk, George ...	24-5-88	15-11-27	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Packer, John ...	22-4-86	15-11-27	Dett. 4 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 15 May 37, p. r.</i>
Wilson, George ...	17-10-87	18-8-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Jenkins, Henry, M.B.E. ...	4-10-95	30-8-28	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Ahmedabad.
Wenham, Henry William ...	18-12-89	3-9-28	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
Lumsden, James ...	9-12-92	10-9-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 21 Sep. 37.</i>
Orsks, Ernest Reginald ...	10-7-92	21-9-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Sterling, Sidney Montague ...	14-4-90	14-10-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Donovan, William James ...	16-9-91	15-10-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
Youngman, Thomas ...	17-5-89	29-10-28	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Sparrow, William John ...	21-8-88	9-3-29	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Murphy, Frank Rlgden ...	4-4-87	20-8-29	3 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 17 Apl. 37, p. r.</i>
Chambers, Ernest William ...	4-5-90	21-8-29	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., D. Hl.
Simpson, William ...	20-4-88	25-8-29	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Fulton, Harold ...	19-11-91	31-8-29	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Coleman, Walter ...	17-7-89	10-9-29	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Lyons, George Martin (50, 51, 77) ...	6-12-86	27-9-29	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Hyderabad (Sind).
Blencowe, Frederick William ...	1-3-90	9-11-29	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Loftis, William John ...	17-1-93	11-11-29	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 28 May 37.</i>
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest ...	7-1-92	21-12-29	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Toms, Herbert George ...	1-3-88	13-2-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Jalapahar.
Taylor, Edward Patrick ...	19-3-95	19-2-30	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (50, 51, 203) ...	25-1-95	25-2-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Band, William ...	8-4-94	8-4-30	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Moore, Harold Arthur ...	11-3-95	11-4-30	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Orisp, Alfred Frank ...	22-3-95	30-5-30	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Donno, Alfred Erskine ...	1-12-96	31-7-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Harley, Richard Alfred ...	16-7-97	16-8-30	Embkn., Calcutta. <i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov.</i>
Chamarette, Cecil Charles ...	20-7-87	1-9-30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Major, Harold William ...	2-3-90	30-9-30	Embkn. Supply Sec., Bombay.
Paverley, Robert Stanley ...	27-9-89	5-10-30	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Multan.
Howell, Frederick William Henry (155) ...	2-10-88	13-10-30	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Smith, Dennis Charles ...	3-6-93	3-11-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Shaughnessy, John Richard ...	23-7-83	26-11-30	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Muttra.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry ...	30-9-87	2-3-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Reeves, James Samuel ...	7-12-92	23-5-31	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Coombes, Jesse Charles ...	4-4-96	15-9-31	7 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Lahore.
Fara, William Henry ...	30-4-84	14-10-31	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Perry, Henry James ...	5-3-92	10-11-31	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Adams, Alfred Cyril ...	22-11-92	10-11-31	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Miller, Charles George Harry ...	24-4-93	13-11-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Wanstall, Charles Dashwood ...	4-10-97	18-12-31	Dett. 12 D. S. C.
Sayers, Harold George ...	21-6-99	21-12-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus ...	12-1-99	12-1-32	A. Hdqrs.
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) ...	23-3-98	23-1-32	Hdqrs., N. Comd.
Blackmore, Ernest Walter ...	2-8-92	24-2-32	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Elington, Douglas Seymour ...	26-12-98	26-3-32	1 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.</i>
Byrne, John Joseph ...	8-1-87	3-4-32	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton ...	17-5-92	17-4-32	Hdqrs. S. Comd., Poona.
Famment, John Robert, M.B.E. ...	8-4-89	8-5-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Vann, William Henry ...	4-12-90	6-6-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51) ...	19-6-95	19-6-32	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Ford, William James ...	11-11-94	9-7-32	Embarkation, Rangoon.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—contd.</i>			
Conductors—contd.			
Lindsay, Charles Robert ...	13-9-99	13-9-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Barnes, Charles Richard ...	21-10-88	10-10-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C.
Goodshaw, Louis Henry (30, 62) ...	15-1-96	30-10-32	Dett. 8 D. S. C.
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55) ...	6-4-90	18-12-32	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Davis, Walter ...	13-11-85	1-1-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Herrocks, John ...	8-3-91	25-1-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Warner, Richard Thomas ...	22-10-90	22-2-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Naini Tal.
Stephenson, Ernest ...	5-12-95	24-2-33	Hdqs. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Stanford, George ...	19-10-91	28-2-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Doughton, Henry Edward ...	17-10-89	17-3-33	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta (On detached duty.)
Hames, William Charles Henry ...	24-7-95	19-4-33	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Townsend, Arthur Bell ...	6-12-94	9-6-33	Embarkation, Calcutta.
Stone, Frederick William ...	27-11-90	24-6-33	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Kempton.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest ...	27-5-90	27-6-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Cordeaux, Percival Arthur ...	30-9-97	21-7-33	Dett. 9 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 20 Sep. 37.</i>
Thompson, William ...	22-4-01	7-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Daebler, Harry ...	24-2-91	28-8-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Webster, Arthur Thomas ...	8-9-69	8-9-33	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Sanford, Frederick ...	9-12-89	11-11-34	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry ...	21-10-90	10-1-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar ...	9-7-91	9-10-35	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Wroot, Richard ...	9-4-85	24-11-35	Dett. 9 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Apr. 37, p.r.</i>
Roberts, William Henry ...	14-5-88	21-12-35	Dett. 3 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Sep. 37.</i>
Barnes, William John Henry ...	27-9-99	10-1-36	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Freer, John Alfred ...	23-2-99	24-2-36	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Clark, Alfred John ...	30-1-99	1-6-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Chakrata.
Fay, Walter ...	4-9-92	1-4-36	Dett. No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Bean, William Henry ...	11-1-94	13-4-36	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Pyatt, John William ...	29-5-97	14-4-36	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Burbage, Frederick ...	22-6-91	17-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51) ...	26-10-90	23-4-36	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Skipp, Dudley George ...	24-4-99	24-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Deakes, Horace ...	9-3-95	28-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex I., to 21 Dec. 37.</i>
Hayhoe, William John ...	26-12-93	29-4-36	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Terry, Alexander Bernard ...	27-7-91	30-4-36	Hdqs. 6 D. S. C.
Folkes, Daniel ...	4-12-80	6-5-36	Dett. 9 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 16 Dec. 37.</i>
Priest, Walter James (a) ...	2-11-97	8-1-36	5 D. S. C. (18 A. T. C.), Landikotal.
Prithard, Thomas Finlay ...	11-11-94	14-5-36	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
Price, James Roberts ...	20-12-91	20-5-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Richards, Albert Ernest ...	13-4-95	1-6-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Brown, Arthur Vincent ...	30-6-93	11-6-36	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Stump, Edwin Alexander ...	6-12-90	15-6-36	3 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Meerut.
Shakespeare, Ernest William ...	25-7-90	28-6-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Woods, Sydney Wallace ...	12-5-91	6-7-36	12 D. S. C.
Hows, Frank (48, 50, 51, 201) ...	2-1-87	10-7-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Clarke, George Edward ...	11-8-96	19-7-36	Hongkong Mule Corps.
Griffiths, Walter Sydney ...	3-2-87	31-7-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
McGillivray, Peter ...	25-3-87	4-8-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Stone, Arthur Henry ...	7-5-89	29-10-36	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Miller, John William ...	4-11-89	1-11-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Multan.
Murray, Norman Patrick ...	9-4-92	18-1-37	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
Fitzgerald, Richard ...	23-6-95	1-1-37	16 I. B. S. C. (S. T. O's Office), Poona.
Read, Bertram Henry ...	24-8-90	9-2-37	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Risalpur.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).
D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors.			
Hall, Harold Horace ...	13-12-86	4-3-29	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Gulley, Charles William ...	8-11-89	9-10-29	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton ...	22-9-02	9-10-29	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Harrington, George William (50, 51) ...	25-12-91	16-10-29	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Sweetland, Frank John ...	11-12-99	26-1-30	14 D. S. C. Hdqs.— <i>Le. in & ex I., m. c., to 13 May 37.</i>
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51) ...	10-10-92	3-3-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Briggs, William James ...	6-7-98	12-4-30	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115) ...	17-8-92	1-5-30	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Way, William Harry ...	25-6-00	22-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Bracken, John Dermott ...	2-2-90	1-10-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Dinapore.
Garry, Christopher ...	28-4-91	15-10-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman ...	7-4-97	8-1-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Sunny Bank.
Ollis, Alfred Arthur (199) ...	25-7-93	8-1-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Byers, Percy Henry ...	11-3-95	2-7-31	Hdqs. No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Baags, Percy Rossiter ...	29-3-99	1-6-32	13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Berry, Fred ...	13-1-95	9-6-32	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Pathard, George Edward ...	22-10-63	27-6-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Lytle, Claude Edward Wilson ...	25-1-91	12-7-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Jackson, Harry James ...	13-2-98	18-7-32	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Smith, Frederick Arthur ...	6-9-93	21-7-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 37.</i>
O'Benay, Thomas Henry ...	7-12-91	18-8-32	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Sutcliffe, Robert (50, 51, 156) ...	27-11-95	5-9-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51) ...	6-10-96	5-9-32	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Underwood, William Wilhelme ...	6-1-97	10-9-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Dec. 37.</i>
Jolliffe, Alfred ...	31-7-96	14-9-32	7 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Lahore.
Cottam, James Milford ...	10-3-91	1-10-32	11 D. S. C.
Higgs, Edward James ...	14-8-90	2-10-32	30 A. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Curry, Joseph ...	27-6-91	16-12-32	5 D. S. C., Doshi.
Simon, Alfred Owen ...	20-2-97	30-12-32	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Ussher, Thomas Burke ...	29-12-91	9-1-33	19 A. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Doneathy, Reginald Harry ...	24-3-93	21-1-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Francis, James Edward Rudolph ...	23-1-91	23-2-33	Embkn. Supply Sec., Kiamari.
Blakeney, William Henry ...	22-9-90	25-2-33	D. D. S. & T's Office, N. Comd.
Mellor, Herbert ...	31-8-99	14-3-33	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 8 May 37.</i>
Wordsworth, Arthur ...	28-9-91	16-3-33	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Reed, Herbert Henry ...	29-3-92	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 30 Dec. 37.</i>
Marshall, Leonard Charles ...	31-8-90	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Dec. 37.</i>
Walker, George Duncan ...	9-8-96	3-4-33	Hdqs. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Pearce, Edward William ...	28-4-96	12-4-33	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi—[Attd. Q. M. G's Beh. (A. Hdqs.)]
Hodges, Phillip Henry (201) ...	5-4-93	27-4-33	14 D. S. C. (I. A. T. C.), Bannu.
Murphy, Gordon Charles ...	1-8-95	1-7-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Papworth, Frederick Arthur George ...	28-8-95	4-9-33	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly (Lansdowne).
Stevens, William Hayden Inchbold ...	1-11-97	4-9-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area, Dargal.
Hammond, Herbert ...	6-1-90	4-9-33	Dett. 6 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 12 Nov. 37.</i>
Keay, John Llewellyn ...	1-1-91	4-9-33	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Howard, Walter ...	21-12-90	4-9-33	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Sandy, Stanley John ...	30-1-96	30-9-33	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Dec. 37.</i>
Cosh, Leonard Ralph ...	9-6-92	5-3-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Kemp, William ...	14-6-92	15-4-34	14 D. S. C. (22 A. T. C.), Wana.
Busby, Charles Henry Gordon ...	5-9-99	2-10-34	17 A. T. C., Abbottabad.
Lyons, William John ...	5-7-96	7-10-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Jackman, John Dixon ...	12-3-95	3-12-34	Dett. 12 D. S. C.
McMenamy, Peter Joseph ...	12-3-96	7-3-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Feehily, John ...	11-6-98	10-3-35	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.</i>
White, William ...	18-9-91	10-3-35	Dett. 10 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Dec. 37.</i>
Bird, George William ...	20-6-92	11-3-35	Dett. 14 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 18 May 37.</i>
Jeffries, Henry John ...	1-7-93	12-3-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Simla Hills.
Palmer, William Cecil ...	27-1-91	15-3-35	Hdqs. 14 D. S. C.
Parker, Henry John ...	27-10-90	20-3-35	Dett. 3 D. S. C. (9 A. T. C.), Delra Dun.
Copley, John Sanders ...	24-10-94	20-3-35	29 A. T. C., Fort Sandeman.
Block, George ...	12-8-95	30-3-35	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).
D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Kean, Charles ...	26-3-00	1-4-35	Dett. 14 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 May 37.</i>
Fleming, Francis ...	22-4-01	1-4-35	Dett. 2 D. S. C. Quetta.
Pope, Horace Frederick ...	26-4-01	6-4-35	16 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37.</i>
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51) ...	9-12-03	29-4-35	5 D. S. C. (36 A. T. C.), Landikotal.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M. ...	24-4-07	22-5-35	Dett. 6 D. S. C. Peshawar.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur ...	31-12-04	2-6-35	14 D. S. C. (2 A. T. C.), Bannu.
Harvey, Edward ...	27-6-05	9-6-35	1 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.)— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Jan. 37.</i>
Waring, Thomas ...	27-1-02	9-6-35	Dett. 2 D. S. C. Quetta.
Lys, Patrick Joseph ...	20-11-01	15-8-35	33 A. T. C. Nowshera.
Canning, William Francis ...	23-3-01	31-8-35	14 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 1 July 37.</i>
Hiscock, George Lindsay ...	7-10-07	2-6-35	14 D. S. C. (10 A. T. C.), Wana. (To Bannu with unit on relief.)
Jan,son, Walter ...	13-6-03	17-9-35	3 D. S. C. Hdqrs. Dehra Dun.
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott ...	17-1-04	15-10-35	6 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 21 May 37.</i>
Newman, Richard Joseph ...	21-12-07	13-11-35	5 D. S. C. (1 A. T. C.), Risalpur.
Davey, Lawrence, M. M. ...	10-1-06	18-11-35	Dett. 9 D. S. C. Bangalore.
Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a) ...	14-6-00	1-12-35	Hdqs. P. Coy.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison ...	21-1-03	8-1-36	Dett. 2 D. S. C. Quetta.
Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, 51, 200) ...	16-12-09	14-1-36	Dett. 14 D. S. C. Bannu. Attd. Q. M. G's Bde. (A. Hdqrs.)
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald ...	6-5-08	18-1-36	Dett. 19 D. S. C. Bangalore.
English, James ...	5-10-00	3-2-36	5 D. S. C. (29 A. T. C.), Nowshera.
Charlton, George Robson ...	10-6-00	16-3-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Jan. 37.</i>
Mapper, Fred ...	14-7-03	28-1-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C. Murree.
Winfield, James ...	18-5-04	11-5-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C. Jhelum.
Cole, William Wheatley ...	28-8-89	16-5-36	21 A. T. C. Rawalpindi.
Welsh, Arthur Edward ...	28-1-01	17-5-36	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C. Kiamari.
Atsworth, William Thomas James ...	1-2-09	23-5-36	25 A. T. C. Jubbulpore.
Anderson, John ...	22-9-00	26-6-36	Hdqs. 1 D. S. C.
Cooper, Lord John ...	26-7-08	1-7-36	Dett. 14 D. S. C. Wana.
Drew, Mark Christopher ...	2-9-01	26-7-36	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 8 Nov. 37.</i>
Barstow, Alfred Henry (50, 51) ...	29-10-06	7-9-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C. Dehra Dun.
Manders, Thomas William (50, 51) ...	19-5-01	24-9-36	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C. Kiamari.
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51) ...	26-5-03	29-9-36	Dett. 13 D. S. C. Romlay.
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61) ...	29-8-00	16-10-36	3 D. S. C. (6 A. T. C.), Lansdowne.
Jamieson, Alexander (50, 51, 56) ...	13-11-08	23-10-36	A. Hdqrs.
Robinson, Maurice James ...	3-3-08	1-11-36	Hdqs. 2 D. S. C.
Todd, Alexander McIntosh ...	2-1-09	26-11-36	Embarkation, Romlay.
Gowie, John ...	26-6-09	17-12-36	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Cannon, Alfred ...	24-11-02	20-12-36	Hdqs. 5 D. S. C.
Tiller, Walter Sylvester ...	...	14-10-36	...
Mechanical Transport.			
Conductors.			
Dalton, Ernest Richard ...	2-7-01	20-12-27	49 Sec. (27 M. T. C.).
Stickland, George John (25) ...	4-9-00	20-12-27	37 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Moore, Thomas Henry ...	27-4-89	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stribbling, William Harry ...	5-6-00	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Fuller, Alfred Bernard ...	27-12-85	20-12-27	Hdqs. Chaklala.
Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest ...	7-7-00	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Greggains, Thomas ...	15-10-00	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Flater, Alan Thompson ...	1-11-02	20-12-27	20 M. T. C. Rawalpindi.
Moon, Robert George ...	29-3-87	20-12-27	Dett. 19 M. T. C. Hyderabad.
Bayman, Francis John ...	18-6-02	20-12-27	33 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Holloway, Alfred William Frederick ...	26-3-89	20-12-27	28 Sec. 15 M. T. C. Ferozepore.
Blanchard, Horrie William ...	3-12-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. II, Deolali.
Seymour, Sidney William ...	2-12-63	20-12-27	Dett. 19 M. T. C.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas ...	7-10-04	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Hancock, Harry ...	25-9-00	24-12-28	Hdqs. Chaklala.
Roe, Herbert Charles George ...	17-10-02	1-11-29	11 M. T. C. Q. M. G's Bde.
Stanley, Henry William ...	4-1-88	1-11-29	14 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 21 May 37.</i>
Waterhouse, Halifax ...	4-4-85	1-11-29	19 Sec. 27 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sept. 37.</i>
Miller, Sidney George ...	11-8-90	1-1-30	4 M. A. U.— <i>Le. ex I., to 7 Dec. 37.</i>
Rush, William Joseph ...	27-3-04	1-1-30	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala.
Crayson, Arthur ...	10-6-01	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. II, Deolali. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Feb. 38.</i>
Buckley, Lambert Henry ...	16-9-01	1-1-30	2 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Feb. 38.</i>
Wilson, James ...	6-3-88	1-1-30	27 M. T. C. Lahore.
Doherty, Thomas Bernard ...	5-12-89	27-3-30	15 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
O'Connell, James Henry (63) ...	18-7-06	24-6-30	1 M. A. U. Lahore.
Reynolds, George Albert ...	8-8-02	1-7-30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Jan. 37.</i>
Symonds, Thomas Heber ...	7-12-03	16-7-30	25 M. T. C. Attd. K. G. O. Bengal S. & M. Road.
Hawkey, Walter Ernest ...	1-1-05	1-10-30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
McCann, Francis James ...	9-5-05	1-10-30	28 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.</i>
Cookburn, Henry Robert ...	18-8-04	1-10-30	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
 D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
 I. A. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
 (a) Specially promoted direct para. 10, Appx. XXVII. R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
<i>Mechanical Transport—contd.</i>			
Conductors—contd.			
Crookford, William James ...	7-6-94	4-2-31	No. 15 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 31 July 37.</i>
Sibthorp, Sidney ...	28-2-95	21-10-31	2 M. A. U., Bareilly.
Wood, William Francis ...	6-3-88	10-3-32	37 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Theobald, Russell ...	15-5-92	1-10-33	20 M. T. C. Rawalpindi (attd. to 4th Ind. Bde. R. A.).
Williams, Edward Albert ...	25-7-94	1-10-33	T. I. M. T. Bombay Circle.
Quantrell, James Arthur ...	27-7-94	1-10-33	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Bryant, James Edward Francis ...	23-10-97	1-1-35	20 M. T. C. Rawalpindi.
Houghton, William Henry ...	2-8-88	1-1-35	26 M. T. C. Bombay.
Wells, Charles William ...	25-7-09	1-1-35	H. R. S., class I, Chaklala.
Chick, Arthur John ...	28-4-02	14-2-35	5 M. A. U., Manzai.
Nash, Henry ...	29-7-94	12-3-35	25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.), Bareilly.
Pearson, Henry Oscar ...	2-8-96	25-4-35	Dett. 10 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Dec. 37.</i>
Oakes, Ernest Albert ...	24-2-96	12-11-35	V. R. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Dec. 37.</i>
Jacobs, William Archibald ...	11-11-95	15-3-36	H. R. S. cl. II, Quetta. <i>Le. in & ex I., to 7 Oct. 37, p. 7.</i>
Haynes, Edward John ...	22-9-02	29-3-36	30 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
Harrold, George ...	6-2-89	24-5-36	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.</i>
Cheal, Ernest Joseph ...	31-5-90	1-8-36	6 M. A. U., Karachi.
Allen, Amos ...	13-6-93	21-8-36	H. R. S., class I, Chaklala.
Sub-Conductors.			
Ryseroff, William ...	26-6-94	20-12-27	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Stapleton, Charles John ...	6-7-94	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Fletcher, Norman ...	31-10-98	20-12-27	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Low, Albert Drain ...	1-1-02	20-12-27	14 M. T. C. Quetta.
Rear, Christopher ...	22-12-95	20-12-27	48 I. M. T. Sec., Trimulgherry.
Withridge, Frederick John ...	27-5-99	20-12-27	13 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
Baker, George Henry William ...	2-8-94	20-12-27	A. Hdqs.
Scott, Charles William ...	12-2-02	20-12-27	H. R. S. cl. II, Quetta.
Wright, John Edward ...	31-7-86	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class I, Chaklala.
Smith, William Edwin ...	21-11-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class I, Chaklala.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge ...	10-2-02	20-12-27	29 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Neal, Reginald Norman ...	17-8-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Callaghan, Harold Victor ...	27-11-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin ...	9-7-98	20-12-27	28 M. T. C., Risalpur.
Pearce, Frederick Norman ...	4-6-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 13 May 37.</i>
Fisher, Leonard Victor George ...	7-4-96	20-12-27	17 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 3 July 37.</i>
Hull, Harry Leonard ...	31-5-99	20-12-27	No. 19 M. T. C., Quetta.
Bates, Clarence Frederick ...	9-3-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class III, Bannu.
Robertson, George Robert ...	13-1-02	20-12-27	46 M. T. Sec. (26 M. T. C.), Poona.
Southwell, Frederick ...	11-3-93	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
Sounders, Eric Henry ...	7-7-02	20-12-27	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Middleton, John William ...	17-9-89	20-12-27	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.
Stanley, Arthur Richard ...	1-3-92	20-12-27	51 Sec. (27 M. T. C.), Sialkot.
Rook, Frederick William ...	15-5-94	20-12-27	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala.
Lane, Edward Alexander ...	25-5-01	20-12-27	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
Foley, Michael ...	28-6-94	20-12-27	18 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Barrett, John Percival ...	31-6-94	24-12-28	1 M. A. U., Lahore.
Twite, William John ...	19-5-95	1-11-29	20 M. T. C. Chaklala.
Perks, Arthur John Robert ...	9-7-00	1-11-29	30 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
Herbert, Harry Charles ...	3-1-01	1-11-29	Exptl. Sec. M. G. (M. T.), Chaklala.
Nichol, Edward Anthony ...	21-7-01	1-11-29	32 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
Scott, Cyril Reginald ...	17-1-06	1-1-29	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Meer, Stanley Alfred ...	13-4-00	1-11-29	60 Sec. (20 M. T. C.), Peshawar.
Knight, Percy George ...	1-9-98	1-11-29	6 M. A. U., Karachi.
Croft, Albert Edward ...	4-4-01	1-11-29	25 M. T. C. Meerut.
Boulton, Henry George ...	14-10-96	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Hadley, George Arnold ...	4-3-02	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Cornes, Gilbert ...	14-2-01	5-11-29	34 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow. (To Quetta with unit on relief.)
Miles, Edgar Norman ...	23-12-96	4-11-29	V. R. D., Chaklala.
Crossley, William ...	26-12-01	15-12-29	A. Hdqs., Simla.
Mitchell, Thomas William ...	3-5-86	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie ...	26-2-01	1-1-30	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala. (Expt. Sec.)
Reeve, Maurice Reuben ...	20-1-00	1-1-30	20 M. T. C. Rawalpindi.
Davies, John ...	4-5-92	1-1-30	47 Sec. 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
Nichols, Stanley ...	25-2-02	1-1-30	V. R. D., Chaklala.
Robertson, David ...	5-10-00	1-1-30	V. R. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Nov. 37.</i>
Smith, Frederick Allick Snow ...	21-7-98	1-1-30	46 Sec. (26 M. T. C.), Poona.
Greenhead, Rowland ...	18-3-90	1-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Leach, Albert Victor ...	13-4-94	1-1-30	25 M. T. C., 43 Sec., Bareilly.
Morser, Leslie ...	23-10-00	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Thomson, George Alexander ...	4-2-94	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
 D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

Names. Date of birth. Date of rank. REMARKS.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*conold.**Mechanical Transport—conold.*Sub-Conductors—*conold.*

Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	...	...	25-12-92	1-1-30	T. I. M. T., Chakiala Chole.
Dewstons, Clarence	...	...	11-2-95	1-1-30	19 M. T. C., Quetta.
Stephen, William	...	...	26-11-97	1-1-30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chakiala.
Stanley, Frederick	...	...	12-11-98	1-1-30	25 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 9 Nov. 37.</i>
Kinna, George Matthew	...	...	18-11-02	1-1-30	25 M. T. C., 44 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Gibson, Frederick William	...	...	11-11-00	24-6-30	27 M. T. C., Lahore.
Hewitt, Albert Edward	...	...	28-1-01	1-7-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	...	...	2-4-01	16-7-30	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Pritchard, John Charles	...	...	27-1-90	1-10-30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Burns, John	...	...	25-12-96	1-10-30	25 M. T. C., Risalpur.
Pittsmons, James	...	...	23-9-00	1-10-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Cannell, Augustine	...	...	6-11-95	1-10-30	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Smyth, Samuel	...	...	27-2-98	1-10-30	38 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Stokes, Alfred Percy	...	...	16-1-96	1-10-30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Bright, Frank	...	...	12-10-95	1-10-30	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Govier, William Percy	...	...	13-4-90	4-2-31	M. T. Trng. Bn., Chakiala. <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 6 Nov. 37.</i>
Torall, Percy Louis	...	...	10-7-93	10-3-32	40 I. M. T. Sec., Kohat.
Townsend, William Henry	...	...	3-7-89	1-1-35	39 I. M. T. Sec., Ambala.
Mooney, Alfred	...	...	8-3-92	1-1-35	35 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 7 Jan 38, p. r.</i>
Elliott, John	...	...	8-1-93	1-1-35	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
McMahon, James Sampson	...	...	9-3-93	14-2-35	26 M. T. C. (23 Sec.), Loralai.
Piper, Stephen	...	...	9-4-95	7-3-35	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakiala.
Picknell, Albert	...	...	23-9-88	12-3-35	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Kelly, James Campbell	...	...	24-7-88	12-11-35	H. R. S., cl. I, Chakiala.
Hope, Thomas Henry (29)	...	...	29-1-01	5-3-36	48 I. M. T. Sec., Trimulgherry.
Mulligan, William Paxton	...	...	27-2-91	15-3-36	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
Lawson, Alexander	...	...	7-1-96	20-3-36	18 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Pritchard, Henry Lewis	...	...	15-6-91	24-5-36	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chakiala.
Anderson, Norval	...	...	7-1-01	1-8-36	32 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
Carless, Francis Thomas	...	...	24-11-02	3-8-36	M. T. T. Bn., Chakiala.
Baker, William John	...	...	5-6-92	21-8-36	19 M. T. C., Quetta.

Military Food Laboratory.

Conductor.

Carmichael, Duncan Bell ... 18-8-88 1-4-36 Mil. Food Lab., Kasauli.

Sub-Conductor.

Chapman, Robert William ... 1-1-88 1-4-36 Mil. Food Lab., Kasauli.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors.

Davlin, Peter ... 12-2-88 27-10-26 *Le. ex I., 8m., to 1 Sep. 37.*
 Baakshali, Peter Gordon ... 10-5-92 7-12-26 Kirkee Factory.
 Alford, Joseph Charles (a) ... 7-12-92 1-1-29
 Foster, Albert James (29) ... 3-3-89 15-11-29 Cawnpore.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
 D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

Names. Date of birth. Date of rank. REMARKS.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*conold.*Conductors—*conold.*

Wessombe, Leonard	...	...	17-11-86	24-6-30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	...	...	16-2-96	7-12-30	Ferozepore.
Law, Herbert George	...	...	29-10-96	19-7-31	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 9 Nov. 37, p. r.</i>
Lawley, William Francis	...	...	10-9-94	22-9-31	Nowsheer.
Noesom, Charles William	...	...	7-4-95	24-9-32	
Curtis, Cecil Edward	...	...	21-9-93	12-10-32	
Farmer, William Samuel (26)	...	...	8-3-90	15-10-32	
Long, Noel	...	...	2-1-89	27-2-33	Rangoon.
Creeker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E.	...	...	10-8-94	24-3-33	Fort William.
Shady, Henry Stoner	...	...	21-7-87	18-4-33	Mingaladon.
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	...	...	7-2-93	12-5-33	Allahabad.
Evans, Albert Edward	...	...	17-11-89	28-5-33	Rawalpindi.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	...	...	10-4-25	30-5-33	Kirkee.
Griffin, James	...	...	19-7-88	31-5-33	Lahore.
Marler, George Douglas	...	...	17-9-93	4-8-33	Ishapore.
Carroll, Harry George	...	...	22-12-94	20-8-33	Quetta.
George, William Augustus	...	...	13-5-92	26-8-33	Lahore.
Connolly, Joseph William	...	...	17-2-92	1-9-33	Fort William.
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	...	...	3-1-91	1-9-33	Allahabad.
Fielder, Alfred Edward	...	...	10-1-93	21-9-33	Quetta.
Oslaway, Jack	...	...	19-7-98	23-9-33	Kirkee.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	...	...	9-8-88	29-9-33	<i>Le. ex I., to 21 May 37, p. r.</i>
Murphy, George (a)	...	...	17-12-99	1-1-35	Rawalpindi.
Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201)	...	...	16-1-97	3-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	...	...	25-7-95	5-10-35	Ferozepore.
Bowers, Walter	...	...	24-1-90	6-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Broadley, Arthur Edward	...	...	14-11-91	6-10-35	Ferozepore.
Gifford, Noel Bingham	...	...	23-7-90	8-10-35	Cawnpore.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	...	...	19-11-94	11-10-35	
Finn, James Edmund	...	...	13-7-01	13-10-35	Kirkee.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D. C. M.	...	...	22-12-89	13-10-35	Ferozepore.
Eldridge, James Henry	...	...	11-10-00	16-10-35	Kirkee.
Thompson, George	...	...	24-12-88	17-10-35	Lahore.
Byemour, Leslie Eric	...	...	23-11-99	29-10-35	Allahabad.
Bristow, Ronald	...	...	8-8-96	29-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	...	...	16-6-95	30-10-35	Lahore.
King, Jack Watson	...	...	12-11-93	30-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	...	...	14-12-95	31-10-35	Quetta.
Brown, Joseph Alfred	...	...	8-12-93	4-11-35	Bombay.
Burnett, Henry George	...	...	2-2-01	5-11-35	Mingaladon.
O'Brien, James Patrick	...	...	18-7-89	5-11-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Body, Reginald Wallace (154)	...	...	28-5-91	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Parrott, Harold	...	...	15-9-91	7-11-35	Landi Kotal Bde.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	...	...	16-12-92	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Adams, William	...	...	13-6-90	10-11-35	Allahabad.
Old, James Archibald	...	...	11-3-88	12-11-35	Allahabad.
White, Arthur Herbert	...	...	14-12-89	15-11-35	Lahore.
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	...	...	13-4-96	16-11-35	Cawnpore.
Collis, Thomas	...	...	4-5-93	20-11-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Armitage, Edward Arthur (80)	...	...	10-3-92	20-11-35	<i>Le. ex I., 8m., to 1 Sep. 37.</i>
Terry, Robert Frederick	...	...	7-8-99	25-11-35	Quetta.
Elder, Walter Henry	...	...	4-10-86	1-12-35	Allahabad.
Groves, Ernest Robert	...	...	25-2-97	6-12-35	Kirkee.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebdon	...	...	16-8-90	9-12-35	Drigh Road.
Clarke, Edward Freere	...	...	1-10-95	9-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William	...	...	5-9-91	11-12-35	Lahore.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	...	...	27-3-99	27-12-35	
Moore, Thomas	...	...	6-1-96	4-1-36	Rawalpindi.
Davey, Alfred Victor	...	...	20-10-87	13-1-36	Loralai.
Rogers, Joseph William John	...	...	18-3-90	14-1-36	Ferozepore.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	...	...	18-12-93	1-2-36	Allahabad.
King, Charles Arthur, M. M.	...	...	4-10-85	9-2-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 3 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
Reed, John Reginald	...	...	21-9-00	9-2-36	Fort William.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	...	...	20-9-88	10-2-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 9 Nov. 37.</i>
Gastaldini, Frank	...	...	6-9-90	12-2-36	Lahore.
Mann, Lewis John	...	...	8-6-95	12-2-36	Dehra Dun.
Thomas, Richard Edgar	...	...	26-6-98	12-2-36	Ferozepore.
Hewitt, George	...	...	24-4-90	14-2-36	Mingaladon.
Robertson, Henry Ernest	...	...	15-7-88	25-2-36	Cawnpore.
Arber, Charles Taylor	...	...	4-6-99	28-2-36	Fort William.
White, George	...	...	22-3-92	6-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Fifeild, Richard John	...	...	9-8-93	10-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Davidson, George Henry	...	...	3-1-98	19-3-36	Lahore.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. 1.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Conductors—contd.			
Hathaway, Victor ...	6-9-02	20-3-36	Allahabad.
Ashwell, William ...	15-10-89	23-3-36	Kirkee.
Steele, Allan Graham Meville ...	27-3-01	24-3-36	Kirkee.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29) ...	10-8-05	30-3-36	Jullundur.
Walters, Clarence Lane ...	22-2-03	2-4-36	Ambala Bde.
Legg, Charles Alfred ...	20-6-01	2-4-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 37, p. r.
Pankhurst, George Robert ...	26-5-06	6-4-36	Quetta.
Smith, William James John ...	13-8-88	7-4-36	Kirkee.
McKillop, Thomas ...	12-5-88	8-4-36	Kirkee.
Bryant, Herbert William ...	3-7-96	12-4-36	Fort William.
Kemsley, William Samuel Francis (29) ...	27-4-89	13-4-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 36, p. r.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford ...	8-1-92	14-4-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 7 May. 37.
Phillips, Charles ...	4-9-90	15-4-36	Le. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.
Harris, Henry Mervyn ...	27-4-04	27-4-36	
Buchanan, Robert Ian ...	27-5-00	20-4-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Jan. 38.
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34) ...	23-4-09	17-5-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Dec. 37.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin ...	6-1-94	18-5-36	Kirkee.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199) ...	18-5-02	19-5-36	Fort William.
Winter, Robert Hastings ...	25-8-98	28-5-36	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick ...	1-10-89	31-5-36	Quetta.
Mace, Wallace ...	10-9-90	15-6-36	Kohat Dist.
Brosell, Frank ...	28-11-95	20-6-36	Peshawar Dist.
Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.M. ...	21-2-02	1-7-36	Waziristan Dist.
Dixon, Albert George (35, 156) ...	2-4-89	16-7-36	Naini Tal.
Staveley, Ernest William ...	26-10-99	23-7-36	
Terrill, Frank Cecil ...	17-5-00	27-7-36	
Leeson, Edward ...	8-2-02	1-8-36	
Barfoot, Edward Thomas ...	27-9-03	17-8-36	Abbottabad Bde.
Jessiman, Edward Guy ...	14-11-98	24-8-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.
Holden, Allen ...	21-8-06	31-8-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Sep. 37, p. r.
Walk, Alfred George ...	1-10-01	1-9-36	Fort William.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Donne ...	22-7-06	1-9-36	Cawnpore.
Mee, William ...	15-5-07	7-9-36	
Brown, Harold William ...	16-6-87	9-9-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Mar. 37.
Tyrell, Christopher ...	14-10-01	10-9-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Dec. 37.
Culder, Donald James ...	24-9-95	14-9-36	Depn. to U. K.
Worland, Charles William ...	15-11-95	20-9-36	Allahabad.
Turner, William Henry (199, 201) ...	25-3-05	20-9-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.
Wilson, Joseph ...	20-9-06	30-9-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.
Carr, Edgar Joseph ...	17-10-89	2-10-36	Ferozepore.
Hawatson, Henry ...	24-8-00	7-10-36	Le. ex I., to 1 Mar. 37.
Grogg, Richard Wallace ...	28-10-93	4-11-36	Peshawar Bde.
Whiteland, William James ...	17-4-92	25-11-36	Kirkee.
Coleman, Ronald John ...	3-1-91	30-12-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Jackson, Thomas Henry ...	12-2-90	18-1-37	Le. ex I., 4 m., to 27 May 37, p. r.
Gordon, Morris Stanley ...	29-2-92	7-2-37	Fort William.

Sub-Conductors.

Blanchette, Jocelyn Ellison ...	16-1-96	2-1-26	Bannu Bde.
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert ...	3-11-90	9-2-29	Rawalpindi.
Gloster, George Hunnissett ...	12-4-92	17-3-29	Rawalpindi.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew ...	26-1-95	28-6-29	Fort William.
Bartlett, Alfred Walter ...	2-6-98	28-6-29	Jhanst.
Smart, John William ...	18-2-01	9-7-29	Lahore.
Whaling, Alfred Edward ...	10-11-90	27-7-29	Rawalpindi.
Deeley, James (VII) ...	15-1-95	10-8-29	Quetta.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie ...	12-8-99	15-9-29	Ferozepore.
Holmes, John Tomlinson ...	6-4-90	21-9-29	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 37.
Bennett, George Alfred ...	22-9-01	12-11-29	Rawalpindi.
Bown, Ernest James ...	31-12-95	14-11-29	Lahore.
Keyes, Edward John ...	5-1-94	18-11-29	Shahjahanpur.
Senior, Herbert ...	24-1-93	26-11-29	Quetta.
Longhead, William Samuel ...	3-1-99	6-2-30	Kirkee.
Matheson, Murray Boulter ...	10-6-09	12-2-30	Shahjahanpur.
Edsworth, Thomas Riley ...	12-5-09	24-2-30	Kirkee.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (35) ...	9-11-96	7-3-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Jan. 38.
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor ...	9-4-01	11-3-30	Ambala Bde.
Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker ...	21-5-95	19-3-30	Allahabad.
Finn, Matthew Michael ...	28-10-95	20-3-30	Kirkee.
Trowsdale, William Stephen Thomas ...	8-12-02	25-3-30	Allahabad.
Pollard, Arthur ...	16-9-96	27-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Maslin, Thomas ...	3-12-92	27-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Millyard, William ...	23-9-92	24-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Crawford, Henry ...	17-12-94	24-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Muffett, Lionel Victor ...	3-1-97	3-4-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.
O'Keefe, John ...	20-5-92	4-4-30	Kirkee.
Coates, James ...	17-5-97	4-4-30	Bombay.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
McTague, Philip William ...	16-12-94	6-4-30	Quetta.
Slane, Reginald Marlow ...	7-2-00	7-4-30	Drigh Road.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick ...	4-3-93	12-4-30	Ferozepore.
Kellard, William ...	14-9-98	18-4-30	Depn. to U. K.
Human, Arthur William ...	9-10-91	22-7-30	Deccan Dist.
Pain, Charles William ...	1-5-94	12-8-30	Allahabad.
Bond, Cecil Harold ...	14-11-96	27-8-30	P. & A. Dist.
Cornall, James ...	15-10-95	28-8-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Apr. 37.
Winter, Harry Edward ...	16-3-96	1-9-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Busby, William ...	1-8-95	4-9-30	Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36.
McCallum, Joseph ...	19-12-94	5-9-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.
Willis, Eric ...	14-8-93	9-9-30	Mhow.
Frusher, Francis Hector ...	2-9-95	15-9-30	
Parks, Harry Reginald ...	20-4-99	19-9-30	Jubbulpore.
Bowen, James Richard ...	10-9-98	19-9-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Nov. 37.
Fellingham, Harry ...	1-9-93	21-9-30	Shahjahanpur.
Browning, Robert George ...	19-8-00	22-9-30	Rangoon.
Costigan, Richard ...	22-4-96	27-9-30	Kirkee.
Griffiths, Charles Albert George ...	7-4-98	28-9-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Dean, Arthur Daniel ...	14-4-00	5-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Williams, Ernest Victor ...	25-6-03	9-10-30	Hdqrs. W. Comd.
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett ...	31-3-01	12-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Field, Arthur Patrick ...	29-3-00	12-10-30	Mingaladon.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas ...	24-6-03	13-10-30	Secunderabad Bde.
Edwards, Edward ...	1-1-08	14-10-30	Rawalpindi Dist.
Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. ...	19-1-91	14-10-30	Le. ex I., 10 m. 23 d., m. c., to 10 Apr. 37.
Auly, Bertram ...	10-5-94	14-10-30	Drigh Road.
Kelly, Ernest ...	26-1-92	14-10-30	
Hutchinson, Harry ...	8-5-89	28-6-29	Landi Kotal Bde.
Broderick, William ...	17-10-91	16-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M. ...	12-12-97	18-10-30	Poonia.
Rooney, George ...	5-2-95	22-10-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Weller, William Henry ...	6-5-98	25-10-30	Dehra Dun Bde.
Copella, Leonard William ...	23-2-95	29-10-30	
Benes, Edward ...	18-2-01	15-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Roberts, William Thomas ...	1-1-01	15-11-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Nov. 37.
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M. ...	7-6-97	16-11-30	Drigh Road.
Sutton, Clement Samuel ...	5-4-02	16-11-30	Ferozepore.
Dawson, Vincent Lepold ...	21-10-97	20-11-30	Deccan Dist.
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton ...	15-3-95	21-11-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37.
Hammond, William George Ernest ...	21-7-83	22-11-30	Allahabad.
Howell, Jack Baldwin ...	9-10-99	22-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Turner, William Charles ...	27-1-97	23-11-30	Ferozepore.
Coxon, Arthur ...	26-1-99	25-11-30	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Gill, Herbert Clarence ...	12-11-00	25-11-30	Hdqrs. Sialkot Bde.
Bridges, Reginald Frank ...	6-2-03	25-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M. ...	3-3-99	27-11-30	Fort William.
Pools, Sidney ...	4-1-00	27-11-30	Ferozepore.
Rayner, Alfred Edward ...	10-11-00	28-11-30	
Cheras, Richard ...	7-1-92	29-11-30	
Harris, George John (154) ...	9-5-88	4-12-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Mar. 37.
Skerrett, Walter Richard ...	2-7-97	8-12-30	Kohat.
Fox, Thomas George (201) ...	14-12-99	13-12-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Goddard, Harry ...	8-9-96	16-12-30	Burma Dist.
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward ...	18-2-95	18-12-30	Cawnpore.
McBean, Alexander James ...	21-10-91	18-12-30	Rawalpindi.
Barkworth, Harold Francis ...	4-3-93	19-12-30	Simla.
Daw, Edward Richard ...	3-6-98	21-12-30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 23 May 37.
Cooper, Frederick Burnard ...	15-5-01	21-12-30	Hastings.
Grant, Frederick William ...	10-3-03	26-12-30	Shahjahanpur.
Bishop, Charles Sidney ...	30-4-94	12-1-31	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Mar. 37.
Oxenham, Arthur Henry ...	30-3-96	25-1-31	Cawnpore.
Waltmore, Kenneth Cecil ...	7-12-03	30-1-31	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Dec. 37.
Sinnot, Nicholas John ...	8-6-90	31-1-31	Wana Bde.
Palmer, George Ernest ...	18-4-95	1-2-31	Rawalpindi.
Field, George Edward ...	7-9-00	1-2-31	Bombay.
Watkin, Edward Robert ...	11-10-88	2-2-31	Kirkee.
Waring, Joseph Lowthian ...	3-2-00	2-2-31	Hdqrs. Meerut Bde.
Gibbons, Ralph Charles ...	4-9-99	5-2-31	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.
Scholtz, Frank Alfred (25) ...	23-12-94	5-2-31	Zhob Indp. Bde. Area, Loralai.
Glipsam, William Edwin ...	22-3-00	5-2-31	Hdqrs. Jhelum Bde.
Smith, Arthur Edward ...	8-6-01	7-2-31	Lahore.
Wall, Thomas ...	15-8-98	8-2-31	Shahjahanpur.
Dolan, John ...	20-9-96	9-2-31	Allahabad.
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin ...	22-7-01	10-2-31	

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

Sub-Conductors—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Fleetwood, Walter	12-12-96	10-2-31	Kirkee.
Walton, Charles Edward	24-7-98	15-2-31	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Nov. 37
Farris, Albert Andrew	23-6-99	18-3-31	Bombay.
Aldridge, Mervyn James	3-10-97	20-3-31	Quetta.
Cornwall, Kenneth Charles Howie	19-10-96	22-3-31	Razmak Bde.
Green, Ellis Charles (35)	13-8-00	22-3-31	Rawalpindi.
McDonald, Donald	12-7-98	23-3-31	Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Hanlon, William Clare	8-10-95	30-3-31	Kirkee.
Herrington, William George	7-4-00	31-3-31	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 37.
Brewin, Harry Eric George	24-6-03	1-6-31	Kirkee.
Morgan, Gerald Walter	12-11-00	16-7-31	Ferozepore.
Maddocks, Frank	28-3-98	17-7-31	Kirkee.
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.M.	12-12-97	20-7-31	8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
Ferry, James	12-6-96	25-7-31	Lahore.
Penney, William	1-1-01	25-7-31	Rawalpindi.
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (199)	30-1-98	6-4-31	Ranikhet.
Marshall, Frederick Samuel	15-12-98	25-8-31	Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Wilkinson, Albert Eager	11-11-98	29-8-31	Ferozepore.
Ethridge, John Thomas	11-11-05	1-9-31	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.
Toah, Hugh	11-1-00	1-9-31	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Philbrick, James Walter	27-2-01	12-9-31	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Oct. 37.
Watson, Maurice Camden	12-6-09	18-9-31	Allahabad Arsenal.
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	7-4-93	25-9-31	Mingaladon.
Routledge, Leonard William	16-3-05	8-10-31	Ahmednagar Bde.
Collins, Frederic	17-2-98	11-10-31	Rawalpindi.
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	6-1-98	12-10-31	Rawalpindi.
Miller, Alfred John	26-1-93	14-10-31	Lahore.
Pritchard, Charles Edward	20-1-99	26-10-31	Lahore.
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	22-4-01	4-5-32	Lahore.
Stone, Edward Francis	11-11-97	27-6-32	Lahore.
Bland, Walter	16-1-91	29-8-32	Shahjahanpur.
Page, Walter Ernest	6-7-97	11-10-32	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Mar. 37.
Lagg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	26-7-95	24-10-32	Lucknow Dist.
Gallivan, Claud	25-7-99	24-10-32	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Apr. 37.
Woyman, James Joseph	26-3-00	1-11-32	Shahjahanpur.
Smith, Arthur James	7-6-98	5-11-32	Rangoon.
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)	3-8-98	16-12-32	Cawnpore.
Stroude, James William Harrison	19-10-99	7-1-33	Quetta.
Davies, David George	29-9-95	19-1-33	Rawalpindi.
Ainscough, John Henry	2-4-89	24-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Kemsley, Leonard	3-2-92	26-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Campbell, Philip	14-4-05	23-2-33	Lahore.
De Fraine, Frank	4-7-00	25-2-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 10 July 37.
Samson, Herbert William	31-5-06	4-3-33	Ferozepore.
Keegan, Timothy Cornelius	23-11-98	4-3-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	25-5-00	9-3-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.
Morris, Charles Roy	5-12-97	10-3-33	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 29 July 37.
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	11-4-01	6-3-33	Rawalpindi.
Allen, George Henry	13-1-00	28-3-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.
Wells, Plunkett	2-12-00	19-4-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Sep. 37.
Canner, William Henry Parish	20-4-05	19-4-33	Depn. to U. K.
Adams, Harold	30-5-96	21-4-33	Cawnpore.
Mayor, Fred	19-4-98	24-4-33	Delhi Fort.
Bird, James Arthur	31-12-96	30-4-33	Rawalpindi.
Miles, George Frederick	22-5-01	11-5-33	Fort William.
Bullen, James William	4-3-01	12-5-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Mar. 37.
Brown, Robert William	11-9-01	16-5-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 37.
Perry, Samuel	22-6-96	17-5-33	Simla.
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	31-8-00	22-6-33	Fort William.
Richards, Charles Ivor	2-10-95	8-7-33	Allahabad.
Williams, Percival Amos	10-2-98	9-7-33	Quetta.
Wenkings, Alfred Charles	22-9-01	11-7-33	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.
Leahy, John	18-8-01	13-7-33	Quetta.
Bethworth, Richard James	11-8-98	15-7-33	Rawalpindi.
Lancaster, Harry	20-3-99	3-8-33	Rawalpindi.
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	22-6-00	24-9-33	Kirkee.
Saunders, Percival Stewart (34)	14-12-95	28-9-33	Cawnpore.
Smith, John Howard	23-2-01	30-9-33	Le. ex I., 12 m.
Bootham, Alfred Charles	25-8-01	3-10-34	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Sep. 37.
Daley, William	1-9-97	22-2-35	Lahore.
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	20-4-96	25-2-35	Quetta.
Strachan, Charles Storrier	7-2-99	26-2-35	Kirkee.
Hopk, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	13-9-03	26-2-35	Allahabad.
Cook, John Preston	6-6-03	26-2-35	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	16-6-01	27-2-35	E. Comd.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

Sub-Conductors—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Thomas, Arnold	5-6-02	27-2-35	Lucknow Dist.
Green, John	4-1-02	27-2-35	Fort William.
Delmore, John Richard	30-5-96	24-2-35	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.
Minors, Edward Robert	15-12-98	1-3-35	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.
Quilley, William Walker (29, 34)	1-3-00	1-3-35	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 37.
Savory, Edward James	2-10-00	2-3-35	Rangoon.
Hinge, William Edwin	15-4-96	3-3-35	Kirkee.
Lodge, Joseph	12-7-02	8-3-35	Ferozepore.
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy	20-1-99	17-3-35	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Jan. 38.
Roberts, Edward Horace	25-1-97	20-3-35	Quetta Bde.
Goodenough, John George	29-11-98	20-3-35	N. Comd.
Webb, Neville Archibald	17-3-98	25-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	24-7-00	25-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech	27-7-99	25-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Coulson, James	20-11-01	26-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Lawrence, Charles Sydney	20-9-01	27-3-35	Allahabad.
Barker, William James	19-12-97	31-3-35	Quetta.
Waters, Michael Edward	11-11-03	31-3-35	Cawnpore.
Anascombe, Harold Victor	3-8-99	1-4-35	Cawnpore.
Leach, Harry	15-8-02	6-4-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Dean, Harry (34)	2-10-02	10-4-35	Quetta.
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	28-3-00	12-4-35	Rawalpindi.
Hayes, Leonard	2-4-02	14-4-35	Quetta.
Young, David Tweedie	26-6-01	15-4-35	Lucknow Dist.
Blake, John Charles	28-7-97	28-4-35	Rangoon.
Chittell, James William, M.M.	5-3-96	29-4-35	Lahore.
Cassidy, Dennis	3-6-97	30-4-35	M. G. O. Branch.
Usherwood, Charles	18-8-99	4-5-35	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.
Christodolo, Alexander Robert	8-10-96	10-5-35	Quetta.
Fairclough, Ernest	1-8-00	15-5-35	Cawnpore.
Simpson, Arthur William	22-1-01	18-5-35	Ferozepore.
Fensome, Claud	3-9-93	31-5-35	Hdqs., Bal. Dist.
Ashwall, Bernard Arthur	6-3-04	31-5-35	Allahabad.
Chapman, John Richard	10-7-01	6-6-35	Rawalpindi.
O'Neill, William Bernard	19-8-99	9-6-35	Lahore.
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35)	4-10-85	12-6-35	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.
Clark, Ernest Francis (199)	6-8-01	16-6-35	Bombay Dist.
Baxter, John	17-3-00	17-6-35	Le. ex I., 12 m.
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	9-4-02	17-6-35	Ferozepore.
Howard, William Henry	27-10-00	22-6-35	Peshawar.
Harris, William James	26-10-96	28-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Parry, Harold	27-5-01	1-7-35	Quetta.
Probyn, Leo Kerwin	22-10-01	1-7-35	Lahore.
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M.	10-5-96	18-8-35	Drigh Road.
Burns, Patrick	6-1-98	18-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Pearson, Bertie	13-12-95	23-8-35	Kirkee.
Phillips, Frank Edwards	9-7-95	27-8-35	Depn. to U. K.
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontien	28-3-00	29-8-35	Drigh Road.
Hammond, Edward Wallace	17-6-02	10-9-35	Rawalpindi.
Potts, Ernest George James	3-1-04	12-9-35	Kirkee.
Wemyss, William Alexander	18-8-99	13-9-35	Depn. to U. K.
Ingram, James	16-4-01	16-9-35	Rawalpindi.
Walsh, Richard, M.M.	15-11-96	16-10-35	Quetta.
Old, Walter George Herbert	21-4-98	28-10-35	Lahore.
Sellen, Lancelot Harry	17-11-01	29-10-35	Lahore.
Holmes, Walter William	20-1-97	30-10-35	Lahore.
Blah, Robert	31-10-98	12-11-35	W. Comd.
Fay, Eugene	24-1-00	14-11-35	Bombay.
Langton, Thomas	9-1-02	22-11-35	Rawalpindi.
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph	9-2-05	23-11-35	Lahore.
Clapperton, George Smith	16-1-97	1-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Crowl, Theodore	13-11-06	7-12-35	Kirkee.
Lumsden, John William James	16-1-00	16-1-36	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 37.
Craig, John	23-8-95	30-1-36	Quetta.
Brown, Archibald Charles (28, 34)	18-7-02	1-2-36	Fort William.
Clarke, Albert Edward	10-12-02	18-2-36	Kirkee.
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34)	27-1-01	20-2-36	2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde.
Jones, George Whitley	6-4-00	20-2-36	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 9 June 37.
Stelfox, Charles Henry	23-1-02	21-2-36	Depn. to U. K.
Towell, Frederick John	16-7-00	21-2-36	
Williams, William Phillip	11-4-01	22-2-36	
Edgewood, Thomas	24-2-00	22-2-36	
Stevenson, James John	3-11-00	22-2-36	
Tark, John Edward	9-12-01	22-2-36	

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*concl.*Sub-Conductors—*concl.*

Bowditch, Harold Percy George	14-4-99	23-2-36	Kirkee.
Cowden, Thomas	13-2-06	24-2-36	Rawalpindi.
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme	30-12-00	25-2-36	Quetta.
Bristow, Alfred Stanley	11-7-00	26-2-36	Ferozepore.
Alexander, John	23-3-99	2-3-36	Kirkee.
Armstrong, James	10-11-95	7-3-36	Bangalore.
Kerr, Andrew	22-10-02	7-3-36	Madras.
Corder, Solomon	21-5-00	21-3-36	Poona.
Perks, Hector Raymond	10-4-02	23-3-36	Quetta.
Jones, Willis Charles	18-4-06	25-3-36	Kirkee.
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	29-2-04	28-3-36	<i>Le. ex I., 6m., to 13 May 37.</i>
Morehen, John Edward	16-10-03	29-3-36	Bombay.
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy	13-11-07	1-4-36	Hdqs. Bal. Dist.
Frost, George Herbert	8-5-07	2-4-36	Quetta.
Joyne, Charles Robert Arthur	6-7-01	4-4-36	Lahore.
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander	27-11-04	4-4-36	Kirkee.
Langston, George Alfred	27-9-02	4-4-36	Kirkee.
Webb, Arthur Albert William	30-4-08	7-4-36	
Morkett, Gerald Rodney	22-10-04	12-4-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh).
Bristow, Cyril Henry	4-3-99	18-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Prior, Frank	18-8-96	23-5-36	Fort William.
Gerrity, Edward George	19-11-00	23-5-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Henderson, Evan Charles	19-1-03	25-5-36	Quetta.
Homburg, William James, M. M.	28-12-03	26-5-36	Hdqs., E. Comd.
Roden, Arthur Stanley	4-5-06	15-6-36	Allahabad.
Beer, Frederick Thomas	30-4-97	22-6-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 11 Mar. 38.</i>
Williams, Frank Leonard	21-10-03	22-6-36	Rawalpindi.
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M.	12-1-94	30-7-36	Burma Indp. Dist.
Gea, Harold	20-7-01	7-10-36	Sindia.
Greenall, Thomas	16-1-00	3-2-37	
Whitford, Frederick William		7-2-37	
Just, William Martin			

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Conductors.

Leahy, Sidney John	26-8-85	15-11-27	<i>Le. in I., to 25 Aug. 37, p. r.</i>
Hallson, Henry Charles Richardson	7-1-90	15-11-27	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
Carruthers, Alexander	7-3-86	15-11-27	S. D. O., Razmak.
Foster, William Stewart	9-10-86	8-4-28	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Claringbould, Ernest John	8-4-86	19-6-29	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Lofts, Henry Edgar	6-8-91	19-6-29	<i>Le. ex I., to 8 May 37.</i>
Inglis, Charles Montague	25-9-92	19-6-29	S. D. O., Kanpur.
Dennis, William Charles	28-10-85	30-4-30	S. D. O., Bombay.
McCulloch, Robert Louis	19-2-93	17-6-30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Allmond, Walter John	10-10-88	17-6-30	S. D. O., Jalandhar.
Salmon, William Lionel	25-10-02	17-6-30	S. D. O., Ranchi.
Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan	13-4-89	19-4-31	S. D. O., Rischpur.
Rowe, John Joseph	20-12-87	22-4-31	S. D. O., Wellington.
Ravine, Charles Edward	8-6-91	18-4-32	S. D. O., Naini Tal.
Slade, James Frank	27-1-02	28-5-32	S. D. O., Bokarna.
Drake, Frederick George	18-4-89	28-5-32	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	15-7-99	28-5-32	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Langner, Karl	11-10-92	22-6-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Wilson, Denis William Toomey	8-12-90	30-6-32	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Thomas, Leslie William	26-5-91	21-10-32	S. D. O., Naini Tal. (S. A. I. Temp.)
Gillson, Donald Henley	10-1-88	1-1-33	S. D. O., Multan.
Hart, Walter Alfred	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Sheath, George Frederick	7-2-97	21-6-33	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Apr. 37.</i>
Almond, William	9-10-00	1-9-33	S. D. O., Meerut.
Pongelly, Arthur	16-1-89	12-11-35	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Nov. 37.</i>
Gea, Robert Henry, M.B.E.	5-2-90	14-4-36	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	10-4-05	14-4-36	S. D. O., Kullana.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	30-11-94	14-4-36	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Knot, Charles Edgar	9-12-80	14-4-36	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-07	1-11-36	S. D. O., Fort William.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—*concl.*

Sub-Conductors.

Tuck, Harry John Charles	27-4-85	1-4-29	<i>Le., ex I., m. c., to 10 Apl. 37.</i>
Travers, Cyril	24-7-90	21-4-29	S. D. O., Chakiala.
O'Callaghan, William	16-4-88	17-6-30	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Woodcock, Arthur Charles	2-4-92	22-3-31	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Thorne, Herbert Charles	29-4-01	16-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bowen, Edwin Harold	21-5-98	16-6-31	S. D. O., Ambala.
Creeth, Ernest Frederick	1-11-01	16-6-31	S. D. O., Madras.
Pearce, John Beaton	20-9-00	16-6-31	<i>Le., ex I., 12 m., to 30 May 37.</i>
Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	2-4-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	29-8-99	16-6-31	<i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 31 Dec. 37.</i>
Gawthrop, Allen	10-12-96	16-6-31	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Northover, Frederick Charles	30-9-98	16-6-31	S. D. O., Deolali.
Jones, William Charles	1-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Good, Samuel Frederick	7-1-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Poona. (S. A. I. tempy.).
Bastick, Harold John	14-10-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	10-6-97	16-6-31	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 8 Nov. 37.</i>
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	27-7-02	16-6-31	S. D. O., Mhow.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	9-7-09	16-6-31	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Ould, Edward James	18-6-86	12-12-31	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Gant, George Christian Reid	13-8-94	21-3-32	S. D. O., Bannu.
Wall, Joseph William	14-9-90	4-5-32	S. D. O., Quetta.
Sewell, Maurice Alexander	21-10-96	17-6-32	S. A. I., Rawalpindi.
Pope, Frank Victor	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert	15-12-02	17-6-32	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 28 Dec. 37.</i>
Scott, Harry	6-6-06	17-6-32	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Harris, Edgar Thomas	31-7-96	17-6-32	S. D. O., Kohat.
Thompson, Alfred James	11-3-95	17-6-32	S. D. O., Bombay. (S. A. I. tempy.).
Balmforth, Bernard Frank	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Wellington.
Parker, Sydney Walter (a)	3-10-91	1-1-34	S. D. O., S. Comd.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Conductors.

Holland, Samuel	24-3-89	14-6-30	S. D. O., Lahore.
Shorter, Alfred	13-8-90	20-9-33	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 17 Jan. 37.</i>
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2-3-89	24-9-35	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Giles, George Henry	2-5-85	5-2-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 22 May 37, p. r.</i>
Green, Leonard	3-3-91	26-3-36	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Tripp, Martin	15-11-87	16-5-36	S. D. O., Mingaladon.
Gurr-Thorburn, Arthur William	17-9-85	16-10-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 30 Apl. 37, p. r.</i>
Wilkins, George William	20-12-89	21-12-36	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Willmott, Robert Edward	25-11-88	23-2-37	S. D. O., Allahabad.

Sub-Conductors.

Lofts, George Frederick	7-10-97	12-2-26	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Skinner, William George	24-11-91	23-5-28	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Wallis, Henry Edwin	22-3-92	22-2-29	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Knight, Horace Alfred Thomas, M.M.	4-2-97	1-3-29	<i>Le., ex I., 12 m., to 19 May 37, p. r.</i>
Carter, Harold Percy	29-4-80	1-4-29	S. D. O., Kohat.
West, John Oliver	17-1-97	8-4-29	S. D. O., Quetta.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para 10, Apix. XVII, B. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)— <i>cont'd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors— <i>cont'd.</i>			
Thompson, Albert James William	10-7-92	6-5-29	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	5-11-88	6-6-29	S. D. O., Madras.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29-4-92	24-7-29	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Hamilton, Walter Ernest	1-12-91	9-10-29	S. D. O., Wellington.
Carmody, Michael Owen	4-2-89	23-11-29	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Grylls, Albert Henry	8-6-94	14-1-30	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Woodall, Lawrence	3-8-01	7-4-30	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	27-5-93	31-8-30	S. D. O., Ambala.
Niederman, Alfred William John	29-11-87	19-9-30	S. D. O., Meerut.
Tutt, James Alfred	25-2-88	11-10-30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Veale, Harry John	6-3-91	28-10-30	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Nov. 37.</i>
Wilson, William Henry	15-6-94	23-3-31	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Webb, William	27-4-89	13-4-31	S. D. O., Bombay.
Rutterford, Ernest Richard	2-2-95	7-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Edshaw, Edward Thomas	11-9-02	11-6-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Smith, Ashley	29-2-88	12-10-31	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Emery, Arthur Victor	29-4-88	13-10-31	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Kingham, Horace	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Maymyo.
Parkinson, James Wright	19-11-90	21-3-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Dowley, Frederick William	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Seddon, John Edwin	11-6-94	13-7-32	S. D. O., Shikote.
Higgins, Edward Mitchell	7-12-87	22-7-32	S. D. O., Agra.
Dunn, John	23-10-96	15-9-32	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Cheesley, William Edward	24-3-98	10-10-32	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Marshall, William Henry	27-4-90	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Jobbins, Gilbert	19-11-95	18-8-33	<i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 31 Dec. 37.</i>
Simmonds, Reginald Francis	15-9-27	1-4-33	S. D. O., Thal.
Kaest, Albert Frederick	29-4-93	5-6-33	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Dec. 37.</i>
Clarke, Fred	21-8-95	17-10-34	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Dec. 37.</i>
Lyon, Charles Victor	28-7-95	21-10-34	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Delhi Fort.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M.	20-6-97	26-10-34	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Quetta.
Ross, Donald Miller	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Polley, Albert Frederick	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Richards, Charles Harold	17-1-07	25-8-36	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Smith, Lancelot	28-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Quetta.
Dutton, Leslie William	25-4-01	9-1-37	<i>Le. ex I.</i>
Wright, Walter Redvers	29-1-00	11-2-37	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Hoare, Edward William	...	9-1-37	...

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Conductor.			
Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick	15-4-97	14-7-34	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Sub-Conductor.			
Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M. M.	2-5-94	24-6-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

SURVEY SECTION.

Sub-Conductors.			
Flood, Edward	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Wilson, James Gray	11-6-01	27-1-33	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	23-11-01	3-1-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Conductor.			
Hidmarsh, Frederick	19-2-99	24-5-33	Sargodha.
Sub-Conductors.			
Kemble, Robert Hamblin	22-10-97	18-3-31	Mona.
Jackson, John Charles	2-3-89	19-5-31	Ahmednagar.
Clarke, Harold Griffith	24-9-92	31-7-32	Saharanpur.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.			
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy	2-9-85	15-11-27	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to May 37 p. r.</i>
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	29-10-90	20-7-31	M. G. F., Lahore.
Holland, Alfred Percival	3-1-92	20-7-31	M. G. F., Poona.
Pett, James	7-3-84	21-4-32	M. G. F., Lucknow.
Barnes, Thomas William	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Meerut.
Shackleton, George	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. G. F., Mordun.
Johnson, William	7-7-88	10-4-36	M. G. F., Bangalore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—*cont'd.*

Sub-Conductors.			
Vining, James William	26-4-93	10-11-28	M. G. F., Bannu.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	13-12-94	1-2-29	M. G. F., Babugarh.
Toser, Frank Arthur (25)	28-8-94	1-4-29	M. G. F., Jubbulpore.
Powell, George	11-11-87	1-4-29	M. G. F., Jhansi.
Wilkins, Francis	18-8-94	1-4-29	M. G. F., Delhi.
Cox, Cyril James	11-11-94	19-3-30	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37, p. r.</i>
Welsh, Christopher Cyril	1-7-90	6-9-30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Brennan, Frank Roy	31-3-96	7-9-30	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Lieanes, Percy	15-10-88	16-11-30	M. G. F., Mhow.
Miles, Stanley Hartley	16-10-91	5-2-31	M. G. F., Loralai.
Groves, Robert	2-5-93	8-4-31	M. G. F., Nowshera.
Lover, Thomas James	13-6-94	28-6-31	<i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 19 May 37.</i>
Watson, Cecil Richard	13-9-94	19-3-32	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 13 May 37.</i>
Fuller, Henry Charles James	18-12-94	19-10-32	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Feb. 38.</i>
Baigrie, James	19-7-95	1-12-32	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.</i>

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors.			
Lawes, Herbert Sydney	22-4-92	1-1-28	W. Comd.
Holmes, Bertram, M.B.E.	16-1-88	13-4-32	E. Comd. (Burma). <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Dec. 37.</i>
Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 157)	23-1-90	1-4-29	N. Comd.
Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154)	29-8-89	1-4-29	N. Comd.
Allinson, Leonard Ernest	8-3-89	1-4-29	W. Comd.
Shaw, Arthur George	16-9-88	2-4-29	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	2-10-97	1-4-80	A. Hdqrs.
Pickett, Francis Edwin	22-10-92	1-1-31	N. Comd.— <i>Seconded.</i>
Durant, Arthur James	8-4-87	2-1-31	N. Comd.
Pleid, Frank	5-7-87	21-8-31	N. Comd.
Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E.	13-1-92	20-2-32	S. Comd.
Watts, Harry	30-6-87	17-3-32	N. Comd.
Lilley, Arthur	12-10-87	30-9-32	W. Comd.
Ford, Fred	2-5-87	29-3-33	E. Comd.
Jackson, William George	21-6-91	11-4-33	S. Comd.
Baker, Frederick George	14-1-91	11-4-33	S. Comd.
Oldham, Robert William	2-9-92	15-9-33	E. Comd.
Wray, Herbert Frank	27-12-88	1-10-33	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.</i>
Oakes, Arthur Robert	14-1-89	1-10-33	E. Comd.
Reinman, Harry Edward	9-1-88	1-10-33	E. Comd.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor	1-2-90	13-1-34	E. Comd.
Cox, Richard	15-4-87	9-2-34	N. Comd.
Falman, Edwin John	22-6-88	8-3-34	E. Comd.
Ferman, Albert	5-8-83	4-7-34	N. Comd.
Shipway, William Gladstone	31-1-90	12-8-34	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Dec. 37.</i>
Lanfear, James Henry	11-5-88	1-1-35	E. Comd.
Burnet-Smith, Ernest Joseph	9-2-88	27-3-35	E. Comd.
Jarrait, Harry Thomas	1-8-87	1-10-35	N. Comd.
Sunter, John	27-3-90	13-12-35	S. Comd.
Bugden, William Henry	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew	15-11-93	6-3-36	W. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 19 May 37</i>
Thwaites, Isaac	1-3-97	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold	1-8-98	7-7-36	W. Comd.
Sawtell, Jack	20-12-94	18-7-36	S. Comd.
Robins, Joseph	10-6-96	5-8-36	E. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William	22-4-95	14-8-36	E. Comd.
Charnley, John	24-7-94	16-10-36	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	10-6-95	11-11-36	E. Comd.
Stevens, John Northmore	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Whiteaw, Harry	4-8-88	1-1-37	Embkn., Calcutta. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.</i>
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur	3-10-96	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Hodder, Evelyn Frank	28-11-99	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Osby, Ronald James	30-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Williams, Victor	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Comd.

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

CAMBERLEY.

STUDENTS.

1937.

Senior Division.

Junior Division.

Martin, Capt. J. M. W. (L), 8 Lt. Cav.
Wheeler, Capt. G. T. P. A. V. O. Cav.
King, Capt. C. V., 2 Punjab R.
Stevens, Capt. F. H., 6 Raj. Rif.
Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R.
Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E., 11 Sikh R.
Macnamara, Capt. P. R., 12 F. F. R.
Williams, Capt. P. R., 12 F. F. R.
Parsons, Capt. E. H. M., 2 G. R.
Emerson, Capt. J., 4 G. R.

Jermyn, Capt. R. O., 2 Punjab R.
Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Murecott, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R.
Nash, Capt. J. H. E., 13 F. F. Rif.
Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 R. F. F. Rif.
Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I., 19 Hyderabad R.
Showers, Capt. I. J. G., 1 G. R.
Kennedy, Capt. P. J., R. I. A. S. C.

QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant ... Williams, Maj.-Genl. G. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. (Le. ex. I., to 19 May 37, p. rev. to H. E.) ... 31-10-34
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr. ... Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (offg.) ... 29-6-34
... Montgomery, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 29-6-34
... Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., p.s.c. ... 16-1-34
... Hawes, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 37) ... 30-12-34
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ... Playfair, Lt.-Col. I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 7-7-35
... Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R. ... 24-11-36
... Edwards, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., M.C., S. G'ds., p.s.c. ... 1-2-35
... Elliott, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. G., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 1-11-35
... de Fonblanque, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., R.A., p.s.c. ... 17-1-36
... Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. (offg.) ... 15-2-37
Instr. in Air Duties ... Price-Williams, Maj. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (offg.) ... 21-1-36
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... Whistler, Wing Comdr. H. A., D.S.O., D.F.C., R.A.F., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 3-4-37
... Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G. R. (Le. ex. I., to 1 Apr. 35) ... 3-4-37
... Staples, Capt. A. J., 8 Punjab R. (offg.)

STUDENTS

1937.

Senior Division.

Junior Division.

Fanshawe, Capt. E. L., 14th/20th H.
Dobbin, Capt. R. W., R. A.
Jeff, Capt. R. W., R. A.
Bourne, Capt. H. J., R. E.
Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R.
Bewell, Capt. R. J., Gloster R.
Grant, Capt. W. H., Black Watch.
Theobalds, Capt. J. A., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.
Bayley, Capt. K., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.
Wilberforce, Capt. W. B. S. J. A. E., K. O. Y. L. I.
Dalby, Capt. C. K. R. C.
Gordon, Capt. J. E., Probyn's Horse.
McKillop, Capt. H. F., Scinde Horse.
McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse.
Kalwant Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.
Tottenham, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R.
Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J., 8 Punjab R.
Wright, Capt. M. V., 10 Baluch R.
Vosper, Capt. G. E., 12 F. F. R.
Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., 17 Dogra R.
Lash, Capt. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Marks, Capt. R. N. F., 3 G. R.
Davidson, Capt. R. A. N., 4 G. R.
Pease, Capt. R. H. (J.), 5 R. G. R.
Proud, Capt. R. R., 6 G. R.
Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., 7 G. R.
Thompson, Maj. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.
Barham, Capt. L. de L., Aust. Staff Corps.
Foster, Capt. G. L., R. Canadian R.
Ward, Flight-Lt. E. L. S., R. A. F.

Shiffner, Capt. Sir Henry B., Bt., R.A.
Hindley, Capt. G. B. S., R.A.
Sugden, Capt. C. S., R.E.
Milner, Capt. A. S., R. Signals.
Platt, Capt. J. R. I., Somerset L. I.
White-Cooper, Capt. R., Bedf. & Herts. R.
Palmer, Capt. P. D. S., Leicester R.
Grzebrook, Capt. T. N., Gloster R.
Clinch, Capt. A. D., K. O. Y. L. I.
Lang, Capt. E. V., Durham L. I.
Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse.
Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse.
Farran, Capt. C. C. C., 13 Lrs.
Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs.
Singh, Capt. Thakur S., 16 Lt. Cav.
Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R.
Power, Capt. P. J., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Thakur Nathu Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.
Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R.
Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R.
Murray, Capt. C. P., 12 F. F. R.
Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L., 19 Hyderabad R.
Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G. R.
Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., 3 G. R.
Goldney, Capt. J. L., 4 G. R.
Robinson, Capt. A. O., 9 G. R.
Hawtrey, S. Ltr. J. G., R. A. F.
Kappe, Capt. C. H., Aust. Staff Corps.
Ovens, Capt. F. N., R. Canadian Signals.
Rov, Capt. A. R., R. Canadian R.
Abbas Ali Ghali, Capt., Iraq Army.

EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Established 1st April 1910.)

Comdt. & Chief Instr. ... Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-12-35
Instructor, Ind. Wing ... Davidson, Maj. A. F., Probyn's Horse ... 1-6-35
Instructors ... Wood, Bt. Maj. G. H. B., R. Deccan Horse ... 1-11-36
... Burton, Lt. O. C. H., R.A. ... 5-10-36
... Voelcker, Capt. D. C., 20 Lrs. ... 20-5-35
... Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs. ... 22-2-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... Deep Chand, Bialdr., R. Deccan Horse ... 16-6-35
Indian Staff Offr. ... Kingston, Capt. J. S., B. A. V. C. ... 14-10-35
Veterinary Offr.

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant ... Bagnall, Col. H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 17-6-36
Asst. Comdt. ... Van Straubensee, Maj. A. B., M.C., R. A. ... 9-3-35
Instructors ... Johnston, Maj. G. H., D.S.O., R. A. p.s.c. ... 29-12-35
... Durand, Maj. A. A. M., M.C., R.A. (199) ... 25-12-38
... Stanford, Maj. H. M., M.C., R.A. ... 5-3-35
... Ward, Capt. L. R., M.C., R. A. (201) ... 1-4-35
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... Watson, Maj. G. C. K., R.A. ... 24-8-35

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant ... Watson, Col. (temp. Brigr.) D. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. [L] ... 16-1-37
... 29-7-35
Instructors ... Cherry, Col. R. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Le. ex. I., 6m. 12d., to 12 Oct. 37) ... 14-10-34
... Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O. ... 29-3-35
... Potl, Col. D. C. I.R., D.S.O., M.C. ... 11-6-36
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... Finnis, Col. H., M.C. ... 10-7-36
... Loch, Capt. L. J. C., Kumaon Rif. ... 30-1-35

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(Hdqr.:- Pachmarhi.)

Commandant ... Leslie-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigr.) C., p.s.c. ... 2-11-36
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... Snow, Capt. A. F., Somerset L. I., p.s.c. (201) (Le. ex. I., to 7 Mar. 37) ... 14-1-35
... Jones, Capt. O. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c. (33, 36, 48, 201) ... 8-3-37

Pachmarhi Wing.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet and Revolver.)

Asst. Commandant ... Shuker, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H., 1 Punjab R. ... 1-2-36
... Walsh, Maj. H., 6 G. R. (Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37) ... 26-11-38
... Cass, Capt. E. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I. (32) ... 23-2-35
... Cuarden, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 29-12-35
Instructors ... Fortesath, Lt. G. M., 2 G. R. ... 24-3-36
... Young, Capt. A. C., Bedf. & Herts. R. ... 2-9-36
... Denny, Capt. R. E., Gren. Howards ... 9-12-36
... Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse ... 16-12-36
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... Andrew, Capt. S. H., Essex R. ... 30-5-34

Ahmednagar Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Asst. Comdt. ... Rodwell, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. M., A.F.C., W. York R. ... 14-5-36
... Coops, Capt. E. F., R. Fus. (Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 37) ... 31-10-33
... Bamford, Capt. P. G., 11 Sikh R. (Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 4 Aug. 37) ... 6-6-34
Instructors ... Howie, Lt. C. H. R., The King's R. ... 6-12-35
... Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P., 19 Lrs. ... 4-1-36
... Cooper, Capt. R. W. H., S. Stafford R. (37) ... 3-4-36
... Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 18-11-36
... Mews, Capt. R. A., R. A. ... 11-11-30
... Connon, Capt. P. A. R., 2 G. R. (Offg.) ... 5-12-36
Adj. & Qr. Mr. ... Res., Capt. G. R. W., 8 Punjab R. ... 14-10-34
Ind. Instructor ... Gajindarsing Thapa, Jemdr., 1 G. R. ... 17-12-35

ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, INDIA, AHMEDNAGAR.

Comdt. ... Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps (18, 19, 58, 59) ... 5-4-35
Instructors ... Bingham, Capt. J. W., R. Tank Corps (18, 59, 197) ... 3-10-36
... Parkes, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps (18, 19, 68) ... 19-6-34
... Caley, Capt. F. R., R. Tank Corps (58, 59) ... 3-10-36
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... Rew, Lt. H., R. Tank Corps (40, 58, 59) ... 3-10-36

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Austin, Raymond Albert...	15-3-90	1-4-30	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Elliot, Joseph John ...	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony ...	20-7-90	1-5-30	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Blood, Francis Reginald ...	3-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Oct. 37.</i>
Alix, Louis Adolph ...	12-12-80	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett ...	13-8-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Dec 37.</i>
Bryant, Ethelbert ...	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (43) ...	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas ...	3-3-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Gebbie, Stuart James ...	6-3-92	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Stannought, Francis Berclife ...	4-5-85	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 3 May 37, p.r.</i>
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce...	30-7-93	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Drake, John Samuel ...	3-1-87	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Greedy, William ...	10-7-90	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry ...	24-7-96	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William ...	31-12-99	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur ...	15-6-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice ...	21-6-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James ...	15-3-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Twigg, Edward ...	13-9-98	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Barnard, Richard George ...	28-11-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 11 Dec 37 p.r.</i>
Cowling, William Frederick ...	20-8-90	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey ...	14-5-96	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Collier, Herbert Francis ...	31-7-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard ...	10-4-90	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Roaling, Arthur Edward ...	15-9-93	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen ...	3-9-97	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor ...	3-2-90	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Fisher, (alias Fischer), Tage ...	10-1-91	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude ...	6-3-98	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond ...	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson ...	25-10-96	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Mathews, Herbert Norman ...	20-5-90	1-2-32	N. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*concl.*Sub-Conductors—*concl.*

ONE, Walter Henry ...	12-4-96	1-2-32	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Oct. 37.</i>
Serjeant, Edgar Lionel ...	6-8-96	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward ...	11-2-97	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Stutes, Frank ...	21-4-99	1-2-32	Spl. Attached Sec., Bombay.
Roberts, James Alfred, M.B.E. ...	7-1-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert ...	24-4-00	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George ...	29-3-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross ...	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William ...	21-3-01	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Mores, Talbot ...	14-3-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Pitt, William ...	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ranson, Leo ...	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick ...	17-11-00	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest ...	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Mar 37.</i>
Willie, Ernest Frank ...	15-1-01	21-3-32	S. Comd.
Coker, John Richard ...	28-2-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Dec 37.</i>
Holloway, William Edward ...	24-8-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George ...	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Riesenberg, Charles Frederick ...	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Comd.
Kells, George William ...	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 4 m. 17 d., to 31 Mar 37.</i>
Phillips, Albert Edward ...	31-10-92	18-11-32	W. Comd.— <i>Le. in I., 5 m. 27 d., to 11 July 37, p.r.</i>
Coles, George Alfred ...	7-5-00	20-3-33	W. Comd.
Welsh, Frederick Charles ...	11-3-99	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur...	31-7-98	9-10-33	N. Comd.
Adams, Thomas ...	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor ...	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 17 May 37.</i>

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (157) ...	18-4-89	1-4-30	Depot Section, Ambala.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Feb. 38.</i>
Fussell, James Frederick ...	18-9-88	18-4-30	A. V. Schl., Poona.

Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry ...	11-12-91	1-4-30	3 Section, Rawalpindi.
---------------------------------	----------	--------	------------------------

MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

Conductors.

Eastwell, Walter James, M.B.E. ...	3-2-87	1-3-37	
Owen, James ...	15-5-95	1-3-37	

Sub-Conductors.

Byford, Albert Edward ...	20-1-01	1-3-37	
Waller, William Henry ...	1-3-37		
Ward, Arthur ...	1-3-37		
Whittaker, Eric ...	1-3-37		
Runnals, Eric Eustace ...	1-3-37		

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Bands.

Partridge, Ernest John ...	17-2-98	19-12-35	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearce, Wilfrid Sidney ...	23-8-92	21-4-27	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.

Schools.

Murphy, John Ernest (40, 201) ...	12-1-93	24-10-35	S. M., R. I. M., College. (<i>Le. ex I., 10 m., to 30 Oct. 37.</i>)
Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.M. ...	19-12-90	19-8-28	R. S. M., Edn. Schl., Belgaum.
Onslow, G. R. ...	25-9-00	2-5-35	S. M., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
Martin, Herbert John Alfred ...	2-2-92	15-10-29	S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.
Grofts, William, M.B.E. ...	28-2-90	31-3-30	S. M. Instr. P. T., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. ...	9-4-01	13-3-31	R. S. M., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.			
Commandant	...	Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brig.) H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [L]	1-10-36
Asst. Comdt.	...	Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-3-35
S. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	Pigot, B. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. [L] (Le. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 37.)	2-11-34
Instructors	...	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	2-11-34
	...	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lrs.	2-11-34
	...	Moore, Maj. F. M., 12 F. F. R.	2-11-34
	...	Power, Maj. H. R., 17 Dogra R.	2-11-34
	...	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., 11 Sikh R.	12-9-34
	...	Birchall, Maj. J. R., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.	9-8-34
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., A.E.C.	10-8-33
	...	Jebens, Capt. E. P. W. Vols.	21-2-37
	...	Deakin, Capt. E. R., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.	1-4-36
	...	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N., 10 Baluch R.	3-3-36
	...	Hodgson, Capt. H. C., R.I.A.S.C.	1-12-35
	...	Lindsay, Capt. K. A., R.E.	3-9-36
	...	Frith, Capt. F. H., A.E.C.	10-8-36
	...	Hodson, Capt. E. V. H., A.E.C.	28-5-36
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C.	1-4-36
	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 R. G. R. (offg.)	5-2-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Bennett, Capt. A. G., K. R. R. C.	12-3-37
	...	Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G. R.	3-5-36
	...	1-3-36	
ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.			
Commandant (also Insp. of the Army Educational Corps, India).	...	Johnston, Col. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Le. ex I., to 10 Apr. 37.)	24-12-31
Asst. Comdt.	...	Plomer, Maj. G. 7 Rajput R. (Le. ex I., 8 m., 11 d., to 14 Nov. 37.)	21-11-34
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Shallow, Maj. C. R., 2 Punjab R. (offg.)	2-9-36
Administrative Staff	...	Robinson, Capt. R. C., 16 Punjab R.	16-10-36
	...	Sher Jang, Subdr. (Local Sub-Maj.) (12 F. F. R.)	1-5-35
	...	Sheeparkash Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hyderabad R. (Adj. and Qr.-Mr.)	
Education Wing.			
Chief Instructor	...	Watts, Bt. Maj. A. E., M.A., A.E.C. (Le. ex I., to 21 Apr. 37, p. rec. to H. E.)	18-2-33
	...	Wren, Bt. Maj. F. A. E. C. (offg.)	5-2-37
	...	Brown, Capt. G. W. S., M.B.E., A.E.S.	16-9-35
British Instructors	...	Woodbridge, Capt. J. W. A. E. C. (Le. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 37.)	24-3-36
	...	Buck, Capt. G. E., M.A., A.E.C. (Le. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 37.)	13-1-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	28-5-36
	...	Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C.	
Indian Instructors	...	Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	1-9-36
	...	Ragbir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	1-9-36
	...	Ullam, Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R.	1-9-36
	...	Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	7-7-35
	...	Mohd. Gulam, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1-9-36
Anti-Gas Wing.			
Chief Instructor	...	Strallen, Capt. (local Maj.) V. A.	6-7-27
British Instructors	...	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	23-11-35
	...	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L., 11 Sikh R.	24-2-36
Ind. Instructor	...	Umakant Sukul, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	27-8-28
PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.			
Principal	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	8-3-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master	25-7-26
Instructors	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	14-1-27
	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master (Le. ex I., to 10 Aug. 37.)	
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	14-11-27
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	24-7-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	6-10-28
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Bomford, Maj. G. W., 2 R. Lrs.	5-1-33
	...	13-2-35	
ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA			
Insp. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. S. P. T.	...	Laing, Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C. (Le. ex I., to 21 July 37.)	1-10-34
Asst. Comdt.	...	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R. (Le. ex I., 6 m., 25 d., to 25 Oct. 37.)	26-10-3
	...	Wilson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R. (offg.)	1-9-36
Instructors	...	Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201)	8-9-34
	...	White, Lt. R. H., 9 Jat R.	21-6-36
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Robertson, Lt. J. A. R., 6 G. R.	1-10-35
	...	Blake, Capt. W. J., 15 Punjab R.	
ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.			
Commandant	...	Rowley, Maj. B. G., R. Signals	16-11-35
Instructors	...	Scott, Capt. T. A. R., R. Signals	1-10-36
	...	Boyce, Lt. A., Hampshire R.	21-5-36
	...	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. de W., 1 Punjab R.	28-11-35
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Barff, Lt. G. F. A., R. A.	30-10-36
Subedar	...	Bray, Lt. R. N. H. C., D. W. R.	1-12-35
Jemadar	...	Ganga Singh, I.S.C.	21-5-33
	...	Khuda Bakhsh, I. S. C.	1-7-35

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING GROUP, CHAKLALA.

Headquarters Training Group.

Commandant	...	Cheesey, Col. E. C., [L]	14-7-36
------------	-----	--------------------------	---------

Royal Indian Army Service Corps School.

O. O. & CMaf Instr.	...	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C., R. I. A. S. C.	11-7-36
Instructors	...	Cockrill, Maj. S. R., R.I.A.S.C. (M. T.)	18-8-34
	...	Comperiz, Maj. M. C. T., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. (D. A. Q. M. G.)	18-9-36
	...	Webb, Maj. C. F., R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.)	1-10-35
	...	Dunlop, Maj. W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. Mech. E., R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)	14-10-35
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	21-6-33

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKKE.

Commandant	...	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (e*), I. A. O. C.	8-8-33
Asst. Commandant	...	Marriott-Hodgkinson, Capt. M., I. A. O. C. (offg.)	9-1-37
Instructor	...	Bennett, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) E. V., I. A. O. C.	1-1-36
Ind. Instructor	...	Mardan Khan, Jemdr., I. A. O. C.	1-9-35

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	...	Dunsby, Maj. J. T. W. (Retd.) (Le. ex I., to 14 Apr. 37.)	2-4-35
------------	-----	---	--------

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant	...	Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R. A. V. C. (Le. ex I., to 12 May 37.)	11-5-33
	...	Nicholas, Maj. B. J. W., R. A. V. C. (offg.)	7-7-36
Commandant	...	O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A. V. C. (Offg. A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.)	10-12-34
	...	Poor, Capt. L. H. B., M.C. (Offg.)	25-3-36

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant	...	Empton, Lt.-Col. A. H. A. (Le. ex I., to 18 July 37.)	7-7-36
Instructors	...	Handcock, Bt. Maj. C. G., M.C., A.E.C. (Offg. Comdt.)	19-1-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Firbank, Capt. L. T., Sam Browne's Cav.	8-7-36
Med. Offr.	...	Addison, Capt. P. H., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	7-7-36
Ind. Instructors	...	Dhyan Singh, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	24-10-36
	...	Raja Nur Mohd., Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-9-36
Jemdr. Adj.	...	Pat Ram, Jemdr., 19 Hyderabad R.	19-9-36
	...	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

Commandant	...	Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	8-8-33
	...	Kamrabb Khan, Ris.-Maj., Skinner's Horse	1-9-36
	...	Wilayat Shah, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	1-2-25
	...	Sayed Alam Shah, Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-9-35
Instructors	...	Sikandar Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-10-36
	...	Sultan Mir, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-12-31
	...	Rahmat Ali Beaz, Jemdr., R. Deccan Horse	26-3-36
	...	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	16-9-36
Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	14-9-35

Jullundur.

Commandant	...	Bell, Capt. J. H., A.E.C.	1-5-36
	...	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	20-5-36
	...	Sohan Singh, Ris.-Maj., Hodson's Horse	2-12-28
	...	Hayat Singh Taragi, Jemdr., Kumaon Rif.	16-12-35
Instructors	...	Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	5-9-33
	...	Harkishan, Jemdr., 4th 9th Regts.	1-9-36
	...	Trilok Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	4-9-30
	...	Jagindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	1-9-36
Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Kartar Singh, Jemdr., 11 R. Sikh R.	12-3-35

Ajmer.

Commandant	...	Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	7-1-35
	...	Khatun Singh, Ris.-Maj., 20 Lrs.	15-9-30
Instructors	...	Puran Singh, Jemdr., 13 Lrs.	15-9-34
	...	Babu Ram Shah, Subdr., I. G. R.	1-9-36
	...	Chiranjil Lal, Jemdr., I.H.C.	9-7-35
Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Jawahir Singh, Pensd. Jemdr., late 2/6 Raj. Rif.	1-4-35

731 OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.			
Mills, Maj.-Genl. A. M., C.E. D.S.O. ...	16-2-35	15-2-39	Simla.
Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.			
Barthrop, Maj. A. B., M.C., 3 G. R. ...	19-4-36	29-6-40	Simla.
Technical Adviser for Signalling.			
Allen, Maj. F. J., R. Signals ...	11-1-36	10-3-40	Delhi.
Military Advisers.			
Rish, Maj. E. P., 12 F. F. R. ...	24-5-34	23-5-38	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
MacKenzie, Maj. H. H., R. A. ...	25-1-35	24-4-39	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C., C. I. Horse ...	16-2-35	15-4-39	Kathliawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Graddidge, Maj. J. H., O. B. E., Guides Cav. ...	11-11-36	10-11-40	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R. ...	14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Blood, Maj. J. A., 12 R. F. F. B. ...	30-6-33	29-6-37	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Residency. <i>See ex l., to 29 June 37, p. ver.</i>
Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM., 14 Punjab R. ...	22-11-34	21-2-39	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Boulden, Capt. C. B., R.E. ...	1-7-36	30-9-40	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces, Roorkee.
Hubert, Capt. J. A., 16 Punjab R. ...	3-4-34	3-6-38	Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.

Assistant Military Advisers.

Williams, Capt. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R. ...	17-12-34	16-3-39	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 11 R. Sikh R. ...	20-3-37		Central India States Force Gwalior Resdy, (offg.)
Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	1-4-37	31-3-41	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
James, Maj. L., 12 F. F. R. ...	20-6-34	19-6-38	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala.
Peterson, Capt. V. J. E., C. I. Horse ...	1-4-36	31-3-40	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES

Consell-McDowell, Capt. (local Maj.) R. E. A., 20 Burma Rif. ...	6-3-35	5-3-37	Staff Officer & Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry, Travancore State Forces.
Pringleau, Maj. O. P. J., Guides Cav. ...	11-11-36	10-11-39	Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Hyderabad State Forces.
Leffus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J., 2 G. R. (I) ...	20-4-35	19-4-39	Comdt., Mewar State Forces.
Rish, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R. ...	16-10-36	15-10-38	Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry, Travancore State Forces.
Sanger, Capt. P. B., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	4-2-33	3-2-37	

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

735

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	---------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.

I. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-7-33	5-4-34	4-4-38	
---------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--

Kurram Militia (Parachinar).

G. F., 12 F. F. R. ...	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-1-40	Comdt.
pt. O. H., 13 F. F. R. ...	16-7-27	2-1-36	1-1-39	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
W. G., 1 Punjab R. ...	14-7-29	24-4-35	23-4-38	Left Wing Comdr.
Capt. R. W., 6 G. R. ...	20-8-32	9-5-36	8-5-39	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
L. R., 12 F. F. R. ...	20-9-33	17-6-35	16-6-38	Wing Offr.

Tochi Scouts (Miranshah).

ms, Maj. A., M.C., 13 F. F. R. ...	23-3-35	1-1-36	31-12-38	Comdt.
pt. G. E., 1 Punjab R. ...	16-7-27	14-6-36	13-6-39	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd
pt. W. A., Guides Cav. ...	20-9-28	12-9-35	11-9-38	Wing Comdr.
pt. J. M. E. B., 2 Punjab R. ...	29-1-34	6-9-34	5-9-37	Offg. Wing Comdr.
pt. F. E. K., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-4-36	21-1-34	20-1-37	Qr.-Mr.
A. C. S., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-11-31	9-6-36	8-6-39	Wing Offr.
pt. V. L. M., 13 F. F. R. ...	29-4-33	17-3-35	16-3-38	Adj.
H. E., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-4-33	9-12-35	8-12-38	Wing Offr.
P. S., 14 Punjab R. ...	27-11-33	27-9-36	25-9-39	Wing Offr.
pt. J. H., 15 Punjab R. ...	15-2-34	4-8-36	3-8-39	Wing Offr.

South Waziristan Scouts (Jandala).

P. E. H., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	29-6-34	16-9-32	15-9-36	Comdt.
aj. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-39	2nd-in-Comd.
pt. H., 14 Punjab R. ...	29-1-27	13-1-35	12-1-38	Adj.
pt. S. D., 16 Punjab R. ...	28-3-27	21-3-33	20-3-36	Wing Comdr.
pt. I. B. D., 17 Dogra R. ...	16-7-27	16-2-35	15-2-38	Wing Comdr.
Capt. H. W. D., 12 F. F. R. ...	30-8-35	15-5-34	14-5-37	Wing Offr.
pt. Lt. A. H. W., 11 Sikh R. ...	30-11-30	21-7-35	20-7-38	Wing Offr.
pt. Lt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	30-4-31	26-7-36	25-7-39	Wing Offr.
pt. Lt. F. D., Kumaon Rif. ...	29-11-31	9-12-36	8-12-39	Wing Offr.
pt. D. R., 5 B. G. R. ...	29-4-33	11-7-34	10-7-37	Qr.-Mr.
pt. Lt. E. G., 9 Jat R. ...	28-4-34	24-4-36	23-4-39	Wing Offr.
J. W. S., 2 Punjab R. ...	1-12-34	7-3-36	6-3-39	Wing Offr.

Chitral Scouts (Chitral).

pt. R. J. F. A., Kumaon Rif. ...	4-2-35	14-4-35	13-4-38	Comdt.
apt. H. S., 2 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36	4-2-36	3-2-39	2nd-in-Comd.

GILGIT AGENCY.

Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit).

aj. R. A., 17 Dogra R. ...	16-12-36	14-9-36	13-9-36	Comdt.
pt. C. C., 10 G. R. ...	1-9-36	15-10-36		2nd-in-Comd.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas.
pt. Lt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-12-29	9-11-36		Third Offr.
D. M. B., 4 G. R. ...	29-4-33	10-6-35	9-6-38	Adj.

BALUCHISTAN.

Zhob Militia (Fort Sandeman).

Maj. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R. ...	6-10-33	7-4-36	6-4-39	Comdt.
pt. R. E., 10 Baluch R. ...	29-1-27	1-6-36	31-5-39	Right Wing Comdr.
L. J. G., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-8-32	1-5-34	30-4-37	Left Wing Comdr.

Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur).

M. O. A. (Supy. List) ...	31-1-33	7-5-35		Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and ex-officio.
t. G. F. M., 13 Lrs. ...	30-11-30	9-6-36		Comdt. Adj.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., O.B.E.	29-7-19	2-7-35	Defence Dept
M.C., Supy. List ...			

Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Serafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., O.B.E., Supy. List ...	20-7-07		<i>Lt. in and ex I., 1 yr. 7 m 28 d. to 28 June 37, p. r.</i>
James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List ...	26-7-19	6-11-32	N. Comd.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List ...	24-1-21	16-10-36	E. Comd.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List ...	20-4-21	23-10-36	S. Comd. (Offg.).

Assistant Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments

Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List ...	1-2-23	26-1-37	N. Comd.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List ...	13-7-26	31-10-36	S. Comd.
Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List ...	20-7-29	21-1-37	E. Comd.

Military Estates Officers (Temporary).

Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., Supy. List...	17-4-20	24-11-36	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ...	1-3-22	-4-37	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List.....	5-6-22	2-1-36	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List ...	23-9-27	16-4-36	Madras Circle (Madras).
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List ...	10-9-28	2-10-36	Sind Circle (Karachi).
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List...	4-3-29	7-11-36	Bombay Circle (Poona).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List.	23-3-29	24-5-35	Burma Circle (Maymyo).
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List ...	17-11-29	1-11-36	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Watson, Capt. A. F. ...	24-1-31	29-3-36	Bengal Circle (Calcutta).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	1-5-24	3-4-36	Meerut Circle (Agra).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K. ...	1-6-29	5-4-36	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).

Executive Officers, Class I.

Doekrell, Lt.-Col. M., Supy. List ...	1-4-19		<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
Riley-Iving, Maj. J. H., Supy. List ...	26-5-18	-3-36	Peshawar.
Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., Supy. List	17-4-20	24-11-36	M. E. O.
Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., Supy. List ...	13-4-20	15-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List ...	20-4-21	23-10-36	<i>L. O. (Offg.)</i>
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ...	1-3-22	-4-37	M. E. O.
Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List	1-4-19		<i>Lt., ex I., 2 yrs. to 1 May 37, p. 6.</i>
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List	24-1-21	21-10-36	Ranikhet.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—contd.

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—contd.

Executive Officers, Class I—contd.

Ashton, Maj. H. M., Supy. List ...	12-7-22	27-10-36	Secunderabad.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	4-4-22	1-5-36	Mhow.
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List ...	5-6-22	2-1-36	M. E. O.
Keelan, Maj. A. P., Supy. List ...	26-1-23	6-12-33	Meerut.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List ...	9-3-23	19-10-36	Lucknow.
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Supy. List ...	15-10-23	25-11-36	Barrackpore.
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List ...	17-6-25	1-10-35	Karachi.
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List	16-1-27	-4-37	Quetta.
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List ...	1-2-23	26-1-37	A. I. O., N. Comd.
Whyte, Capt. R., Supy. List ...	28-3-26	3-7-34	Cawnpore.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List ...	13-7-26	31-10-36	A. I. O., S. Comd.
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., Supy. List	22-9-27		<i>Lt., ex I., 11 m., to 6 Oct. 37.</i>
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List ...	23-9-27	16-4-36	M. E. O.
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List ...	10-9-28	2-10-36	M. E. O.
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List	4-3-29	7-11-36	M. E. O.
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List ...	1-5-29		<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. 18 ds., to 2 Oct. 37.</i>
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List...	29-7-29		<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m. to 28 Oct. 37.</i>
Cave, Maj. C. B., Supy. List ...	29-8-28	29-10-36	Poona.
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List	23-3-29	24-5-35	M. E. O.
Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List ...	20-7-29	21-1-37	A. I. O., E. Comd.
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List ...	17-11-29	1-11-36	M. E. O.

Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Watson, Capt. A. F. ...	24-1-31	29-3-36	M. E. O.
McGonigal, Capt. A. K. ...	4-4-31	10-6-35	Ahmednagar.

Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	1-5-24	3-4-36	M. E. O.
Muhammad Atim, Hony. Capt. ...	5-6-27	22-5-35	Hyderabad (Sind).
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt. ...	18-11-26	22-5-34	Lahore.
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt. ...	24-12-26	-4-37	Nowshera.
Rashpal Singh, Hony. Capt. ...	23-5-27	8-8-35	Ambala.
Samuel Paul Singh, Hony. Capt. ...	1-6-27	30-6-34	Nasirabad.
Partap Singh, Hony. Capt. ...	20-6-27	11-10-36	Bareilly.
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt. ...	24-2-25	2-3-36	Agra.
Khuda Dad Khan, Hony. Capt. ...	20-2-28	11-8-34	Allahabad.
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K. ...	1-6-29	5-4-36	M. E. O.
Dhanna Singh, Hony. Capt. ...	3-7-28	18-5-35	Multan.
Ghulam Ahmad Khan, Hony. Capt. ...	2-4-31	18-12-35	Slaktot.

Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Mohan Lal Anand, Subdr. ...	6-6-31	26-7-34	Deolali.
Chandu Lal Raina, Jemdr. ...	17-1-35	17-2-35	Kirkee.
Jalaluddin Pirada, Lt. ...	16-4-33	4-10-36	Kohat.
Daman Sing Negi, Lt. ...	17-5-34	8-6-35	Saugor.
Sardar Khan, Jemdr. ...	23-9-35	23-9-35	Jullundur.
Kirat Ram, Subdr. ...	1-12-35	1-12-35	Mandalay.
Jagdish Rai, Capt. ...	21-11-35	21-11-35	Dinapore.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA--contd.

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

Coushman, Col. (temp. Brigr.) H. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	30-1-06
---	---------

Directors.

Hamilton, Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11-1-06	Director, Frontier Circle.
Campbell, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	5-12-06	Director, Map Publication.
King, Lt.-Col. F. J. M., R.E.	27-3-07	Director, Eastern Circle.
Lewis, Col. C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	7-11-07	Le. ex l. 7 m. 29 d., to 22 June 37.

Superintendents.

Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M.	1-11-07	Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch.
Scott, Lt.-Col. F. B.	12-4-10	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Jackson, Lt.-Col. L. H.	7-9-14	In chge. E. Coy.
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. D. O., M.C., R.E.	9-12-19	Le. ex l. 1 yr. 4 m., to 10 May 38.
Slater, Lt.-Col. O., M.C., R.E.	20-4-20	In chge. No. 4 Drawing Office.
Glennie, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O., R.E.	20-12-10	In chge. Surveyor-Genl.
Pennay, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., R.E.	13-10-20	Asst. Photo-Litho. Office.
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11-8-21	In chge. No. 10 (Burma) Party.
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E.	11-8-21	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E.	1-7-21	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party.
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E.	25-8-21	In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party.
Gemmell, Maj. G. W.	29-8-21	On spl. duty, in chge. of Sino-Burmese Boundary Survey Party.
Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E.	23-10-24	In chge. No. 14 Party.
Cross, Capt. D. R., R.E.	22-10-24	

Assistant Superintendents.

Wright, Capt. H. W., R.E.	13-1-26	Le. ex l. 1 yr. 6 m., to 29 Sep. 37.
Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E.	18-12-26	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Sams, Capt. R. H., R.E.	10-3-29	Le. ex l. 1 yr. to 19 Apr. 37.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E.	9-4-29	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Jenney, Capt. E. C. N., R.E.	2-1-30	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Jolly, Lt. J. S. O., R.E.	29-4-31	Attd. to E. Coy.
Biddle, Lt. C. A., R.E.	13-10-33	Attd. to A. Coy.
Thackwell, Lt. D. E. O., R.E.	8-10-33	Le. ex l. 8 m., to 22 Oct. 37.
Gardiner, Lt. R. A., R.E.	2-11-36	Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.
Edge, Lt. R. C. A., R.E.	10-12-36	Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Capt. R. C. G., R.E.	3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India.
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.C. (L) (Supy. List)	13-8-30	D. C. M. A., W. Comd.
Deane, Capt. D. V., R.E.	30-12-32	Deputy Mint Master, Bombay.
Neale, Maj. E. K. (Supy. List)	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., S. Comd.
Ramsford, Maj. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	4-2-34	Mint Master, Bombay.
Smallwood, Maj. E. (Supy. List)	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., S. Comd.
Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	11-5-20	Mint Master, Calcutta.

(FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt. (Supy. List)	1-6-27	District and Sessions Judge, Peshawar.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W. (Supy. List) [H]	25-4-25	Pol. Agt. & Dy. Commr., S.I.D.
Arlington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	29-3-25	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Central India. Excise Asst. to the Resdt. for the Central India, in addition to his own duties.
Bason, Capt. R. N., O.B.E., (Supy. List)	3-7-24	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Balg, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	11-12-30	Asst. for Mekran to Pol. Agt. in Kalat and Dy. Commr. Mekran Levy Corps.
Barnes, Capt. H. A. (Supy. List)	23-8-26	Pol. Agt., S. Waziristan (N.-W. F. P.).
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)	3-2-16	Pol. Agt., Bundelkhand.
Baitye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	28-1-31	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Benzagette, Capt. J. E. A.	11-10-32	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Kherramshahr (Mohan-mehar).
Benzagette, Capt. R. L. (Supy. List)	17-4-26	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Deccan States, & Resdt., Kolhapur.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA--contd.

(FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)--contd.

Bell, Capt. B. D. S. (Supy. List)	25-9-24	Asst. Commr., Thal.
Bent, Capt. A. A. M. (Supy. List)	14-3-31	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	8-4-16	Resdt. in Mewar & Pol. Agt., Southern Rajputana States.
Bhose, Lt. D. H.	5-12-34	Under Secy. to A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Bowen, Lt. J. C. R.	26-11-34	On leave up to 1 Oct. 37.
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List)	23-10-22	Secy. to the Govt. of the N.-W. F. P., Transferred.
Brommer, Maj. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List)	30-8-18	Dep't. from 16 Jan. 38.
Brownson, Lt. T. E.	2-1-36	Pol. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	10-2-25	Under training under the U. P. Govt.
Barrie, Capt. H. G.	21-12-33	Pol. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Campbell, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List)	1-1-21	On leave.
Chamney, Capt. P. C. L. (Supy. List)	13-2-30	Le. ex l. to 6 Oct. 37.
Chopra, Lt. I. S.	8-2-37	Le. ex l. to 26 Apr. 37.
Cobb, Capt. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	1-1-25	Asst. Pol. Agt. in Loralai.
Cole, Capt. G. A. (Supy. List)	19-10-29	Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Cole, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	12-2-12	Asst. to Pol. Agt. in Kalat and of Chagal.
Coleman, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List)	20-1-30	On Foreign Service as Prime Minister, Kashmir State.
Cook, Capt. G. H. (Supy. List)	1-11-34	Asst. Pol. Agt., Gilgit.
Cotton, Lt. J. R.	1-11-27	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List)	11-5-24	Pol. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Crichton, Capt. G. C. L. (Supy. List)	21-1-18	On leave.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	28-10-35	Le. ex l. 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.
Davy, Lt. A. E. G.	11-4-23	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	1-11-35	Pol. Agt. in Zhob.
Dixon, Lt. M. G.	19-1-31	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List)	12-10-33	Asst. Commr., Mansbira.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A.	11-6-27	Le. ex l. to 7 Nov. 37.
Dring, Capt. A. J. (Supy. List)	8-3-21	Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P.
Edwards, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List)	12-5-13	Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore & C. C., Coorg.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. A. G. (Supy. List)	18-6-23	Resdt. for the Deccan States and Resdt. at Kolhapur.
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	1-1-15	(Offg.)
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T. (Supy. List) [L]	30-7-28	Le. ex l. 1 yr. 4 m., to 14 Sep. 37.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List)	6-6-14	On Foreign Service, Kapurthala State.
Fowle, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. T. C. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	5-10-16	Le. ex l. to 18 Jan. 38.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S. (Supy. List)	1-1-15	Pol. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. W. K., O.M.C., M.C. (Supy. List)	20-11-33	Pol. Agt. in Malwa.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C.	28-11-18	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Gairdner, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List)	24-10-22	Dy. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Gairdner, Maj. I. W., M.C. (Supy. List)	19-6-26	Secy. to A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Galloway, Capt. A. C. (Supy. List)	18-2-08	Le. ex l. to 9 May 1937.
Galloway, Lt.-Col. W. A. MacD., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	8-3-22	Le. ex l. to 14 May 37.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H. (Supy. List)	3-9-17	Pol. Agt. in Kalat & Pol. Agt. in chge. of Bolan.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	26-12-11	Pass and of Chagal Dist.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	5-4-28	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Gueritz, Lt. J. E. I.	29-3-20	Le. ex l. 9 m., to 14 Oct. 37.
Halley, Capt. P. C. (Supy. List)	25-2-24	P. A. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	4-12-30	Under Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., M.C. (Supy. List)	25-3-34	Presdt., Council of State, Bharatpur (Rajputana)
Hasan, Lt. S. I.	25-3-34	Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.	25-5-20	Under training under Revenue & Diwani Commr., N.-W. F. P.
Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	15-5-30	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India—Dy. Commr. Agt. in Malwa, in addition to his own duties.
Hickinbotham, Capt. T. (Supy. List)	2-6-17	Dy. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Hinds, Lt.-Col. R. G. (Supy. List)	24-10-35	Le. ex l. to 2 May 37.
Holmes, Lt. J. B.	2-8-26	Pol. Agt., Chattisgarh States.
Iskandar Mirza, Capt. (Supy. List)	5-11-34	Under training under the U. P. Govt.
Kapur, Lt. B. K.	1-10-36	Dy. Commr., Mardian.
Keen, Lt. P. J.	22-3-22	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	27-3-06	Pol. Agt. in Gilgit (Kashmir).
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	21-6-27	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Laughton, Capt. F. E. (Supy. List)	21-6-28	Officer on special duty in Peshawar Dist.
Leaper, Capt. W. C. (Supy. List)	18-3-13	Le. ex l. to 13 May 37.
Loch, Lt.-Col. P. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	28-10-24	Pol. Agt., Pishin.
Masano, Maj. A. E. H. (Supy. List)	14-3-21	Pol. Agt., British Legation, Kabul.
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List)	14-4-34	On Commr., Kohat.
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K.	16-10-07	On leave.
Meek, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G. (Supy. List)	26-12-34	Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Metcalf, Lt. R. D.	23-4-13	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List)	10-11-30	Pol. Agt., Orissa States.
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List)	7-12-12	Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Neel, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)		Dir. of Agriculture & Allied Deptts., N.-W. F. P.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—contd.

Packman, Capt. K. C. (Supy. List) ...	5-4-24	H. R. M.'s Consul-Genl., Kashgar.
Parsons, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-15	A. G. G. and C. C. in Baluchistan.
Pearson, Lt. F. P. ...	1-10-35	Under training under the P. P. Govt.
Pettigrew, Lt. G. I. ...	18-10-35	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
Pinhey, Capt. L. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	31-5-27	Asst. P.M.E. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Plowden, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. C. T. C., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	18-2-08	Resid. in Mysore.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	16-5-22	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency.
Prior, Maj. C. G., C.I.E. (L) (Supy. List) ...	24-8-23	On Foreign Service as Prime Minister, Alwar State.
Ramsay, Capt. N. ...	20-11-33	Under Secy. to Resid. at Hyderabad.
Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	6-11-36	Under Secy. to the Resid. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Raw, Lt. W. G. ...	4-11-36	Under training in the Hyderabad Residency.
Redpath, Lt. A. W. ...	17-11-34	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
Reilly, Lt.-Col. Sir Bernard R., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	7-4-08	Ch. Commr., Resid. & C. in C., Aden.
Rivett-Carnae, Maj. H. G. (Supy. List) ...	10-12-23	Le. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d. to 17 Feb. 37, p.r.
Robson, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-15	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Oct. 37.
Ross-Hurst, Maj. B. P., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	18-4-24	Dy. Commr., Hazara, Abbottabad.
Rushon, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List) ...	17-9-29	Asst. Dist. & Sessions Judge, Peshawar, Hazara and Kohat.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	21-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	21-5-23	Secy. to the Poll. Resid. in the Persian Gulf.
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Capt. (Supy. List) ...	30-6-27	On Foreign Service to Kalat State.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. ...	10-11-32	Under Secy. to the Resid. for the States of Western India.
Sakar, Lt. R. E. M. ...	15-11-33	Under Secy. to the Resid. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr. of Ajmer-Merwara.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	13-6-23	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Shah, Capt. A. S. R. (Supy. List) ...	22-1-30	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Singh, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List) ...	8-9-20	Civil Secy. to the C. C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-25	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
Smith, Capt. A. R. (Supy. List) ...	7-5-23	Le. ex I., to 15 Dec. 37.
Stewart, Capt. A. C. (L) ...	6-4-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O. C. ...	1-10-36	Under training in Rajputana Residency.
Tate, Lt.-Col. J. C. (Supy. List) ...	15-2-09	Le. ex I., to 15 Apr. 37.
Thornburgh, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	10-4-14	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 37.
Tomlinson, Lt. D. G. ...	26-10-35	Under training in Baluchistan.
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List) ...	1-10-36	Under training in the Persian Gulf Residency.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) ...	6-4-25	Poll. Agt. & H. R. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.I.E. (L) (Supy. List) ...	6-5-21	On Foreign Service as Diwan, Bundi State.
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	18-2-08	Resid. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Wilderforce-Bell, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	30-9-09	Resid., Western Rajputana States.
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	5-1-10	Resid. for the Punjab States.
Williams, Lt.-Col. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	28-7-25	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Williams, Lt.-Col. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	13-5-12	First Asst. to Resid. in Kashmir.
Wilmoughby, Capt. V. W. D. (Supy. List) ...	1-7-27	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Zhob.
Woods-Ballard, Capt. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-25	Poll. Agt., Loralai. Also Offg. Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Woodridge, Capt. L. W. (Supy. List) ...	9-7-28	In addn. to his own duties.
Miscellaneous.		
Barrett, Maj. L. Y., 7 G. R. ...	30-5-34	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps (Rajputana).
Campbell, Maj. J., [L] q.z.f. R. I. A. S. C. ...	13-10-35	Vice-Comdt., Zabkhan.
deCaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., M.C., Essex R. ...	21-10-31	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.C. ...	13-10-29	Poll. Agt., Dir. Swat & Chitral.
Lincoln, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. H., O.B.E., I.M.D. ...	20-9-28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps (Central India).
Lindley, Maj. R. M. (A. I. R. O.) ...	13-6-32	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps (Rajputana).
Maxwell, Maj. J. F. (A. I. R. O.) ...	14-12-23	Ch. in C., Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
orMoreau, Maj. W. C., 15 Punjab R. ...	28-1-37	2nd-In-Comdt. & Adjt., Kohapur Infy.
Rundall, Maj. J. W., S. U. L. ...	...	H. M.'s Consul-General in the French Establs. in India, Pondicherry.
Schomberg, Lt.-Col. R. C. F., C.I.E. (Brit. Ser. Retd.) ...	...	...
(HOME DEPARTMENT.)		
Addison, Capt. L. J. L. ...	4-4-24	Executive Commandant Officer, Port Blair.
Lorits, Capt. S. J. (L) ...	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Munn, Lt. J. W. ...	15-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Russell, Maj. D., M.C., p.s.d. ...	1-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—concl'd.

(DEPT. OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Central Public Works Department.

Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E. ...	1-6-35	Ex. Engr., Bombay Central Divn.
Longfield, Capt. T. E., R.E. ...	18-6-35	Ex. Engr., Calcutta Central (Aviation) Divn.

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ...	21-9-09	Supdg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman, Karachi Port Trust.
--	---------	--

N. W. F. Province.

Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. ...	...	Ex. Engr., Mardan Divn.
Hainsworth, Capt. J. R., R.E. ...	...	Ex. Engr., Canals Divn.
Stuart, Capt. J., R.E. ...	...	Ex. Engr., Bannu Divn.
Owen, Capt. J. R. L., R.E. ...	...	P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.
Robinson, Capt. T. E., R.E. ...	...	Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.
Graham, Capt. R. C., R.E. ...	...	Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn.
Caffin, Lt. C. G., R.E. ...	...	S. D. O., Headworks Sub-Divn., Malakand.

United Provinces.

Haig, Lt.-Col. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E. ...	3-12-34	Offg. Ch. Engr., Provincial Works, B. & R.
---	---------	--

CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE.

Wyatt, Capt. A. G., R.E. ...	27-9-34	Engr. Officer.
------------------------------	---------	----------------

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Colvin, Capt. E., R.E. ...	24-6-26	Asst. Transportation Supdt. (Sr. Scale), G. I. P. Ry.
Davis, Capt. H. A., R.E. ...	20-3-31	Offg. Supdt. (Sr. Scale), E. I. Ry.
Emerson, Capt. R. B., R.E. ...	5-2-27	Offg. Dist. Controller of Stores, G. I. P. Ry.
McMullen, Capt. D., R.E. ...	23-2-25	Asst. Transportation Officer, N. W. Ry.
Padfield, Capt. W. L. N., R.E. ...	7-4-30	Dist. Traffic Supdt., E. B. Ry.

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

Deputy Chief Engineer.

Woodhouse, Col. H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. ...	21-3-11	Dir., Civil Engineering, Ry. Board. Le. ex I., 6 m. 3d., to 1 Aug. 37.
---	---------	--

Executive Engineers.

Carson, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.C., late R.E. ...	26-7-15	Offg. Agt., N. W. Ry.
Clutterbuck, Maj. J. E., R.E. ...	1-2-21	G. I. P. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., R.E. ...	19-3-21	Offg. Dy. Agt. Organisation, N. W. Ry.
Gossat, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., R.E. ...	15-7-13	Le. ex I., 12 m. 15 d., to 29 Oct. 37.
Johnston, Lt.-Col. E. P., R.E. ...	20-1-14	Le. ex I., 28 Feb. 37, p.r.
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., R.E. ...	15-2-21	Supervisor of Railway Labour.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E. ...	23-2-30	Offg. Ex. Engr., E. I. Ry.
Gardiner, Capt. R., R.E. ...	11-1-27	G. I. P. Ry.
Reed, Capt. W. P., R.E. ...	23-1-28	Offg. Divl. Personnel Officer, N. W. Ry.
Simner, Maj. K. N., R.E. ...	1-1-24	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Oct. 37.
Simpson, Capt. J. R., R.E. ...	11-8-25	Sub-Divl. Officer, N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Capt. E. C. S., R.E. ...	10-8-25	Offg. Ex. Engr., Tube Boring, N. W. Ry.
Yates, Maj. R. W. P., R.E. ...	2-1-25	...

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
PUNJAB.		
Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.</i>	13-4-33.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Private Secretary.		
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., M.C.	15-11-28.	
Aides-de-Camp.		
Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G. R.	1-3-35.	
Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A.	31-5-35.	
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.		
Sansar Chand, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 P. F. R.	1-5-34.	
Siraj-ud-Din, Subdr., late 12 P. F. R.	18-8-34.	
Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 6 Lrs.	13-2-37.	

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir HARRY (GRAHAM) HAIG, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.</i>	7-12-34.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Military Secretary.		
Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E. G. M., 9 R. Jat R.	7-12-34.	
Aides-de-Camp.		
Caulfield, Lt. R., K.O.S.B.	1-9-35.	
Burkiss, Lt. H. W., Cameronians	1-1-36.	
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.		
Ball, Lt.-Col. C. F., B.D., Agra Contgt.	1-8-35.	
Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. E., V.D., E. I. Ry. R.	1-8-35.	
Westwood, Maj. J. D., V.D., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.	1-8-35.	
Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 3rd Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-8-35.	
Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 3 Cav.	1-8-35.	
Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2nd Bn., 2 G. R.	1-8-35.	
Nazir Khan, Sub-Maj., late 4th Bn., 7 Rajput R.	1-8-35.	

ASSAM.

Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.</i>		
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Private Secretary.		
Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. R.	4-6-36.	
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.		
Pleher, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C., Assam V. L. H.	9-6-36.	
Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles	11-5-32.	
Sundar Sing Chettra, Subdr., late 8 G. R.	15-5-36.	

ASSAM RIFLES.

Bond, Lt. G. H. W.	15-4-34	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Boulter, Lt. H. G. V.	21-8-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Brown, Maj. W. F.	12-4-35	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C.	12-11-34	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
deWilton, Capt. C. S.	8-4-35	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Dixon, Capt. A. P.	2-4-35	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Edleman, Lt. J. H. R.	5-10-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Maj. A. L.	2-10-33	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gerty, Maj. B. C. H.	3-10-35	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C.	13-4-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.	15-1-35	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15-5-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Moss Capt. H. M. deV.	19-11-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Stone, Lt. J. C. F.	9-8-36	
Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	7-4-33 (b)	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Wright, Lt. Col. R. D.	14-11-25 a	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.

(a) Tenure extended up to 13th Nov. 1938.

(b) Tenure extended up to 6th Apl. 1938.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir HYDE (CLARENDON) GOWAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. B.A. (OXON), J.P., I.C.S.</i>	16-9-33.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Private Secretary.		
Pim, Maj. H. M., M.C. (I. A. Retd.)	2-4-36.	
Aide-de-Camp.		
Pratt, E. B., Esq., J. P.	2-4-36.	

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.</i>	2-3-37.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Secretary.		
Dring, Capt. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv.	4-3-37.	
Aide-de-Camp.		

SIND.

Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.</i>	1-4-36.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Private Secretary.		
Shebbeare, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav.	1-10-36.	
Aides-de-Camp.		
Salmon, Lt. W. A., H. L. I.	5-4-36.	
Lambert, Lt. G. R., R.A.	1-10-36.	

ORISSA.

Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.</i>	1-4-36.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.		
Manfield, Capt. D. J., late R.I.M.,		
Honorary Aide-de-Camp.		
Muhammad Raza Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Hony. Lt., late 2 Lrs.	1-4-36	

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
MADRAS.		
Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Lord ESKINE, G.C.I.E.</i>	15-11-34.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Military Secretary.		
Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E., C. I. Horse	16-11-34.	
Surgeon.		
Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. (Rtd.)	15-11-34.	
Aides-de-Camp.		
Madoo, Lt. R. W., Royal Marines	15-11-34.	
Southby, Lt. A. R. C., Rifle Bde.	15-11-34.	
Dalmage, Lt. A. C. S., K. D. G.	26-10-35.	
Khub Singh, Risdr., R. Decan Horse	6-11-36.	
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.		
Bailey, G. H. P., Esq., I. P.	25-11-34.	
Fairweather, Lt.-Col. J. W., v.D., Kolar G. F. Bn.	14-7-36.	
Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.E., late 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M.	15-11-34.	
<i>The Hon'ble Raja Sri Ravu Sri Swetachalspati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Bobbili</i>	25-11-34.	
<i>Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo, of Khalikote and Atagada</i>	25-11-34.	
MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.		
Danvers, Lt. A. A. J.	25-9-35	Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.
Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	6-1-34	Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.

BOMBAY.**Governor.**

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord BRABOURNE, G.C.I.E., M.O. ... 10-12-32.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Toogood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. G., D.S.O., 2 G. R. ... 14-4-36.

Surgeon.**Aides-de-Camp.**

Milbank, Lt. M. V., C. G'ds. ... 10-12-32.
Walker, Lt. H. W. F., C. G'ds. (I) ... 29-10-35.
Yates, C. M. S., Esq., I. P. ... 16-2-36.
Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., Govt. Body-Guard ... 10-12-32.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Brett, Capt. F. W., Ro. L. Patrol. *Ly. ex L. to 31 Aug. 37.* ... 10-12-32.
Butler, H. E., Esq., I. P. ... 10-12-32.
Moberly, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) R. S., O.B.E., v.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. (*Ly. ex L. to 25 Oct. 37.*) ... 10-12-32.
Patankar, *Sardar Bhimrao Nagojitao alias Bhausaheb* ... 10-12-32.
Krishna Bhosale, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.E., I.D.S.M., late 2 R. Ptns. ... 10-8-31.
Sardar Bhausaheb alias Dulabawa Ralsinghji Thakor of Kerwada ... 1-1-37.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
BENGAL		
Governor.		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir JOHN ANDERSON, P.O., G.C.B., G.C.I.E.</i>	29-3-32.	
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Military Secretary.		
Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., <i>P.S.C.</i>	29-3-32.	
Physician.		
Hodge, Lt.-Col. E. H. V., M.D. M.R.C.P., I.M.S. (<i>Hony.</i>)	6-3-34.	
Surgeon.		
Drummond, Maj. J. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. (<i>Hony.</i>) (While holding the appt. of Civil Surgn., Darjeeling).	14-4-36.	
Aides-de-Camp.		
McGilldowny, Lt. H. C., I. G'ds.	29-3-35.	
Hopwood, Lt. J. A., Black Watch	14-7-35.	
Ardes, Lt. The Lord, Gren. G'ds.	19-9-36.	
Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R.	1-11-36.	
Ishar Singh, Risdr., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hodson's Horse	29-3-32.	
Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.		
Turbett, Capt. L. W. B. T., O.B.E., R.I.N.	19-4-32.	
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.		
Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., E.D., Cal. Sec.	13-5-38.	
Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. L., M.C., E.D., Cal. L. H.	23-12-35.	
Hawes, Maj. R. N., III Fd. Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	23-12-35.	
Ganesh Bahadur Chettri, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Eastern Frontier Rifles	18-12-34.	
CIVIL.		
Hyde, Maj. G. L. (L). <i>q. r. l.</i>	6-4-35	Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Chittagong.
Niebohn, Maj. C. H.	11-3-35	Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Dacca.
Stewart, Maj. I.	7-3-35	Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Midnapore.
EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.		
Smith, Lt.-Col. E. D. D.	27-4-21	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Webb, Capt. G. M. S.	1-11-35	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn. Attd. to the Dum Dum Detachment.
West, Capt. A. C. E.	26-8-36	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
BIHAR.		
Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir MAURICE GARNIER HALLIT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.</i>		
PERSONAL STAFF.		
Private Secretary.		
Clarke, Maj. P. T., O.B.E., 12 F. P. R.	19-1-38.	
Aides-de-Camp.		
Rice, Lt. C. W. H., B. Tank Corps (<i>Ly. ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Jan. 37.</i>)	15-8-32.	
Kanter, Lt. H. J., B. Tank Corps	10-8-35.	
Walker, Lt. D. G., D. C. L. I. (<i>Off.</i>)	24-11-35.	
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.		
Handerson, Maj. W. O., Chota Nag. R.	7-4-32.	
Abdul Latif Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.E., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt. late 2 Lrs.	12-3-36.	
Connell McDowall, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. (Supy. Int)	29-3-08	Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Bihar.

746A OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

-747

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
UNITED KINGDOM.		
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., i.d.c.	26-1-35	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Brins, Capt. H. G. L., 13 R. F. F. RM.	1-9-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R.	6-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Cookman, Maj. L. H., 7 G. B.	20-5-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office (Temp.).
Crofton, Bt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c. (9*)	27-5-35	Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Dunne, Col. L. E., M.C.	5-8-36	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.L.A.M., R. I. A. S. C.	17-10-35	Mech. Transport Adviser, India Office.
Hedley, Capt. B. C. O., 5 R. G. R.	3-2-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Ismay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	5-8-36	Dy. Secy. Committee of Impl. Defence.
Leigh, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C.	23-6-36	Asst. to Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office.
Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c.	1-3-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C., I.A.O.C.	20-2-35	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Swinburn, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. R., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c.	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Topham, Capt. J. V., 15 Lrs.	29-8-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Webb, Lt. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., p.s.c., f.s.	...	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	22-5-36	Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.

ADEN

Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C., O.M.G. 26-11-28 Empl. under the Colonial Office at Aden.

CHINA.

Chopra, Capt. D. C., I.M.S. I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 11 Punjab R., p.s.c. (1) 7-1-37 G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Consulate General (Temp.).

Kharegat, Capt. S. M., M.D., B.S. (Bomb.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. I. M. H., Kowloon, China.

Shannon, Maj. E. C. B., R. I. A. S. C. Comdnt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

O'Neill, Capt. Patrick Laurence, M.B., I.M.S. 24-11-34 I. M. S., Talpang.

OFFICER EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Challen, Maj. B. S., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. 11-7-31 Insp. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), and Staff Officer to the Insp.-Genl. Iraq Army.

MILITARY ATTACHES.

Leicester, Maj. A. S., 10 G. R. (L), g. s. l. 1-12-35 Milly. Attaché, Kabul.

Low-Fraser, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R. (L), g. s. l. 24-10-34 Milly. Attaché, Peking.

Fyfe, Maj. G. D., g. s. l., 11 Sikh R. 18-6-33 Milly. Attaché, Tientsin.

BENGAL.**SIR OF CALCUTTA.****Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.**

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, B.A. 19-9-36.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc. 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Oota Nagpur and Assam.

R. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (Bar-at-Law) 2-6-24.

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. 1-11-32.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. 1-5-34.

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M.A. 25-7-28.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. (Le. ex I., to 31 July 38.) 10-10-26.

The Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. (Offg.) 2-4-36.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alex. Wood, O.B.E., M.A., D.D., Ph.D. 2-11-26.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Frederick William Martin, M.A. 14-9-32.

Apptd. Names. Date of rank.* REMARKS.

Senior Chaplains.

1911	Bill, the Ven'ble Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15-12-24	Le. ex I., to 31 July 38, p. r.
1914	Lister, the Revd. Canon J. G., M.A.	2-2-27	Le. ex I.
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Canon Norman Elwyn, M.A.	2-6-27	Gulmarg.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. Canon George Frederick, B.A.	16-2-28	Le. ex I., p. r.
1919	Devenish, the Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester, M.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore, Lahore.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold, L.T.H.	5-4-28	Murree.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11-4-28	Abbottabad.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6-3-29	Karachi.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Canon Percy Erskine, M.A.	21-12-27	Le. ex I., from 4 Mar. 36, p. r.
1916	Young, the Ven'ble Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta, & Sr. Chapln. St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1917	Higg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peltroni, M.A.	17-4-29	Muttra.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Griffiths, Watcyn, B.A.	13-9-29	Rawalpindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4-10-29	Sialkot.
1918	Martin, the Ven'ble Frederick William, M.A.	11-4-30	Le. ex I., to July 38
1918	Hare, the Revd. Canon Arthur Neville, M.A.	12-4-30	Peshawar.
1919	Nisbell, the Revd. Edmund McKillop, M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	Le. ex I.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A.	14-9-30	Fort William, Calcutta.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon Philip, M.A.	10-1-31	

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

748- INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Appd. Names. Date of rank.* REMARKS.

BENGAL.

Senior Chaplains—contd.

1920	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	16-1-32	Jullundur.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A.	18-6-32	Le. ex I.
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge	25-1-32	Le. ex I., to 11 May 37.
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16-8-32	Kamptee.
1922	Patrik, the Revd. Alex., M.A.	28-10-32	Fyzabad.
1921	Warmington, the Revd. Canon Guy Wilson, M.A.	30-1-31	Chakrata.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1-5-33	Jhansi.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A.	15-2-33	Allahabad Cantt.
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon John, L.T.H.	2-10-33	Le. ex I., to Apl. 37.
1921	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A.	28-4-33	Kohat.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, L.L.D.	17-12-33	Quetta.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield, B.D.	25-1-34	Dalhousie.
1922	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain, B.A.	14-4-34	Hyderabad (Sind).
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C.	11-7-35	Ambala.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H., M.A.	15-4-26	Simla.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A.	28-9-26	Benares.

Junior Chaplains.

1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16-3-27	Meerut.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	24-3-27	Murree Nearer Galis.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C.	23-10-27	Nowshera.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D.	12-11-27	Lahore (Asst.).
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmet Stapleton, M.A.	22-10-27	Nahai Tal—Offg. Archdeacon.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James, M.A.	24-10-28	Lucknow Cantts.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A.	26-12-28	Lucknow Civil.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L.T.H.	12-10-28	Le. ex I.
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	11-11-28	Lahore Cantt.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A.	27-3-29	Le. ex I.
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. William, B.A.	15-10-29	New Delhi.
1927	Blease, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.S.C.	13-12-29	Le. ex I.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. William Ernest, L.T.H.	21-4-29	Bareilly.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A.	30-1-27	Shillong.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C. (LOND.), F.R.E.A.	11-10-30	Mhow.
1928	Tucker, the Revd. G. E.	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Domestic Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28-2-31	Kasauli.
1929	Williams, the Revd. William Percival, B.A.	10-3-31	Jubbulpore.
1929	Sanders, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A.	3-2-31	Darjeeling.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. P. E., M.A.	16-10-20	Dabra Dun.
1930	Richards, the Revd. George Henry, L.T.H.	26-3-31	Garni or Chapln., Nasirabad.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. Rowland, B.A.	4-10-31	Ranikhet.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. William Francis, M.A.	7-2-32	Jubbulpore.
1930	Streatfeild, the Revd. S. F., B.A.	25-6-32	Darjeeling.
1930	Fish, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A.	5-2-32	Le. ex I.
1930	Young, the Revd. Philip Norton Frushard, M.A.	2-11-32	Patna.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A.	19-6-32	Rizmark.
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P.	2-12-33	Kashmir, Murree Hills.
1931	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A.	10-3-34	Le. ex I.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. Sydney Lang	12-10-32	Nagpur.
1933	Clare, the Revd. Heber, B.A.	18-2-33	St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1934	Randolph, the Revd. Thomas Berkeley, M.A.	27-1-34	Dinapore.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A.	14-1-35	

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

748A

Appd. Names. Date of rank.* REMARKS.

BENGAL.

Probationary Chaplains.

1935	Futera, the Revd. S. B., B.A.	15-1-35	Quetta (Asst.).
1935	Hazel, the Revd. H. E.	23-2-35	Simla (Asst.).
1935	Rogers, the Revd. Eric Witham, A.K.C.	31-3-35	Cawnpore.
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J.	1-4-35	St. Stephens, Kidderpore.
1935	Stratton, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	15-9-35	Agra.
1935	Hura, the Revd. E. L. A.	11-11-35	Lucknow Civil (Asst.).
1935	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A.	15-2-36	Lucknow Cantt. (Asst.).
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	28-1-36	Multan.
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	2-3-36	Karachi (Asst.).
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	29-2-36	Addl., St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1936	Fell, the Revd. Bryan Greg, M.A.		
1936	Tytler, the Revd. James Douglas	28-1-37	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1937	Scott, the Revd. Guthrie Michael	8-1-37	Barrackpore.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. Henry		
1936	Bacon, the Revd. Edward Arthur		
1936	Clarke, the Revd. Arthur		
1937	Beynon, the Revd. James Royston	20-1-37	Lebong.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1918	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D., J.P. (77)	17-2-31	Le. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 20 d., to 9 Aug. 37.
1919	MacKenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A.	3-8-33	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bombay.—Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

Senior Chaplains.

1920	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.LITT.	1-12-32	
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	30-9-33	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1923	Raid, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	1-1-35	

Junior Chaplains.

1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (157)	27-2-27	Placed under Bombay Govt.
1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	12-2-26	Le. ex I., 1 yr. to 8 July 37.
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	10-2-30	Placed under Defence Dept. (Lucknow).
1931	Stirling, the Revd. J. C. Paul, B.A., B.D. (201)	10-5-31	Placed under Defence Dept. (Rawalpindi).
1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair, J., M.A.	16-10-35	Placed under Defence Dept. (Feshawar).
1934	Matheson, the Revd. R. W., M.A.	2-2-36	Placed under Defence Dept. (Barrackpore).
1934	Bushanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	8-11-36	Placed under Defence Dept. (Lahore).

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

MADRAS.

Bishop of Madras.

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A., D.D. ... 1-1-23

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Venble Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. (Lt., 2 yr., from 7 Nov. 33) ... 18-7-31

The Revd. Canon Herbert James Edmonds (Actg.) ... 7-11-35

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. ... 21-2-20

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
Senior Chaplains.			
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. ...	1-4-15	Lt., 2 yr. 4 m., from 3 May 36.
1917	Crichton, the Venble Walter Richard, M.A. ...	31-10-17	Archdeacon of Madras—Lt., 2 yr., from 7 Nov. 35.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Canon Herbert James, M.A. ...	1-9-17	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. ...	6-10-22	Lt., 2 yr. 4 m., from 9 June 36.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. ...	10-2-22	Wellington.
1922	Whelan, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F. ...	20-4-24	Ootacamund.
1924	Coldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. ...	5-10-24	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram, Poona-mallee and Vellore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ...	5-3-26	Mercara and Mysore.
Junior Chaplains.			
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. ...	29-3-26	Callout with Cannanore.
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A. ...	16-10-27	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1931	Mordock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	1-11-31	Lt., 7 m. 11 d., from 26 Mar. 36.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack ...	29-3-32	Holy Trinity Bangalore.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry ...	16-10-31	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.T.B. ...	11-12-33	Secunderabad, Deccan.

Probationary Chaplains.

1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A. ...	8-11-35	Bolarum, Deccan.
1936	Jones, the Revd. Thomas Stephen, B.A. ...	3-2-36	Fort St. George, Madras.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1921	McLean, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A., B.D. ...	8-3-35	Placed under Bombay Govt.
------	---	--------	---------------------------

Senior Chaplain.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. ...	21-8-31	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	---	---------	--

Junior Chaplain.

1926	MacIntosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. ...	13-4-30	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	--	---------	--

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BOMBAY.

Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... 1-11-29.

Archdeacon.

The Venble William Ashley-Brown, L.T.B. ... 31-10-34.

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Mills, Esq. ... 2-1-31

Apptd. Names. Date of rank.* REMARKS.

Senior Chaplains.

1917	Ashley-Brown, the Venble William, L.T.B. ...	21-10-27	Chapln., Poona.
1923	Fortesque, the Revd. Canon Cecil Francis, L.T.B. ...	8-8-30	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1930	Seaman, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A. ...	8-3-31	Chapln., Colaba.
1921	Donner, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A. ...	18-6-29	Chapln., Kirkee.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A. ...	27-10-27	Chapln., Deolali.
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. Frank, B.A. ...	10-4-28	Lt. up to 21 Sep. 37.
1926	Harding, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A. ...	7-5-28	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1926	Burnes, the Revd. John, B.A. ...	21-2-30	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A. ...	30-11-30	
1928	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A. ...	5-10-31	Chapln., Crater, Aden.
1929	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. ...	19-7-32	Lt. up to 8 June 37.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Herbert Rigg ...	25-12-33	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1931	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Paterson Stacy, M.A. ...	9-3-36	Garrn. Chapln., Bombay.
1934	Russell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A. ...	1-10-36	Chapln., Additional, Poona.

Probationary Chaplains

1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A. ...	8-11-34	Chapln., Belgaum.
1936	Walke, the Revd. Francis Edward Weston, A.K.C. ...	3-7-36	Chapln., Ghorpuri.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	MacKenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. ...	3-8-33	Placed under Bengal Govt.
1921	McLean, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A., B.D. ...	8-3-35	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras—Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.

Senior Chaplains.

1931	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-12-35	Placed under Defence Dept. (Karachi).
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., F.D. ...	27-2-37	Lt. ex I., 10 m. 18 d., to 14 Oct. 37.

Junior Chaplain.

1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. ...	12-2-28	Lt. ex I., to 8 July 37.
------	--	---------	--------------------------

Chaplain on Probation.

1926	McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. ...		2nd Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay. (For Defence Dept., Poona.)
------	--	--	---

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BURMA.

Bishop of Rangoon.

The Right Revd. George Algenon West, M.A., M.M. ... 27-1-35

Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

The Ven'ble William Robert Park, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A. ... 6-5-34

Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (Bar-at-Law) ... 1-9-27

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1912	Park, the Ven'ble William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26-3-25	Rangoon.
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, V.D., M.A.	18-1-27	On leave.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9-12-29	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30-11-31	Chapln., Mingaladon Cantt.

Junior Chaplain.

1932	Stevenson, the Revd. George Edwin, M.A.	19-12-32	Chapln., Maymyo.
------	---	----------	------------------

Probationary Chaplain.

1936	Slater, The Revd. Robert Henry Lawson, M.A.	27-3-36	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1934	Higginbotham, the Revd. William Harold Spencer, M.A.	28-6-34	Chapln., Mandalay.

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
----------------------	--------	----------

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Bengal.

1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	Lahore.
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	Lt. ex L. to 1 Dec. 36.
1-11-25	Kelly, the Revd. John Dwyer, Hon. C. F.	Jubbulpore.
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Quetta.
19-10-33	Caunter, the Revd. J. Govett	Meerut.
1-11-33	Clifford, the Revd. F. Wesley	Calcutta.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R.	Lucknow.
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	Jhansi.
1-8-29	Glanville, the Revd. John Edwin	Rawalpindi.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J.	Mhow.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey	Peshawar.

Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1-4-24	Posad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Bombay.
1-10-24	Cullwick, the Revd. William Edward, Hon. C. F.	Kirkee.

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-4-00	Williams, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C. F.	Kanani—The Senior United Board Chapln. in India.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Dinapore.
17-10-30	Bellin, the Revd. Wynford	Bombay.
1-12-34	Townsend, the Revd. S. F.	Agra.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Wellington.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

INTERPRETERS, ETC.

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.	German.	Polish.
Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).	1st Class (115).	1st Class (169).
Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 23	Cardale, Capt. W. J., R. E. June 28	
1st Class (73).	Trowsell, Capt. J. R., D. C. L. I. ... June 33	Colley, Capt. A. S., R. A. Jan. 38
Cunningham, Maj. J. B., q. s. l. ... Jan. 35	2nd Class (114).	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I. [L], S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 36
Hare, Maj. H. J., q. s. l. Nov. 32	†Ashley, Capt. J. O. M., p. s. c., R. A. ... June 32	
Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.O., q. s. l. ... Nov. 32	Dalton, Capt. C. J., G., R. A. ... June 31	
	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H., Von D. [L] ... June 36	
	Henderson, Lt. J. D. N. C., [L], R. S. Fus. ... Jan. 34	
Chinese.	Italian.	Russian.
1st Class (107).	1st Class (121).	1st Class (172).
Levat-Fraser, Maj. W. A., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... May 32	Edwill, Capt. E. R., H. L. I. ... June 35	
†Stables, Maj. F. H. A., q. s. l. ... Jan. 33	Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L], R. E. ... June 33	
	†Devereux, Maj. R. deB., p. s. c., R. Scots ... June 32	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... Jan. 34
French.	Japanese.	†Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A., q. s. l. ... Jan. 35
1st Class (110).	1st Class (129).	Greer, Maj. E. R. [L], q. s. l. ... June 34
†Catt Lt., C. E. B. ... June 36	†Randall, Capt. J. H., q. s. l. ... Mar. 33	Jourdain, Maj. F. W. S., B. Signals ... June 32
Howes, Lt. J. B. ... Jan. 33	Steed, Maj. F. O. W., q. s. l. ... Mar. 32	†MacLeod, Capt. B. T. W., q. s. l. ... June 34
Lorets, Capt. S. J. ... Oct. 32		†Morton, Maj. A. F., q. s. l. June 33
Lynden-Bell, Lt. P. T. G., The Buffs. ... Jan. 35	Ki-Swahili.	†Prinsep, Maj. M. S. MacL., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... Jan. 32
Martin, Capt. J. M. W. ... June 36	2nd Class.	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.O., q. s. l. ... June 33
Stavney, Maj. O. K., p. s. c. [L] ... June 33	Montgomery, Capt. B. F. ... July 33	Rodger, Capt. H. K., C. R., q. s. l. ... Jan. 34
†Wadia, Lt. L. M. H. ... June 35	Persian.	†Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., [L] S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 34
2nd Class (111).	Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., q. s. l. ... Jan. 36
Burn, Capt. R. B. T. ... June 34	Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], q. s. l. ... June 27	
Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L], B. E. ... Jan. 34	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q. s. l. ... Apl. 33	
Gleadell, Lt. P., Devon R. ... Jan. 33	Ruck, Col. R. O., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... Oct. 29	
Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H., Von D. [L] ... Jan. 34	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., q. s. l. I.M.S. ... July 22	
Henderson, Lt. J. D. N. C., [L], R. S. Fus. ... Jan. 36		
Holmes, 2nd Lt. N. S., Suffolk R. ... Jan. 35	1st Class (164).	
Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., R.A.M.C. ... Jan. 36	†Bovee Cooper, Capt. A., p. s. c., q. s. l. ... Jan. 33	2nd Class (173).
Prenties, Capt. M. R. R., p. s. c., R. E. ... Jan. 34	†Campbell, Maj. J., q. s. l. Jan. 33	
Reeve, Maj. M. B. P. ... Jan. 33	†Magan, Lt. W. M. T., q. s. l. Mar. 36	
Ryley, Lt. J. W. ... June 32	Stewart, Capt. A. C., S. L. ... Oct. 36	
Waters, Maj. T. Z., M.C. June 33	Underwood, Maj. H. J., q. s. l. ... Jan. 35	
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 37	
	†Official Interpreter.	

INTERPRETERS.

Turkish.

1st Class (195).

†Green, Maj. E. R. [L]. Jan. 35
 g. s. l. ... Oct. 32
 Hyde, Maj. G. L. g. s. l. Oct. 32
 Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., p.s.c. Oct. 32
 g. s. l. ... June 33
 †Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L].

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Lt. C. B. (Burmese,
 Kachin-Chingpaw and
 Kambou-Chin). ... Apl. 36

2nd Class (99).

Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C. (Kachin-Chingpaw) ... Nov. 33
 Cooke, Capt. E. H. ... July 34
 Elliot-Bateman, Maj. H. B. R. (Kachin-Chingpaw) ... June 32
 Fife, Capt. D. MacD. (Kachin-Chingpaw) ... June 32
 Houghton, Lt. H. W. (Kachin-Chingpaw) ... June 35
 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. (Kachin-Chingpaw) ... Nov. 34
 Mason, Maj. J. O. L. (Kachin-Chingpaw) ... — 32

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123).

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 34

1st Class (121).

Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. Jan. 37
 Mani, Capt. C. M.B., C.B. (Burm.) M.R.C.S. I.M.S. Nov. 33
 McNulty, Lt. P. G. B. ... Oct. 35
 Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... July 35
 Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L] g. s. l. ... July 35

2nd Class (122).

Ali Singh Gurya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Thompson, Maj. W. G. S. p.s.c. Apl. 33

Marathi.

Higher Standard (141).

Chimni, Capt. Sirdar B. S. ... Apl. 33

Nepali.

2nd class (148).

Walsh, Capt. H. ... Mar. 32

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. E. A. ... Oct. 34
 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D. ... Oct. 34
 Kustace, Capt. N., p.s.c. ... Oct. 32
 Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. ... Oct. 33
 Ross-Hurst, Capt. E. W. ... Apl. 33
 Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c. ... Oct. 32
 Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q. ... Oct. 33
 Walsh, Maj. H. ... Oct. 36

Panjabi.

Higher Standard (151).

Ali Singh Gurya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Bywe, Capt. M. ... Oct. 36
 Crook, Maj. C. I. ... Apl. 33
 Croly, Lt. H. G., R.A. ... Apl. 36
 Cumberland, Lt. C. A. M., R.A. ... Oct. 31
 Fawcett, Capt. J. G. ... Oct. 36
 Gurdip Singh, Lt. ... Oct. 36
 Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ... Oct. 36
 Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ... Apl. 33
 Lakhindar Singh, Capt. ... Apl. 34
 Putnam, Maj. W. A. p.s.c. ... Oct. 33

Pashto.

Higher Standard (157).

Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
 Archibald, Lt. B. M., R.E. ... Apl. 34
 Aspinall, Capt. W. R. ... Apl. 32
 Atta-ullah, Lt. M., I.M.S. ... Oct. 33
 Bai, Lt. N. V. ... Oct. 34
 Barker, Lt. C. H., R. Signals ... Apl. 35
 Bendie, Maj. M. S. ... Oct. 33
 Birch, Lt. J. R., Cheshire R. ... Oct. 34

† Official Interpreter.

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Boyle, Col. G. A., p.s.c. Mar. 17
 Cunningham, Maj. J. B. Jan. 30
 Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., M.C. July 21
 Farnki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ... Oct. 19
 Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 32
 Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 32
 Mitchley, Maj. G. A. Jan. 37
 Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L] g. s. l. ... Apl. 27
 Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).
 Kurashli, Lt.-Col. M. D. Mar. 23
 A. I. M. S. ... Jan. 24
 Peet, Col. L. M. ... Oct. 23
 Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L] g. s. l. ... Feb. 29
 Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c. ... Oct. 36
 Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 34
 Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S. ... Oct. 35
 Barrett, Maj. J. L. M., 15th/18th H. ... Oct. 36
 Burrows, Lt. T., R.E. ... Oct. 35
 Campbell-Meklejohn, Capt. K. C. ... Oct. 36
 Fawns, Capt. G. C., R. A. July 36

1st Class (202).

1st Class (202).
 Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
 Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S. ... Oct. 34
 Barrett, Maj. J. L. M., 15th/18th H. ... Oct. 36
 Burrows, Lt. T., R.E. ... Oct. 35
 Campbell-Meklejohn, Capt. K. C. ... Oct. 36
 Fawns, Capt. G. C., R. A. July 36

2nd Class (203).

2nd Class (203).
 Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt. ... Jan. 35
 Alma Singh, Lt. ... Mar. 35
 Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ... Nov. 33
 Bird, Lt. R. F., R. ... Oct. 36
 Birdwood, Maj. C. B. ... Oct. 36

INTERPRETERS.

Gulzar Ahmad, Lt. ... Oct. 26
 Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ... Oct. 36
 Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ... Jan. 34
 Mian Hayat-din, Lt. ... July 33
 Howe, Lt. J. B., [L] ... Jan. 35
 Hyde, Maj. G. L., [L] ... Nov. 34
 Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ... Jan. 35
 Marshall, Maj. E. H., M.C. ... Mar. 22
 Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [L] ... Mar. 32
 McNulty, Lt. P. G. B. ... Apl. 33
 Mehtab, Capt. E. S. ... Oct. 34
 Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ... Oct. 34
 Mohammad Said, 2nd-Lt. ... Nov. 36
 Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ... Oct. 34
 Nazir Ahmad, Lt. ... Mar. 35
 Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c. ... Jan. 33
 Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ... Nov. 35
 Tandy, Lt. M. P. O.C. ... July 35
 Usman Mohamad, Lt. ... Oct. 32
 Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ... Sep. 35
 Walsh, Maj. H. ... Jan. 33
 Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L] g. s. l. ... Feb. 28
 Wilkatt, Bt. Maj. J. M.C., A. E. C. ... Feb. 28

Yunnanese.

2nd class (208).

2nd class (208).
 Geake, Capt. T. H. ... May 33
 Houghton, Capt. H. W. ... June 36
 Stutts Maj. H. G. P. ... Dec. 33

Reported between the 1st October 1936 and 31st March 1937.

Deaths.

Nasabanda Ali Ashraf Khan, Lt., 3 Nov. 36.
 Alves, Hony. Capt. (Dy. Coms.) W., S. & T. Corps (ret.), 9 Nov. 36.
 Ames, Maj. L. H. R. (ret.), 31 Dec. 36.
 Banfield, Sub-Cond. G. I. C. C., 7 Jan. 37.
 Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. J. (ret.), 20 Sep. 36.
 Barter, Sub-Cond. H. J., M.M., I.A.O.C., 2 Nov. 36.
 Beatty, Lt. R. N., 7 Feb. 37.
 Bevis, Capt. F. G. (ret.), 11 Oct. 36.
 Bickwell, Lt.-Col. R. F. (ret.), 7 Oct. 36.
 Blackway, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) J. P., C. M. G., R.E. (ret.), 20 Dec. 36.
 Cahill, Maj. (Coms.), M., I. O. D. (ret.), 27 Aug. 36.
 Chaytor, Capt. J. D. G., 14th/20th H., 4 Mar. 37.
 Coghlin, Lt.-Col. N. S. (ret.), 7 Dec. 36.
 Courtney, Maj. (Coms.) J., R. I. A. S. C. (ret.), 11 Jan. 37.
 Cox, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) H. W. V., I.S.O. (ret.), 30 Dec. 36.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Sir P. Z., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (ret.), 1 Feb. 37.
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G. (ret.), 23 Sep. 36.
 Crommelin, Bt.-Col. C. Y. (ret.), 19 Aug. 36.
 Cullen, Cond. D. E., I.A.S.C. (ret.), 17 Dec. 36.
 de Courcy, Capt. G. L. (ret.), 8 July 29.
 Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (ret.), 27 Dec. 36.
 Dundas, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (ret.), 5 Sep. 36.
 Edwards, Maj. I. A. T., 10 Oct. 36.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (ret.), 9 Nov. 36.
 Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., C.I.E., D.S.O. (ret.), 19 Feb. 37.
 Fazal-ud-din, Maj., O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Pb.), L.M. (Dub.), I.M.S., 20 Sep. 36.
 Firth, Maj. H. V. (ret.), 21 Jan. 37.
 Fitzgerald, Maj. G. H., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Camb.), I.M.S., 23 Jan. 37.
 Frizelle, Lt.-Col. J. (ret.), 12 Jan. 37.
 Furney, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) J. L., C.B. (ret.), 21 Dec. 36.
 Gaunt, Lt.-Col. J. K., M.B., R.A.M.C., 12 Dec. 36.
 Gunning, Col. G. H., D.S.O. (ret.), 6 Dec. 36.
 Hanvey, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. R. J. (ret.), 27 May 36.
 Hartley, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) R., P. W. Dept., 11 July 36.
 Haycock, Sub-Cond. H. B., M.W.S. (ret.), 29 Dec. 36.
 Henry, Maj. (Coms.) R., S. & T. Corps (ret.), 24 Sep. 36.
 Hickey, Cond. J., I.O.D. (ret.), 20 Jan. 37.
 Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. O. (ret.), 20 Jan. 37.
 Hoskins, Capt. C. J. (ret.), 20 Sep. 37.
 Hulbert, Lt. D. H. (ret.), 21 Jan. 37.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. C. R. M. (ret.), 5 Nov. 36.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., King's Own R., 2 Mar. 37.
 Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.S.I. (ret.), 23 Dec. 36.
 James, Capt. M. D., R.A., 21 Sep. 36.
 Kee, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) W. J., I.A.S.C. (ret.), 28 Aug. 36.
 Kennedy, Capt. E. R. (ret.), 9 Sep. 36.
 Keogh, Capt. J. A., 7 Feb. 37.
 King, Capt. J. R., A.I.R.O., 20 Feb. 37.
 Leapingwell, Lt.-Col. A. H., I.M.S. (ret.), 20 Aug. 36.
 LeBailly, Capt. A. C. (ret.), 18 Aug. 36.
 Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A. (ret.), 24 Aug. 36.
 Longden, Col. A. B., D.S.O. (ret.), 8 Dec. 36.
 Loudon, Maj. F. A. (ret.), 24 Dec. 36.
 Lynch, Capt. T. H., I.O.D. (ret.), 26 Oct. 36.
 McGann, Col. T. J., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (ret.), 22 Nov. 36.
 Macnabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I. (ret.), 12 Dec. 36.
 Massingham, Cond. R. M., I.O.D. (ret.), 7 Dec. 36.
 Masters, Col. A., C.B. (ret.), 14 Aug. 36.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E. (Genl. at Arms) (ret.), 27 Sep. 36.
 Middleton, Lt. H. W. P., 8 Jan. 37.
 Mocatta, Lt.-Col. D. E. (ret.), 28 Nov. 36.
 Money, Col. G. A., M.B., 5 Jan. 37.
 Monroe, Lt. E. A. R., 18 Jan. 37.
 Munn, 2nd-Lt. G. E., N. Stafford R., 17 Dec. 36.
 Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. H., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. (ret.), 20 Nov. 36.
 Oliver, Maj. D. R. G. (ret.), 16 Nov. 36.
 Opie, Maj. P. A., M.B., R.A.M.C., 6 Oct. 36.
 Orme, Lt. J. P. G. E., 27 Feb. 37.
 Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. (ret.), 30 Oct. 26.
 Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C. (ret.), 29 Oct. 36.
 Raisin, Sub-Cond. W. H., I.O.D. (ret.), 3 Nov. 36.
 Redmond, Lt. C. J., 12 Oct. 36.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J., I.S.O. (ret.), 11 Jan. 37.
 Ryan, Maj. J. M., M.B., R.A.M.C., 4 Dec. 36.
 Scott, Col. M. A. H., M.C., Brit. Ser., 14 Oct. 36.
 Seccombe, Maj. J. B. P., 25 Nov. 36.
 Sharples, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) R. (ret.), 9 Jan. 35.
 Shewen, Col. (Hony. Br. Genl.) M. T. (ret.), 17 Feb. 37.
 Smith, Cond. H. W. S., I.A.O.C. (ret.), 31 Oct. 36.
 Snook, Maj. (Coms.) F., I.A.O.C. (ret.), 23 Dec. 36.
 Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., C.B.E. (ret.), 20 Sep. 36.
 Splane, Hony. Capt. (Coms.) G. G., Ordee. (ret.), 17 Sep. 36.
 Sylvester Bradley, Lt. J. T. B., R.A., 31 Oct. 36.
 Terry, Maj. (Coms.) C. E., R.I.A.S.C. (ret.), 10 Dec. 36.
 Thompson, Bt.-Col. D. M. (ret.), 25 Jan. 37.
 Thorburn, Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., C.B. (Edin.), I.M.S., 27 Jan. 37.
 Tindall, Maj. J. W. B., 25 Nov. 36.
 Vansittart, Col. E., D.S.O. (ret.), 17 Sep. 36.
 Vernon, Lt. J. V., A.I.R.O., 20 Sep. 36.
 Waghorn, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Sir W. D., K., C.B., C.M.O., R.E. (ret.), 15 Sep. 36.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. (ret.), 7 Dec. 36.
 Webster, Maj. C. D. (ret.), 23 Feb. 37.
 Weston, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. O. (ret.), 2 Feb. 37.
 Whiffin, Lt.-Col. H. E. (ret.), 26 Dec. 36.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H. (ret.), 17 Dec. 36.
 Williams, Capt. G. W., I.O.D. (ret.), 16 Dec. 36.
 Williams, Maj. J. W., 22 Dec. 36.
 Wolfe, Capt. B. T., M.A., A.E.C., 25 Jan. 37.
 Woodyatt, Maj.-Genl. N. G., C.B., C.I.E. (ret.), 17 Dec. 36.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B. (ret.), 18 Jan. 37.

NOTE.—The undermentioned officers died on the dates stated against their names:—

Capt. B. O. Bury, *Sy. List*, 16 Aug. 35.
 Col. A. A. McHugh, D.S.O., R.E. (ret.), 26 Aug. 36.
 Col. G. Wingate, C.I.E., *U.S.I.*, 21 Aug. 36.

Retirements.

Abingham, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) W. J., I.A.O.C., 5 Feb. 37.
 Andrews, Maj. N., O.B.E., 20 Aug. 36.
 Arnold, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) F. W., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Aylward, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) J., I.A.O.C., 7 Oct. 36.
 Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., *Sy. List*, 3 Feb. 37.
 Barnes, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) G. P., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Batten, Lt.-Col. H. H., *Sy. List*, 10 Oct. 36.
 Battman, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.E. (U.S.), 7 Nov. 36.
 Bell, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) P., 20 Oct. 36.
 Blinkworth, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) K. W., 30 Sep. 36.

Bloch, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.V.O., I.M.S., 30 Oct. 36.
 Blood, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) J. M.E.S., 20 Oct. 36.
 Bowen, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) J. A., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Bridson, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) W. E., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Brookes-Smith, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E., 23 Dec. 36.
 Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., 1 Oct. 36.
 Cates, Lt.-Col. K. G. H., 3 Apr. 36.
 Collins, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) A., I.A.O.C., 1 Mar. 37.
 Collins, Col. L. P., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Oct. 36.

Retirements—contd.

Conlon, Capt. (Dy. Coms.), T., R.I.A.S.C., 5 Jan. 37.
 Cox, Capt. (Coms.) T. W., R. I. A. S. C., 7 Nov. 36.
 Crews, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) V., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Guiley, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) J., I.A.O.C., 2 Jan. 37.
 Daly, Lt.-Col. C. D., 25 Aug. 36.
 Delamere, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) E. W., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Dickins, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) F., C.I.E., 25 Nov. 36.
 Digby, Lt.-Col. T. A., O.B.E., 1 Dec. 36.
 Donald, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) W. H., M.E.S., 20 Sep. 36.
 D'Souza, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. B., M.B.E., 3 Sep. 36.
 Eberhardie, Lt.-Col. R. C., 27 Sep. 36.
 Erskine Lindop, Capt. A. H., M.C., 14 Oct. 36.
 French, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., M.C., 19 Sep. 36.
 Flanagan, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) H. J. C., 20 Jan. 37.
 Fowles, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) W. H., M.B.E., M.S.M., M.E.S., 1 Jan. 37.
 Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., M.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Gibbons, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) R., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., 10 Sep. 36.
 Gilbert, Maj. (Coms.) W., R.I.A.S.C., 31 Aug. 36.
 Gomez, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) A. E., M.B.E., 8 Feb. 37.
 Gomez, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) S. C., 26 Dec. 36.
 Griffith, Col. L., D.S.O., R. Signals, 10 Dec. 36.
 Halstead, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) R. E., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Hanafin, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., L.L.M., R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (Irel.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Irel.), I.M.S., 23 Oct. 36.
 Hardy, Maj. (Mechat. Offr.) J., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Harris, Maj. A. A. F., 26 Jan. 37.
 Harvey, Maj.-Genl. A. W. M., C.B., M.B., C.B. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), I.M.S., 9 Feb. 37.
 Hay, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B., C.B. (Edin.), I.M.S., 20 Jan. 37.
 Heenan, Lt.-Col. J. R. E. (I. A.), 20 Jan. 37.
 Hoblyn, Maj. (Coms.) F. M. F. Dept., 1 June 36.
 Hudson, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) J. W., R.I.A.S.C., 18 Jan. 37.
 Ireland, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) R. C., 1 Oct. 36.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) S. B., O.B.E., I.M.L., 7 Nov. 36.
 Jones, Capt. (Dy. Coms.), R. B., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Kenny, Lt.-Col. E. C., *Sy. List*, 20 Jan. 37.
 Lachlan, Maj. L. A. W. B., Gloster R., 13 Dec. 36.
 Lawson, Capt. D. V., R. Tank Corps, 15 Dec. 36.
 Lilley, Lt. (Mechat. Offr.) B., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Ling, Col. (Hony. Brigr.), C. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., 1 Jan. 37.
 Lingwood, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) R. W., R.I.A.S.C., 13 Dec. 36.
 Love, Capt. (Dy. Coms.), R., M.B.E., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Lowe, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) G., I.A.O.C., 14 July 36.
 Lumby, Lt.-Col. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 Mar. 37.
 Massey, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) B., M.B.E., I.A.O.C., 18 Nov. 36.
 Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R.A., 1 Sep. 36.
 Munton, Lt.-Col. V. R., 3 Nov. 36.
 Murray, Maj. C. A., R. Signals, 1 Feb. 37.
 Nelson, Lt.-Col. J. J. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S., 12 Jan. 37.
 North, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) W. F., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Ogilvie, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir G. D., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *Sy. List*, 18 Feb. 37.
 O'Sullivan, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) J., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Painting, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) L. D., I.A.O.C., 9 Nov. 36.
 Perrin, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) A. E., M.B.E., I.A.C.C., 6 Mar. 37.
 Poole, Capt. (Dy. Coms.), T. F. A., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Rac, Lt.-Col. G. R., 18 Feb. 37.
 Rahaman, Lt.-Col. M. A., M.R.C.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 22 Oct. 36.
 Richardson, Capt. C. A., 17 Dec. 36.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) H. O., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Routh, Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., 26 Nov. 36.
 Salt, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. S., 3 Oct. 36.
 Sangster, Maj. D. B. (since deceased), 21 Aug. 36.
 Sady, Maj. W. H., 2 Feb. 37.
 Shanker, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. P. V., 13 Sep. 36.
 Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 26 Oct. 36.
 Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. L., 7 Jan. 37.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. T. M., 1 Nov. 36.
 Smith, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) J., M.E.S., 1 Jan. 37.
 Strawn, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. A., Kt., C.I.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.Litt., I.M.S., 1 Mar. 37.
 Stephens, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) H., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Stewart, Maj. (Coms.) H. M., R.I.A.S.C., 31 Dec. 36.
 Thatcher, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) F. J., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Tranchell, Lt.-Col. H. G., *Sy. List*, 19 Feb. 37.
 Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D. *Sy. List*, 8 Oct. 36.
 Tumber, Maj. (Coms.) T. A., M.E.S., 1 Jan. 37.
 Vyle, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) G. J., R.I.A.S.C., 7 Feb. 37.
 Wallace, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) R., I.A.C.C., 11 Nov. 36.
 Wass, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. L. of Qr. Mtn., I.A., 2 Mar. 37.
 Wood, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) E., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Wood, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) T. J., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
 Woods, Maj. (Coms.) T. H. E., I.A.O.C., 1 Aug. 36.

Note.—The undermentioned officer retired from the service with effect from the date as stated against his name and not as previously notified:—

Lt.-Col. A. St. J. Wright, C.B.E., 14 Dec. 36.

Retirements with gratuity.

Brunner, Capt. R. E. H. R., R. S. Fus., 15 Feb. 37.
 Gloun, Capt. H. E. R., 11 Feb. 37.
 Joyce, Capt. J. G., 7 Jan. 37.

Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Forrow, Capt. G. U., 5 Jan. 37.
 Gorman, Capt. R. W., 20 Sep. 36.
 Khisty, Capt. B. R., 10 Oct. 36.
 Nutter, Capt. F. A., 1 Mar. 37.

Relinquishments.

Brockway, Lt. E. N., I.M.S. (on probation), 24 Sep. 36.
 Duncan, Lt. H., A.I.R.O., 20 Oct. 36.
 Gore, Capt. K. H., I.M.S. (T.C.), 1 Sep. 36.
 Lal, Capt. Y. N., I.M.S. (T.C.), 20 Aug. 36.

Moxraddin, Lt. M. A. N., I.L.L. of M.S., T.C., 20 Sep. 36.
 Nutter, Capt. F. A. H. O., 1 Mar. 37.
 Rice, 2nd-Lt. J. P., A.I.R.O., 1 Sep. 36.

Resignations.

Balooja, Capt. H. R., A.I.R.O., 30 Nov. 36.	Menease, Lt. N. H., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Barry, Lt. E. P., A.I.R.O., 1 Dec. 36.	Mirchandani, Capt. B. M., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Belare, Capt. V. A., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.	Mohammad Mirza, 2nd-Lt. B. L., I.L.F., 15 Dec. 36.
Binnie, Lt. F. S., A.I.R.O., 5 Feb. 37.	Mukerji, Capt. S. K., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Bobover, Lt. J. C., A.I.R.O., 1 Oct. 36.	Orr-Ewing, Capt. A. G., M.B.E., A.I.R.O., 12 Oct. 36.
Cunningham, Capt. K., M.B., C.H.B. (U. Cape Town), I.M.S., 17 Jan. 37.	Rao, Capt. R. S., A.I.R.O., 5 Jan. 37.
Dandekar, Capt. G. S., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 37.	Talwar, Capt. M. L., A.I.R.O., 21 Jan. 37.
Forrest, Asst. Surgn. (2nd Cl.) F. M. F., 1 Sep. 36.	Thomas, Capt. C. B. M., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Gilbert, Capt. L. A. F., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.	Thorburn, 2nd-Lt. B. M., 10 Mar. 37.
Gray, Capt. J. D., L.M.S., (N. Scotia), I.M.S., 3 Sep. 36.	Vardon, Capt. V. A., A.I.R.O., 18 Jan. 37.
Hastlerigg, 2nd-Lt. H. W. G., U.L., I.A., 18 Nov. 36.	Westwood, 2nd-Lt. B. C., 16 Nov. 36.
Littlewood, Capt. B. W., A.I.R.O., 10 Jan. 37.	Wilke, Lt. J. O. S., 21 Jan. 37.

Removal.

Mazhar Ul Haq, Mian, 2nd-Lt., S. L., I. L. F., 2 Jan. 37.

Note.—The notification regarding the removal of Cndr. T. H. Griffiths, I.A.O.C., published in the Indian Army List for April 1934, is cancelled.

Transfers to pension establishment.

Abraham, Condr. J., I. A. V. C., 1 Nov. 36.	Head, Sub-Comdr. A., I.A.O.C., 3 Feb. 37.
Barr, Condr. G. E., I. A. C. C., 16 Oct. 36.	Hoad, Condr. J., A. R. Dept., 11 Nov. 36.
Bird, Condr. A. G., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.	Marsh, Condr. L. W., I.A.O.C., 19 Feb. 37.
Blower, Sub-Comdr. T. M. F. Dept., 3 Oct. 36.	Ottmann, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) G. W., 20 Oct. 36.
Coleman, Sub-Comdr. J., I. A. O. C., 9 Nov. 36.	Sadler, Sub-Comdr. W. J. G. W., I. A. O. C., 6 Oct. 36.
D'Silveira, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) J. L. I., L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), 1 Oct. 36.	Skingle, Condr. F. T., R.I.A.S.C., 27 Feb. 37.
Ford, Condr. F. G., I. A. O. C., 11 Nov. 36.	Stiff, Condr. P. F., I. A. C. C., 14 Nov. 36.
Griffiths, Condr. T. H., I.A.O.C., 25 Mar. 34.	Stretton, Condr. J. W., I. A. O. C., 14 Sep. 36.
	Walters, Sub-Comdr. E. G., I. A. O. C., 9 Nov. 36.
	Whitlam, Sub-Comdr. W., I.A.O.C., 27 Dec. 36.

Transfers to Special Unemployed List.

Brindley, Maj. W. W., M.B.E., 13 Nov. 36.	Pender, Bt.-Col. W. S., C.I.E., M.B.E., 11 Nov. 36.
Bullock, Capt. P. C., 20 Oct. 36.	Phillips, Maj. W. K., 1 Apr. 37.
Bunbury, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. F., 20 Jan. 37.	Rootes, Maj. A. H., 1 Apr. 37.
Butcher, Maj. A. L., M.C., 21 Sep. 36.	Rundall, Maj. J. W., 28 Jan. 37.
Dutton, Maj. W. H. R., M.C., 4 Dec. 36.	Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C., 1 Feb. 37.
Guv, Maj. K., 10 Oct. 36.	Sully, Maj. A. R., 1 Oct. 36.
Hilliard, Maj. P. J., 1 Jan. 37.	Sutton, Capt. E. G., 1 Oct. 36.
Imlay, Maj. A. P., p.s.o., 1 Jan. 37.	Webb, Maj. G. S. R., M.C., 1 Dec. 36.
Moreton, Maj. B. M., 7 Feb. 37.	Worledge, Maj. L. H., 1 Apr. 37.

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING-KEMPER 1, 273, 297		Abdul Qadir ...	479	Adalat Khan ...	451, 452
H. M. QUEEN MARY ...	282	Qayum Khan ...	408	Adam, B. S. ...	504
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER ...	323	Rahim ...	448	G. A. ...	679
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT ...	346	Rahman ...	473	U. W. ...	701
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL ...	447	... 608, 609		Khan ...	220, 455
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CORNWALL AND STRATHMARN 1, 253, 412, 422, 479, 5:5, 615		... 600		Adams, A. O. ...	714
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARBYLL ...	355	... 532		A. G. ...	222A
		... 609		A. St. G. ...	94, 499
		... 413		A. W. ...	118, 600
		... 607		D. B. ...	100, 491
		... 611		F. ...	184, 519
		... 380		H. ...	723
		... 66		H. A. ...	353
		... 63		J. A. ...	170, 498
		... 605A		P. C. ...	180
		... 407		P. R. ...	221H, 485
		... 63		R. M. ...	450, 452
		... 522		T. ...	125, 600
		... 281, 358		T. ...	729
		... 610		W. ...	720
		... 64		Adamson, F. A. ...	323A
		... 403		Adcock, W. H. H. ...	394
		... 428		W. R. O. ...	252
		... 479		Addams Williams, H. T. ...	394
		... 607		Addington, R. H. P. ...	230, 403
		... 694		Addison, G. H. ...	273D
		... 407		Adye, G. M. ...	273K, 281
		... 414		L. J. ...	606, 733
		... 355, 359		L. J. L. ...	196, 4, 740
		... 440		P. H. ...	606B, 733
		... 68		Adhemar, R. S. ...	6, 6
		... 67		H. ...	606
		... 66		Adler, W. M. L. ...	338
		... 684		Adhead, M. S. ...	324
		... 589		Advani, R. T. ...	658
		... 2-1, 354		Adviser, A. ...	712
		... 465, 60A		Adye-Curran, G. F. ...	619
		... 520		Afari Hussain ...	478
		... 475		Afif Khan ...	206B, 479
		... 67		Affick-Graves, D. A. ...	336
		... 405		Afridi, M. K. ...	656
		... 44		Afzal Khan ...	455
		... 507, 580		Afzal Hussain ...	586
		... 432		Agam Singh Limbu ...	564
		... 4-5		Agandhar Khandka ...	568
		... 451, 452		Agar, A. A. ...	213, 487
		... 519, 524		Agarwal, D. R. ...	263
		... 494		Agate, V. N. ...	643, 695
		... 4-2		Aggarwal, D. G. ...	251
		... 513, 518		Aggarwala, A. G. ...	249
		... 686		Agha, J. K. G. ...	254
		... 687		— Khatun Khan ...	677
		... 188, 735, 68A		Azia Ram ...	62
		... 499		Agnew, D. Q. H. ...	173, 544, 73
		... 6-2		Akya Ram ...	131
		... 64		— Singh ...	221G, 471
		... 692		Abern, D. ...	46
		... 683, 60		— D. M. ...	620A
		... 394		— P. J. ...	294
		... 516		Ahlowalla, H. S. ...	247
		... 146, 516		— L. S. ...	251
		... 591		Ahmad, H. I. ...	228, 407
		... 394		— S. ...	644
		... 45		— T. D. ...	644
		... 250		— AH ...	60A
		... 401		— Din ...	61
		... 520		— ...	51
		... 698		— ...	601
		... 572		— ...	64
		... 6-5A		— Hussain Khan ...	618
		... 572		— Khan ...	482, 484
		... 95, 401		— ...	450
		... 330		— Khan ...	463
		... 232		— ...	482
		... 7-0		— ...	495
		... 679		— ...	47
		... 232		— Nur ...	68
		... 18, 37, 144, 610, 72			
		... 69			
Abbas Ali ...	493	Sardar ...	407		
Khan ...	61	Rashid ...	63		
... 497		... 522			
... 574		... 281, 358			
... 68		... 610			
... 610		... 64			
Abbott, R. A. ...	250	Khan ...	64		
B. H. ...	204, 514	Razaq Khan ...	403		
D. ...	212, 540	... 428			
L. H. ...	482	Salam ...	479		
R. S. ...	1, 12, 20, 46, 51, 71	Siddique ...	607		
Abdool Khan ...	609	Satter Khan ...	694		
Abdul Aleem, A. ...	640	... 407			
Ali, M. ...	233	Shakur ...	414		
Aziz ...	2-0, 359	Sulhan ...	355, 359		
... 67		Wahab ...	440		
Basbir ...	689	... 68			
... 466		... 67			
... 689		Khan ...	66		
... 580		Wahid ...	684		
Ghafoor ...	610	... 589			
Ghafor ...	44	Abdulla Khan ...	2-1, 354		
... 444		... 465, 60A			
... 609		... 520			
Ghani ...	483	... 475			
... 511		... 67			
... 611		... 405			
Bhatti ...	693	Abdullah ...	44		
Hal ...	579	Jan ...	507, 580		
Hakim ...	609A	Khan ...	432		
... 497		... 4-5			
... 427		... 451, 452			
... 418		... 519, 524			
Hamid ...	457, 458	... 494			
... 580		... 4-2			
... 406		... 513, 518			
... 82		Abdulrazaq Bukhari ...	686		
Ghani ...	451, 453	Abdur Rahim ...	687		
Khan ...	489	... 188, 735, 68A			
... 259		Rahman ...	499		
Jabbar ...	457	... 6-2			
... 232		... 64			
Khan ...	692	— M. ...	692		
Jamil ...	507, 512	Razak ...	683, 60		
Karim ...	685	Abel, J. ...	394		
... 503		Abe Singh ...	516		
... 425		Abernethy, P. P. ...	146, 516		
... 687		Abkhi, S. M. A. H. H. ...	591		
Nyasee ...	589	Abkhal, R. P. ...	394		
Khal ...	5, 457, 60A	Abbasahi Ram ...	45		
Khalid ...	611	Abraham, D. ...	250		
Khan ...	498	Achal Singh ...	401		
... 690		Achhar Singh ...	520		
Latif Khan ...	743, 63	Achhu Lal ...	698		
Majid ...	498	Achuthan, K. ...	572		
Majid Khan ...	480, 484	— M. I. ...	6-5A		
... 480		— M. P. ...	572		
... 687		Ackland, H. J. ...	95, 401		
— Shrivasthi ...	528	Acland, C. R. R. ...	330		
Malik ...	611	— P. T. ...	232		
Mughni Menan ...	574	— H. D. Right Revd. ...	7-0		
... 417		Acton, H. L. ...	679		
Nabi Khan ...	491	Acworth, G. W. ...	232		
Nabi Khan ...	417	— J. P. ...	18, 37, 144, 610, 72		
Qadir ...	443	Adalat Khan ...	69		
... 446					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad, Ullah Khan...	601	Alagappan, S. C. ...	649	Allgriff Sami ...	440
— Mian Mahmud ...	608	Alahdin ...	61	Alimchandani, R. L. ...	584
— Shah ...	511	Alakh Ram ...	418	Aling, G. B. ...	603
Ahmadi, G. N. ...	649A	Alamdar Hussain ...	608	Alington, N. S. ...	157A, 738, 84
Ahmed, Ali ...	699	Alam Ali Khan ...	430	Alia Uddin-Khan ...	69
— Ali Khan ...	428	— Ghr Khan ...	425	Allah Baksh ...	451, 452
— Badshah ...	451, 453	— Gul ...	580	— Dad ...	494
— Jan ...	207, 414	— Khan ...	288, 358A	— ...	495
— Khan ...	69	— S. S. ...	669A	— ...	507, 733
— ...	292, 359	Alawal Khan ...	513	— ...	444
— ...	451, 452	Alban, C. E. R. G. ...	315, 71	— ...	27, 481, 60A
— ...	507	— R. G. B. W. ...	172, 738, 55	— ...	493, 494
— ...	69	Albert, E. F. ...	170, 480, 578	— Khan ...	275, 388
— ...	518	Albright, D. G. ...	253	— ...	610
— ...	611	Albuquerque, J. W. F. ...	36, 650	— ...	218, 605
— ...	608	— V. M. ...	664	— ...	525
— Munir ...	698	Alden, H. ...	605	— ...	60
— Nawaz Khan ...	425, 59	Alderman, R. H. R. ...	221A, 479	— ...	532
Ahuja, M. L. ...	660	Alderson, I. S. ...	273K, 278	— ...	64
Alappa, M. M. ...	573	— R. C. ...	447	— ...	525
Alch, K. L. ...	252	— V. C. ...	123, 600	— ...	474
Alman Rana ...	554	Aldous, H. P. T. ...	304, 308	— Khan ...	411
Almley, F. C. ...	323	Aldridge, C. A. ...	720	— Lok ...	451, 452
Almscough, J. H. ...	723	— G. E. ...	450, 453	— Nur ...	308
Alasow, A. E. ...	379	— M. J. ...	723	— Rakha ...	283, 359
Alasley, J. E. ...	645	Alexander, A. G. S. ...	222M	— Yar Khan ...	504
Alaslie, M. R. A. ...	211, 530	— C. ...	695A	— ...	574
Alrd-Smith, W. 14, 34, 128, 476, 72	313	— C. L. ...	200A, 526	— ...	451, 458
Alry, E. A. ...	645	— D. ...	216, 542	— ...	120, 600
Altchison, W. ...	114, 708	— H. G. ...	642	— ...	273E, 279
Altken, C. F. ...	722A	Hon. H. R. L. G. 1, 12, 18,	46, 71, 73	— ...	718
— R. B. ...	672	— H. T. ...	327	— ...	677
Atkins, G. R. ...	318	— H. V. ...	606	— ...	689
— S. H. ...	573	— J. ...	721A	— ...	448, 724
Aiyanna, K. K. ...	670	— L. A. ...	158, 559	— ...	656
Aiyer, K. S. ...	611	— R. D. ...	661	— ...	728
Ajab Gul ...	67	— V. S. ...	742, 61	— ...	32
— Khan ...	708A	— W. G. ...	4	— ...	255
— Singh Chhachhi ...	607	Alheri, F. J. ...	40, 158, 602	— ...	318, 72
— Sing Rana ...	558	Alford, J. ...	190, 421	— ...	248
Ajabing Thapa ...	532	— J. C. ...	719	— ...	732
Ajab Ali Shah ...	66	— K. F. ...	442, 601	— ...	352
— Singb ...	531	All Ahmad ...	688	— ...	268
— ...	221, 505	— Ahmed Khan ...	416	— ...	683
Ajaz Khan ...	423	— Akbar ...	456, 458	— ...	683
Ajit Singh ...	692	— ...	68	— ...	329
— Botalla ...	281, 407	— ...	528	— ...	273C, 278
— Gurya ...	221C, 489, 753A	— ...	445	— ...	664
— Kalha ...	258	— ...	63	— ...	727
Ajmat Singh ...	475	— ...	699	— ...	669
Ajmer Singh ...	416	— ...	611	— ...	16, 616
— ...	282, 359	— ...	63	— ...	380
— ...	233	— ...	63	— ...	388
— Ghangas ...	691	— ...	63	— ...	728
Atndhya Parashad Misir ...	64	— ...	63	— ...	724A
Akaram Shinde ...	469	— ...	63	— ...	273B
Akbar, A. K. ...	231, 471	— ...	63	— ...	708
— Ali ...	63	— ...	63	— ...	724A
— ...	451, 453	— ...	63	— ...	717
— ...	181, 358	— ...	63	— ...	865
— Khan ...	66	— ...	63	— ...	724A
— Sardar ...	582	— ...	63	— ...	717
— Khan ...	497, 500	— ...	63	— ...	865
— ...	484	— ...	63	— ...	724A
— ...	457	— ...	63	— ...	717
— ...	527	— ...	63	— ...	865
— ...	497	— ...	63	— ...	724A
— ...	221C, 517, 53A	— ...	63	— ...	717
— ...	64	— ...	63	— ...	865
— ...	580	— ...	63	— ...	724A
Akehurst, C. H. I. ...	449, 453	— ...	63	— ...	717
Akenhead, J. ...	221C, 476	— ...	63	— ...	865
Akerkar, M. N. ...	587	— ...	63	— ...	724A
Akerman, J. P. ...	120, 600	— ...	63	— ...	717
Akers-Douglas, A. G. ...	282	— ...	63	— ...	865
Akhamd ...	68	— ...	63	— ...	724A
Akram, M. ...	689A	— ...	63	— ...	717
Ala Singh ...	67	— ...	63	— ...	865
— ...	416	— ...	63	— ...	724A
— Alaf Khan ...	455	— ...	63	— ...	717

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Nath Singh ...	280, 359	Anderson, A. V. ...	8, 14, 300	Arbel Singh ...	581
— ...	277, 358	— C. L. ...	673	Arber, C. T. ...	720
— ...	64	— C. P. ...	355	— J. ...	703
— ...	622	— E. J. G. ...	926	Arbutnot, P. C. ...	251
— ...	635	— E. W. ...	227, 450, 453	Archdale, G. A. F. ...	278E, 279
— ...	642	— F. O. ...	307, 625	Archibald, R. M. ...	306, 309, 753
— ...	65	— F. J. ...	637	Ardee, The Lord ...	745
— ...	67	— H. S. ...	302, 308	Arderne, E. A. ...	583
— ...	513	— Sir J. ...	270, 278, 389, 743	Ardeschir, E. A. R. ...	663
— ...	512	— J. ...	717	— ...	222E
— ...	507, 717	— J. H. ...	619	Arjan Das ...	693
— ...	503	— J. S. ...	706	— Singh ...	501, 506
— ...	485	— K. A. N. ...	13, 39, 47, 71	— ...	485, 490
— ...	462	— L. A. P. ...	638	— ...	581
— ...	61	— L. B. ...	706	— ...	487
— ...	737, 64	— N. ...	719	— ...	486
— (A. I. R. O.) ...	249	— N. M. ...	110, 468	— ...	511
— ...	516	— R. A. ...	32, 617	— ...	62
— ...	409	— R. D. ...	316	— ...	436
— ...	543	— R. F. J. ...	2731, 279	— ...	425
— ...	476	— V. D. W. ...	178, 519, 524	— ...	427
— ...	693	— W. A. C. ...	264	— Man ...	691
— ...	413	— W. M. E. ...	620A	— ...	528
— ...	328	— ...	619	— ...	467
— ...	403	— ...	683	— ...	469
— ...	416	— ...	259	— ...	470
— ...	690	— ...	668	— ...	478
— Sing Negl ...	541	— ...	327	— ...	478
— Rawat ...	541	— ...	8	— ...	68
— Thakur ...	2	— ...	731	— Singh Deol ...	687
— ...	558	— ...	243	— Dhillon ...	687
Amarbhadur Thapa ...	684	— ...	72	— Sekhon ...	688
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt ...	67	— ...	222C	— ...	688
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas ...	570	— ...	177, 485	— ...	679
— ...	8, 712	— ...	49, 85, 398, 536	— ...	260
— ...	132, 478	— ...	16, 47, 696	— ...	323A
— ...	251	— ...	356B, 357	— ...	45, 303, 72
— ...	418	— ...	391A	— ...	306, 439
— ...	389	— ...	226A, 445	— ...	720
— ...	64	— ...	627	— ...	865
— ...	476	— ...	259	— ...	812
— ...	492	— ...	249	— ...	303, 308
— ...	118, 531, 72	— ...	259	— ...	211, 408
— ...	68	— ...	259	— ...	829
— ...	609	— ...	304, 738	— ...	803, 442
— ...	446	— ...	201, 804	— ...	158, 558
— ...	482	— ...	11, 140, 701	— ...	724A
— ...	291, 350	— ...	469	— ...	144, 601
— ...	692	— ...	67	— ...	190, 427
— ...	66	— ...	660	— ...	323A
— ...	66	— ...	68	— ...	310
— ...	517	— ...	318A, 359	— ...	11, 194, 701,
— ...	514	— ...	72	— ...	75
— ...	611	— ...	221V	— ...	800
— ...	64	— ...	258	— ...	212, 416
— ...	525	— ...	221A, 565	— ...	207, 514
— ...	600	— ...	180, 601	— ...	329
— ...	495	— ...	346, 72	— ...	880
— ...	578	— ...	230, 465	— ...	680
— ...	708	— ...	451, 452	— ...	233
— ...	233	— ...	440	— ...	697
— ...	679	— ...	221D, 523	— ...	815
— ...	241	— ...	64	— ...	625A
— ...	31	— ...	648	— ...	617
— ...	689	— ...	441	— ...	68
— ...	568	— ...	685	— ...	249
— ...	70	— ...	685	— ...	674
— ...	517, 518	— ...	611	— ...	62
— ...	641	— ...	271E, 278	— ...	273L, 277
— ...	250	— ...	583	— ...	270, 621
— ...	244	— ...	609, 710, 732	— ...	571
— ...	221C	— ...	511, 512	— ...	600
— ...	277, 355	— ...	370	— ...	688, 67
— ...	686	— ...	487	— ...	541
— ...	487	— ...	179, 708	— ...	564
— ...	468	— ...	441	— ...	243
— ...	566	— ...	69	— ...	428
— ...	288, 358	— ...	573	— ...	218, 440
— ...	584	— ...	573	— ...	668I
— ...	440	— ...	210, 753	— ...	69
— ...	229, 423	— ...	329	— ...	314
— ...	467	— ...	668	— ...	273J, 281
— ...	459	— ...	250	— ...	212, 601A
— ...	554	— ...	588	— ...	194, 502, 506
— ...	554	— ...	816	— ...	273E, 278
— ...	48, 84, 396, 426	— ...	61	— ...	709
— ...	...	— ...	...	— ...	689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ashford, R.	172, 603	Atter, A. L.	221A, 540	Bachan Singh	438
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	409	Attfield, C. J.	183, 523	Bachant Singh	438
...	240	Attne, R.	348	Bachli Singh	441
Ashley, J. O. M.	38, 2730, 752, 77	Attridge, P. W.	180, 603	Bachli Singh Negi	441
Ashley-Brown, W. Reed.	760	Attwell, G. E.	186, 456, 735	Bachli Singh	441
Ashmore, B. H.	312	Atwar Singh Grewal	895A	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	445	Atzenwiler, R. P. A.	840	Bachli Singh	441
...	480, 494	Auchinleck, C. J. F.	6, 13, 46, 52, 454, 574, 71, 73	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	574	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	713	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	27, 47, 611	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	100, 737, 55	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	273K, 277	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	261	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	724	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	721	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	392	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	666	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	348	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	900A	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	457	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	313A	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	406	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	56	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	644	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	184, 425, 753	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	676	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	283, 350	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	502	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	456, 458	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	340	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	221E, 497	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	497	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	522	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	510	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	480	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	482	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	488	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	456	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	409	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	686	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	581	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	218, 519	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	63	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	202, 428	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	62	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	61	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	418	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	688	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	695A	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	532	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	581	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	667, 750A	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	256	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	252	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	373	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	182, 417	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	244	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	694	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	705	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	315	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	271	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	128, 701	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	252	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	48, 73	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	816	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	620A	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	84, 30, 619	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	625	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	652	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	352	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	689	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	461	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	204, 455, 752A	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	501	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	503	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	436	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	694	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	471	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	69	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	530	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	460	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	610	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	64	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	64	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	505	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	562	...	...	Bachli Singh	441
Ashraf Khan	273D, 276	...	...	Bachli Singh	441

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bailey, B. R. U.	336	Balabhadur Khattari	568	Banerjee, H. D.	4
...	222A	...	568	...	250
...	742	...	568	...	641
...	216, 421	...	568	...	249
...	341	...	568	...	649
...	372	...	568	...	261
...	273L, 291	...	568	...	251
...	684	...	568	...	254
...	103, 511, 512	...	568	...	711
...	328B	...	568	...	727
...	41, 130, 553, 72	...	568	...	273, 276
...	247	...	568	...	382
...	254	...	568	...	114
...	243	...	568	...	408
...	91, 429	...	568	...	243
...	33, 273K, 72	...	568	...	241
...	334	...	568	...	686
...	519	...	568	...	690
...	12, 30, 46, 50, 470, 77	...	568	...	522
...	474	...	568	...	587
...	250	...	568	...	687
...	448	...	568	...	515
...	577	...	568	...	456
...	492	...	568	...	501, 506
...	13, 41, 140, 503, 72	...	568	...	607, 512
...	369	...	568	...	680
...	211, 499	...	568	...	583
...	640	...	568	...	243
...	727	...	568	...	468
...	273K, 278	...	568	...	468
...	717	...	568	...	66
...	209, 521	...	568	...	471
...	241	...	568	...	572
...	232	...	568	...	530
...	723	...	568	...	502
...	48, 79, 396, 410, 71, 73	...	568	...	688
...	719	...	568	...	175, 496
...	355	...	568	...	364
...	528	...	568	...	264
...	67	...	568	...	217, 515
...	562	...	568	...	13, 22, 72
...	562	...	568	...	2220
...	661	...	568	...	17, 302
...	665	...	568	...	213, 403
...	514	...	568	...	273L, 453, 732
...	62	...	568	...	721
...	611	...	568	...	273K, 284
...	666	...	568	...	214, 604A
...	515	...	568	...	730
...	523	...	568	...	416, 39
...	477, 478	...	568	...	320
...	607	...	568	...	609
...	662	...	568	...	4-3
...	434	...	568	...	481
...	490	...	568	...	451, 452
...	231, 517	...	568	...	460
...	468	...	568	...	6-8
...	407	...	568	...	63
...	454	...	568	...	478
...	290, 359	...	568	...	453, 753
...	68	...	568	...	624
...	692	...	568	...	136, 461
...	694A	...	568	...	625A
...	695	...	568	...	631
...	541	...	568	...	806
...	548	...	568	...	808
...	465	...	568	...	393
...	634	...	568	...	449, 453
...	220, 471	...	568	...	351
...	67	...	568	...	71, 454
...	601	...	568	...	222
...	64	...	568	...	724
...	687	...	568	...	307
...	469	...	568	...	445
...	477	...	568	...	722
...	461	...	568	...	100, 539
...	556	...	568	...	28, 101, 508
...	64	...	568	...	681
...	571	...	568	...	200, 432
...	466	...	568	...	697
...	462	...	568	...	177, 511
...	566	...	568	...	811
...	...	...	568	...	316A
...	...	...	568	...	217, 504
...	...	...	568	...	152, 555, 734
...	...	...	568	...	481, 578

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barna Sing Thapa ...	554	Basant Singh ...	432	Bean, W. H. ...	715
Barnard, J. S. E. ...	677	Bashl Ram ...	684	Beanland, D. ...	90, 621
Barnard, R. G. ...	728	Bashir, A. B. ...	684	Beant Singh ...	434
Barnard, W. L. ...	840	Bashir, A. B. ...	687	Beasroft, J. S. ...	325
Barnes, G. D. <i>Rev.</i> ...	877, 747	Bashir, A. B. ...	694	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, C. H. A. ...	273K, 279	Bashir, A. B. ...	232	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, C. R. ...	715	Bashir, A. B. ...	401	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, F. P. ...	9, 47, 59A, 598	Bashir, A. B. ...	241	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, H. A. ...	177, 738, 55	Bashir, A. B. ...	619A	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, J. <i>Rev.</i> ...	750	Bashir, A. B. ...	273K, 279	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, K. N. ...	705	Bashir, A. B. ...	273K, 276	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, M. ...	330	Bashir, A. B. ...	491	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, S. K. ...	328K	Bashir, A. B. ...	627	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, T. W. ...	726	Bashir, A. B. ...	725	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnes, W. J. H. ...	715	Bashir, A. B. ...	325A	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnetson, J. C. ...	620	Bashir, A. B. ...	449, 453	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnett, G. ...	9, 697	Bashir, A. B. ...	649	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnett, J. ...	712	Bashir, A. B. ...	247	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barnwell, R. E. ...	22, 313B, 72	Bashir, A. B. ...	210	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Baron, F. C. ...	675	Bashir, A. B. ...	649	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barracough, A. A. ...	373	Bashir, A. B. ...	256	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barracough, J. A. ...	313A	Bashir, A. B. ...	650	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barracough, N. ...	272	Bashir, A. B. ...	188, 701	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrans, J. J. ...	340	Bashir, A. B. ...	14, 43, 184	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barratt, V. L. ...	316	Bashir, A. B. ...	495, 72	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrell, H. A. J. ...	522	Bashir, A. B. ...	718	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrett, J. H. ...	650	Bashir, A. B. ...	272	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrett, J. L. M. ...	262, 753	Bashir, A. B. ...	152, 485	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrett, J. P. ...	718	Bashir, A. B. ...	153, 491, 494	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrett, W. K. T. ...	336	Bashir, A. B. ...	232F	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrington, G. L. G. ...	196, 409, 730	Bashir, A. B. ...	337	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrington, J. ...	273E, 277	Bashir, A. B. ...	620A	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barroll, W. S. ...	28, 124, 600	Bashir, A. B. ...	312A	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barron, H. ...	361	Bashir, A. B. ...	361	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrow, J. E. N. ...	221B, 423	Bashir, A. B. ...	636	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrow, B. de S. ...	221H, 425	Bashir, A. B. ...	661	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrow, S. de S. ...	312A	Bashir, A. B. ...	640	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrow, Sir G. DeS. ...	263, 424	Bashir, A. B. ...	461	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barrow, T. J. ...	321	Bashir, A. B. ...	314	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barro Ram ...	64	Bashir, A. B. ...	606	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barry, R. R. F. T. ...	340	Bashir, A. B. ...	305, 309	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barry, W. E. ...	697	Bashir, A. B. ...	208, 388, 448	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barstow, A. E. 13, 47, 50B, 746A, 717, 73	717	Bashir, A. B. ...	806, 442	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barstow, A. H. ...	717	Bashir, A. B. ...	4, 48, 74	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barstow, H. ...	536	Bashir, A. B. ...	386	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barstow, H. L. ...	14, 22, 117, 557	Bashir, A. B. ...	327	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barstow, T. O. E. 48, 766, 399, 561, 71	717	Bashir, A. B. ...	327	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartelot, R. St. G. G. ...	273L, 277	Bashir, A. B. ...	419	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartels, G. K. A. ...	671	Bashir, A. B. ...	622	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartels, R. O. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748	Bashir, A. B. ...	48, 71, 71	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barter, A. R. ...	20, 273F, 73	Bashir, A. B. ...	273L, 281	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartholomew, H. J. ...	332	Bashir, A. B. ...	724	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartholomew, R. E. G. ...	221D, 476	Bashir, A. B. ...	221A, 466	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartholomew, W. G. H. 10, 203, 604	604	Bashir, A. B. ...	230, 504	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartholomew, Sir W. H. ...	6, 18, 46	Bashir, A. B. ...	243	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartholomew, W. H. ...	278, 71, 73	Bashir, A. B. ...	98, 420	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, T. E. ...	155, 602	Bashir, A. B. ...	5	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, A. W. ...	721	Bashir, A. B. ...	273L, 276	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, D. F. ...	183, 601	Bashir, A. B. ...	840, 730	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, E. G. ...	327	Bashir, A. B. ...	386	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, F. G. S. ...	244	Bashir, A. B. ...	129A, 478, 577	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, G. A. ...	361	Bashir, A. B. ...	606	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, G. M. L. ...	273D, 277	Bashir, A. B. ...	222M	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartlett, I. H. ...	352	Bashir, A. B. ...	717	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartley, A. H. ...	680	Bashir, A. B. ...	496	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartley, A. St. O. ...	677	Bashir, A. B. ...	64	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barton, A. E. ...	18, 448	Bashir, A. B. ...	462	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barton, A. S. ...	307	Bashir, A. B. ...	277, 359	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barton, H. R. ...	225, 518	Bashir, A. B. ...	609	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barton, J. E. ...	863	Bashir, A. B. ...	249, 516	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barton, J. E. B. 13, 43, 189, 515, 72	669A	Bashir, A. B. ...	205, 738, 75	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barton, J. J. ...	82, 738, 55	Bashir, A. B. ...	177, 738, 66	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barton, V. G. J. ...	45, 166, 476	Bashir, A. B. ...	704	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartum, V. A. ...	697	Bashir, A. B. ...	143, 563, 740	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Bartum, V. H. ...	315	Bashir, A. B. ...	396, 448, 453	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barna, H. C. ...	247	Bashir, A. B. ...	64, 55	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barwick, M. W. ...	627	Bashir, A. B. ...	222F	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Barwick, A. H. ...	666	Bashir, A. B. ...	316	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basakha Singh ...	317, 359	Bashir, A. B. ...	198, 4-7, 731	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basakhi Ram ...	450	Bashir, A. B. ...	221A, 537	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basant Bai Dhlman ...	691	Bashir, A. B. ...	2211, 514	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basant Singh ...	695A	Bashir, A. B. ...	2220	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basant Singh ...	684	Bashir, A. B. ...	356A, 701	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basant Singh ...	535	Bashir, A. B. ...	253	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basant Singh ...	68	Bashir, A. B. ...	872	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basant Singh ...	510	Bashir, A. B. ...	273K, 280	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327
Basant Singh ...	420	Bashir, A. B. ...	226, 538	Beasroft, J. S. ...	327

References to the supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Benjamin, A. G. ...	571	Bhagatbir Thapa ...	556	Bhave, G. V. ...	587
Benn, A. A. ...	320	Bhagatbir Yakha ...	67	Bhavagar, Kumar Shri of ...	59
Benn, J. A. da O. ...	315	Bhagat ...	535	Bhavanechwar Singh Katooh ...	689
Benn, J. T. ...	230, 466	Bhagat Rath ...	498	Bhawan Singh Bhandari ...	545
Bennett, A. A. B. ...	182, 391A	Bhagrat Gurung ...	570	Bhbt ...	585
Bennett, A. D. ...	721	Bhagwan Das ...	690A	Bhbt ...	543
Bennett, A. G. ...	48, 72	Bhagwal ...	465	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, C. R. ...	732	Bhagwal ...	570	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, C. M. ...	220, 413	Bhagwal ...	691	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, E. V. ...	256	Bhagwal ...	707A	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, G. V. ...	703, 733	Bhagwal ...	607	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, H. St. P. J. ...	721	Bhagwal ...	478	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, J. H. D. ...	219, 430	Bhagwal ...	688	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, L. A. ...	304, 308	Bhagwal ...	691	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, M. G. ...	116, 600	Bhagwal ...	68	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, R. A. ...	449	Bhagwal ...	446	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	619	Bhagwal ...	68	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	542	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	304, 308	Bhagwal ...	68	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	419	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	432	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	695A	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	699	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	488	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	589	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	430	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	481	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	405	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	588	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	710	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	733	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	221D, 544	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	578	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	687	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	607	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	562	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	67	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	454	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	474	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	691	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	411	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	70	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	251	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	251	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	610	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	486	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	478, 478	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	669A	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	698	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	642	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	653	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	554	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	251	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	436	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	483	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	64	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	405	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	282, 358	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	312A, 369	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	436	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	627	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	418	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	537	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	637	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	643	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	22, 656	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	637	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	611	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	594	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	251	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	260	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	347	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	669A	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	661	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	686	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	689	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	584, 60A	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	686	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	687	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	249	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	588	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	592	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	253	Bhbt ...	541
Bennett, W. J. ...	344	Bhagwal ...	691	Bhbt ...	541

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bhidesbeck, A. C. L. O'a.	639	Bishen Singh	283, 359	Bodkin, F.	708A
Bhimor, N. D.	216, 479, 711A	— Lyallpur	691	Bodv, R. W.	720
Bill, S. A. <i>Venble</i>	747	— Singh Phul	607	Bogge, K. D.	723
Binda Singh	61	— Soni	251	Bollean, G. H.	725
Bindar Singh	509	Bishu Singh	63	Bolam, J. A. V.	445
Bindon, S. A.	394	Bishnu Das Sawhney	684	Bolland, H.	210, 533
Bindra, B. S.	609A	Bishop, A. H.	353	— P. H.	322
— G. S.	251	— A. L.	371	— T. A. W.	310
Binge, E. A. T.	714	— C. S.	722	Bols, E. L.	315
Bingham, J. W.	356A, 731	— L. E.	331	Bols, K. W.	221B, 420
Bingley, S. A. H.	481	— E. A.	305	Bolthabr Ral.	303, 439
Binhani, L. R.	221H, 540	— W. E.	703	Bolton, E. A. M.	11, 712
Binns, A. R.	332	Bleiker, R. W. L.	386	— J. S.	220, 547
Binny, R. A. G.	306, 445	Bisset, W.	616	Bombahadur Gharti	564
— R. A. W.	213, 491	Biswas, M. K.	594	— Rai	564
Blastad, S. T.	246	Bivar, H. G. S.	247	— Sunwar	560
Bion, R. H.	265	Blyth, D. C.	622	Romford, G.	302, 728
Bir Bahadur Chand	545, 546	Blaber, Miss D. D.	625A	— G. W.	173, 408, 722
— Singh	699A	— H. K.	171A	— T. L.	684
—	695	Black, A. S.	184, 601	Bonar, R.	391
—	63	— O. McC.	356A, 857	— C. H.	722
—	512	— D. V.	106, 599	Bond, C. F. G.	349
—	453	— E. R. R.	313B	— G. H. W.	210, 551, 745
Birad Singh	481	— E. J.	249	— L. O.	222B
—	475	Blackburn, E. B.	222L	Bonham Carter, B. H.	43, 82, 398, 523
Birbahadur Sahi	568	Blackden, C. F.	325A	— C.	346
Birbal	514	— J. F.	70, 412	Bonner, W. A.	360
Birbeck, J. H. B.	273C, 286	Blackett, R. H.	362	Bontor, A. A.	185, 401
Birch, C. R. B.	268	Blacklaws T. A.	267	Boome, K. E.	218, 567, 711
— J. C. A.	321	Blackmore, E. W.	714	Booth, A. H.	681
— J. E.	324, 763	— S. H.	720	— A. J.	273D, 291
— M.	119, 600	Blackwell, T. S.	47	— J.	114, 712
Birehall, J. E.	709, 732	Blackwood, E. A.	368	— J. R.	187, 522
Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	221V	— W. D.	356B, 357	— R.	222
Bird, A. C.	219, 559	Blainville, E. M.	627	— R.	222
— B. C. B.	335	Blair, A.	220, 413	Booty, F. C.	248
— C. V. B.	313A	— K. M.	625	Bornabin, W.	111, 485
— G. W.	716	Blake, D.	244	Borrell, J. E.	679
— J. A.	723	— D. O. B. E. f	262	Borrett, C. W. J.	728
— R. E. R.	220, 567, 733A	— E. P.	450, 453	— O. C.	313C
— T. E. H.	272	— G. A.	417, 616	Borrowman, C. G.	89, 537
— W. D.	312A	— G. W.	1, 609	Borwick, P. M.	375, 704
— W. T.	49, 85, 415, 72, 73	— J. C.	724	— T. F.	642
Birdhoj Gurung	554	— L.	616	Bose, A. N.	587A
Birdwood, C. B.	162, 410, 573A	— R. L. V. ff.	264	— B. K.	375
— F. T.	118, 504, 72	— W.	362	— L. M. V.	251
— T. J. D.	221B, 436	— W. J.	181, 526, 733	— R. N.	99, 468
Birdwood, Sir W. R.	46, 50, 410, 613, 561, 73	Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	222D	Ross, T. H.	609
Birdy, S. J.	252	— W. H.	716	Rostan	298, 360
Birjang Rana	566	Blaker, E. C. R.	450, 452	— Khan	421
Birju Ram	465	— G. H.	673	—	485
Birket, E. E.	389	— H. B.	676	—	473
Birkhabadur Rai	500	Blanchard, H. W.	717	—	474, 478
Birkhman Ale	570	Blanchett, G. T.	269	—	807, 440
Birley, N. A.	264	Blanchette, J. E.	721	—	478
Birman Gurung	562	Bland, W.	723	—	478
Birney, H.	366, 621	Blaxland, A. B.	90, 481	—	478
Birnie, E. St. J.	180, 421	— A. B. (R.A.)	273J, 274	—	478
Birne, W. Mc. D.	622	Bleasdale, E. J. B.	724A	—	478
Birtasing Gurung	566	Blencowe, F. W.	714	—	478
Bisal Sing	407	Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	305, 442	—	478
Blaakhi	462, 464	Bleese, R. G. Reed.	748	—	478
Blacoe, D. H.	212, 528, 739, 753	Blewitt, B.	620	—	478
Blesnar Tewari	61	Bliss, C. H.	689	—	478
— Isgood, P. E.	337	Block, G.	716	—	478
— bh. R.	724	Blood, Sir B.	297, 442	—	478
Bishambhar Lal Sahi	585	— F. R.	728	—	478
Bishan Dutt Kothial	585	— J. A.	106, 509, 734	—	478
— Das Minocha	687	Bloodworth, H. E.	5	—	478
— Sing	564	Bloomer, B.	356, 367	—	478
— Singh	686	Bloway, H. F. T.	35, 357	—	478
— Singh	488	Bluett, D.	619	—	478
—	64	Blundell, J. H.	305, 442	—	478
—	400	Blunt, J. E. C.	273D, 280	—	478
—	517	— J. S.	20, 273B, 72	—	478
—	450	Blyth, J. H.	159, 602	—	478
—	444	— J. V. G.	221H, 470	—	478
—	281, 358	Bo Chan	68	—	478
—	61	Bo Kin Po	66	—	478
—	414	Bobbett, P. M. J.	268, 621	—	478
—	455, 458	Bobhill, Raja of	742	—	478
—	405	Boddam Whetham	450, 53	—	478
—	280, 358	Boddington, N.	804	—	478
—	—	Bodekar, W. B. T.	240	—	478
—	—	Bodhendra Pratap Singh	691	—	478
—	—	Bodhray Ball	689	—	478

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bowditch, H. P. G.	724A	Bra Mwell, R. A.	597	Brittan, C. H.	273C, 277
Bowdler, T. M.	721	Bramwell Davis, R. A.	358	Britton, J. R.	344
Bowell, T. H.	723	Brand, H. D. F.	617	Britten, H.	605
Bowen, E. H.	725	— J. F.	353	Broad, F. R.	727
— J. C. M.	215, 413, 739	— K. W.	157A	Broadbent, R. B.	183, 476, 478
— J. E.	722	Brandenbourg, L. F.	637	Broadley, J. W.	248
Bowen Jones, E.	625	Brandon, F. G.	380	Broadfoot, W. A.	41, 92, 402
Bower, D. M.	269	— R. W.	241	Broadley, A. E.	720
— S. W. 15, 154, 479, 482, 72	722	Branfoot, D. C.	49, 86, 396, 421	Broadway, A. C.	171A
— W. A.	22, 307	Brandford, R.	244	— H. E.	328
Bowerman, J. F.	116	Brandford, J. H.	273K, 277	— P. R.	156, 602
Bowers, G. F. F.	657	Branwell, R. E.	72	Brock, E. A. P.	617
— L. S. F.	701	Brar, D. S.	206, 471, 472	— H. N.	363
— T. I.	146, 495, 763	Brasier-Cragh, E. B.	241	Brocklebank, G. R.	273K, 279, 285
— W.	720	Bratton, J.	254	Broderick, W.	722
Bowie, A. G.	311, 604A	Bray, A. R.	273K, 281	Brodie, D. G.	273K, 281
— J. H.	649	— F. R. C.	340	— N. M.	216, 454
Bowker, C. H.	337	— G. E. T.	704	Brodick, W. L. C.	11A, 47, 61, 596
Bowley, E. G.	732	— H. L.	453, 732	Broke-Smith, W.	273K, 282
Bowly, H. E.	313B	— E. N. H. C.	273J, 275	Bromham, A. C.	222A
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	203, 501	Brasier-Cragh, K. E.	107, 600	Bromhead, Sir R. D. G.	179, 508
Bown, E. J.	721	Breadmore, R. G.	273J, 275	— E. de G. H.	201, 510
Bown, E. V.	17, 301	Breake, K. G.	221F	— G. P.	252
Boxall, A.	226A, 442	Brechner, J.	65A	Bromlow, H. M.	215, 436
— H.	704	Bredew, N. P.	620	Brommage, J. C.	45
— N. J.	719	Bree, P. G.	375	Brook, G. S.	273J, 284
— P. L.	34, 329	Bremner, C. E. U.	88, 739, 55	Brooke, A. S.	48, 77, 398, 539
Boxhall, E. A.	34, 329	— N.	624	— C. H.	38, 307
Boyce, A.	453, 732	Brendish, R. G.	680	— E. G.	220
— A. W.	356B, 357	Brennan, T. G.	273J, 276	— G. F. H.	7, 46, 71
— F. W.	358, 520	— W. B. F.	620	— K. R.	356A, 357
Boyd, A. J.	394, 590	Bretton, R. C.	334	Brooke-Webb, A. V.	273J, 290
— F. L.	26, 197, 481	Brett, D. A.	116, 491, 745	Brookman, H.	605
— L. H. F.	20, 306	— F. W.	272A, 742	— J.	149
— L. O.	449	— G. A.	325	Brooks, A. G.	679
— T. C.	336	— J. E. L. D.	215, 540	— J. V.	729
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W.	313A	— V.	605	— S. E.	346
Boyd, E. R. H.	393	— W. H.	222K	Broomfield, A. A.	130, 601
Royce-Cooper, A.	184, 470, 752, 73	Brewer, J. C.	48, 78, 397, 485	Broomfield, J. E.	350
Boyle, C. A.	7, 47, 61, 762, 768A	Brewster, L. V. A.	206, 464	Brown, F.	721
— C. L.	273J, 281	Brewster, F. W. T.	605	Brotherton, A. C. T.	258
— E. P. O.	323A	Brewin, F. J.	392	Brough, W. G.	268
— F. D.	86	— H. E. G.	723	Broughton, C. C. M.	344, 704
Boxman, C. A.	659	Brewis, C. R. W.	338	Brown, A. C.	724
Brabant-Smith, H. B.	270	— S. J.	42, 819	— A. D.	176, 544
Grabours, Lord	294, 295, 310, 363, 382, 388, 568, 569	Brickman, E.	327	— A. E. B.	701
—	—	Bridges, E. P.	331	— A. G.	267
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— A. V.	225, 548
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— M.	715
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— D. A. G.	247
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— F.	356A, 357
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— F. J.	606
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— G.	20, 48, 223, 309
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— G. E. G.	180, 520
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— G. J. W.	198, 505, 753
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— G. W. S.	709A, 732A
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— H.	10
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— H. E. J.	394
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— H. H.	640
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— H. W.	721
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— J. A.	720
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— J. B.	306, 445
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— J. H.	449, 453
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— J. M. M.	677
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— J. R.	222B
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— J. W.	206A, 527
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— M. J.	222L
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— P. E.	622
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— R. W.	221, 545
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— S.	723
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— W. F.	171, 436, 745
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— W. E.	178, 365, 487
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— C. H.	393
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— D. H.	32
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— H. C.	622
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— G. B.	317
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— G. D.	334
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— G. W.	361
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— H. S.	273A, 281, 71
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— P. F. W.	263
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— P. W. R.	671
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— R. S.	249
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— T. G. H.	249
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— W. A.	676
—	—	Bridges, R. P.	332	— W. A.	494

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Browning, R. G.	722	Burbury, F. H.	221, 489	Butcher, T. W.	727
Brownlow, C. A. L.	273A, 290	Burby, F. J.	679	Butler, A. G.	114, 478, 722
Brownson, T. E.	220, 568, 789	G. E. J.	583	G. A. L.	273K, 291A
Brace, E. P. C.	318	Burch, F. W.	9, 14, 107, 489	G. S.	704
J. O. D.	206B, 555, 780	Burden, G. W. P. N.	328B	Hon. G. S. L.	526
J. G. 48, 101, 399, 561, 71, 72		P. G.	246	H. A.	221A, 473
L. M. S.	382	Burdett, A. G.	322	H. A. R. C.	306, 309
R. G. D.	329	Burdon, M. D.	322	H. R.	742
R. M. 48, 84, 399, 559, 71		Burford, W. B.	221, 439	H. M.	110, 600
W.	418	Hurman, N.	310	J. D.	215, 411
Brunet, J. G. M. A.	620A	Runge, P. B. I. O.	221V	J. S.	364
Branskill, G. S.	348, 72	Burgess, E. O. 34, 35, 166, 701, 75		R. B.	46, 54, 743, 77
Bryan, G. C.	187, 389, 514, 591	Miss J. E. M.	625A	Hon. R. T. R. P.	222A
Bryant, E.	728	Winn, G. I.	450, 453	T. E.	723
R. N. H.	356A, 357	Burghall, C. J. D.	479	W.	713
G. D. 36, 170, 480, 72		Burhan Ali	280, 359	W. F.	282
H. W.	721	Khan	486, 69	Rutt, V. K.	326
J. E. F.	718	Burhan-Ud-Din	49	Buttenshaw, C. G.	273K, 278
Bryars, G. P.	202	Burling, M. R.	232	Butterfield, R. S.	212, 466
Bryce, M. K.	667	Burke, A. O. L.	278	Butterworth, A. R. C.	316
Bryceson, D. J.	161, 510, 313A	B.	222G	D. G.	21D, 507
Bryers, R. H. C.	348	C. H.	605	H.	221V
Brymer, H. R. G.	192, 450	G. T.	676	(N. Stafford, R.)	
Buchanan, A. W.	713	Burkett, M. E. T.	634	Buxton, S. L.	244
D.	355	Burkitt, B. N.	268, 621	Bwyne, M.	185, 526, 753
E. P.	748A	Burkitt, R. W.	249	Byas, E. R.	24, 72
G. Reed.	221E, 543	Burkitt, H. G. S.	460	Byers, E.	170, 459
I.	219	Burland	228, 537	Ryford, A. E.	729
K. H.	625A	Burman, H. P.	328A	Byles, A. O.	620A
K. I. M.	871	Burman, P. L.	669	Byrn, F. MacD.	241
Miss M.	709A, 732	Burmeister, A. G.	241	H. F.	622
R. I.	717	Burn, J. H. Reed.	181, 701	I. C.	178, 424
Bucher, F. R. R.	95, 422	B. R. R. T.	748	J. J.	714
Buck, E. C.	871	S.	222M	M. P.	846
G. E.	709A, 732	Burnet-Smith, E. J.	312	Miss M. W.	625A
Buckby, L. H.	717	Burnett, A. H.	46, 57, 752	R. O. L. D.	193, 400, 704
Buckland, F. M.	620A	D.	387	Byrnes, C. K.	668G
G. C. B. 12, 23, 47, 57, 71		F. W. C.	681	Byron, G.	250
Buckle, C. D.	232	H. G.	721		
P. C. M.	346	R. P.	720	Cable, D. J.	322
Buckler, F. E.	680	R. R.	351	G. E. P.	216, 480
Buckley, C. D.	384	Burns, C. N.	129, 739, 35	Cadell, A. F. H.	48, 70
C. D. M.	44, 617	Burns, F. R. V.	361	C. A. E.	273A, 276
F.	49, 124, 510	H. P.	473	H. M.	34, 300
H. C.	3, 46, 629	J.	719	Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E.	101, 483
M. P.	221D, 493, 601A	L. R. D.	13, 26, 273D, 72	Cadoux-Hudson, P. H.	334
Buckston, G. R.	217, 420	L. F.	656	Caesar, J. H. M. C.	348
Budaji Sawant	471, 472	P.	724	Caith, C. G.	306, 741
Budden, T. R.	260	Burrage, H. A. E.	727	Cahill, R.	10
Budgen, C. R.	204, 400, 407	Burrell, N. S. J.	271	Cajger, A. C. E.	189, 601
Budh Singh	501	R. H. A.	258	F. E.	44, 709A
Ram	346, 359	Burridge, D. W.	449, 452	Caines, B. J.	623
Budhe Gurung	542	H. F. B.	230, 503	Cairn-Duff, J. C.	108, 736, 737, 53
Budhial Ghas	558	T. F. S.	48, 71, 707	Cairns, J.	368, 621
Budhial Gurung	552	W.	621	W. N.	260
Budhiman Gurung	562	Burrows, H. M.	12, 23, 46, 51	W. T. S.	366
Budhira Limbu	566	L. R.	139, 461, 74	W. W.	712
Bugden, W. H.	564	P. I.	2210, 607	Caldercott, H. D.	191, 422
Bulst, C. N.	48, 76, 898, 612	Burrows, T.	307, 309, 753A	Caldella, J. G.	481
I. D. C.	292	Burton, B. E. L.	312A	Caldier, D. J.	721
Bukhari, Abdulmalik Ahmedmalik	886	G. W. S.	205, 569	Caldwell, E. C.	269
Bulfield, G. F. X.	177, 561	H. G.	207, 610, 739	I. A. E.	623
Bulan, Sir E. S.	323	V. M.	174, 532	Callaghan, H. V.	716
Bulley, T. A. W.	233	W. E. N.	337	Callander, C. B.	8, 17, 72
Buil, G. B.	221E, 434	Bury, J.	13, 15, 264	Callaway, F. M.	243
G. G. C.	13, 18, 113, 544	Rushbridge, L. W.	720	Caley, F. R.	720
L. C.	123, 745	Busby, J. H.	321	Callender, D. I. H.	312
W. J. H.	118, 600	P. T.	321A	Calvert, H. B.	308, 489
Bullard, D. A.	164	Bushby, A. B.	722	R. E.	315
Bullen, J. W.	723	C. H. G.	448, 453	Cam, G.	2, 224, 309
Bullen-Smith, D. C.	328, 73	Busk, C. W. F.	716	Cama, J. R. H.	188, 460
Bullock, G. L.	213, 432	Busa, J. A. G.	301, 308	Cambler, V.	90, 542
H.	16, 143, 711	Buszard, M. F. F.	221D, 565	Cambridge, S. J. P.	561
P. C.	222L	Buta Mall	344	Cameron, A.	273J, 276
P. G. W.	222A	Sinab	685	J. A.	306, 439
Bulteel, R. C.	384	Sardar	686	R. D.	8, 618
Bultitude, F. L.	124, 701	Butchard, H. C.	259	R. T.	108, 569
Busbury, G. F.	221V	Butcher, A. L.	221A	Cameron-Rose, J. L. E.	261
N. L. St. P.	48, 79, 398, 617	C. G.	215, 174	Campbell, A.	303
Buecher, A. E.	605	H. C.	200, 498	A. A.	306
Bunshah, B. N.	251			A. D.	672
Bur Singh	60				
Burba, F.	715				

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.
Campbell, A. D. P. 49, 82, 398, 555, 71		Carroll, D.	208, 495	Chaloner, G. T.	221E, 486
A. W.	619	H. K.	625	Chaman	64
A. G.	2, 163, 486	F.	675	Lal	685
C. G.	219, 511, 753	H. G.	720	Singh	64
C. H.	179, 563	J. F.	316	Chamarotte, C. C.	714
C. M. S. A.	144, 545	T. St. G.	381	Chamberlain, d'E.G.	334
C. R.	245	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 273K	277	Chambers, E. W.	36, 709
D. J. S.	206B, 513	Carrott, W.	246	G. C.	15, 367
S. F.	524	Carruthers, A.	724A	H. M.	106, 473
G. F. F.	243	H. St. J.	104, 569	K. M.	221A, 487
G. F.	273A, 277	T.	272	P. J.	332
H. G. M.	419, 511	Carson, C. F.	290, 741	Chamel Singh	511
J. 167, 602, 740, 752		Carstairs, N. M.	222	Chamler, F. T.	327
J. A.	273J, 278	Carrwell, J. R.	11, 703	R. O.	48, 74, 397, 469
J. D.	47, 297, 738	Carter, H. L.	360	Chamley, A. C.	32, 709A
J. K. B.	326	J. P.	725	Champa Sing Thapa	68
K. M.	389	J. G.	713	Champion, A. H.	254
L. W. Y.	485	J. L.	7, 13, 140, 510	Champney, J. D. A.	419
M. H. A.	90, 485	L.	175, 707	Chamu Nair	441
P.	723	W. H.	32, 619	Chamu Roka	558
P. E.	233	Carter-Campbell, D. M.	327	Sing Buratboki	41
R. H. D.	266	Cartland, J. B.	258	Chanan Khan	454
R. J. F.	678	Cartmel, A. E.	181, 435	Singh	698
T. W.	215, 497	Cartner, C. I.	627	Carver, J. H.	307, 443
V. R.	425	J. R.	477	R. O. H.	307, 440
W. P.	92, 739, 556	Cartwright, H. J. A.	720	Cass, E. E. E.	731
Campbell Colquhoun, G. H.	355	Carver, J. H.	307, 443	Cassell, D. E.	202
Campbell-Harris, A.	702, 706	Cass, E. E. E.	731	Cassels, A. J. H.	5
C. C.	104, 414	Cassell, D. E.	202	G. K.	304, 439
Campbell-Melkjohn, K. C.	205	Cassels, A. J. H.	5	G. R.	476
497, 753A		G. K.	304, 439	Sir R. A. 4, 5, 46, 60, 414, 447, 71	
Camplon, A. H. M.	364	Cassidy, D. M.	118, 702, 706	Cassidy, V. C.	9, 48, 766, 399, 597, 598, 418
Candy, R. H.	687	V. C.	597, 598, 418	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	209, 418
Cane, P. G.	221P, 547	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	209, 418	Castaldi, F.	720
Cangley, P. G.	5, 241, 711A	Castaldi, F.	720	Castens, H. F.	254
Cann, P. H. M.	184, 582	Castens, H. F.	254	Castie, E. R. S.	356B, 337
Cannell, A.	719	Catchpole, H.	732	Catchpole, H.	732
A. L.	714	Cater, J. H.	609	Catt, C. B. R.	209, 625, 752
Canner, W. H. P.	723	Catt, C. B. R.	209, 625, 752	Cattanach, D. R.	669
Canning, W. F.	717	Cattley, G. A.	281	Catto, H.	291
Cannon, A.	717	Caudron, G. A.	509	Caulfield, F. W. J.	728
J. P.	368	Caulfield, F. W. J.	728	Cavender, J. G. Reed.	735
Cant, A. McG.	32, 709	Cavender, J. G. Reed.	735	Cavanagh, J. A. V.	133, 737, 55
Cantan, H.	330	Cave, C. R.	273D, 276	Cave-Bigley, J.	316A
Canteenwalla, J. P.	227, 450, 452	Cave-Orme, R. W.	316A	Cavendish, H. P.	304, 445
Canpel, B. H.	428	Cavendish, H. P.	304, 445	Caverhill, J. H.	620A
Canrcay, D. D.	722	Cawthorn, F. R.	688, 695	W. J. 13, 139, 539, 746A	
Card, A. W.	620A	Cazet, J. W.	679	Cazet, J. W.	679
L. O.	620A	Cearns, I. D. R.	258	Chabani, T. D.	670
Carden, H. C.	379	Chabani, T. D.	670	Chad, T. E.	315
Cardew, C. G.	44, 301	Chaddock, F. H. J.	154, 602	Chadha, M. S.	669A
R. W.	22, 800	Chadha, M. S.	669A	Chafekar, G. N.	588
Cardwell-Hill, E. I.	379	Chafekar, G. N.	588	Chagar Singh	63
Careless, W. P.	348	Chagar Singh	63	Chain Singh	409
Carey, deL.	660	Chain Singh	409	Chalinal Singh	454
A. St. G.	315	Chalinal Singh	454	Chajju Ram	610
J. J.	329	Chajju Ram	610	Singh	684
L. F. de V.	305, 439	Chakar, Ali	69	Chakko, K. C.	590
O. R. C.	174, 527, 52	Chakko, K. C.	590	Chakravarti, A. C.	589
O. W.	527	Chakravarti, A. C.	589	D. N.	658
Cargill, J. C. W.	216, 482	Chakravarty, D. N.	248	Chakul Thapa	554
Carlappa, K. M.	39, 188, 479, 72	Chakul Thapa	554	Chalk, G.	714
Carkeot-James, E. H.	380, 72	Chalk, G.	714	Challana, F. B.	705
Carles, J. R.	171A, 601	Challana, F. B.	705	Challinor, E. R. S.	328A
Carles, F. T.	719	Challinor, E. R. S.	328A		
Carmichael, D. B.	719				
G. R.	273F				
H. R.	230, 535				
J. A. G.	620A				
Carmony, M. O.	724				
Carme, J. P.	328				
Carmow, J. M.	620A				
Carpendale, W. St. J.	49, 86, 394, 551				
Carpenter, E. V.	727				
R. L.	205, 520, 604A				
Carpenter-Garnier, L. G.	36, 317				
Carr, E. J.	721				
G. H.	207, 418				
L. H.	680				
Carr-Hall, M. R.	372				
Carr-Harris, L. H.	773P, 278				
Carr-White, G.	13, 23, 96, 420				
Carrigan, H. C.	43, 318				
Carrington, R. H.	746, 273, 77				
Carry, J.	651				
Carroll, C. J.	729				

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cleghora, J. B.	314	Coleman, W.	714	Connett, F. J.	244
Clemence, S.	98, 599	W. H.	22, 700	Connolly, J. W.	730
Clements, D. M.	306, 309	Coleridge, G. G. C.	317	Connor, M. F. P.	1, 46, 624
Clements, A. E.	306, 741	Star J. F. B. D.	1, 12, 15, 48, 50, 455, 565, 71	J. M.	670
Clerk, V. A.	19, 299	Coles, G. A.	729	J. R.	306, 443
Cleworth, W. P. P.	533, 2211	W. R.	394	Connors, M. B.	625A
Clewer, D.	8, 47, 622	Colbourn, J. H.	273C, 394	Conolly, J. J. P.	113, 506
Clibborn, J.	56	W. A.	221W	Conquest, C. H. O.	675
Cliff, W. H.	729	Collard, F. W.	216, 481	Conran, D. A. S.	372
Clifford, F. W. Road.	751	Colley, A. S.	273F, 280, 752	Conron, J. S. C. R.	350
H. F.	2731, 281	Collie, E.	213	P. A. B.	195, 553, 731
H. C.	636	E. B.	760	Conroy, H. G.	218, 528
R. V.	206B, 525	Collier, H.	373	M. P.	659
W. H. B.	230, 456	H. F.	728	Conry, J. de L.	12, 43, 46, 54, 548
Chr. A. B. Y.	329	Collins, E. P. C.	448, 453	Constable, J. H.	2730, 271
Chrom, C.	33, 340	Collingridge, H. V.	102, 561, 71	Constantine, R. K.	557, 226
B. N.	301, 445	Collingwood, A. L.	138, 469, 472	Contractor, K. A.	3
The Lord	260	O. P.	273G, 280	S. C.	643
Ojimo, Sir S. H.	522	G.	417	Conville, L. H. G.	241
Olinch, A. D.	730	R. G.	327	Conway, C. W. W. S.	215, 454
Oliphant, W. H.	722	S.	273B, 71	M. J.	450, 453
Oliver, J. McC.	38, 738, 55	Colinas, A. C.	727	Conyers, C. G. A. J.	2780, 274
Olsen, J. C. M.	356B, 357	E. M.	623	Coode, W. J.	372
E. A.	221H, 457	F.	723	Cook, D. O.	169, 603
Clough, G.	183, 504, 571, 573	F. M.	660	Miss E.	624
Clune, J. J.	697, 708	J. C.	619	H. C. B.	335
Clutterbuck, J. E.	302, 741	R. G.	331	J. P.	723
Clyde, D.	646	R. J.	12, 32, 46, 71	R.	175, 526
Clyne, A. J.	620A	R. T.	364	R. A.	273H, 278
Coad, B. H.	225, 472	S. St. B.	273B, 287	W.	66
Coates, H. G.	703	W. H.	679	W. C.	622
J.	721	W. M. W.	330, 391	Cooke, C. S. V.	302, 445
J. B.	13, 43, 72	Collinson, A. W.	703	D. A. B. B.	262
J. C.	222A	L. St. J. D.	208	Cooke, E. H.	193, 753
J. M. F. R.	202, 463, 735	Collinson, W. M.	272a	E. R. M.	369
P. U.	320	Collis, T. S.	720	F. A.	605
R. G.	317	Collins, C. S.	606	G. H.	196, 739, 55
Coats, N. G. R.	48, 75, 398, 515, 71	E. A. B.	211, 533, 604A	G. M. B.	107, 600
Cobb, E. H.	178, 739, 55	Collins, G. G.	107, 406, 426	N. F.	271
E. H. W.	805, 443	Colquhoun, G. T.	171, 603	P. F.	317
F. M. P. C.	232	J. A.	230, 536	S. A.	316A
Cobbett, J. E.	156, 736, 737, 55	Colsey, J. W. T.	14, 30, 162, 544, 72	S. A.	450, 453
Coburn, D. F.	322	Colson, E. B.	213, 537	T. T. S.	323
Coburn, M. E.	4	Coltman, R. H.	222	Cooke-Collis, E. O.	14, 45, 47, 60
Cochran, A. V.	326	Colwill, R. L. C.	27, 801	Cookson, S. M.	71, 75
Cochrane, G. A. D.	254	Colvin, E.	304, 741	Coombes, A. E. R.	680
J. B.	2221	H. J. D.	64, 739, 55	J. C.	74
J. O.	2731, 374	J. A.	229	W. K.	674
Cockburn, G. V.	717	Colwill, E. R.	353, 752	S. H. J.	246
H. R.	383	R. F.	30, 165, 402, 72	W. F.	388
Cockram, E. E.	125, 563, 746A	Colyer, W. J.	150, 492	W. H.	731
L. H.	114, 600, 733	Combe, L. M.	38, 513	Coope, E. F.	319A
Cockrill, S. B.	10	Comber-Higgs, E. D.	322	Cooper, A. M.	165A, 602
Cocks, A. D. B.	306, 439	Combes, C. H.	255	C. H.	329
Cocksedge, A. E.	221, 468	Comerford, T. J.	106, 709	E. J.	264
Coggins, C. H.	302, 308	Connings, P. R. C.	335	E. W.	722
Coghlan, E. M. E.	705	Comptell, H. G. M.	676	F. B.	262
Cogle, W. A.	326	Connolly, J. N.	363	G. M.	382
Coke, J. S. A. D.	540	Comyn, G. V.	31, 47, 59, 50A	H. S.	259
P		K.	31, 616	J. R.	677
Coker, J. R.	729	K. F.	232	L. B.	717
Colan, H. N.	332	Concannon, J. N.	670	L. J.	272
Colbeck, H. R.	669	Concilio, H. R. V.	680	R. A. B.	316
S. C.	625	Concreso, F. F.	246	R. N. H.	731
Colbourne, W. A.	144, 625	Conder, H.	48, 71	T.	364
Coldcott, C. U.	177, 561	Condle, M. MacD.	625A	W. F.	681
Coldman, A. T. Road.	749	Condle, R. J.	625	W. J.	273E, 287
Coldstream, G. A. P.	164, 517, 581	Condillac, M. C. St. J.	651	W. S.	198, 430
R. A. C.	273H, 280	Condion, G. F.	663	H. K. J., Revd.	751
Coldwell, W. G. A. P.	344	J. C.	625	P. R. S.	213B, 460
Cole, A. B. H.	17, 20, 709	M. A. J.	625A	Copeland, F. J.	192, 621
D. H.	373	W. E. H.	48, 73, 394, 516	F. T.	6, 210, 460
E. A.	373	Coneys, C. M.	625	Copelin, L. W.	722
F. N.	375	Concraev, W. R.	263	Copley, J. S.	716
G. A.	194, 739, 55	Conlay, R. A.	22, 305	Corballis, B. J.	319
G. H.	319	Connell, F. R. T.	362	Corbet, J. V.	307, 309
P. J. L.	384	Connell, G.	627	Corbett, J. E.	394
R. N. P.	168, 604	Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.	61, 743, 63	R. S.	273H, 284
R. St. G.	222	B. E. A.	206, 734	T. W.	47, 59A, 750
W. J.	222E	Conner, E. S.	271	Corcoran, T. M.	620
W. W.	717	R. A.	450, 453	Cordeux, P. A.	715
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W.	351	T. S.	99, 526, 572	Cordeiro, E.	675
Coleman, C. M.	244			Corder, M.	372
J. V. L.	36, 171A, 511			S.	724A
J. B.	11A, 712			Cordon, C. G. W.	376
M. B.	207, 604A				
R. I.	721				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cordy-Simpson, G. F.	261	Cox, C. J.	727	Crompton, H. C.	725
— J. R.	262	— E. H.	221, 481	— R. E.	2730, 277
Cordfield, F. A.	38, 47, 59a, 593, 71	— F. G.	235	Crone, D. R.	738
— J. C. E.	259	— H. F.	84, 86, 706	Cronein, R. H.	268
— F. V.	273L, 277	— M. H.	191, 55	Croning, H. L.	678
Cork, M. H.	709A, 732	— M. H.	9, 152, 507, 602	— J. R.	680
Cork, F. S.	13, 35, 149, 531, 72	— V. M. H.	156, 739, 55	Cronshaw, F. J.	724
— R. M.	49, 707	— W. J.	28, 29, 706	Crook, P. E.	346
Cormack, H. S.	636	— W. R.	40, 348, 591	Crooke, F. M. W.	165, 569
Cornah, D. M.	207, 504	Coxon, A.	722	Crookenden, A.	324
Cornall, J.	722	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H.	261	Crookshank, A. K.	218, 436
Cornar, A. C.	254	— N. A.	15, 301	Cropper, C. F. J.	662
Cornar, B. J.	144, 422	Coy, F. C.	158, 602	— R. A.	173, 535, 735
Cornes, G.	718	Coy, E. D.	206, 488	— E. C.	728
Cornford, H.	701	Crabtree, T. H. V.	221a, 532	— P. S.	13, 36, 72
Cornwall Jones, A. T.	13, 33, 184, 559, 753, 78	Craddock, R. G.	356B, 357	Crosae, E. N.	13, 29, 273D, 73
Cornwell, K. C. H.	723	Craddock, A. B.	90, 388, 519	— T. G.	304
— R. B.	243	Cradock-Watson, K. C.	169, 402, 428	Crosby, A. W.	7, 3
Cornwall, G. E.	225, 500	Cragg, E. B. E.	233	Crosfield, E. A.	48, 72, 399, 569
Cornar, C. L.	292	Cragg, E. M.	681	— R. B. K.	221H, 569
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	196, 466, 604	Craig, A. H.	39, 653	Crosley, J. R. C.	321
Cory, P. A. F.	370	— A. T. B.	213, 542	Crossley, A. P. C.	290
Coryton, O. O.	330	— H. T.	49, 84, 397, 459	— W.	718
Cosby, N. R. C.	115, 457	— R. G.	724	Crowthwaite, P.	2730, 276
Cosens, F. R. S.	18, 178, 557	— Adams, R. L.	375	Crouch, J. H. E.	378
Cosh, L. R.	716	Craighead, A. C.	42, 646	— L. P.	356A, 357
Coshan, C. J.	679	Craig-McFadyen, C. M.	332	Crow, E.	627
— G. D.	630	Craik, G. W. C.	389	Crowdy, R. C.	219, 537, 538
Costelloe, W. H. G.	302, 308	Craik, A. H.	31, 145, 700, 75	Crowe, E. J.	620A
Costigan, R.	722	Cramplin, R. W.	222	— H. G.	730
Cothay, H. W.	702	Crampton, G. P.	103, 567	Crowhurst, C. H.	721
Cottam, J. M.	716	Crane, R. A.	301, 308	Crowl, T.	724
Cotter, S. D. J. A.	262	Cranston, W. P.	221B, 425	— W. C.	717
— E.	645	Crapp, W. R.	169, 537	Crowley, D. A. J.	625A
Cotterill, F. H.	191, 467	Craske, E. V.	714	Crowse, P. F. A.	625A
Cotton, C. W.	241	Cranford-Stuart, J. I.	551, 221I	Crowther, A. H.	49, 490
— E. A.	674	Crawford, G. A.	23, 141, 366	— W. A.	41, 187, 537
— F. H.	319A	— H.	721	Croydale, J. B. H.	216, 427
— H. E. M.	304, 440, 752	— J. D.	380	Crozier, A. J.	187, 467, 576
— H. W. S. Revd.	747, 748	— T. W.	218, 438	— H. B. D.	221H, 508
— J. C.	157A, 522	Crawley, J. A.	273I, 278	— W. H.	2220
— J. R.	210, 416, 739, 753A	Crawshaw, D.	390	Cruddas, G. J.	205, 536
— T. C.	244	— P. W.	294	Cruikshank, D. D.	360
— S. C. N.	244	Creagh, E. P. N.	5, 619	— J. D.	620A
Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	133, 545, 546	— J. P. V.	356A, 357	— M. M.	642
Cottrell-Hill, R. C.	332	Crealock, W. E. W.	372	Crumby, L. H.	17, 19, 168, 701, 75
Couchman, H. J.	46, 297, 734	Creaner, T. A.	259	Crumden, E. G.	672
Coulcher, E. H. B. Revd.	373	Creas, E. J.	672	Cubbon, J. H.	324
Coulden, L. W.	697	Creeth, E. F.	725	Cubitt, A. B.	316
Coulson, A. L.	248	Creefield, G.	187, 485	— C. G.	261
— J.	724	Cregan, S. J. G. A.	191, 603	— F. L.	316
Coulter, J.	331	Cresswell, R. A.	481, 221I	Cubitt-Smith, H. E.	178, 507, 512
Couper, D. O.	273K, 276	— R. S.	15, 325A	Cuerden, C. G.	204, 563
Court, C. V. W.	328A	Cribb, A. L.	230	— F. E. F.	205, 476, 731
Courtenay, G. W.	273E, 280	Crichton, G. C. L.	193, 739, 55	— F. G.	200, 478
— H. A.	16, 49, 83, 399, 599	— J. H. L.	450, 452	— H. B.	211, 569, 604A
Courtney, F. I.	673	— T. C.	161, 406	Cuff, B.	324, 71
— G. B.	346	— W. H.	654	Cuffe, G. E.	373
— M. B.	206B, 532	Crick, C. C. 48, 74, 397, 408, 753, 71	749	Cullen, A. J. O.	654
Cousins, C. W.	143, 569	Crimmin, G. W.	620	Cullen, E. G.	370
Coutts, J. C.	619	Crippa, A. T. H.	204, 436	Culley, G. W.	273L, 276
— J. S. P.	678	— H. H.	314	— R. H.	167, 481
Couzens, T.	713	Crisp, A. F.	714	Cullinan, W. E.	221A, 403
Covell, G.	639	Crisp Clarke, J. A.	319	Cullwick, W. E. Revd.	751
Covenry, A.	244	Critchley, C. B.	327	Culver, B. F. J.	324
— E. D.	258	— D. R.	97, 478	Cumberlege, C. A. M.	2730, 291A, 753
— R.	252	— R. A.	202, 434	Cumming, A. R.	123, 509
Covernton, J. L.	221E, 530	— R. O.	202, 411	— I.	271
Cowan, D. T.	13, 15, 133, 501, 72	Crocker, B. R. W.	49, 112, 591	— R. H. R.	146, 408, 73
— J.	355	Croft, A. E.	717	— W. J.	123, 511
— K. G.	625	Croft, J. A. R.	221E, 436	Cummins, P. H.	660
Coward, L.	624	Crofton, R. R.	47, 59B, 702, 740A, 75	Cummuiky, F. H.	252
Cowburn, F. Revd.	750	Crofts, W.	720	Cunningham, H. I.	701
Cowden, T.	721A	Croley, F. J. St. J.	372	Cunningham, A. P. 32, 42, 139, 522, 73	73
Cowham, A. G. Revd.	748	— T. V.	372	— Sir G.	746
Cowle, D. G. C.	2730, 286	Croly, H. G.	273I, 285, 753	— G. P.	273H, 280
— J.	717	Crumble, J. C.	233	— H. I.	196, 545
— J. A. L.	202, 470, 472			— J. B.	13, 45, 131, 450, 2
Cowling, W. F.	728			— J. C.	44, 703
Cowper, F. C.	280			— D'Almeida, F. C.	3, 63
— G. J.	676			Dalpat Singh	166, 603
— C. G.	651			Dalrymple, M. J.	145, 208, 437
— C. H. V.	322			— Hay, R. G.	178, 425

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Curran, H. J.	664	Dalton, C. J. G.	273F, 277, 752	Daulet Singh	216, 407
Currie, D. H.	48, 168, 433	— D. F.	173, 488	Daulu Chogle	448
— D. Mel.	244	— E. R.	717	Daut, B. J.	618
— G. V.	258	Dalu Ram	538	Davenport, A. G.	394
Curry, A. R.	716	Daly, B. J.	305, 309	— F. D.	379
— J. M. S.	317	— O. K.	76, 789, 86	— J. B.	321
Cursetjee, H. J. M.	637	Dalzell, J. D.	697, 703	— P. A. O.	652
Cursetji, H. R.	647	Dalzell, J. L.	697	Davey, A. V.	720
Curtis, A. C.	17, 49, 94, 503, 71	Daman Vilivalam Rangaswamy	693	— F. H. R.	622
— A. C. (R. P. S.)	314	Daman Sing Negi	737	— G. R. K.	273 F, 276
— A. G. C.	222D	Daman Sing Thapa	556	— L.	717
— A. G. N.	184, 413	Damarding Gurung	560	— Miss Y. K.	625A
— A. J.	250	Dambahadur Limbu	564	David, I. A.	221, 418
— F. E.	605	Dambarsing Rai	594	— P. K.	703
Curtis, J. R. W.	273C, 277	Damie, N. M.	594	Davidson, A. F.	169, 410, 731
Cusens, W. S. C.	227, 450, 453	Damodar Dutt	578	— D. S.	323A, 71
Cuthbert, E. S.	618	Damodari Singh	281	— F. H. A. L.	664
Cusien, E. McL.	673	Damodaram	441	— G. H.	720
		Damodaran, E. U.	572	— G. N.	190, 603
		Damodoran Naidu, T. V.	684	— J. W.	95, 410
		Dama, F. O.	256	Damodaran, R. A. N.	194, 557, 430
		Dan Singh Lama	745, 64	— R. St. C.	804, 308
		— Singh	432	— R. T.	247
		— Sing Sahi	556	— S. R.	505
		— Thapa	554	— T. J.	656
		Danagher, A. V.	271	— T. W.	191, 630
		Danby, A. L.	2, 265	Davie, M. H.	372
		Dangerfield, A. H.	6	— M. M.	331
		Dani Chand	545	Davies, A. A. M.	616, 753
		Daniel, J. A.	24, 338	— A. E.	246
		Daniel, J. N. A.	273L, 276	— A. R.	232
		— M. I. V. G. Q.	679	Davies, C. H.	509
		— P. J.	684	— C. H. L.	675
		Danvers, A. A. J.	212, 420, 742	— D. G.	723
		D'Arcy, A. P. J.	676	— E. L. H.	273B, 281
		D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	201, 555	— F. J.	269
		Dar, S. L.	589	— G. A.	248
		— S. N.	233, 443	— H. B.	135, 515
		Darbara Singh	605	— H. C. S.	221D, 432
		—	693	— H. L.	126, 539
		—	423	— H. M.	361
		— Bindra	607	— H. M. (S. W. Bord.)	325A
		Darell, R. D. E.	48, 73	— J.	718
		Dargan, P. A.	646	— K. B.	674
		Darling, K. T.	314	— L. A.	319A
		Darroch, D.	355	— L. S. B. G.	393
		Darsan Sing Negi	541	— M.	634
		Dart, L. V.	222D	— O.	168, 603
		Darwan Singh	605	— R. G.	259
		Darwell, T. H.	7, 356, 597	— R. M.	152, 473, 731
		Darweza Khan	63	— S. T.	662
		Daryao Singh	403	— T. G. B.	271
		— M.	651	— V. K. V.	123, 601
		Das, H.	639	— W. F. M.	257
		Das Gupta, A. C.	251	— W. W. N.	232
		Dasaundha Singh	68	Davies-Leigh, A. G. Revd.	748
		—	687	Davindar Singh	612
		—	690	— A. E.	722
		—	568	— C. A. L.	169, 526
		—	695A	— D.	627
		—	70	— E. N. B.	721
		—	586	— F. G. T.	8, 175, 711
		—	586	— G. B.	815
		—	252	— H. A.	306, 741
		—	662	— C. R.	328
		—	670	— H. P. W.	244
		—	251	— J. G.	198, 521, 735
		—	59	— J. H.	232
		—	665	— L. S.	128, 601
		—	250	— P. W.	244
		—	471	— P. W.	253
		—	469, 472	— R. B.	609
		—	575	— R. C.	625A
		—	273L, 276	— R. J. G.	268
		—	450, 463	— S. A.	257
		—	351, 359	— T. A. (E. Surrey R.)	329
		—	457	— W. F. J.	715
		—	541	— W. G.	374
		—	510, 512	—	718
		—	44, 703	—	458
		—	3, 63	—	606
		—	166, 603	—	739
		—	459, 464	—	618
		—	281, 358	—	722
		—	497	—	309
		—	562	—	570

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dawe, R. L.	2211, 459	Deedes, R. B.	33, 48, 76, 398, 539	Devine, C.	679
Dawes, E. G.	2739, 282	Deeka, E. G.	219, 527	Devlin, P.	719
— G. D.	35, 385	Deeley, J.	721	Devlin, T. S. <i>Reed.</i>	748
— K. C. B.	120, 523, 524	Deep Chand	418, 731	Dewa Nand Mudapi	585
— E. A. A.	221E, 613	— <i>Kunwar</i>	544	— Singh	444
Dawson, N. P.	316A	Deepa Ram	240	—	692
Dawson, A. F.	625	de Fonblanque, E. B.	273C, 730, 71	—	503
— A. J. R.	147, 481, 711A	DeFraine, F.	723	—	528
— E. F. S.	27, 47, 298	deGaury, G. S. H. R. V.	740	Dewan Chand	697
— J. L.	11, 172, 701	de Grunther, A. N.	671	— <i>Juneja</i>	607
— J. M.	449	Deighton, F. J.	48, 75	— M. G.	231, 510
— K. C. D.	120, 515, 518	deJacobi duVallon, H. G.	278J, 281	— Shah	608, 604
— V. L.	722	deJersey, D. S.	278J, 279	— Singh Gurung	68
Day, A. E.	247	De la Farnie, D. G. H.	141, 739, 55	— Singh	684
— A. H.	676	Delahay, W. <i>Reed.</i>	751	Dewan Singh Gurung	563
— F. W. J.	328	DeLaforce, C. N. N.	323A	Dewar, I. B. D.	187, 536, 735
— G. W.	43	DeLahey, W. H. P.	2	deWattville, K. W.	803, 445
— H. M.	171, 482	de la Nougere, F. A.	362	Dewey, J. O.	668B
— J. A.	703	de Las Casas, H. A.	233	deWilson, C. S.	185, 567, 745
— L. R.	625A	de Laubenque, L.	681	— G. P. St. C.	315
— P. T. L.	620	De Lemos, J. B. O.	681	— J. D.	179, 608
— S.	246	— N. J. C.	681	— J. G. B.	89, 406
— T. C.	187, 701	Delf, O. Met.	188, 601	de Winton, R. P.	261
Daya Ram	526	Delius, J. P.	262	Dewis, W. H.	389
— Singh	511	Delnege, A. C. S.	260, 742	Dewslowe, C.	719
Dayal Singh	503	Delmo-Radcliffe, M.	307, 309	Dey, M. L.	705
—	63	DeMoore, J. B.	724	— Ram	707A
—	489	deMonte, A. F. O.	221E, 468	— Singh	416
—	62	— A. N.	676	Dey Singh	416
—	461	Denaro, A. E.	322	Dhaku Shinde	467
—	686	Dench, J. A.	330	Dhala, C. H.	665
— Sing Negi	541	Denchy, F. P. G.	136, 709	Dhan Ram	405
— Rawat	541	Denholm-Young, E. J.	6, 173, 516, 73	Dhan Singh	474
— V.	4	Dening, R.	13, 17, 47, 59B, 71	— Sing Bhandari	698
D'Costa, D. J. W.	683	Denman, P. D.	45, 211	Dhanbadgur Gurung	541
D'Cunha, S. F.	683	Denmark & Iceland, <i>The King of—</i>	313	— Limbu	560
D'Cunha, A. L.	683	Dennis, J.	244	Dhani Ram	570
De, J. C.	639	— M. E.	273B, 278	—	66
Deakes, H.	715	— P.	222B	Dhankham Gurung	537
Deakin, C. C.	168, 459, 72	— W. C.	724A	Dhanman Thapa	558
— D. N.	450, 453	Denniss, R. H.	304, 308	Dhanna Ram	570
— E. B.	709, 732	Dennys, K. G. G.	319	— Singh	487
Dean, A. A.	222F	— I. G.	49, 221A	Dhanraj	737, 70
— A. D.	722	— L. E. 13, 47, 60, 746A, 71, 73	731	— Karki	685
— R. E. H.	112, 492	Dent, N. H.	25, 356A	— Mal	568
— E. K.	317	— R. C. W.	208, 468	— Thapa	568
— G. B.	171, 603	— W. H. N.	448, 452	Dhansing Gurung	566
— G. P. T.	119, 522	— W. P.	153, 602	Dhann Gurung	560
— H.	724	Denton, E. P.	681	Dhara Singh	488
— H. W.	318	— R. C. W.	209	—	8
— S. H.	384	— R. M. V.	273E, 277	Dharatampal Singh	2210, 471
— V. L.	368	Denyer, P. H.	8, 14, 170, 604, 711A	Dharan Singh	737, 63
— W. F.	131, 509	DePree, H.	317B	—	446
Deane, C. H. S.	31, 67, 736, 55	DeRavara, R. W.	678	—	334, 359
— D. V.	305, 738	deRobeck, P.	352	Dhara Singh	543
— H. H. B.	48, 766, 398, 532	de Rozario, K. A.	681	—	479
— W. P.	322	Des Raj Anand	692	—	436
Deas, W. M.	358B, 357	— Gosain	695A	—	418
Deatker, F. G. F.	678	Desai, K. M.	250	Dhari Ram Bhatia	232
— F. T.	671	deSalle, R. A.	136, 404	Dharmannand Pande	687
Deb Singh Danu	541	Desborough, H. A.	605	Dharmraj Gurung	680
— Gurung	556	Desikachari, T. S.	571	—	568
— Rawat	541	de Saumarez, H. J. St. V.	221D, 551	Dharmraj Thapa	552
— Sing Sikwan	541	de Soldenhoff, R.	66-A	Dhavi, D. S.	594
— Sing Thapa	554	De Souza, I.	627	Dhawan, M. L.	644
Debi Chand	62	— J. R.	281, 452, 519	Dhian Singh	692
— Datt Purila	545	— S. A.	677	—	694
— Datta Joshi	694	Dessa, A. C. W.	679	Dhillon, J. S.	231, 443
— Singh	414	De-Staercke, A. <i>Reed.</i>	378	— K. S.	233
—	456	Determines, A. C.	244	Dhiraj Lal Bhatt	695A
Debindra Gurung	502	Doukar, V. N.	686	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	686
Debraj Mail	566	deVall, T. G. C. <i>Reed.</i>	748A	Dholpur Maharaj Rana of	58
de Brett, E. M.	273J, 288	Dev, A. K.	659A	Dhondy, B. S.	644
— R. J. H.	320	— Raj	495	Dhool Singh	400
deBrisay, R. L.	316A	— Lath	694	Dhooman Khan	608
de Bruyn, W.	371	Deva Singh	696	Dhopesawarkar, A. D.	588
de Bruyne, G.	23, 73	Devenish, R. C. S. <i>Reed.</i>	747	Dhutu Sing Chauhan	745, 64
deBurca, B.	669	Devenish-Meares, B. J.	119, 537	Dhuman Khan	70
deBurgh, E.	12, 20, 46, 51, 71, 73	Deverell, C. J. <i>Str.</i>	319A	Dhunjibhoy, J. E.	647
— H. G.	273C, 283	Devereux, A. C. E.	2730, 280	Dhyam Singh	537
deButta, F. C.	48, 75, 398, 513	— R. de B.	15, 19, 752, 72	—	536, 738
Deck, A. C.	270	Devil Das	496	—	516
Decunha, J. H.	677	— Dayal	688	Dial, A. E.	687
deCourcy-Baldwin, W. L.	302, 308	— Singh	530	Diaper, F. J. B.	271

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dias, F. E.	681	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	114, 481	Dowbiggin, F. B. L.	232
Dibben, E. C.	9, 46, 696	D'Jordan, J. C.	680	Dower, J. H.	48, 223, 309
Dick, A. MacD.	3, 634	D'Netto, C. i.	678	Dowland, G. E.	92, 736, 65
Dickens, O. T.	252	D'Mello, J. M. F.	681	Dowler, H. M.	621
Dicker, R. P.	222B	D'Mellow, P. F.	681	Dowling, J. R. H.	336
Dicker, J.	310	Dobbie, E. T.	2730, 276	— L. E.	363
Dickie, J.	618	— H. C.	622	Down, J. T.	372
Dickins, C. E.	361	Dobbin, B. W.	273J, 730	Downie, A. F.	233
Dickinson, C. S.	394	Dobbings, N.	705	Downs, L. M.	724
— E. M. B.	625	Dobha, J. J. V.	273J, 277	Downson, J. S.	363
— F. R.	2220	Dobson, E. Y.	322	Doyle, E. B.	637
— F. R. (<i>King's Own R.</i>)	3136	Dockery, G.	658	— G. W.	672
— B. S.	723	Dockrell, M.	69, 736, 55	— J.	605
— W. A. K.	356A, 357	Doctor, C. R. A. B.	686	— M. J.	606
— W. D.	709A	Dodge, C. M.	369	— P. M. W.	221D, 470
Dickson, E. P.	305, 443	— N. K. E.	213, 467	— T.	249
— N. C. J.	344	Dodkins, C. M.	221H, 416	D'Oyly, N. H. M.	312
— T. C. J.	355	Dodgson, W. P.	257	Drabble, P. O.	260
Didar Singh	504	Doda, E. E. S.	94, 466, 491	Dracott, H.	185, 521, 735
Digbir	695	Dogar Singh	608	Dracup, A. M.	243
Digges, H. G. G.	2732, 279	—	454	— D. H.	681
Dila Ram	584	Dogra, J. B.	665	— R. C.	665
Dilawar Ali Khan	480	Doherty, F. J.	668B	— W. C.	323
— Khan	64	— P. J.	222E	Drake, E. P.	8, 711A
— Singh	488	— T. B.	717	— F. G.	724A
Dilbag Singh	692	Dolg, N. M.	365	— H. N.	344
Dilbahadur Gurung	526	Dola Singh	62	— J. A.	138, 457, 458
— Pun	552	—	722	— J. S.	728
Dilbar Khan	699A	— J. J.	8	— I. H.	394
Dilbara Singh	280, 358	Dollar, G.	261	— B.	377
Dill, J. G.	328B	Dolman, R. F.	703	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E.	193, 476
Dill, E. H.	2, 1D, 498	Dolphin, M. J. X.	675	Draper, B. E.	205, 707
Dillon, F. J.	9, 189, 603, 753	Domingo, W. S.	716	— St. J.	358A, 357
Dil Mohamad	242, 359	Domicile	70	Dredge, A. C. L.	201, 505, 732
Dil Sukh Maan	221G, 544	Don, P. A. C.	273L, 277	— A. L. A.	207, 515, 739
Dimmock, H. I. F.	273A, 276	Donald, A. G.	99, 702, 705	Dennan, C.	625A
— E. O. S.	351	— A. H.	233	Drew, A.	273D, 278
Dimond, W. E. R.	446	— J. O. S.	202, 739, 55	— A. D.	221, 430
Dimsdale, T. E.	261	— L.	627	— C. F.	827
Dimsey, G. W.	201, 482	Joseph Reay	6	— F. G.	32, 299, 396, 442, 71
Din Bokhari	581	— J. B.	273H, 278	— H. D.	356, 357
Din Singh	477	Doneand, K.	621	— M. C.	717
Dina Nath	581	Donath, N. H.	716	Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F.	312
— Sharma	609	Dongra, N. A.	587A	Drisingh Bana	563
Dinesh Chandra Misra	584	Donkin, A. J.	273D, 281	Driza, A. J.	196, 739, 746, 55A
— Sen	232	Donlea, T. A. M.	230, 557	Driskell, A. T. E.	261
Dinkarrao Ghopade	686	Donne, A. E.	714	Driver, C. E.	315
— Mohite	470	Donnelly, E. J.	707	D'Rose, F. J.	671
Dinamore, G. T.	194, 542	— J. L.	654	Drought, G. E.	273J, 277
Dinwiddle, H. W. B. 13, 165A, 502, 72	306, 445	Donoghue, V. C.	712	D'Rosario, K. A.	67
Dique, J. S.	677	Doovan, W. J.	714	Drummond, B. O.	368
Dianey, C. H. J.	376	Doran, A. J.	361	— C. A. F.	94, 702, 705
d'Isa-Bloomhardt, J. A.	253	— A. M.	627	— J. C.	658, 743
Diwan Ali	517	— B. J.	669	— W. A. D.	619
Diwan Chand	696A	— P. J.	677	Drury, A. C.	705
—	634	— T. A.	655	— H.	328B
—	637	Dore, A. M.	140, 601	Driver, E. A. B.	201, 604
—	639	— W. A.	334	Drysdale, A. E.	48, 397, 504
—	649	Dorling, R.	680	D'Silva, H. A. H.	676
—	649	Dorman, E. A. J. R.	230, 405	— I. C.	681
—	691	Dorrien Smith, G. R.	313	— N. A. T.	679
—	691	Dossetor, F. E. <i>Reed.</i>	750	— B. E.	627
— Khan	522	Doat Muhammad	491	— T. J.	680
— Mehdi Khan	444	—	511	D'Souza, A. J.	641
— Moh	699	—	68	— L. J. M.	679
—	460	—	430	DuBoulay, M. H. H.	221A, 540
—	543	—	68	— J. P.	257
—	546	—	713	Dubey, G. C.	219, 463, 464
—	532	Dotivala, N. M. P.	648	— U. C.	213, 455
—	463	Doughal, K.	208, 530	Duckworth, E.	676
—	515	Doughton, H. E.	715	Dudley, G. W.	673
—	414	Douglas, G. T. A.	221H, 427	— J. L. G.	221H, 491
—	685	— J. K.	27, 299	Dudt, A.	627
—	688	— J. M.	273J, 278	— E. L.	627
—	688	— J. S.	218, 557	Duff, R. H.	697
Dix, C. B.	258	— J. S. (<i>R. Scote</i>)	312	Duffy, J.	608 B
Dixie, W. J.	606	— J. U. R.	222B	Dugdale, N.	264
Dixit, S. C.	388	— K. G.	221H, 540	Duggal, A. N.	661
Dixon, A. G.	721	— L. N.	136, 601	Duggal, U. R.	701
— A. P.	191, 551, 745	— P. S. <i>Reed.</i>	748	— T. C.	222B
— E.	257	— S. L. H.	316A	— W.	701
— F. H.	192, 604	— W. A. G.	192, 664	Duke, C. H.	2
— G. M.	322	— D. W.	625	— C. L. B.	14, 32, 301, 72
— R. H.	324	— J. A. H.	312	— D. H.	39, 319A
— W.	130, 428	Doutre, M.	390	— V. W. H.	241
— M. G.	218, 522, 739	Dove, P. A.	232	Dukes, G. K.	252
— S. F.	335	Dow, P. N.	268	Dukon-Gordon, D. F.	380
— W. P.	322				

775

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Enoch, H. L. ...	363	Fasheen, P. V. ...	676	Fauja Singh ...	699A
Enaut, R. B. S. ...	480, 453	Fanning, H. O. ...	681	... ..	522, 582
Enkino, Lord ...	371, 294, 311, 374, 384, 386, 572, 590, 742	... R. J. ...	222D	... ..	68
... C. E. T. ...	47, 50, 735	Fanning-Evans, C. ...	362	Faujdar Singh ...	785, 737, 68
... K. C. S. ...	45, 77, 390, 559	Fannon, D. H. ...	230, 532	Fautler, G. R. ...	222
Erin Nukava ...	440	Fanthaw, E. L. ...	293, 780	Faulkner, G. F. ...	138, 458
Ervine-Andrews, H. M. ...	328B	... E. A. R. ...	37, 273J	... J. H. ...	313B
Escomonde-White, D. C. B. L. ...	273L	Faqir Chaud Kaplia ...	688	Faunce, F. de L. ...	207, 701
... ..	278	... Mahajan ...	688	Fausset, W. A. ...	2730, 279
... ..	726	... Muhammad Khan ...	693	Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	221V
... ..	723	... Singh ...	689	Fava, W. F. L. ...	620A
... ..	714	Syed Mughlahud ...	698	Favelle, B. K. ...	329
... ..	508	Faqroo Khan ...	626	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	196, 604
... ..	211, 508	Faramurz Khan ...	241	... J. G. ...	371
... J. P. L. ...	173, 502	Farbrother, E. S. ...	714	... R. R. ...	126, 567
... N. ...	6, 13, 190, 541, 758	Far, W. H. ...	15, 46, 273, 75	... W. H. M. ...	213, 583
... R. ...	94, 559	Farid Khan, G. ...	233	... W. L. 48, 103, 567, 730, 71	306, 308
Evans, A. K. ...	720	Faridkot, Nags of ...	501, 69	Fawkes, L. V. F. ...	273X, 277
... C. M. ...	48, 82, 599, 746A	Farid Khan ...	510	Fawns, G. C. ...	273B, 288, 753A
... D. O. ...	706	Farley, E. L. ...	723	Fay, E. ...	724
... D. M. S. 14, 47, 60, 711A, 71	349A	Farman, A. ...	727	... W. ...	715
... E. ...	678	Farman Ali ...	493	Fazal Ahmed ...	283, 359
... H. S. ...	252	... ..	531	... ..	458
... J. B. ...	206B, 553	... ..	446	... Dad Khan ...	68
... L. N. ...	325A	... ..	496	... ..	63
... O. A. ...	13, 27, 46, 71, 73	Farmer, F. H. ...	243	... ..	583
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. ...	71, 739, 55	... L. F. W. ...	186, 603	... Din ...	291A, 559
Evans-Loube, J. M. ...	95, 701	... W. N. ...	720	... Elahi ...	608
Evatt, J. T. A. ...	113, 537, 573	Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	620A	... Elahi ...	608
Evans, D. C. ...	233	Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	200, 540, 585	... Haq ...	841
Evanson, E. ...	539	... E. G. ...	219, 493, 735	... Hussain ...	691
Evie, H. B. ...	29, 107, 600	Farman C. C. C. ...	199, 423, 730	... Karl ...	610
Everleigh, M. ...	264	Farman, R. H. ...	2731, 286	... Khan ...	425
Everatt, E. L. ...	248	Farrell, H. W. ...	602	... ..	497
Everett, J. ...	625	... F. W. ...	174, 498	... ..	279, 358
Evra, M. S. Reed. ...	748	Farren, R. H. ...	273A, 498	... ..	68
Ewen, A. C. ...	222A	Farrinmond, R. H. ...	2211, 280	... Mohammed ...	695
Ewing, G. E. ...	371	Farrington, H. F. C. ...	273L, 281	... Muhammad ...	691
... R. B. ...	85, 55	Faruki, S. M. A. ...	648, 753A	... Shah ...	281, 358
Exham, R. K. ...	331	Farwell, A. E. ...	138, 502	... ..	68
Exshaw, J. ...	178, 522, 524	... A. L. ...	96, 526	... Ali Khan ...	699
Eykyn, D. A. D. ...	312	... W. L. ...	88, 506	... ..	66
Eyke, C. M. E. ...	676	Farzand Ali ...	480	... ..	483
Eyre, F. C. ...	273F, 281	... ..	481	... ..	499
Backel, J. ...	247	... Khan ...	68	... ..	68
...	...	... ..	423	... ..	684
...	...	... ..	89	... ..	722
...	...	... ..	523	... ..	785
...	...	... ..	62	... ..	714
...	...	... ..	446	... ..	716
...	...	... ..	574	... ..	718
...	...	... ..	498	... ..	724
...	...	... ..	462	... ..	731
...	...	... ..	414	... ..	735
...	...	... ..	436	... ..	745
...	...	... ..	231, 419	... ..	748A
...	...	... ..	689	... ..	674
...	...	... ..	608	... ..	427
...	...	... ..	611	... ..	722
...	...	... ..	608	... ..	785
...	...	... ..	475, 484	... ..	745
...	...	... ..	608	... B. G., Read. ...	748A
...	...	... ..	466	... E. J. ...	674
...	...	... ..	278, 358	... J. H. ...	201, 427
...	...	... ..	6, 64	... ..	722
...	...	... ..	609	... ..	785
...	...	... ..	504	... ..	714
...	...	... ..	320, 359	... ..	731
...	...	... ..	459	... P. G. ...	273F, 281
...	...	... ..	521A	... ..	680
...	...	... ..	708	... ..	718
...	...	... ..	63	... ..	724
...	...	... ..	610	... ..	273J, 291
...	...	... ..	64	... J. M. ...	361
...	...	... ..	461, 463	... ..	36, 300
...	...	... ..	466	... ..	48, 83, 397, 478
...	...	... ..	461	... J. G. G. ...	384
...	...	... ..	465, 475	... J. M. ...	161, 420
...	...	... ..	535	... J. S. ...	272A
...	...	... ..	607	... R. H. ...	270
...	...	... ..	541	... ..	273H
...	...	... ..	558	... ..	364
...	...	... ..	562	... ..	680
...	...	... ..	420	... ..	541
...	...	... ..	517	... ..	290, 359
...	...	... ..		...	530

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Feroze Din	609	Fisher, R. M.	319A	Forester Walker, A. I.	338
Feroze Khan	476	Fisher, T.	728	Foreman, J. P. R.	177, 512, 73
Feroze, A. H.	451, 452	Flaiken, S. F.	273, 285	Forrest, E. V.	8, 623
Feroze, B. H.	451, 452	Flitch, E. B. H.	273, 275	Forster, J. F. A.	71, 551, 711A
Feroze, K. S.	289, 359	Fitt, H.	653	Forster, J. F. A.	608B
Feroze, L. S.	451, 453	Fitzgerald, D. M.	264		
Feroze, M. H.	451, 453	Fitzgerald, R.	316		
Feroze, N. H.	451, 453	Fitzgerald, D. C. V.	715		
Feroze, O. H.	451, 453	Fitzgerald, G. M.	44, 46, 629		
Feroze, P. H.	451, 453	Fitzgerald, L. J.	48, 83, 396, 433		
Feroze, Q. H.	451, 453	Fitzgerald, L. J.	313A		
Feroze, R. H.	451, 453	Fitz Gibbon, F.	30, 47, 27		
Feroze, S. H.	451, 453	Fitz Hinch, R. M.	264		
Feroze, T. H.	451, 453	Fitz Maurice, W. H.	163, 511		
Feroze, U. H.	451, 453	Fitz Patrick, B. M.	625A		
Feroze, V. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	221H, 427		
Feroze, W. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.	185, 526, 539		
Feroze, X. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, D. H.	25		
Feroze, Y. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, J. A.	721		
Feroze, Z. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, L. V.	358A, 357		
Feroze, A. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, R. H. P.	101, 519		
Feroze, B. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, T. S.	683		
Feroze, C. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	247		
Feroze, D. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	722		
Feroze, E. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	719		
Feroze, F. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	586		
Feroze, G. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	310		
Feroze, H. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	361		
Feroze, I. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	723		
Feroze, J. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	717		
Feroze, K. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	12, 43, 46		
Feroze, L. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	358B, 357		
Feroze, M. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	679		
Feroze, N. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	133, 530		
Feroze, O. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	646		
Feroze, P. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	244		
Feroze, Q. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	41		
Feroze, R. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	176, 739, 55		
Feroze, S. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	727		
Feroze, T. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	273D		
Feroze, U. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	312A		
Feroze, V. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	718		
Feroze, W. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	34, 335		
Feroze, X. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	152, 503		
Feroze, Y. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	207, 566		
Feroze, Z. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	722		
Feroze, A. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	719		
Feroze, B. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	671		
Feroze, C. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	705		
Feroze, D. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	748		
Feroze, E. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	221B, 481		
Feroze, F. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	221L, 514		
Feroze, G. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	24		
Feroze, H. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	680		
Feroze, I. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	679		
Feroze, J. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	678		
Feroze, K. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	167, 515, 518		
Feroze, L. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	716		
Feroze, M. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	42, 131, 405, 72		
Feroze, N. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	668B		
Feroze, O. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	125, 437, 490		
Feroze, P. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	712		
Feroze, Q. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	154, 602		
Feroze, R. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	221I, 469		
Feroze, S. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	71		
Feroze, T. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	668A		
Feroze, U. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	79, 739, 55		
Feroze, V. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	658		
Feroze, W. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	318		
Feroze, X. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	331		
Feroze, Y. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	652		
Feroze, Z. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	310		
Feroze, A. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	273F		
Feroze, B. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	95, 422, 732		
Feroze, C. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	232		
Feroze, D. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	625A		
Feroze, E. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	43, 71, 71		
Feroze, F. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	13, 22, 47, 59		
Feroze, G. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	82, 739, 55		
Feroze, H. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	683		
Feroze, I. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	673		
Feroze, J. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	683		
Feroze, K. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	101, 419, 73, 73		
Feroze, L. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	8		
Feroze, M. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	301, 444		
Feroze, N. H.	451, 453	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	384		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Freeland, I. H.	316	Gaffrey, E. S. B.	6, 273F, 73	Ganpat Ram	478
Freeland, J. A. B.	316	Gagan Singh	35	Gane	467
Freeland, R. A. B.	10, 514, 72	Rawat	558	Rao Surve	469, 472
Freeman, R. B.	316	Thapa	562	Rao Raghunath	472
Freeman, J. F.	340			Wade	434, 58
Freeman, J. F.	680			Singu	455
Freeman, J. F.	679				455
Freeman, J. F.	393				344, 359
Freeman, J. F.	674				607
Freeman, J. F.	316				469
Freeman-Taylor, E. P.	228				725
Freer, C. K.	715				566
Freer, J. A.	273G, 285				702
Freer, H. S.	321				246
French, A. E.	189, 499				450, 453
French, E. H.	104, 308				450, 453
French, F. H. R.	14, 15, 72				271
French, J. G.	202, 454, 574				221H, 543
French, R. N. D.	617				221B, 516
Friedberger, J. C.	273E				801, 741
Fripp, F. D. S.	145, 469, 72				807, 738, 759
Frith, A. J.	201, 604				259
Frith, J. H.	709A, 732				186, 525, 529
Frith, J. H.	121, 496				627
Frith, J. H.	673				184, 416
Frith, J. H.	168, 602				365
Frith, J. H.	724A				210, 438
Frith, J. H.	324				171A, 565
Frith, J. H.	657				4
Frith, J. H.	722				268
Frith, J. H.	642				273L, 280
Frith, J. H.	749				650
Frith, J. H.	203, 557, 739				668
Frith, J. H.	157, 602				8, 301, 72
Frith, J. H.	606				273L, 277
Frith, J. H.	33, 186, 454, 73				214, 419
Frith, J. H.	54				419
Frith, J. H.	371, 621				61
Frith, J. H.	303, 445				244
Frith, J. H.	623				17, 190, 555
Frith, J. H.	377				221B, 423
Frith, J. H.	717				273H, 777
Frith, J. H.	723				304, 308
Frith, J. H.	474				706
Frith, J. H.	213, 474				723
Frith, J. H.	312				683
Frith, J. H.	450, 452				704
Frith, J. H.	46				273G, 277
Frith, J. H.	313				353
Frith, J. H.	163, 657				186, 467
Frith, J. H.	93, 535				192, 488
Frith, J. H.	93, 408				92, 507
Frith, J. H.	21, 25, 619				257
Frith, J. H.	47, 61, 398, 526				221B, 508
Frith, J. H.	104, 398, 551				625A
Frith, J. H.	225, 543				748
Frith, J. H.	341A				518
Frith, J. H.	625				716
Frith, J. H.	677				319A
Frith, J. H.	104, 563				681
Frith, J. H.	173, 521, 524				683
Frith, J. H.	112, 513				420
Frith, J. H.	620				61, 739, 55
Frith, J. H.	266				677
Frith, J. H.	16, 709, 75				306, 309
Frith, J. H.	729				178, 553
Frith, J. H.	748A				748
Frith, J. H.	228, 523				11A, 46, 297
Frith, J. H.	106, 504, 711A				838
Frith, J. H.	346				211, 474, 701
					743
					153, 569
					724A
					394
					55
					752
					282
					248
					316A
					513
					316A
					360
					255
					680
					531
					581
					438
					625A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gautam Nath	584	Ghulam Ahmad Khan	787, 70	Gibbs, R. V.	678
Gauntlett, H. G.	48 76	Ahmed	518, 710	S. S.	718
Gaur Singh Rawat	585	Akbar	699a	Kennet, R. E. G.	358
Gauri Charan Dikshit	63	Babar	485	Giblin, H. T.	677
Da	480	Akhbar	610	H. W.	308, 308
Dutt Sati	585	All	510	Gibson, A. B.	514
Shankar Duba	66	Khan	680	D. A. L.	103, 681
Ganessa, C. de L.	301, 445, 72	Shah	423	D. H. M.	273L
Gasvaid, G. Le B.	321	Apghar Khan Khaldi	695A	E. J.	253
R. de P.	208, 616	Dildar Khan	600	F. W.	719
Gavandi, S. G.	576	Farid	695	H. J.	64
Gawthorp, A.	725	Ghous	276, 358	L. N.	212, 536, 680
Gay, D. T. P.	246	Halder	68	P. J.	712
Gaya Prasad	4	Khan	611	R. B.	363
Saksena	688	Halder	607	Gidney, G. S.	365
Gayer, E. H. T.	304, 439	Khan	496	Gifford, P. G.	374
H. W.	178, 502	Halder	419	Gifford, F. R.	99, 569, 753A
Gayer, C. K.	369	Khan	411	N. B.	720
Gaynor, S. S.	676	Halder	519	Gilbert, C.	163, 514
Gazi Ram	695	Husain	609	C. W. B.	273L, 279
Geake, T. H.	179, 530, 534, 753A	Shah	472	H. H.	31, 48, 76, 899, 598
Gebbie, S. J.	728	Shah	283, 358	J. R. D.	580
Geo, R. E.	256	Bhandari	693	R. S.	49, 84, 306, 534, 71
H.	724A	Shah	608	Gilbertson, K. H. T.	236
Geddes, J. G.	273J, 76	Jafar	497	R. M.	11A, 704
L. F., Read.	748A	Jamir Shah Jilani	444	Gilbert, W. H.	594
Gell, H. V.	48, 84, 397, 464	Kadir	699	Giles, A. C.	512A
Gelston, B. T. H.	449, 452	Khafe	470	F. A.	231L, 497
Gemmell, A.	378	Mohammad	609	G. H.	739
H. W.	119, 788	Mohammad	609	L. W.	340
Gema	575	Khan	609	Gill, C. N. N.	246
Genda Singh	419	Mohi-ud-din	689	D. J.	231, 4-3
Genders, C. H.	206B, 485	Mohi-ud-din	689	G. S.	656
Genese, C. C. S.	328P	Mohi-ud-din	689	H. C.	722
Gentle, J. A. H. R.	244	Mohi-ud-din	689	H. S.	257
Geoghegan, P. J.	620A	Mohi-ud-din	689	J. G.	8, 617
George, A.	141, 465	Mohi-ud-din	689	J. S.	251
George, A. W.	680	Mohi-ud-din	689	N. S.	586
J. R.	620	Mohi-ud-din	689	W. T.	261
J. G.	393	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gillan, D. H. D.	219, 487, 753A
J. H. N.	206A, 567	Mohi-ud-din	689	G. M.	215
R.	144, 437	Mohi-ud-din	689	G. V. B.	89, 739, 45
V. M.	681	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gillespie, D. R. B.	173, 483, 578
W. A.	720	Mohi-ud-din	689	D. S.	20, 117, 516
W. H.	388	Mohi-ud-din	689	H. M.	326
George De Silva	441	Mohi-ud-din	689	H. R. E.	681
Gerard, R. A. H.	381	Mohi-ud-din	689	H. R. S.	073
H. J.	222E	Mohi-ud-din	689	T. P.	623
Gerrity, E. G.	724A	Mohi-ud-din	689	R. F. F.	255
Gerty, B. C. H.	173, 491, 745	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gilles, W. W.	325A
Getley, G. J.	253	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gillmore, C. D.	724
Ghatur Khan	64	Mohi-ud-din	689	H. F.	339
Shah	64	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gillon, W. H.	361
Ghanekar, V. D.	587	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gills, H.	606
Ghani Khan	513	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gillson, D. H.	724A
Ghani Shah	64	Mohi-ud-din	689	E. H.	674
Ghanashyam Singh	2210, 428	Mohi-ud-din	689	H. K.	273J, 276
Gharib Ali	699	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gilmore-Elis, P. D.	222A
Gharipure, N. K.	588	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gilmour, C. D.	339
P. V.	249	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gilpin, G. R.	301, 439
Ghard	491	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gimson, W. A.	246
Ram	477	Mohi-ud-din	689	Girihara Singh	190, 419, 735
Ghatak, L. M.	4	Mohi-ud-din	689	Girihari Singh	463
Ghaus Muhammad	699	Mohi-ud-din	689	Girdhari Singh	487
Ghasa Khan	530	Mohi-ud-din	689	Girdwood, E. S.	327
581, 584	581, 584	Mohi-ud-din	689	Giriparsad Burathoki	560
Ghasanfar Ali Khaw	411	Mohi-ud-din	689	Girja Dutt	608
Gheba Khan	276, 368	Mohi-ud-din	689	Girling, J. D.	216, 432
...	66	Mohi-ud-din	689	Girwar Singh	579
...	444	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gitan Sinha	602
Ghey, R. J.	727	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gittins, H. J. H. W.	721
Ghias-ud Din Ahmad	589	Mohi-ud-din	689	Given, T. F.	820
Ghosa, S. C.	588	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glandell, P.	817, 752
S. M.	251	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glanville, J. E., Read.	751
Ghose, S. K.	204, 463	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glascio, A. E.	206A, 468, 472
M.	591	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glazebrook, E. K.	2, 933
Ghosh, A. K.	584	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gleave, A.	620A
I. H. B.	670	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gleeson, E. C.	221H, 536
K. K.	594	Mohi-ud-din	689	F.	6, 13, 150
P. G.	251	Mohi-ud-din	689	L. D.	177, 461
P. M.	248	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glegg, J. A.	92, 515
D. C.	251	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glen, A. P.	627
Ghosh, S. K.	580	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glennie, E. A.	299, 788
S. K.	583	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gloria, J. S.	6, 4
Maulik, S. O.	258	Mohi-ud-din	689	Glossop, F. W. A.	312
Ghoshal, N.	587A	Mohi-ud-din	689	Gloster, G. H.	70
Ghoshal, N.	580	Mohi-ud-din	689		
Ghulam Ahmad	507, 710	Mohi-ud-din	689		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Greatwood, H. M.	173, 471	Grimshaw, G. O.	278, 278	Gupta, S. D.	444
Greedy, W.	728	Grimwood, I. R.	228, 408	Gupta, S. L.	249
Green, E. O.	723	Gripper, H. B.	222k	Gupta, S. M.	250
Green, E. R.	302, 308	Grist, G. D.	10, 618	Gupta, V. P.	670
Green, F. C.	856B, 357	Groat, D. B. A.	328	Gupta, Limbu	584
Green, H. W.	224, 309	Groat, J. S.	278, 276	Guras Ditta	584
Green, J.	724	Groat, O. S.	620	Gurbachan Singh	221B, 471
Green, J. H.	139	Groat, K. H. A.	660		583
Green, L.	725	Grove, C. J. A.	22, 520		501
Green, P. W. P.	344	Grove, E. H.	256		414
Green, R. L. H.	318	Grove, G. E.	146, 561		508
Green, S. J. H.	205, 517	Grover, S. R.	589		594
Green-Price, P. O.	147, 602	Groves, E. R.	720		2210, 489
Greenall, T.	724A	Groves, R. H. S.	263		197
Greene, D.	713	Grylls, A. H.	727		414, 604
Greene, J.	42, 703	Gueritz, J. H. F.	220, 540, 739		589
Greene, W. G.	620A	Gugan	302, 72		70
Greenhalgh	440	Gugan (I)	491, 494		521
Greenham, W. E. C.	372	Gugan (II)	491		525
Greenhead, E.	718	Gugan (III)	491		525
Greening, C. L.	660	Gugan (IV)	491		525
Greenalade, C.	350, 71	Gugan (V)	491		525
Greenway, A. L.	676	Gugan (VI)	491		525
Green, A. B. O. K.	213, 555	Gugan (VII)	491		525
Green, C. D. W. K.	221B, 467	Gugan (VIII)	491		525
Green, C. W.	619	Gugan (IX)	491		525
Green, J. W. H. K.	206, 566	Gugan (X)	491		525
Green, L. A. N.	678	Gugan (XI)	491		525
Greenwell, P. S.	268	Gugan (XII)	491		525
Greenwood, A. O. O.	391	Gugan (XIII)	491		525
Green, C. J. H.	17, 299	Gugan (XIV)	491		525
Green, G.	221, 474	Gugan (XV)	491		525
Green, H. G. F.	11, 300, 445	Gugan (XVI)	491		525
Green, H. V. B.	313A	Gugan (XVII)	491		525
Green, T. C.	11, 273A	Gugan (XVIII)	491		525
Green, T. P.	230, 498	Gugan (XIX)	491		525
Green, W. L.	171A, 485	Gugan (XX)	491		525
Greer, E. R.	102, 752, 753	Gugan (XXI)	491		525
Greer, J. J. H.	265	Gugan (XXII)	491		525
Greest, P. W.	273D, 278	Gugan (XXIII)	491		525
Greaves, S.	9, 157, 602, 72	Gugan (XXIV)	491		525
Grege, B. W.	721	Gugan (XXV)	491		525
Greggins, T.	717	Gugan (XXVI)	491		525
Gregory, A.	707A	Gugan (XXVII)	491		525
Gregory, O. E. O.	187, 540	Gugan (XXVIII)	491		525
Gregory, D.	625	Gugan (XXIX)	491		525
Gregory, K.	331	Gugan (XXX)	491		525
Gregory, R. E.	307, 440	Gugan (XXXI)	491		525
Gregson, D. A.	176, 421	Gugan (XXXII)	491		525
Gregson, M. L.	2731, 275	Gugan (XXXIII)	491		525
Grehan, S. A. J.	2730, 279	Gugan (XXXIV)	491		525
Greig, J.	273, 277	Gugan (XXXV)	491		525
Greig, R. B.	273, 277	Gugan (XXXVI)	491		525
Gremmell, T. R.	273L, 279	Gugan (XXXVII)	491		525
Greston, R. J.	221B, 432	Gugan (XXXVIII)	491		525
Greval, S. D. S.	652	Gugan (XXXIX)	491		525
Grey, O. A.	178, 505, 753, 78	Gugan (XL)	491		525
Grey, F. G. M.	353	Gugan (XLI)	491		525
Grey, E. W. H.	222D	Gugan (XLII)	491		525
Grice, C. W. S.	217, 438	Gugan (XLIII)	491		525
Grier, W. H.	266	Gugan (XLIV)	491		525
Grier, J. B.	233	Gugan (XLV)	491		525
Grima, C. V.	306, 440	Gugan (XLVI)	491		525
Grima, C. W.	328B	Gugan (XLVII)	491		525
Grima, J.	720	Gugan (XLVIII)	491		525
Grima, J. A. A.	43, 816A	Gugan (XLIX)	491		525
Grima, S. J.	328	Gugan (L)	491		525
Grima, V. O.	178, 468	Gugan (LI)	491		525
Grimth, F.	641	Gugan (LII)	491		525
Grimth, F. G.	307, 443	Gugan (LIII)	491		525
Grimth, J. M.	61, 580, 55	Gugan (LIV)	491		525
Grimth, R. E.	210, 511	Gugan (LV)	491		525
Grimth, S.	338	Gugan (LVI)	491		525
Grimth, A. O.	713	Gugan (LVII)	491		525
Grimth, B. J.	664	Gugan (LVIII)	491		525
Grimth, O. A. G.	722	Gugan (LVIX)	491		525
Grimth, J. H.	716	Gugan (LX)	491		525
Grimth, J. H. S. K.	219, 466	Gugan (LXI)	491		525
Grimth, W. S.	715	Gugan (LXII)	491		525
Grimson, W. V.	376	Gugan (LXIII)	491		525
Grimley, A. T.	336	Gugan (LXIV)	491		525
Grimley, F. F. S.	714	Gugan (LXV)	491		525
Grimley, G. L.	221L, 423	Gugan (LXVI)	491		525
Grimley, H. B.	716	Gugan (LXVII)	491		525
Grimshaw, E. H. W.	215, 454, 456	Gugan (LXVIII)	491		525

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hall, W. H.	222	Hanson, A. D.	676	Hall, W. H.	222
Hallet, Sir M. G.	743	Hans, C. A.	683	Hallet, Sir M. G.	743
Hallett, B. M.	17, 169, 603, 72	Hans Raj	683	Hallett, B. M.	17, 169, 603, 72
Halliday, C. A. T.	334	Hans Raj	683	Halliday, C. A. T.	334
Halliday, S. L. R.	748	Hans Raj	683	Halliday, S. L. R.	748
Hallifax, C.	221D, 540, 585	Hans Raj	683	Hallifax, C.	221D, 540, 585
Halliley, A. A.	232	Hans Raj	683	Halliley, A. A.	232
Hallinan, F. J.	618	Hans Raj	683	Hallinan, F. J.	618
Hallmark, B.	324	Hans Raj	683	Hallmark, B.	324
Hallowes, F. C.	338	Hans Raj	683	Hallowes, F. C.	338
Hallowes, J. W.	348	Hans Raj	683	Hallowes, J. W.	348
Hallowes, M. L.	724A	Hans Raj	683	Hallowes, M. L.	724A
Hallson, H. C. R.	676	Hans Raj	683	Hallson, H. C. R.	676
Hallums, W. B.	701, 75	Hans Raj	683	Hallums, W. B.	701, 75
Hallward, P. N. R.	40, 106, 470, 701, 75	Hans Raj	683	Hallward, P. N. R.	40, 106, 470, 701, 75
Hall, D. M.	221V	Hans Raj	683	Hall, D. M.	221V
Hall, L. H.	363	Hans Raj	683	Hall, L. H.	363
Hamanah Singh	528	Hans Raj	683	Hamanah Singh	528
Hamber, L. G. W.	93, 551	Hans Raj	683	Hamber, L. G. W.	93, 551
Hambly, S. R. M.	336	Hans Raj	683	Hambly, S. R. M.	336
Hambly, D. M.	368	Hans Raj	683	Hambly, D. M.	368
Hames, A. E.	606	Hans Raj	683	Hames, A. E.	606
Hames, W. O. H.	716	Hans Raj	683	Hames, W. O. H.	716
Hamesh Gul	507	Hans Raj	683	Hamesh Gul	507
Hamid, K. A.	251	Hans Raj	683	Hamid, K. A.	251
Hamid, Agha	240	Hans Raj	683	Hamid, Agha	240
Hamid, Khan	68	Hans Raj	683	Hamid, Khan	68
Salyid Shahid	221B, 407	Hans Raj	683	Salyid Shahid	221B, 407
Hamid, H.	308	Hans Raj	683	Hamid, H.	308
Hamilton, A. G.	325A	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, A. G.	325A
Hamilton, D. G.	348	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, D. G.	348
Hamilton, E. M.	327	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, E. M.	327
Hamilton, E. W. H.	222B	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, E. W. H.	222B
Hamilton, G. J.	220, 511	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, G. J.	220, 511
Hamilton, H. S. F.	679	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, H. S. F.	679
Hamilton, H. W. R.	209, 396, 448, 71	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, H. W. R.	209, 396, 448, 71
Hamilton, J. A.	620A	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, J. A.	620A
Hamilton, N. F. V.	371, 386	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, N. F. V.	371, 386
Hamilton, S. W. S.	46, 297, 738	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, S. W. S.	46, 297, 738
Hamilton, T. P.	221B, 504	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, T. P.	221B, 504
Hamilton, W. E.	726	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, W. E.	726
Hamilton, W. H.	1, 16, 46, 628	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, W. H.	1, 16, 46, 628
Hamilton, W. W.	674	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, W. W.	674
Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	182, 608	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	182, 608
Hamilton, M. A.	328A	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton, M. A.	328A
Hamilton-Russell, E. G.	264	Hans Raj	683	Hamilton-Russell, E. G.	264
Hamir Singh	64	Hans Raj	683	Hamir Singh	64
Hamlyn, E. A.	140, 466, 575	Hans Raj	683	Hamlyn, E. A.	140, 466, 575
Hamlyn, H. W. A.	103, 466, 494	Hans Raj	683	Hamlyn, H. W. A.	103, 466, 494
Hammond, A. V.	19, 48, 86, 896, 419, 71	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, A. V.	19, 48, 86, 896, 419, 71
Hammond, C.	713	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, C.	713
Hammond, E. W.	724	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, E. W.	724
Hammond, G. F.	712	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, G. F.	712
Hammond, H.	716	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, H.	716
Hammond, L. P.	2210, 528	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, L. P.	2210, 528
Hammond, W. G. E.	722	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, W. G. E.	722
Hammond, W. H.	382	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, W. H.	382
Hammond, W. S.	703	Hans Raj	683	Hammond, W. S.	703
Hammond-Davies, E. B.	818	Hans Raj	683	Hammond-Davies, E. B.	818
Hamza Ali Shah	612	Hans Raj	683	Hamza Ali Shah	612
Hanaka, J. De O.	218, 502	Hans Raj	683	Hanaka, J. De O.	218, 502
Hanagha, A. V.	606	Hans Raj	683	Hanagha, A. V.	606
Hanbury, P. B.	620A	Hans Raj	683	Hanbury, P. B.	620A
Hanbury, Williams, Sir J.	340	Hans Raj	683	Hanbury, Williams, Sir J.	340
Hance, J. B.	638	Hans Raj	683	Hance, J. B.	638
Hancock, A.	166, 491, 571	Hans Raj	683	Hancock, A.	166, 491, 571
Hancock, O. P.	97, 739, 54	Hans Raj	683	Hancock, O. P.	97, 739, 54
Hancock, C. G.	709, 733	Hans Raj	683	Hancock, C. G.	709, 733
Hanson, W. O.	723	Hans Raj	683	Hanson, W. O.	723
Hanmanat	Dattatrya	Hans Raj	683	Hanmanat	Dattatrya
Bedekar	686	Hans Raj	683	Bedekar	686
Hans Singh	536, 710	Hans Raj	683	Hans Singh	536, 710
Hanser, R. G.	204, 420	Hans Raj	683	Hanser, R. G.	204, 420
Hansa, G. R.	645	Hans Raj	683	Hansa, G. R.	645
Hansa, J. R. M.	11, 104, 470, 73	Hans Raj	683	Hansa, J. R. M.	11, 104, 470, 73
Hansa, W. F.	30, 299	Hans Raj	683	Hansa, W. F.	30, 299
Hansagan, L.	270	Hans Raj	683	Hansagan, L.	270
Hannah, A. J.	448, 462	Hans Raj	683	Hannah, A. J.	448, 462
Hannah, J.	362	Hans Raj	683	Hannah, J.	362
Hannah, J. S.	372	Hans Raj	683	Hannah, J. S.	372
Hannah-Stanley, K. A.	258	Hans Raj	683	Hannah-Stanley, K. A.	258
Hansay, R.	306	Hans Raj	683	Hansay, R.	306
Hansen, C. S. W.	310	Hans Raj	683	Hansen, C. S. W.	310
Hansford, E. V.	166, 608	Hans Raj	683	Hansford, E. V.	166, 608

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hari Chand Badhwar	578	Harries, S. A.	823	Harwood, G. E.	222B
Ball	607	Harrington, G. W.	714	H. C. F.	318
Danu	545	Harriss, W. G.	30, 273B, 72	Hasan Din	403
Tugnait	639	Harris, A.	703	S. A.	670
Gopal	690	A. T. R. 14, 38, 166, 602, 72	73	S. I.	215, 409, 739, 753
Krishan Gupta	637	C. E. L. 49, 144, 404, 730, 71	71	Hasham Khan	64
Nalk	470	R. T.	725	Hashim Ali Khan	427
Prosad Banerji	695	F. C.	17, 19, 618	Hashmat Ali	279, 356
Ram Mehta	688	G. F.	257, 732	Hashmi, B. A.	589
Ram Parasar	687	G. W.	668A	Z. A.	257
Singh	636	G. W. (R. E.)	804, 445, 484	Haslam, J.	246
	520	H. M.	721	Hasler, H. J.	108
	407	J. H.	204, 480, 484	Haslett, R. S.	157A, 406, 429
	444	J. N. A.	158, 602	W. H.	625
Hari Singh	610, 60	J. R. M.	233	Hasan	609
	559	K. F. L.	378	Khan	460
	543	K. P.	357	Hayat Khan Pathan	695A
	542	L. A.	278D, 289	Shah	67
	533	L. J.	373	Hassells-Yates, P. G.	328B
	489	P. V.	264	Hassett, C. J.	668A
	543	R. A. (S. Stafford)	197, 492, 604	Hastabhadur Thapa	552
	461	R. J.	335	Hastabir Thapa	66
	828, 359	R. J. J.	363	Hastaram Gurung	63
	693	W. J.	213, 543	Hastabir Sahl	568
Anand	617	Harrison, A. M. L.	118, 557, 72	Thapa	60A
Dhillon	691	C. A.	328B	Hasted, J. O. C.	352
Sing Bohra	554	C. C.	270, 621, 760	W. F.	801, 448
Khattari	564	C. H.	9, 47, 59B, 598, 75	Hastings, F. J. B.	49, 223, 309
Gharti	554	C. T.	356A, 357	J. E.	244
Thapa	67	D.	11A, 302	Hastings-Thomas, B. E.	344
Tingre	446	D. H.	430, 453	Haswell, F. W.	156, 567
Haribahadur Mall	568	E. J. O.	450, 453	Hatch, K.	222B
Harrington, Sir O. H.	851, 528, 709A	E. L.	103, 459	P. G.	307, 445
H.	230, 585	G. H.	332	R. B. L.	321
H. R.	48, 72	H. D.	212, 525, 711A	Hatfield, E. J.	317
Harishchandra	250	H. F. L. T.	254	Hathaway, O. J.	222C
Harkabhadur Gurung	562	J. B.	208, 486	V.	721
Rana	560	J. W. H.	163, 702, 705	Hatton, G. S.	27, 303, 73
Harkaman Limbu	554	L. A.	193, 469	J. B. S.	704
Rai	570	P. F. St. C.	326	H. L.	12, 19, 46, 52
Thapa	562	T. H.	273K, 287	S. G. S.	32, 35, 46, 629
Harkaraj Rai	568	T. R.	162, 559	Havel Ram Ghei	695A
Harkabhadur Adhikari	63	T. V.	171, 603	Havers, R. H.	15, 304
Harkbir Gurung	491	Harrold, G.	718	Haviland Mischin, R. L.	668
Harka Ram	579	Harrowling, W. W.	330	Hawes, D. G. H. 206A, 520, 739, 753A	668
Harkesh	482	Harry, F. L.	101, 700, 75	E. J.	243
Harkesh Singh	527	Harsukh Rai Handa	471	L. A.	278B, 730, 71
Harkhu	221G, 440	Hart, F. A. A.	272	R. N.	743
Harkirat Singh	558	W. A.	724A	Hawke, J.	227, 450, 452
Harkhang Gurung	494, 710, 733	Hartigan, G. E. R. S.	144, 555	Hawker, J.	262
Harkishan	68	Hartland, B. S.	152, 567	R. V.	221, 542
Harku Thapa	148, 602	Hartley, A. F.	71, 73	Hawkes, F. R.	2, 368
Harland, F. W.	374	D. R. O.	1, 391	L. V. C.	104, 520, 72
Harley, W. H. C.	620A	G. M.	680	Hawkey, W. M.	717
Hartman, G. A. E.	200	R. St. J.	36, 317	Hawkins, F.	271
R. L.	649	Hartnoll, E. S.	244	Hawkins, A. B.	336
Harnam Chand Sharma	649	Hartwell, J. R.	47, 53B, 731	A. W.	323
Das Wadhwa	649	Harty, A. H.	640	F.	60
Harnam Singh	411	Harvey, A. F.	22, 712	F. A.	353
	607	A. F.	362	G. J.	216, 508
	514	C. A.	353	G. L. S.	16, 47, 61, 700, 76
	690	C. J. R.	357	J. A. S.	273K, 291
	526, 529	C. O.	13, 32, 47, 59B, 71	K. M.	623
	694	C. W. L.	110, 739, 56	T.	716
	532	E.	717	Hawke, G. R. L.	273G, 283, 753
	446	E. S. F.	125, 700, 75	P. A.	316
	532	G. A. D.	27, 46, 615	Haworth, A. N.	864, 621
	484	G. T. B.	394	K.	625
	485	H. L.	330	Hawthorn, D. C.	167, 455, 72
	502	J. L. G.	178, 701, 75	H. J.	222B
	414	J. S.	44, 103, 427	G. M.	6, 356A, 357, 758
	507	L. R.	268	J. G.	730
	533	P. N. L.	228	Hay, A. K.	12, 33, 46, 273, 71
	695A	R. A.	605	C. J. B.	46, 51, 619, 71
	416	R. C.	360	J. W.	203, 493
	691	R. P.	691	N. M.	450, 452
	684	W.	230, 531	R.	641
Harnarain	221, 510	Harvey Williams, S. F.	183, 563	W. R.	106, 739, 55
Singh	542	Harward, B. B.	48, 62, 397, 488	Khan	609
Harnarayan	214, 418			Mohammad	284, 359
Harper A. F.	221C, 569			Muhammad	608, 60A
C. K. M.	230, 483				487, 490
J. G.	724				750
S. H.	544				
Harphul Singh	262				
Harraj R. T. G.					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
ayat Sing Sawad	541, 585	Hem Raj	64	Hewitt, W. R.	9
Sing Rawat	545, 585	Hem Singh	528, 585	Hewa, F.	715
Sing Taragi	545, 710, 753		70	Hewson, A. R.	214, 540
ayad Din, M. A.	218, 510, 753A	Hemming, D.	229, 542	G. O.	679
ayden, A. B.	304	W. E. G.	273K, 275	J. W.	606
aydon, O. W.	625	W. W.	24, 273K, 73	Hext, D. Y.	330
ayes, A. T.	30, 696	Hemmings, L.	360	Hey, B. S.	43, 181, 466, 575
H. G.	48, 90, 700, 75	Hemraj Singh	481	Heygate, R. S.	346
J.	32, 33	Hemsley, C.	12, 33, 47, 67	Heyland, H. M.	35, 357
J.	706	Henderson, A. D.	313B	Heysham, E. H. B.	360
L.	723	C. R.	205, 655	G. O. B.	878
P. F.	307, 448	D. R.	251	Heywood, J. H.	270
R. B.	7-3	E. C.	724A	Hexlet, B. K.	11, 46, 273, 75
S. N.	650	G. B. 25, 48, 79, 397, 502	71, 73	H. A. G.	221B, 551
W. A. H.	185, 603	J. A.	350	Hibbard, W. R.	729
ayes-Newington, E. A.	165A, 466, 494	J. C.	268	Hibbert, F. D.	258
ayhoe, W. J.	715	J. D. N. C.	323A, 752	Hickle, F. O.	34, 48, 76a, 399, 598
aylock, S. W.	148, 701	J. H. McB.	715	F. W. G.	67, 599
ayne, M. L.	118, 535, 584	P. B.	273H, 275	H. W.	48, 64, 711A
aynes, B. B.	180, 603	R. J.	230, 502	Hickinbotham, T.	198, 739, 55
E. G.	198, 403, 730	R. J. (I. M. S.)	669	Hickman, H. T. D.	18, 17, 25, 47
E. J.	718	W. O.	272, 743	J. A.	208, 540
S. T.	310	Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	213, 471	P. H. R.	209, 555
ayter, A. G.	221E, 553	Hendrick, C. A.	152, 537, 538	T. A. K.	327
R. T. M.	677	U. St. J.	678	Hicks, A. L.	307, 309
aythornthwaite, E. A.	605	Hendricks, W. St. A.	676	H. C.	668B
ayward, G.	749	Hendrie, J. H.	311	H. R.	349
azara Singh	67	Henker, P. A. H.	210, 407	R. T.	666
	530	Henley, A. C.	220, 533	Hiddat Shah	279, 359
	278, 358	Mennell, F. J.	135, 601	Higginbotham, W. H. S. Reed.	751
	521	Hennessey, D. M. L.	148, 736, 55	Higgins, F. M.	726
	502	Hennessey, J. M. R.	639	Higginson, G. St. G.	372
	111	P. J.	201, 496	Higgs, E. J.	716
	416	Henning, W. M.	327	Higham, P. Reed.	747
azari, G. F.	233	Henrotin, H. V.	222	P. N.	210, 509
azari Lal	430	Henry, J. R. A.	96, 494	Higham-Hodge, W. J.	187, 531
Singh	454	M.	5, 143, 468, 72	Hight, T. H. W.	183, 603
azelgrove, P. W.	273K, 278	T. R.	101, 488	Higman, W. F. B.	360
azell, H. E. Reed.	748A	Isaac	441	Hilaluddin	612
azella, O. L. D.	721	Hensman, H. S.	3	Hildebrand, G. L.	273G, 277
azelton, B. E.	346	Henson, A. D.	270	Hildick Smith, J. N.	106, 482
azir Khaz	280, 359	H. A.	222B	Hilditch, Miss M. E.	625A
Muhammad	236, 358	R. K.	119, 503	Hildreth, G. A.	647
azle, A. W.	672	Henstock, R. F.	48, 76a, 399, 563	Biley, J.	605
azur Hussain	583	Hepburn, O. W.	225, 529	Hill, A. R.	190, 608
azura Singh	699A	T. F. G.	705	C. E.	705
	67	Heppolette, J. E. R.	676	C. F.	243
	689	Hepworth, A. G. E.	315, 538	O. R.	251
	687	M. A.	132, 531, 589	C. T. W.	351
	313A	Herapath, C. B.	48, 74, 399, 598	E. M.	628
lead, J. A.	321	Herbert, A. E.	191	E. R.	675
leadland, W.	616	D. M. A.	97, 456	G. A. R.	872
R. N.	221C, 493	H. C.	718	O. O.	394
leaney, G. F.	302, 738	H. R. 17, 49, 84, 399, 599, 75		H. L.	19, 169, 543, 72
leaily, B. W.	372	Herd, K. M.	683	J. D.	327
leap, E. J. F.	449, 453	Herdon, B. L.	243	J. E.	208, 551, 604A
leard, B. G. D.	221B, 509	H. E.	513	J. G.	273D, 280
R. L.	273C, 277	N. S.	253	J. H.	318
leard-Craig, R.	257	W. F. H.	449, 452	J. H. O.	221B, 555
learder, R. D.	356B, 357	Herman, B. E.	243	L. E.	717
learn, H. P.	232	O. L. Reed.	362	P. G. E.	829
J. N. W.	273K, 278	Heron, G. C. H.	701	P. K.	625
L. A.	394, 600	Herrick, R. de S. B.	636	P. L. A.	199, 423, 730
P. J.	273L, 278	Herring-Cooper, J. G.	322	R. F. B.	317
learey, L. D. W.	405	Herrington, H.	334	R. C.	336
leath, A. H.	713	W. G.	723	St. J. A.	222M
F. P.	44, 299	Herron, R. C.	9, 117, 597, 600	T. G.	42, 179, 407, 472
J.	328	Hesketh, C. W.	30, 212, 411	T. W. R.	201
L. M.	12, 26, 47, 67	W.	9, 104, 599	W. P. H.	314, 71
leathcote, G. S.	273K, 277	Heslop, E. T.	352	Hill, Murray R.	247
R.	679	Hesterlow, A. M. V.	647	Hillard, J. M.	109, 708
leatley, R. A.	365, 621	Het Ram	436	J. L.	232
leaton, A. F. T.	606	Hetherington, J. T.	248	P. J.	222G
leaven, E. J. N.	214, 543	Hett, A. S.	376	Hills, J.	273F, 287
leaver, L. G. H.	123, 536	Hewetson, C. E.	375	R. W. W.	117, 600
ledley, G. H.	221W	H.	721	Hilward, C. A. O.	273D, 292
R. C. O.	190, 559, 746	Hewett, H. M. P.	1, 393	Hilton, R.	273C, 282
leenan, P. S. V.	221H, 530	N. B. S.	253	Himbury, R. A. B.	257
leuz, F. E.	323A	W. G. O. O.	222C	Himmat Singh	684
leisch, J. K.	6, 273D, 73	G.	719	Himnatsinhji, Kumar Shri	480
lelyer, T. E. H.	260	G. I.	720	Hinchell, P. F.	246
lelyer, A.	313A	P. D. S.	360	Hinchcliffe, J. W.	344
lelme, J.	555	B. G. S.	73K, 231	Hincks, J. H. W.	173H, 276
lemlal Thapa			320	Hind, M. C. V. P.	624
				N. G.	43, 80, 393, 533, 71

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Hinde, E. C. L.	307, 445	Holder, C. F. C.	273J, 281	Hopwood, J. A.	723
— K. A. L.	318	— E. D.	165A, 462	Horner, M. P. G.	723
— R. G.	73, 739, 55	Holdich, N. G. H.	313b	Horgan, O. D. P.	723
Hindle, M. D.	170	Holdridge, A. V.	273K, 281	Hortick, E. P.	261
Hindley, G. B. S.	273P, 730	Holdsforth, C. R. W.	323	Hose, S. B.	273C, 72
Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	49, 84, 398, 545	— J.	319A	Hosby, A. W.	720
Hindia Singh	63	— L.	724	— H. E. O.	720
Hinds, C. D.	449, 458	Holgate, M. J.	634	Horne, L. K.	332
— W. A. G.	49, 86, 397, 468	Holland, A. F.	281	— E. W.	337
Hinge, W. E.	724	— A. P.	726	Horne, J.	716
Hingston, W. G.	206B, 457	— G. W.	243	Horsfield, G.	214
Hipey, A. W. L.	244	— J. G.	733	— G. (R. A.)	273C, 278
Hirnak Ramnath	607	— R. J.	725	Horsford, D. G. T.	233
Hira Lal	63	— S.	627	Horsley, R. R. H.	388
— Chopra	589	— S. O.	448, 453	Hortin, J. H.	221D, 568
— Singh	63	— V. C.	402	Horton Bennett, A. G. R.	705
—	578	Holland Pryor, Sir F.	386	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	634	Hollingbery, G. E. B.	360	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	64	Hollis, A. H.	9, 605	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	582	— L.	353	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	510	— M. W.	717	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	610	Holloway, A. W. F.	304, 442	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	542	— E. B.	729	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	66	— W. H.	412	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	63	Holman, Sir H. O.	221D, 476	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	64	Holmes, H. O.	273L, 281	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	67	— J. B.	101, 428	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	67	Holmes, B.	727	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	278, 358	— D. O. B.	221B, 456	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	544	— F.	619	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	61	— J.	344	Hosain, K. P.	249
—	66	— J. D.	217, 545	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hirde Narsin	658	— J. T.	721	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hirat, J. B.	14, 15, 118, 460, 72	— L. V.	166, 402	Hosain, K. P.	249
— L. B.	215, 559	— M. E.	625A	Hosain, K. P.	249
— W. D.	717	— N. G.	13, 38	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hiscock, G. L.	221B, 492	— N. S.	752	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hishop, J. F. G.	337	— P. E.	307, 440	Hosain, K. P.	249
— J. F. G.	638	— R.	675	Hosain, K. P.	249
— L. B.	625	— W. W.	724	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hissam-ud-din, Sir	420, 58	Holt, D. G.	678	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hitchcock, L. W.	142, 601	— E. B.	677	Hosain, K. P.	249
— P. A.	396, 448, 453	— H. W.	319A	Hosain, K. P.	249
— F. B.	243	— J. W. O.	361	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hoad, C. W.	356A, 357	— R. A.	701	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hoare, E. W.	726	Holworthy, A. W. W.	13, 23, 161, 563, 72	Hosain, K. P.	249
— P. H. T.	353	Holy Hasted, J. S.	173, 384, 553	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hobbs, J. B.	203, 436	Homan, E. M.	626	Hosain, K. P.	249
— J. M.	132, 559, 734	Hombahadur Thapa	566	Hosain, K. P.	249
— R. G. S.	273H, 275	Homburg, W. J.	724A	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hobby, H. S.	364	Horne, J. I. D.	264	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hoblyn, J. M. C.	449, 452	Horn, N. J. M.	594	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hobson, P. M. P.	450, 452	Honey, R. S. C.	675	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hocking, W. T.	338	Honeyball, F. R.	115, 498, 735	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hockley, I. T.	369	Honeybourne, C. T.	450, 453	Hosain, K. P.	249
— J. H.	316A	Hood, W.	363	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodder, E. M.	222K	Hoogewerf, D. A.	680	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodge, E. H. V.	634, 743	Hook, C. W. T.	810	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodges, G. W.	32, 49, 95, 599	Hooke, C. G.	40, 41, 145, 701, 75	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodgins, P. H.	716	Hooke, H.	273L, 281	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodgkins, N. F.	244	Hookey, A. W. S.	349	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodgkinson, F. O.	186	Hookey, A. L. E.	371	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodgson, C. F.	155, 701	— A. M.	627	Hosain, K. P.	249
— C. V.	273J, 277	— A. W.	226A, 439	Hosain, K. P.	249
— H. O.	192, 604, 732	— I. S. H.	319A	Hosain, K. P.	249
— H. C.	369	— J. H.	273G, 281	Hosain, K. P.	249
— H. L.	222M	— R. A. L. P.	221D, 459	Hosain, K. P.	249
— H. P. R.	307, 440	Hooton, D. L.	40	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hodson, D.	222	Hope, F. G. M.	723	Hosain, K. P.	249
— D. O.	208	— J. R.	4	Hosain, K. P.	249
— R. V. E.	221E, 511	— J. W.	325A	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hoe, R. A.	620A	— T. H.	719	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hoffman, M. A. H.	184, 515, 581	Hopkin, H. J. M.	231, 475	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hoford, R. M. V.	144, 601	Hopkins, A. J. L.	260	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hofman, F. G.	722	— D. K.	372	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hogg, C. M. A.	683	— H. G.	265	Hosain, K. P.	249
— M. C. T.	335	— I. M.	623	Hosain, K. P.	249
— Q. D. T.	317	— J. W.	728	Hosain, K. P.	249
— W. P.	641	— L. J. Reed.	751	Hosain, K. P.	249
Hogge, A. H. F.	49, 83, 397, 490	— R. G.	252	Hosain, K. P.	249
Holbrook, J. St. C.	273C, 276	— R. H. I.	200, 542, 730	Hosain, K. P.	249
— T. E.	267	— W. A.	660	Hosain, K. P.	249
Holaway, B. S.	220, 563	Ropkinson, G. C.	356B, 357	Hosain, K. P.	249
Holden, A.	721	— P.	214, 461	Hosain, K. P.	249
— E. B.	680	Hopley, G. D.	222L	Hosain, K. P.	249
— E. U.	824	Hopton, A. W.	271	Hosain, K. P.	249
Holder, O.	712			Hosain, K. P.	249

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Huffam, J. P.	331	Huachar Singh	68	Indar Singh	695
Huffman, J. H. S.	671	— Gurung	554	—	685
Huggins, F. M.	244	Hussain Khan	476	—	461
Hugh Jones, N.	14, 32, 98, 500, 72	— M. H.	221H, 505	—	522
Hughes, A. O.	273C, 701	— S. M.	231, 544	—	520
— A. J. L.	203, 466	Hussey, T. E.	273G, 278	—	684
— A. T.	356A, 357	Huxton, J.	619	—	536, 538
— C. R.	130, 502, 512	Hutchinson, A. G.	28, 273H, 73	—	528, 524
— E. H.	605	Hutchings, O. M. 9, 14, 157A, 474, 72	287, 569	—	603
— F. H. O. 13, 31, 14, 557, 72	668A	— D. A.	154, 457	—	541
— G. S. N.	206B, 502	Hutchins, H. A. P.	273G, 278	—	541
— H. A.	44, 696	— H. R. P.	301, 308	—	541
— H. J.	389	Hutchinson, D. B. W.	213, 604A	—	541
— R. H.	671	— D. L. R.	356B, 357	—	541
— R. B.	243	— H. P. L. 104, 643, 730	444	—	541
— T. L.	210, 436	— T. J.	220, 528	—	541
Hugheson, G. D.	271	Hutchison, D. A.	10, 47, 290	—	541
Hughes, R. G.	360	— E. A.	389	—	541
Hugo, H. R.	214, 510	— H.	722	—	541
— J. M.	157, 414	— H. A.	378	—	541
Hukam Chand	233, 359	— L. M.	377	—	541
— Chand Jaggi	711A	Huthwaite, H. Y.	221V	—	541
— Dad	454	Hutley, C. V. D. A.	724	—	541
— Singh	433	Hutt, C. F.	273H, 281	—	541
—	699	Hutton, G. M.	48, 81, 708	—	541
—	416	— H. O.	181, 488	—	541
Hukam Singh Yadav	577	— R. A. B.	221E, 553	—	541
Hukam Singh	428	Hutton-Attenborough, P.	353	—	541
Hukam Singh	690	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C.	76, 736, 55	—	541
Hukumat Rai	281, 358	—	618	—	541
—	4	Hyatt, J. W.	273J, 277	—	541
Hull, H. O. E.	312A	— R. B. O.	449, 453	—	541
— H. L.	718	Hyde, D. L.	26, 344	—	541
— J. H.	704	— E. F. D.	252	—	541
— R. A.	264	— G. L.	132, 486, 743, 765A	—	541
Hullock, H.	209, 507, 571	— J. A.	678	—	541
—	219, 457	— R. G.	218, 536, 571, 573	—	541
Hulton, F. R.	273J, 279	— R. J. G.	619	—	541
Human, A. W.	722	— W. H.	3136	—	541
Hume, E. O.	47, 59	Hyderabad and Berar, <i>Nizam of</i>	417, 55	—	541
Hume Wright, H. E.	206A, 604A	Hyland, J. P.	142, 601	—	541
Humphrey, H. B.	144, 708	Hynes, O. A.	273K, 276	—	541
Humphrey, H. W.	174, 603	— C. E.	678	—	541
Humphreys, B. W.	703	— W. H.	828	—	541
— M. B.	9, 195, 708	Hyslop, W.	705	—	541
— R. B.	332			—	541
Humphries, E. B. K.	372			—	541
— J.	703			—	541
Humphrys, S. G.	450, 453			—	541
Hungerford, S. A. H.	48, 762, 397, 77			—	541
— W. T.	182, 603			—	541
Hunt, F. R.	268			—	541
— J. de V.	306, 443			—	541
— J. M.	97, 463, 72			—	541
— L. O. A.	344			—	541
— P. G.	233			—	541
— R. E.	108, 600			—	541
— W. S.	20, 194, 408			—	541
Hunter, G. G. R.	243			—	541
— H. M. A.	349			—	541
— J. H. D.	137, 542, 752			—	541
— J. H. G.	5, 617			—	541
— N. G.	199, 604			—	541
— W.	241			—	541
Hurd-Wood, E. G.	657			—	541
Hurford-Jones, M. 102, 736, 737, 55	562			—	541
Hurke Gurung	714			—	541
Hurley, R. A.	247			—	541
— T. J.	132, 483			—	541
Hurly, M. F. F.	74A			—	541
Hurn, E. L. A. Reed.	263			—	541
Hurdall, J. W. W.	264			—	541
Hurrell, G. T.	177, 569			—	541
— J. G.	449, 453			—	541
Hurst, G. S.	13, 24, 133, 567, 72			—	541
— N.	45, 169, 563, 72			—	541
Husain, Baksh Khan	65			—	541
— Beg	280, 356			—	541
— Khan	492, 491			—	541
Hushar, W. S.	159			—	541
Husharsing Thapa	552			—	541
Hushnaki, Ram	514			—	541

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Joy, H. A. ...	703	Kanshi Ram Singh ...	421	Karm Singh Thakur ...	584
Joyce, A. H. B. ...	146, 454, 455	Kanwal Singh ...	609	Karmakar, R. D. ...	589
— G. J. ...	658	Kanwar Bahadur Singh 216, 544, 546	255	Karna Sing Thapa ...	562
— M. H. ...	623	— Dalpat Singh ...	231	Karnali Singh ...	416
— W. D. ...	134, 521	— Gajinder Singh ...	231	Kartar Singh ...	699A
Joyne, A. R. ...	157, 702, 705	— Gajinder Singh ...	611	— ...	64
— C. R. A. ...	724A	— Ganpati Singh ...	254	— ...	537
Judab, R. Reed ...	265	— Jaswant Singh ...	233	— ...	601
Judhbir Gurung ...	580	— Ranjit Singh ...	584	— ...	438
Jug Lal ...	430	Kapila, C. C. ...	608	— ...	688
Jugal Kishor ...	786	Kapshikar, A. S. ...	250	— ...	692
Jugal Kishore ...	577	Kapoor, P. C. ...	257	— ...	67
Jugraj Singh ...	67	Kappe, C. H. ...	730	— ...	519
Jugti Ram ...	432A	Kaprey, R. A. H. ...	326	Kehr Singh ...	516
Juma Khan ...	498	Kapur, A. R. ...	350	— ...	67
Jung Bahadur Newar ...	68	— B. D. ...	233, 452, 510	Kelghity, G. B. V. ...	212, 434
Just, W. M. ...	724A	— B. K. ...	213, 517, 739	Kelghity, M. F. ...	146, 708
		— B. L. ...	669A	Kelly, H. W. ...	213, 475
		— H. R. ...	249	— F. P. O. ...	477
		— L. R. ...	249	— P. B. ...	211, 567
		— N. C. ...	638	Kelr, D. ...	705
		— N. O. ...	251	Kelth, A. L. S. ...	352
		— P. D. ...	248	Kelth-Murray, R. M. ...	355
		— P. L. ...	259	Kelwick, J. F. ...	43, 186, 462, 73
		— Singh ...	504	Kelavkar, M. K. ...	652
		— Singh Grewal ...	67	Kelkar, K. ...	234
		Kapura Ram ...	507	Kells, J. ...	372
		Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i> 503, 58	694	Kelland, W. H. O. ...	722
		— <i>Maharaj Kumar</i> ...	694	Kellard, W. ...	18, 80, 72
		— Amarjit Singh of ...	59	Kellett, C. O. J. ...	97, 458
		— G. J. ...	534	— G. H. S. ...	300, 308
		— Jit Singh of ...	59	Kelley, A. J. ...	48, 83, 394, 522
		Karam All ...	68	— D. ...	729
		— Chand ...	533	— D. P. J. ...	697
		— Anand ...	496	— D. ...	656
		— Kapur ...	531	— F. J. O'K. ...	39, 709
		— Dad ...	607	— G. A. ...	722
		— ...	685	— H. S. ...	221A, 542A
		— ...	69	— J. C. ...	27, 693
		— ...	454, 458	— J. D. Reed ...	312A
		— ...	476	— L. M. ...	719
		— ...	451, 452	— M. C. ...	751
		— ...	454	— M. G. ...	669
		— ...	495	— P. J. ...	624
		— ...	608	— T. F. H. J. J. 173, 438, 743	661
		— ...	609	— V. W. P. ...	247
		— ...	509	— W. S. ...	196, 604
		— ...	461	— W. F. ...	273J, 277
		— ...	583	Kembs Betty, M. F. ...	273H, 291
		— ...	64	— P. ...	230, 553
		— ...	473	Kemey's Jenkin, E. M. ...	221B, 527
		— ...	451, 452	Kemp, J. C. ...	323A
		— ...	530	— J. H. B. ...	243
		— ...	446	— W. ...	716
		— ...	67	— W. N. B. ...	265
		— ...	479	Kempster, W. F. H. ...	25
		— ...	62	Kemaley, A. B. ...	215, 411
		— ...	698	— I. ...	723
		— ...	359	— W. S. F. ...	721
		— ...	513	Kenchington, A. G. ...	752
		— ...	510	Kendrick, A. J. ...	365
		— ...	591	— G. W. ...	620
		— ...	316A, 359	Kennard, R. B. ...	221A, 418
		— ...	544, 546	Kennedy, A. S. C. ...	273B, 288
		— ...	508, 512	— O. D. S. ...	273L, 278
		— ...	421	— C. E. W. ...	185, 544
		— ...	689	— O. J. ...	709A
		— ...	689	— E. H. ...	59 599
		— ...	403	— E. W. ...	329
		— ...	635	— F. G. ...	635
		— ...	459	— G. W. ...	219, 411
		— ...	568	— H. G. ...	329
		— ...	588	— I. W. ...	322
		— ...	419	— J. ...	313
		— ...	444	— J. A. ...	606
		— ...	581	— J. R. T. ...	221I, 421
		— ...	451, 453	— M. G. ...	623
		— ...	232	— M. H. W. ...	233
		— ...	3	— M. W. ...	98, 469
		— ...	64	— P. J. ...	190, 604, 730
		— ...	502	— R. V. ...	262
		— ...	538	— W. G. ...	668A
		— ...	515, 518	— W. J. J. ...	724A
		— ...	689		
		— ...	690		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kehar Singh ...	416, 710	Kenally, D. McK. ...	110, 471	Khan Muhammad Khan ...	481
— II ...	451, 452	Kenny, E. W. B. ...	268	— Nawab ...	521
— I ...	451, 452	— G. S. ...	233	— Khan ...	430
— ...	684	— J. W. ...	15, 273B, 73	— Saifullah Khan ...	257
— ...	64	— R. I. O. ...	346	— Zaman ...	438
— ...	537	— ...	272	— ...	517, 518
— ...	601	Kenrick, G. W. M. ...	35, 335	— ...	420
— ...	438	— N. O. E. ...	349	— ...	5-8
— ...	688	Kensington, E. O. ...	273C, 291	— ...	467
— ...	692	Kent, C. B. S. ...	351	— ...	64
— ...	67	Kent-Lemon, A. L. ...	313	— ...	522, 524
Kahir Singh ...	519	Kenward, C. T. ...	262	— ...	251
Kehr Singh ...	516	Keppel, D. W. O. ...	389	— ...	434
— ...	67	Ker, A. E. ...	163, 502	— ...	581
Kelghity, G. B. V. ...	212, 434	— T. M. ...	193, 361	— ...	247
Kelghity, M. F. ...	146, 708	Kerin, F. O. A. ...	39, 299, 71	— ...	258
Kelly, H. W. ...	213, 475	Kermack, H. N. ...	38	— ...	647
— F. P. O. ...	477	Kernick, J. E. ...	724A	— ...	209, 505
— P. B. ...	211, 567	Kerr, A. ...	346	— ...	690
Kelr, D. ...	705	— F. S. ...	712	— ...	444
Kelth, A. L. S. ...	352	— H. ...	591	— ...	67
Kelth-Murray, R. M. ...	355	— J. B. ...	248	— ...	562
Kelavkar, M. K. ...	652	— J. N. ...	669	— ...	560
Kelkar, K. ...	234	— J. R. ...	751	— ...	562
Kells, J. ...	372	— R. T. Reed ...	40, 322	— ...	562
Kelland, W. H. O. ...	722	Kerrin, D. A. W. ...	199, 468	— ...	568
Kellard, W. ...	18, 80, 72	Kersey, A. O. ...	644, 586	— ...	566
Kellett, C. O. J. ...	97, 458	Kesari Singh ...	286, 359	— ...	566
— G. H. S. ...	300, 308	— ...	462	— ...	444
Kelley, A. J. ...	48, 83, 394, 522	Keshab Ral ...	584	— ...	665, 746A
— D. ...	729	Keshab Dutt ...	608	— ...	587
— D. P. J. ...	697	Keshao Pol ...	471, 472	— ...	580
— D. ...	656	Keshar Chand ...	554	— ...	580
— F. J. O'K. ...	39, 709	— Sing Danu ...	541	— ...	68
— G. A. ...	722	Kesho Singh ...	577	— ...	533
— H. S. ...	221A, 542A	Kesho Das ...	692	— ...	436, 710, 733
— J. C. ...	27, 693	Keshoro Salvi ...	470	— ...	280, 359
— J. D. Reed ...	751	Keshwaramani, G. O. ...	592	— ...	514
— L. M. ...	669	Kewley, L. J. E. ...	269, 462	— ...	508
— M. C. ...	624	Key, B. W. ...	48, 95, 502, 71	— ...	489
— M. G. ...	661	— E. F. H. ...	273H, 287	— ...	434
— P. J. ...	661	Kryes, E. J. ...	721	— ...	491
— T. F. H. J. J. 173, 438, 743	661	Krye, D. N. ...	620A	— ...	609
— V. W. P. ...	247	— J. G. I. ...	184, 525	— ...	505
— W. S. ...	196, 604	Khadga Chand Thakur ...	543, 546	— ...	436
— W. F. ...	273J, 277	Khadam Hussain ...	474	— ...	694
Kembs Betty, M. F. ...	273H, 291	Khadim Hussain ...	474	— ...	537
— P. ...	230, 553	Khadir Sharif ...	65	— ...	287, 359
Kemey's Jenkin, E. M. ...	221B, 527	Khair Din ...	482	— ...	493, 494
Kemp, J. C. ...	323A	Khairati Ram ...	475	— ...	544
— J. H. B. ...	243	— Singh ...	70	— ...	67
— W. ...	716	Khairpur, <i>Mirzade Mir</i> ...	59	— ...	66
— W. N. B. ...	265	— (Jhulam Ali Khan of ...	414	— ...	62
Kempster, W. F. H. ...	25	Khairullah Sharif ...	446	— ...	607
Kemaley, A. B. ...	215, 411	Kharati Lal ...	66	— ...	585
— I. ...	723	Khalas Khan ...	210, 428	— ...	585
— W. S. F. ...	721	Khalid Jan ...	350, 359	— ...	476
Kenchington, A. G. ...	752	Khalil Ahmad Khan ...	409	— ...	481, 484
Kendrick, A. J. ...	365	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan ...	446	— ...	470
— G. W. ...	620	Khalim Gul ...	514	— ...	511
Kennard, R. B. ...	221A, 418	Khalim Singh ...	562	— ...	545
Kennedy, A. S. C. ...	273B, 288	Khamasing Gurung ...	670	— ...	554
— O. D. S. ...	273L, 278	Khan, A. A. ...	670	— ...	643
— C. E. W. ...	185, 544	— A. G. ...	259	— ...	67
— O. J. ...	709A	— A. H. K. ...	661	— ...	65
— E. H. ...	59 599	— A. K. M. ...	247	— ...	253
— E. W. ...	329	— A. M. ...	358	— ...	670
— F. G. ...	635	— Bahadur ...	664	— ...	644
— G. W. ...	219, 411	— F. A. ...	248	— ...	418, 742
— H. G. ...	329	— F. M. ...	665	— ...	451, 453
— I. W. ...	322	— G. A. ...	646, 753A	— ...	475, 577
— J. ...	313	— M. M. ...	641	— ...	451, 453, 732
— J. A. ...	606	— M. Y. ...	693	— ...	435, 490
— J. R. T. ...	221I, 421	— M. Z. ...	698	— ...	69
— M. G. ...	623	— Z. H. ...	670	— ...	610
— M. H. W. ...	233	— Akhmad ...	507	— ...	490
— M. W. ...	98, 469	— Alam ...	64	— ...	480, 490
— P. J. ...	190, 604, 730	— ...	495	— ...	69
— R. V. ...	262	— ...	513	— ...	485
— W. G. ...	668A	— ...	290, 359	— ...	446
— W. J. J. ...	724A	— ...	523	— ...	737, 64
		— ...	608, 60A	— ...	63
		— ...	481	— ...	566
		— ...	581	— ...	662
		— ...		— ...	670

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

	Page.		Page.		Page.
Jawahir Singh	733	Jiwan Singh	64	Johnstone, E. P.	748
Jawana Ram	477		528	K. ...	222D
Jawani Singh	69		446	G. H. ...	273B, 781
	698		68	N. V. ...	261
	520		70	R. E. ...	220, 488
	686		338, 369	T. G. B. ...	709A, 732
	541		512	T. S. ...	673
Jawa Singh Neri			451, 453	Jolliffe, A. ...	716
Jayandra Singh Ju Deo, Rao			409	Jolly, C. E. ...	71
Raja		Jiwand Singh	61	B. F. W. M. ...	625
Jasu Khan	459	Jiya Ram	63	G. O. ...	629
Jebb, D. G.	327		597	Joly deLobiniere, H. A. ...	29, 292
E. L. ...	272	Jobbings, G.	726	Jonas, J. C. S. ...	551
Jefferies, W.	390	Johnson, T. S.	708	R. M. ...	110, 700, 702, 6
Jeffery, H. F.	388	Jodh Singh	515	Jones, A. H. ...	68
Jeffreys, H. F.	133, 737, 53		446	A. V. D. ...	99, 700
F. J.	352		454	B. ...	623
	15, 443		523	B. A. G. ...	2781, 277
Joe, R.	716		541	B. I. ...	48, 77, 397, 486
Jedries, H. J.	601	Sing Rawat	58	B. O. ...	104, 569
Jeffs, H. S.	129, 438	Jodhpur, Maharaja of	1, 430, 58	C. ...	323B
Jehangir Khan	623	Jogendranath Khan	685	C. B. ...	669
Jekyl, Miss R.	273F, 730, 753	Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi	441	C. J. J. ...	625
Jek, R. W.	348	Patnalk	416	C. J. C. ...	270, 621
R. W. B.	306, 738	Jogindar Singh	690	C. W. F. ...	273B, 277
Jelly, J. S. O.	481		503, 506	D. J. H. ...	619
Jemadar Khan	751		451, 453	E. ...	273B, 281
Jenkins, H. J., Recd.	375	Joglekar, K. V.	252	E. (Glouster R.)	328
R. T.	127, 461	Johla	536	E. T. R. ...	2210, 501
Jenkins, F. A. M. B.	714	John, C. H.	271	F. H. ...	709A, 732
H.	36, 178, 516, 72	D. B.	684	G. F. ...	141, 431
J. S.	271	P. P.	583	G. W. ...	724
K. I.	8, 14, 273P, 73	J. C.	428	H. W. Recd.	747
L. O. O.	350	K. E.	157A, 639	H. C. ...	292
M. B.	370	Gord Dhone	467	H. J. ...	703
R. B. M.	705	Johns, K. C. W.	156	H. R. ...	623
W. G.	211, 501	Johnson, A. A.	318	H. R. ...	200, 517, 750
Jenney, G. R. F.	806, 738	A. G.	323A	H. W.	302, 308
R. C. N.	202, 707	A. J. E.	450, 453, 497	J. B. ...	613
W. R.	233	A. P.	318	J. C. ...	174, 603
Jennings, M. I.	546	A. T.	310	J. H. ...	338
Jennings-Bramly, H. G.	273B, 284	B. K.	2211, 470	J. K. ...	111, 561
J.	105, 447	C.	625a	J. L. ...	183, 513, 73
Jennison, S. A.	312A	C. P.	679	J. W.	272
Jenyns, E. T. R.	194, 432	C. R.	35, 314	L. ...	17, 33, 140, 476
Jephson, J. A. H.	157A, 502	D. A.	625	L. A. ...	253
Jermyn, K.	199, 462, 730	E.	214, 457	L. C. ...	503
B. O.	813B	E. C.	127, 504	L. L. ...	356A, 357, 73
Jerram, E. J.	183, 507, 73	E. D.	386	L. R. ...	680
Jerrard, O. I.	697	E. F.	222D	N. J. G.	192, 531, 534
Jerron, H.	273J, 277	E. G. W. F.	704	O. L.	324, 731, 73
Jervis, A. S.	214, 459, 464	F. P.	450, 452	P. deO.	348
D. J. B.	379	G. S.	89, 495	R. I. ...	127, 601
W. B. S.	721	G. T.	48, 76, 398, 518	R. P.	241
Jessiman, B. G.	17, 306	G. W. D.	252	S. P. ...	21, 142, 601
Jesty, A. R.	180, 483, 484	H. A. B.	48, 49A	S. G. D.	208, 460
O. K. E.	251	J. C. E. A.	135, 740	S. T. ...	227, 450, 453
Jha, B.	541	J. M. ...	148, 601	T. E. ...	273L, 286
Jhagar Sing Rawat	552	J. N. G.	389	T. H. B.	368
Jhagbir Rana	542, 59	J. O.	318a	T. H. E.	726
Jhalawar, Maharaj-Rana of	579	L. S.	363	T. P.	602
Jhamman Lal	66	M. O. W., Recd.	369	T. S. Recd.	749
Jhanda Singh	287, 359	B. A.	369, 621	V. H.	263
	64	R. B.	678	V. M. H.	623
Jhunda Khan	520	R. C.	226, 494	W. C. ...	725
Jhunta Ram	473	Raymond, S.	25, 154, 454	W. C. ...	724A
Jia Nand	443	Reginald, S.	180, 601	W. R.	250
Jiani, K.	665	T. W. M.	273B, 278	W. R.	273K, 276
M. G. ...	231, 544	W	726	Jones Davies, H. M. O.	323
Jind, Mah raja of	58	Johnston, A. C.	46, 732	Jordan, A. H.	222K
Jindwads Shah	451, 452	A. L.	48, 81, 307, 406, 71	H. G. B.	199, 413
Jikhahadur Khattri	68	C. F.	263	J. L. ...	63
Jit-Ram	476	D. D. H.	139, 483	Joseph	576
	684, 60a	D. S.	47, 298, 741	Joshi, B. M.	576
Jit Singh	502	E. A. F.	305	C. ...	247
	456	E. F.	299, 711	M. S.	643
	67	G. P. Recd.	747	P. N.	585
Sing Blat	58	J. A. D.	62a	S. P.	657
Jitainu Thapa	560	R. ...	352	V. K.	258
Jiune Thapa	64	R. Q. F.	724	Joalen, H. F.	330
Jivaji Rao	486	W. S. E.	326	Josephyn, J. W.	391A
Jiva Ram	287, 359	S. K.	357	Jot Sing Gainsai	541
Jiwan Khan	486, 490	Johnston-Jones, K. C.	221E, 467	Rawat	541
	67	Johnstone, A. J. F.	214	Jota Singh	67
Mal	476	A. M.	214	Joti Pathi	489
Ram	513			Perashad	695
Singh				Jotiran Kojale	468
				Jowett, H. T. W.	190, 60

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lawrence, D. G. ...	318	Leggett, J. P. V. ...	680	Liddle, W. M. S. ...	305, 440
Lawrence, G. H. ...	672	Lehna Singh ...	65	Lilly, P. A. ...	324
Lawrence, H. A., <i>See</i> ...	264	Leicester, G. W. F. ...	324	Lillis, G. L. ...	180, 707
Lawrence, J. F. ...	505, 604A	Leigh, B. J. ...	49, 116, 600, 746A	Lisacoin, C. H. ...	671, 740
Lawrence, R. H. LeM. ...	183, 520, 734	Leigh, O. Rand. ...	2730, 277	Lisacoin, E. H. ...	376
Lawrence, R. T. ...	49, 85, 745	Leigh, J. W. D. ...	2730, 277	Lind, J. M. ...	327
Lawrence, T. B. ...	388	Leigh, R. F. W. ...	187, 589	Lind, L. C. ...	323
Lawrence-Archer, J. H. ...	168, 702, 705, 74	Leigh, J. R. O. V. ...	232c	Lindquist, W. H. H. ...	130, 551
Lawrence-Smith, L. 48, 77, 396, 431		Leigh, P. A. A. ...	334	Lindsay, C. R. ...	715
Lawrence, R. ...	174, 538	Lekh Ram Aggarwall ...	693	Lindsay, D. K. L. ...	668
Lawrence, R. S. ...	254	LeMaistre, B. O. ...	356A, 357	Lindsay, G. M. ...	12, 36, 46, 356, 77
Lawrie, H. S. ...	248	LeMarchand, O. H. ...	715	Lins, H. ...	312A
Lawson, A. ...	719	LeMaistre, F. E. ...	90, 559, 72	Lins, K. A. ...	303, 732
Lawson, C. P. ...	260	LeMaistre, L. P. ...	210, 559	Lins, M. J. ...	260
Lawson, L. J. ...	677	Lemon, R. L. ...	49, 84, 398, 555	Lins, P. L. ...	184, 490, 500
Lawson, T. D. ...	312	Lennon, N. T. ...	312A	Lins, W. T. Road. ...	750
Lawson, M. E. S. ...	2730, 381	Lennon, A. O. ...	294	Linsley, R. M. ...	323
Lawson, A. ...	719	Lentaigne, W. D. A. ...	171A, 557, 72	Linsley, R. E. ...	241, 740
Lawson, C. P. ...	260	Leonard, D. G. B. ...	180, 491	Linsford, J. M. ...	184, 602
Lawson, J. G. ...	14, 20, 158, 421	Leonard, R. G. ...	184, 559	Linsford, F. A. H. ...	680
Lawton, K. L. S. ...	329	Leopold, R. T. ...	676	Linsgow, Marguerite of—2, 266, 360, 377	
Lawton, M. A. ...	372	LePatourel, E. C. ...	222	Lins, H. P. T. ...	385
Lawton, T. D. V. ...	222F	Lepper, A. ...	247	Linsney, W. W. ...	143, 700, 75
Lawton, W. R. ...	350	Leroux, R. O. A. ...	620A, 752	Linton, L., Road. ...	751
Laxuman Jadhao ...	468	Lerwill, G. ...	216, 502, 606	Linton, E. ...	657
Laxman, Sable ...	468, 472	Lele, A. S. ...	630	Linton, L. H. ...	189
Lazaro, T. ...	678	Lele, Miss M. J. ...	627	Linton, L. H. ...	189
Lazenby, O. S. ...	713	Lele, T. C. C. ...	22, 47, 615	Lipscomb, H. T. de B. ...	356A, 357
Lee, H. R. ...	221W	Lele, W. ...	202	Lipscomb, F. M. ...	618
Lee-Cox, M. ...	14, 17, 273D, 718	Lele, Str W. S. ...	531	Lipscomb, W. J. ...	606
Lee, A. V. ...	713	Lele-Smith, C. ...	47, 61, 77	Lipscomb, G. R. W. P. ...	233
Lee, F. C. ...	668A	Lele, G. L. 278A, 281, 71, 781		Lisbey, N. D. ...	11A
Lee, H. ...	724	Lele, 182, 601		Lister, J. G., Road. ...	747
Lee, O. K. ...	318	Lele, 221W		Litchfield, M. D. B. ...	354A, 357
Leader, W. K. M. ...	13, 45, 72	Lele, G. H. Road. ...	748	Litchfield, A. W. ...	231, 277
Leahy, A. G. P. ...	306, 445	Lethbridge, L. H. B. ...	328B	Little, D. St. L. ...	633
Leahy, J. ...	723	Let, E. G. A. ...	329	Little, E. F. ...	633
Leahy, S. J. ...	724A	Lettington, G. A. ...	712	Little, E. F. J. ...	603
Leakey, C. J. B. ...	195, 604, 711A	Lever, J. C. G. ...	250	Little, P. M. ...	621
Leakey, G. A. N. ...	178, 603	L'Evine, K. M. ...	363	Little, W. M. ...	606
Leane, M. G. ...	668B	LeVasseur dit Durell, G. D. ...	273L, 278	Littlejohns, J. L. G. ...	334
Learnmond, A. W. ...	126, 535	Levinston, T. O. ...	149, 475	Littlewood, E. W. ...	727
Learnmonth, R. ...	323A	Levitt, H. C. ...	248	Littin, G. E. ...	109, 600
Leask, H. L. E. C. ...	212, 540, 752	Lewarne, L. A. ...	606	Livesay, E. G. H. ...	221H, 482
Leaver, K. E. ...	373	Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. ...	330	Livingstone, D. R. ...	267
Leatherdale, V. W. S. ...	191, 460	Lewis, A. E. ...	676	Livingstone, R. A. ...	394
LeCoran, C. J. S. ...	7, 47, 447	Lewis, A. S. ...	197, 510, 512	Livsey, A. ...	15, 307
LeCoran, R. B. ...	222A	Lewis, O. B. ...	157A, 551, 72	Llewellyn-Palmer, A. W. A. ...	260
Ledgard, H. A. ...	668	Lewis, O. G. ...	47, 298, 738	Llewellyn, D. B. ...	253A
Ledger, L. K. ...	649	Lewis, D. ...	625A	Lloyd, A. C. (J.A.S.C.) ...	125, 606
Ledgerwood, F. H. ...	104, 485, 490	Lewis, D. R. ...	243	Lloyd, A. G. ...	325
Ledlie, F. B. ...	714	Lewis, Miss E. G. ...	625A	Lloyd, B. G. ...	717
Ledward, R. B. ...	221W	Lewis, F. H. ...	222	Lloyd, B. G. ...	717
Lee, A. O. N., Road. ...	751	Lewis, G. V. G. ...	178, 523	Lloyd, H. L. ...	307, 440
Lee, C. I. ...	356A, 367	Lewis, H. W. T. ...	316	Lloyd, H. W. C. ...	349
Lee, G. H. ...	244	Lewis, H. V. 14, 17, 47, 59, 71, 72		Lloyd, J. T. ...	270
Lee, G. H. H. ...	301, 308	Lewis, J. A. ...	222H	Lloyd, J. S. D. ...	318
Lee, H. M. C. ...	232	Lewis, J. C. ...	203, 518, 711A	Lloyd, L. S. ...	261, 77
Lee, J. M. ...	182, 516	Lewis, K. F. McK. ...	273D, 280	Lloyd, P. ...	273K, 276
Lee, J. L. ...	304	Lewis, O. G., Road. ...	750	Lloyd, R. M. ...	221H, 448
Lee, K. J. ...	300, 445	Lewis, P. J. ...	313	Lloyd, S. ...	268
Lee, M. A. ...	625	Lewis, R. M. H. ...	13, 34, 301, 72	Lloyd, T. I. ...	305, 442
Lee, N. C. H. ...	720	Lewis, R. P. ...	3, 40, 47, 615	Lloyd, W. L. ...	49, 86, 89, 544, 72
Lee, P. E. Road. ...	747	Lewis, R. P. ...	676	Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	181, 601
Lee, R. ...	640	Lewis, R. S. ...	49, 108, 700, 733, 75	Lloyd-Price, E. J. ...	273L, 288
Lee, R. E. Road. ...	748A	Lewis, T. G. ...	92, 498	Lloyd Still, R. M. ...	661
Lee, T. E. ...	222C	Lewis, W. H. ...	255	Lobo, O. ...	672
Lee, V. E. M. ...	28, 663	Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	697	Loch, D. G. ...	312A
Leech, A. B. E. ...	113, 543	Lewis, G. A. ...	385	Loch, G. G. ...	312
Leeming, D. W. H. ...	106, 528	Ley, H. M. H. ...	261	Loch, I. G. ...	305, 443
Leeper, G. P. ...	365	Licence, P. ...	727	Loch, K. M. ...	77
Lees, W. C. ...	170, 739, 556	Lickman, E. W. ...	13, 19, 184, 431	Loch, L. J. C. ...	198, 545, 731
Lees, A. E. H. ...	11A, 30, 303	Libas Khan ...	523	Loch, P. O. ...	69, 739, 55
Lees, K. H. R. ...	318	Lidderdale, E. F. ...	378	Loch, S. O. ...	439
Leeson, A. ...	703	Lidwill, G. R. ...	323	Lochan Ram ...	495
Leeson, H. ...	721	Lidwill, R. P. ...	315	Loch, Singh ...	256
LeFau, R. ...	13, 20, 47, 71, 73	Likeman, W. C. ...	27, 709	Lock, R. J. P. ...	273L, 378
LeFau, R. E. ...	678	Likhi Ram ...	407	Locke, W. H. ...	266
LeFau, R. M. ...	95, 465	Lilambar Gurung ...	555	Locke, J. H. S. ...	703
Legs, C. A. ...	721	Lilambar Pua ...	558	Lockerbie, M. J. ...	625
Legs, D. A. K. ...	314	Lilloy, A. ...	727	Lockhart, J. ...	311
Legs, I. T. ...	680	Lillie, A. P. ...	750	Lockhart, R. M. M. ...	48, 86, 308, 507, 77
Legs, P. ...	273J, 276				
Legs, R. M. ...	314				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lockie, J. Mc N.	620	Lockock, T. P.	319	McConnell, J. K.	2320
Lockington, F. J.	337	Lodlam, W. W.	703	McCormack, E. V.	449, 453
Lodge, A. P. D.	271	Loug, E. S.	723	McCorquodale, D.	200
Lodge, J.	724	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	182, 603	McCoy, S. V.	211, 406
Lodrick, F. W.	282	Lumley, J. N.	12, 38, 47, 71	McCracken, V. O.	226A, 439
Loewen, C. F.	18, 23, 273F	Lumada, J.	714	McCracken, V. O.	243
Lofta, G. F.	726	Lunham, J. W. J.	724	McCrae, J.	272
Lofta, H. E.	742A	Lunham, R. Road.	751	McCready, D. D. M.	221A, 569
Lofta, W. J.	714	Lunham, T. M.	120, 401, 429	McCreight, C. C.	273L, 278
Loftus, O. St. J.	262	Lunn, A. J.	48, 76, 307, 457	McCricker, D. H. G.	10, 319
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	132, 553, 734	Lunnon, J. D. K.	124, 460, 711A	McCulloch, A. J.	353
Logan, P. Q.	325	Lunson, T.	712	McCulloch, R. L.	724A
Logan, R. A.	645A	Lunt, R. M.	449, 452	McCullough, J. A. L.	668B
Loganathan, A. D.	649	Lunt, W. T.	709, 732	McCutcheon, O. E.	621
Loganathan, ...	440	Lushington, G. E.	273L, 275	McDermott, G. L.	689
Logie, T.	271	 L. T.	681	McDonald, R. M.	679
Logie, T.	414, 59	Lutter, D. P. F.	260	McDonald, A.	323B
Logie, T.	558	Luxa, H. J.	677	McDonald, A. V.	139, 601
Lokbhadur Sahi ...	577	Luxton, G. M.	655	McDonald, D.	723
Lokhpai Singh ...	67	Lyall, D. C.	450, 453	McDonald, D. O.	241
Loknath Singh ...	721	 F. O. T.	361	McDonald, D. P.	645
Lomas, H. J. O.	338	Lyall, W. J.	17, 49, 223, 809	McDonald, D. W.	241
Lomas, C. E. N.	703	Lyall Grant, D. H.	273G, 276	McDonald, G. E.	680
Lomas, G.	250	Lyle, J. G. C.	196, 540, 753	McDonald, H. W. D.	206, 508, 735
Long, C. R.	625A	Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L.	313A	McDonald, J.	712
Long, C. R.	730	Lynch, H. P. B.	336	McDonald, T.	257
Long, C. R.	97, 599	 S. G. M.	620	McDonough, G. A.	337
Long, C. R.	2068, 480	Lynden-Bell, P. T. G.	6, 313, 752	McElligott, G.	247
Long, C. R.	74, 700, 75	Lyne, G. R.	634	McElwaine, E. J. D.	48, 78, 397, 458
Longfield, T. H.	303, 741	 J. A. G.	91, 422	McEwan, F.	713
Longley, S. J. R.	829	Lyndale, B. St. O. F.	677	McFadden, J.	10, 617
Longley, S. J. A.	183, 530, 534	Lyon, C. V.	726	McGavin, A. M.	669
Longdale, M. R.	10, 29	Lyon-Smith, T.	273C, 275	McGee, H. E.	266, 697
Longdale, M. R.	388	Lyons, G. M.	714	McGee, J. F. A.	273K, 276
Lopes, A. M.	683	 J. J.	169, 498, 579	McGilldowny, H. C.	743
Lopes, A. V.	650, 695	 J. M.	273D, 381	McGill, A. Fitz G.	450, 452
Lopes, J. W. O.	674	 P. O.	273L, 276	McGill, J. M.	216, 567
Loralne Smith, B. L.	231, 411	 R. C.	96, 702, 706, 75	McGill, R. P. T.	220, 568
Loralne Smith, B. L.	263	 R. N.	273F, 290	McGillivray, P.	715
Lord, C. W.	197, 461, 604	 W. J.	717	McGillivray, P.	715
Lord, J. W.	113, 495	Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	221B, 553	McGowan, J. G.	221L, 432
Lord, N. T.	627	Lys, P. J.	716	McGrath, C.	620A
Lorets, S. J.	191, 515, 740, 752	Lysous, H. D.	273H, 289	McGuinness, E.	701
Loring, N. T.	205, 403	Lyster-Todd, G. K. O.	352	McGuinness, E.	678
Loring, W. W. A.	5, 192, 426	Lytle, C. E. W.	718	McGuire, O. W.	678
Loring, W. W. A.	666			McGuire, J.	678
Loring, W. W. A.	100, 493, 494			McGuire, J. P.	677
Loring, W. W. A.	721			McGuire, R. E.	354
Lougham, ...	623			McGuire, A. N. E.	310
Lougham, ...	47, 615			McGuire, I. H.	221, 533, 534
Loup, L. A.	2, 14, 129, 601, 73	McAdam, W.	663	McIntosh, E.	694
Lovat-Fraser, W. A.	117, 468, 746A	McAister, G. M. S.	350	McIntosh, G.	270
	752	 R. J. F.	389	 I. H.	273H, 279
Love, S. W. A.	193, 563	McAllen, R. J. W.	263	 T. D.	356
Lovetrove, E. E.	717	McAleen, A. J.	722	McIntyre, H. F.	35, 151, 536, 73
Lovetrove, J. F.	221B, 438	McBride, W. S.	3-2	Melver, J. W. A.	668
Lovell, G. W.	370	McBryde, J. E.	382	McKay, J. A.	221A, 493
Lovell, G. W.	346	McCallum, F.	174, 567, 72	 J. W.	453
Lovett, H. J.	328	 J.	722	McKay-Forbes, L. W.	25, 126, 555, 73
Lovett, H. J.	152, 553	McCalmont, W. V.	49, 87, 307, 424	McKee, W. O.	663
Lovett, H. J.	191, 426, 708	 71		McKee, D.	617
Low, A. D.	620	McCammon, F. T. A.	207, 561	McKee, D.	617
Low, E. D.	207, 491	McCana, F. J.	717	McKendrick, J. G.	307, 443, 753
Low, A. D.	718	 J. G.	660	McKenna, J. C.	483
Low, E. M.	627	 W. J.	34	 S. W.	683
Low, J. G. D.	232	McCarroll, L. B. M.	380	McKenzie, W. L.	681
Low, E. H.	193, 492	McCarthy, A. O.	273D, 281	McKillop, H. F.	196, 425, 730
Low, T. M. O'H.	218, 555	 D.	666	 T.	721
Lowes, J. H.	45, 709	 E. D.	159, 496	McLaren, I.	697
Lewis, J. W. A.	210, 557	 F. J.	623	McLaren, J. A.	110, 500
Lewis, J. W. A.	202, 604	 G. N.	385	McLaughlin, F. E.	649
Lowman, S. A.	171A, 539	McCartney, H.	605	 P. M. D.	223
Lowndes, D. G.	378	McCashill, K. D. F.	25, 48, 76A, 399, 598	McLean, H. F.	221L, 536
Lowndes, M. W.	324, 73	 598		 J. A.	212, 540
Lowndes, R. L.	340	McCaughy, F. G.	222Z	 K. G.	302, 71
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W.	340	McCauly, D. G.	667	 L. Road.	739, 750
Lowndes, G. L.	171A, 557	McCauleand, M. La T.	221D, 619	McLeay, D. R.	91, 738, 737, 65
Lowsley, G. L.	179, 456, 574	McCay, F. H.	389, 621	McLellan, D. J.	206A, 487, 701
Lowther, A. W.	352	 E. O.	13, 40, 102, 475	 M.	748A
Luard, P. S.	272	McClennaghan, H. E. St. G.	375	McLeod, D. K.	46, 59, 71, 73
Luby, T.	304, 445	McCleverty, D. M.	14, 20, 47, 60, 71	 G. L.	620
Lucas, A. R. S.	662	McComas, G. M.	273L, 277	 K. L. E.	669
Lucas, E. S.	278L, 291A	McConaghy, R. A.	219, 488	 M. K.	214, 531
Lucas, F. R.	321	McConaghy, R. McL.	874	 N. I.	620A
Lucas, G. A.	216, 461, 464	McConkey, A. I. G.	91, 518, 73	McMahon, J. S.	719
Luck, H. O.	260	McConnell, A. H.	210, 427	McMann, E. G.	705
Luck, R. F.	374	 H. R.	273G, 277		
Luckham, J.	348				
Luckman, S. Road.	348				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Khurshid Ali Khan ..	62	Kirkbride, J. K. ..	384	Kondayya ..	441
Khurshid Alam ..	681	Kirkhope, K. M. ..	393	Kora ..	535, 538
Khushai Khan ..	67	Kirke, C. R. ..	257	Korle, S. T. ..	587
— Singh ..	532	Kirkham, H. ..	606	Kor Singh ..	285, 359
— ..	324, 359	— P. O. F. 193, 475, 478	670	Kotah, Maharao of ..	64
— ..	611	Kirkpatrick, W. R. ..	709A	Kothandapani ..	59
— ..	280, 359	Kirku Ram ..	535	Kothavala, H. R. ..	253
— ..	608	Kirori Singh ..	488	Kothawala, J. D. ..	250
— ..	432	Kirpa Ram ..	495	Kotnis, G. H. ..	252
— Sing Bist ..	541	— ..	537, 538	Kotwal, N. D. ..	502
— Rawat ..	541	— ..	608	Kotwani, O. S. ..	221, 507
Khushi Mohammad ..	689	— Chauthri ..	584	Kreyer, R. G. ..	537
— Ram ..	444	— Singh ..	527	Kripa Ram ..	602
— ..	537, 584	— ..	526	Krishan Lal ..	490
Khush Ram ..	247	Kirpal Singh ..	281, 358	Krishana Wagh ..	470, 472
Khushal Muhammad ..	689	— ..	446	Krishna Bhoale ..	742, 63
— Shad ..	68	Kirpalani, R. R. ..	609	— Chandra Singh ..	408
Khushwakht Ul Mulk ..	221G, 544	Kirpekar, S. H. ..	592	Kumar Varma ..	2210, 428
Khushai Singh ..	67	Kirpu ..	249	Nand Gatra ..	585
Khidar Nath ..	688	Kirtane, S. V. ..	535	Nalawde ..	446
Kidd, F. O. ..	378	Kirtan, P. Y. O. ..	248	Power ..	471, 472
— G. B. ..	91, 520	Kirwan, E. W. O'G. ..	218, 418	Power ..	468, 472
— J. A. O. ..	618	— F. M. ..	635	— Parshotam Dhar ..	217, 407
— T. ..	361	— J. W. K. ..	645	— ..	469
— T. P. ..	217, 432	— M. E. ..	668	Krishna Jirao Dalvi ..	590
Kiddle, J. St. A. ..	675	— P. L. ..	306, 445	Krishnamurti, L. R. I. ..	695A
Kiddle, B. G. ..	681	Kishan Sing Bhoora ..	683	Krishnan, T. N. ..	446
Kidner, W. E. ..	30, 47, 293	Kishan Singh ..	683	Krishnarao Bhoale ..	66
Kifayat Ali ..	515	— ..	517, 518	Krishnasami ..	441
Kilburn, J. E. D. ..	340	— ..	627	— ..	441
Kilgour, W. W. ..	384	— ..	684	Kulbir Rana ..	506
Kilkelly, R. G. P. ..	201, 430	— ..	526	Kulbir Singh ..	502
Killelea, M. J. ..	697	— ..	64	Kulbhadur Gurung ..	63
Killick, A. S. ..	374	— ..	444	— ..	560
— P. J. N. ..	230, 467	— ..	536, 538	— Limbu ..	566
Killingley, D. MacD. ..	6, 185, 426, 73	— ..	508	— Rana ..	570
Kilroy, A. J. M. ..	222E	— ..	67	— ..	560
Kilcald, J. B. S. ..	273K, 277	— ..	62	Kuldip Singh ..	64
Kindersley, C. R. H. ..	353	— ..	62	— ..	694
King, C. ..	620A	— ..	502, 506	Kuldevi ..	479
— C. A. ..	720	— ..	418	Kuman Pradhan ..	570
— C. J. S. ..	28, 208	— ..	428	Kum Sing Gurung ..	554
— C. K. ..	320	— ..	688	Kumar, D. N. ..	251
— C. V. ..	190, 463, 730	— ..	687	Kumba Ram ..	465
— D. M. ..	8, 14, 47, 71	— ..	558	Kumer Das ..	689
— E. R. ..	312	— ..	542, 546	Kumpa ..	675
— F. J. M. ..	298, 738	— ..	284, 359	Kunda Singh ..	66
— G. H. ..	318A	— ..	535	Kundal Khan ..	580
— H. A. ..	671	— ..	684	— ..	499
— H. J. (R. A.) ..	273D	— ..	570	Kundan Lal ..	691
— H. J. ..	225	— ..	475	— ..	291, 359
— J. W. ..	720	— ..	63	Lal ..	493
— L. A. N. ..	723	— ..	360	Lake, B. ..	703
— L. C. ..	222F	— ..	356B, 357	Pande ..	538
— R. A. ..	293	— ..	807, 445	Sharma ..	692
— R. G. M. ..	197, 265, 417	— ..	209, 553	— Singh ..	513
— R. M. B. ..	103, 567	— ..	608	— Singh Rawat ..	541
— R. S. ..	145, 414, 417	— ..	683	— ..	64
— T. O. ..	109, 600	— ..	683	Kunh. Raman. T. ..	64
— T. G. K. ..	221H, 487	— ..	683	Kunwar Kartar Singh ..	537, 538
King-Harman, M. J. ..	76	— ..	683	Kunwar Singh ..	403
King Lewis, H. ..	273H, 281	— ..	683	Kuppasami I ..	440
King-Martin, J. D. ..	221H, 509	— ..	683	— II ..	440
Kingham, H. ..	726	— ..	683	— III ..	441
Kinghorn, R. H. ..	230, 465	— ..	683	Kurban Ali Khan ..	61
Kingsley, A. N. ..	221E	— ..	683	— Hussain Shah ..	500
— H. E. W. B. ..	47, 57, 732	— ..	683	Kurda Ram ..	473
Kingston, A. E. ..	606	— ..	683	Kurehli, M. D. A. ..	635, 753A
— A. J. ..	605	— ..	683	Kushal Pal Singh ..	231, 505
— J. S. ..	697, 731	— ..	683	Kutli Krishnan Nair ..	451, 452
— W. G. ..	668	— ..	683	Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ..	693
Kingston, S. B. ..	331	— ..	683	— ..	63
Kinkad, I. E. ..	623	— ..	683	— ..	63
Kinna, G. M. ..	719	— ..	683	— ..	63
Kinnaird, C. H. ..	338	— ..	683	— ..	63
Klins, P. C. ..	106, 498	— ..	683	— ..	63
Klosey, R. L. ..	380	— ..	683	— ..	63
Kirat Ram ..	535, 737	— ..	683	— ..	63
Kirby, H. L. ..	243	— ..	683	— ..	63
— B. R. ..	394	— ..	683	— ..	63
Kirkbride, G. ..	103, 739, 55	— ..	683	— ..	63

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Labey, C. C. ..	532	Lal Khan ..	456	Landray, H. G. ..	281, 75
— ..	67	— ..	530	Lane, A. ..	273L, 281
— ..	526	— ..	456	— A. A. L. ..	306
— ..	403	— ..	538	— C. M. ..	171, 526, 718
— Pawar ..	582	— ..	463	— C. R. C. ..	48, 85, 396, 435, 71
Labha Ram ..	699	— ..	455, 458	— E. A. ..	718
Labhu Ram ..	685	— ..	491	— H. R. O. ..	12, 40, 47, 58
Laborda, F. R. R. ..	361, 621	— ..	509, 580	— H. T. A. ..	207, 465, 701
LaBouchardiere, B. R. ..	675	— ..	498	— J. H. S. ..	222
Lacey, J. W. ..	606	— ..	515	— P. G. O. ..	222
— O. B. ..	393	— ..	485, 604	— W. H. M. ..	232
— R. ..	350	— ..	533	— ..	232
— W. ..	705	— ..	446	— ..	232
Lachman Dass ..	699A	— ..	495	— ..	232
— Singh ..	67	— ..	515	— ..	232
— ..	279, 359	— ..	279, 358	— ..	232
— ..	451, 452	— ..	463	— ..	232
— ..	444	— ..	510	— ..	232
— ..	66	— ..	496	— ..	232
— Negi ..	219, 477	— ..	609	— ..	232
— Dhapola ..	545, 546	— ..	496	— ..	232
— Negi ..	221	— ..	64	— ..	232
Lachhi Ram ..	416	— ..	502	— ..	232
Lachhman Rana ..	556	— ..	542	— ..	232
Lachhman ..	538	— ..	503	— ..	232
— ..	573	— ..	486	— ..	232
— Das ..	689	— ..	532	— ..	232
Lachhman Dass ..	64	— ..	63	— ..	232
— Sing Chhetri ..	69	— ..	686	— ..	232
— Sahi ..	556	— ..	478	— ..	232
— Singh ..	584	— ..	485	— ..	232
— ..	530	— ..	515	— ..	232
— ..	65	— ..	67	— ..	232
— ..	420	— ..	411	— ..	232
Lachhmi Narayan ..	543	— ..	607	— ..	232
Lack, B. C. ..	607	— ..	687	— ..	232
Laddha Ram ..	360	— ..	663	— ..	232
Ladha Khan ..	685	— ..	663	— ..	232
— Singh ..	444	— ..	488	— ..	232
Ladkojirao Bhoale ..	427	— ..	468	— ..	232
Ladu ..	469	— ..	562	— ..	232
La Fontaine, J. E. ..	575	— ..	580	— ..	232
Lahir Khan ..	680	— ..	554	— ..	232
Lahiri, J. M. ..	64	— ..	502	— ..	232
— P. N. ..	652	— ..	570	— ..	232
Lahrasab Khan ..	526	— ..	554	— ..	232
Lahrasai Khan ..	574	— ..	570	— ..	232
Lain, F. R. ..	616	— ..	584	— ..	232
— S. van B. ..	47, 58, 456, 732	— ..	568	— ..	232
Laird, A. H. R. M. ..	10, 36, 48, 75, 399, 598	— ..	568	— ..	232
— E. A. ..	273L, 281	— ..	568	— ..	232
— H. G. O. ..	48, 77, 398, 537, 71	— ..	405	— ..	232
— R. S. MacG. ..	320	— ..	694	— ..	232
Lalthwaite, J. G. ..	2	— ..	608	— ..	232
Lake, B. ..	703	— ..	608	— ..	232
— M. C. ..	48, 65, 746A	— ..	609	— ..	232
Lakeman, T. A. ..	356A, 357	— ..	457	— ..	232
Lakhan Singh ..	690	— ..	608	— ..	232
Lakhi Ram ..	63	— ..	411	— ..	232
— Shah ..	485	— ..	610	— ..	232
Lakhinder Singh ..	208, 463, 464	— ..	575	— ..	232
Lakhman Ram ..	289, 358	— ..	575	— ..	232
Lakhmi Chand ..	611	— ..	222A	— ..	232
Lakhmi-das Datt ..	562	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakhmir Singh ..	280, 358	— ..	562	— ..	232
Lakhpat Singh ..	67	— ..	568	— ..	232
— ..	64	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakhmi Chand ..	544	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakin, J. H. F. ..	488	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakshchirng Lama ..	570	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakshman Chawan ..	471	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakshman Kadam ..	66	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakshman Mane ..	467	— ..	568	— ..	232
— Ramchandra Pewe ..	359, 538	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakshman ..	441	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakshman ..	660	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lakshmi Narain ..	693	— ..	568	— ..	232
Lal Chand ..	691	— ..	568	— ..	232
— ..	583	— ..	568	— ..	232
— Chandra Meera ..	695A	— ..	568	— ..	232
— Din ..	65	— ..	568	— ..	232
— Husain ..	583	— ..	568	— ..	232
— Khan ..	281, 359	— ..	568	— ..	232
— ..	505, 506	— ..	568	— ..	232
— ..	530	— ..	568	— ..	232

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
McMaster, L. P. F. ...	338	Mackay, A. S. 48, 76A, 890, 563		Madan Singh Rai ...	67
McMenamy, P. J. ...	716	— C. L. ... 101, 604		Madappa, M. S. ...	607
McMinn, J. N. ...	860	— D. L. ... 671		Madal Khan ...	427
McMillan, J. S. ...	663	— G. S. ... 221W		Madar Baksh ...	481
McMinn, Miss C. M. ...	625A	— J. N. ... 177, 557		Maddocks, F. ...	723
— Miss N. C. ...	625A	— J. R. B. ... 619		Madge, H. F. ...	222B
McMullen, D. ...	804, 741	— R. J. ... 115, 488		Madhav Gururao Bewoor ...	221G
— Pearson, C. ...	243	— W. G. ... 273C, 277		Madhavrao, S. K. ...	250
McMurray, M. P. ...	683	— W. M. ... 233		Madhan Singh Kanyai ...	645
McMurtre, J. B. ...	378	Mackenzie, C. F. 48, 78, 898, 524		Madho Farhad ...	684, 690
McNally, J. V. ...	618	— D. A. L. 13, 21, 185		— Singh Rawat ...	68
McNally, P. G. B. ...	218, 405, 753A	— D. F. ... 507, 72		Madhu Singh ...	223A
McNamara, M. P. A. ...	232	— D. F. <i>Reed</i> , 389, 748A, 780		Madoo, R. W. ...	743
McNee, A. G. ...	815	— Sir D. G. ... 885		Madras David Salvaraj ...	682
McNeight, A. A. 3, 21, 46, 629		— D. S. M. 273K, 276		Madras ...	67
McNeill, J. ...	705	— D. W. M. ... 187, 525		Maduramthoo ...	441
McNeill, A. A. O. 1, 8, 47, 632		— F. S. R. ... 356B, 605		Maduramthoo I ...	440
McNish, A. N. R. ...	47, 615	— H. G. ... 273B, 784		— II ...	441
— C. H. ... 243		— H. H. ... 48, 79, 898, 535		Magan, W. M. T. 209, 421, 752, 753A	
— D. S. E. ... 146, 429, 730		— J. D. ... 617		Magan Singh ...	608
McNish, T. McG. ...	620A	— K. P. ... 209, 475, 735		Magb Singh ...	69
McNiven, J. D. N. ...	233	— R. F. ... 312		Maghar Singh ...	62
McPherson, A. B. 14, 15, 47, 59A		Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. ...		— ...	503
— D. H. ... 371		— ...		— ...	349, 359
— K. O. <i>Reed</i> , ... 750		— ...		— ...	289, 359
McPoland, E. ...	5, 712	Mackenzie, E. A. V. ...		— ...	525
McRobert, G. B. ...	647	— ...		— ...	231, 523
McRobert, R. ...	654	Mackey, Miss H. S. ...		— ...	508, 60A
McRury, D. A. <i>Reed</i> , ... 750		— ...		— ...	507
McSwiney, H. F. C. 48, 72, 77		Mackie, A. H. 9, 49, 101, 708		— ...	499, 500
— P. M. ... 668A		— D. G. H. ... 273L, 277		— ...	454
— B. A. ... 644		— J. ... 255		— ...	69
— ...	722	— ...		— ...	440
McTague, P. W. ...	221, 503	Mackinlay, G. M. ...		— ...	604
McVean, C. H. ...	503	— J. P. O. ... 805, 445		— ...	257
McVittie, A. B. ...	450, 453	Mackinlay, A. J. ...		— ...	62
McWatters, H. V. 48, 76A, 899, 508		— J. McP. ...		— ...	636
McWilliams, H. T. ...	664	Mackintosh, W. O. ...		— ...	131, 517, 753
Macadam, D. L. D. ...	180, 486	— W. E. ...		— ...	272A
Macalpine, R. I. ...	253	Mackintosh, A. E. ...		— ...	576
Macann, A. E. H. ... 151, 789, 745		— C. M. ...		— ...	446, 58
Macartney, F. G. C. 199, 565, 745		— K. <i>Reed</i> , ... 749		— ...	446, 59
— W. St. J. F. ... 82, 696		— M. ... 627		— ...	446, 59
MacAlevy, G. E. ...	619	MacKirdy, J. J. L. 22, 169, 557, 72		— ...	446, 59
MacAulay, D. ...	362	Macklin, P. H. ...		— ...	446, 59
Macaulay, J. H. ...	365	MacLagan, M. D. ...		— ...	446, 59
Macauland, R. A. 48, 76, 897, 606		MacLaren, C. J. ...		— ...	446, 59
MacCarthy, E. B. ...	307, 399	— H. ...		— ...	446, 59
— G. H. ... 273F, 278		— J. D. A. ...		— ...	446, 59
— J. H. ... 273J, 286		MacLachlan, C. S. ...		— ...	446, 59
MacColl, H. H. ...	244	MacLaughlin, W. P. ...		— ...	446, 59
MacConachie, A. D. ...	212, 563	MacLaurin, H. N. ...		— ...	446, 59
MacCurragh, R. P. ...	221I, 423	MacLean, L. A. ...		— ...	446, 59
MacCotchan, K. W. ...	233	— M. F. ... 219, 525		— ...	446, 59
MacDermott, P. L. ...	106, 559	Maclean, C. A. ...		— ...	446, 59
Macdonald, A. ... 206A, 501, 730		MacLennan, G. H. ...		— ...	446, 59
— A. J. <i>Reed</i> , ... 748A		MacLeod, T. ...		— ...	446, 59
— C. E. ... 680		MacLeod, A. J. W. ...		— ...	446, 59
— D. <i>Reed</i> , ... 748A		— D. O. ... 206, 604A		— ...	446, 59
— D. S. ... 243		— I. N. ... 174, 561		— ...	446, 59
— G. B. ... 680		— J. E. H. ... 327		— ...	446, 59
— H. ... 12, 19, 47, 59, 71		— M. K. ... 531		— ...	446, 59
— H. A. ... 305, 442		— N. M. ... 152, 551		— ...	446, 59
— H. I. ... 4		— O. E. B. ... 209, 513		— ...	446, 59
— H. S. ... 273A, 279		— R. T. W. ... 187, 454, 752		— ...	446, 59
— J. B. 21, 157A, 45, 72		MacLure, J. W. ...		— ...	446, 59
— J. R. S. ... 314		— H. F. E. 14, 15, 46, 51		— ...	446, 59
— N. ... 147, 559		— ...		— ...	446, 59
— S. R. ... 129, 551		— ...		— ...	446, 59
MacDonald, D. <i>Reed</i> , ... 750		— ...		— ...	446, 59
— Miss J. ... 625A		— ...		— ...	446, 59
MacDougall, D. J. ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— I. E. N. 221B, 507, 512		— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	618	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	721	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	147, 559	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	129, 551	— ...		— ...	446, 59
— ...	750	— ...		— ...	446, 59

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Marshall, F. A. ...	727	Mastu Sing Negi ...	585	Meade, D. V. B. ...	625
M. S. ...	723	Masud, M. ...	698	M. P. A. ...	49, 85, 598, 609
M. H. ...	727, 732A, 733	Mata Dm Singh ...	695	Measmore, C. O. O. ...	595, 705
J. D. C. ...	141, 727, 733	M. Parshad ...	578	M. R. A. ...	523
J. S. ...	12, 26, 46, 54	Matabakh Singh ...	481	Meadows, G. R. M. ...	308, 423
L. C. ...	716	Mather Sing Gurung ...	558	Mekkinga, A. O. ...	723
N. B. Reed ...	747	Mather, N. J. U. ...	664	Meara, J. ...	523
R. B. ...	312	Matheson, B. H. 14, 30, 47, 60, 71, 72	73	Mearns, C. ...	184, 425, 711, 753A
W. D. ...	129, 467	M. B. ...	721	Medcalf, S. H. ...	373
W. H. ...	725	M. R. W. Reed ...	748A	Medh Singh ...	423
Marsland, K. D. ...	162	Mathews, A. E. ...	673	Medill, P. M. ...	27, 47, 273
Martell, G. A. H. ...	675	A. G. ...	273F, 276	Medway, W. ...	306, 423
Martin, A. ...	679	A. W. H. ...	294	Mee, J. A. Reed ...	748A
A. O. ...	680	F. A. V. D. ...	301, 304	Meehan, E. L. W. ...	360
A. E. ...	325	G. P. T. ...	232	Meek, A. S. ...	64, 739, 55
A. G. ...	232	H. N. ...	728	Meenan, J. P. W. ...	618
A. W. ...	677	Mathias, L. W. H. 28, 48, 80, 399, 400	399	Meer, S. A. ...	718
C. A. ...	440	Mathra-das ...	599	Meer, R. F. ...	310
C. de C. ...	25, 300	Mathur, O. L. ...	584	Megat, F. J. ...	246
C. G. ...	399, 599	M. N. ...	589	Megh Singh ...	473
C. J. ...	49, 84, 303, 308	Mathura-das ...	591	M. N. ...	402
D. B. ...	214, 535	Mathura Prasad Soti ...	583	M. N. ...	584
E. J. ...	99, 599	Mathur, D. S. ...	587	Megha Ram ...	491
F. D. ...	273L, 276	Mathur, G. B. ...	222	Mehar Chand ...	400, 492
F. G. E. ...	747	Mathur, A. G. F. ...	380	M. N. ...	699A
F. W. Reed ...	175, 603	Mathur, A. G. F. ...	679	M. N. ...	692
G. F. ...	371, 621	H. N. McD. ...	725	M. N. ...	683
H. B. ...	222D	F. M. ...	48, 67, 711A	M. N. ...	63
H. J. (The Buffalo) ...	513	J. F. ...	292, 704	M. N. ...	64
H. J. ...	589, 73	J. A. B. ...	185, 540	M. N. ...	288, 359
J. C. 14, 45, 102, 181, 526, 246	181, 526, 246	R. C. (King's Own) ...	9, 120, 708	M. N. ...	502
J. G. ...	620	R. C. ...	44, 318A	M. N. ...	403
J. L. ...	321	R. C. ...	251	M. N. ...	541
J. L. de V. ...	752	S. J. ...	373	M. N. ...	696
J. M. W. 195, 416, 780, 752, 753A	752, 753A	S. J. ...	375	M. N. ...	460, 468
J. S. S. ...	687	W. H. ...	270	M. N. ...	250
K. J. ...	41, 299	Mattocks, F. ...	32, 48, 223, 493	M. N. ...	69
M. F. O. ...	304, 508	Matu ...	490	M. N. ...	504
R. ...	134, 702, 705, 76	Matwaichand Varma ...	319	M. N. ...	607
R. H. ...	24, 320	Maud, P. D. ...	319	M. N. ...	427
R. V. ...	635	Mande, E. W. ...	270	M. N. ...	252
S. F. ...	116, 371, 622	Maughan, J. St. A. ...	3, 45	M. N. ...	540
W. G. ...	622	Maulabakhsh ...	515	M. N. ...	231, 452, 477
W. S. ...	474	Maula Bux ...	699A	M. N. ...	607
Martineau, A. A. D. ...	221I, 540	M. Dad ...	475	M. N. ...	607
Martineau, C. R. ...	369	Maulby, A. D. ...	625	M. N. ...	607
Martineau, G. F. ...	681	Maundrell, A. G. ...	2, 4	M. N. ...	407
Martyn, R. G. ...	617	Maung Aye ...	252	M. N. ...	473
W. L. D. ...	368	Myint Thein ...	252	M. N. ...	65
Martyr, J. B. E. ...	337	Po Chu ...	68	M. N. ...	432
Maruff, A. P. ...	683	Maunsel, A. C. K. 207, 533, 789, 753A	753A	M. N. ...	65
Maruthan ...	440	G. A. C. ...	216, 520	M. N. ...	186, 510
Maruti Chavan ...	471	Maurice, H. ...	675	M. N. ...	684
Zabre ...	469	J. O. F. ...	390	M. N. ...	685
Marutirao Kadam ...	69	Mausam Din ...	527	M. N. ...	312, 359
Marutirao Kadam ...	469	Mawaz Gul ...	462	M. N. ...	375
Mascarenhas, R. ...	679	M. Khan ...	496	M. N. ...	716
V. B. ...	246	Maxwell, E. ...	355	M. N. ...	21, 706
W. E. ...	247	F. S. ...	40, 166, 457, 72	M. N. ...	712
Mash Uzman Khan ...	698	J. F. ...	241, 740	M. N. ...	207, 470
Mashu, T. ...	721	J. K. ...	264	M. N. ...	24, 312
Mashu, T. ...	671	L. E. L. ...	187, 408, 73	M. N. ...	204, 477, 478
Mason, C. H. ...	681	P. St. G. H. ...	353	M. N. ...	1, 31, 46, 628
J. F. ...	681	R. I. ...	273D, 291A	M. N. ...	355
J. H. ...	681	W. E. ...	2, 163, 497	M. N. ...	677
J. O. L. 173, 461, 464, 753	753	May, C. W. 14, 25, 149, 508, 72	72	M. N. ...	360
M. ...	625	Mayadeo, V. R. ...	260	M. N. ...	249
M. B. ...	705	Maya Ram ...	70	M. N. ...	572
W. J. ...	68	Mayberry, D. C. ...	683	M. N. ...	572
Masa Singh ...	508	Maydwell, W. S. G. ...	319	M. N. ...	3
Masaud Khan ...	220, 414	Maye, J. W. ...	365	M. N. ...	4
Masey, P. ...	221A, 409	Mayl, F. W. ...	606	M. N. ...	670
Masie, T. A. ...	205, 567	Maynard, S. W. C. M. ...	317	M. N. ...	572
Mason, D. R. ...	698	P. H. ...	12, 26, 46, 54	M. N. ...	572
M. P. ...	384	R. de K. ...	371	M. N. ...	572
M. P. ...	319A	Mayne, A. G. O. M. 6, 13, 47, 59A	59A	M. N. ...	572
M. P. ...	279, 558	Mayo, F. ...	69	M. N. ...	589
M. P. ...	411	Mayor, F. ...	723	M. N. ...	618
M. P. ...	644	Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of ...	59	M. N. ...	321A, 455, 753
M. P. ...	252	Mazhar Ali Shah ...	407	M. N. ...	37, 123, 563
M. P. ...	233	Mead, H. O. H. ...	24, 377	M. N. ...	718
M. P. ...	221I, 557				
M. P. ...	681				
M. P. ...	624				
M. P. ...	312				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Meredith, K. E. ...	336	Milner, J. E. ...	233	Misri Khan ...	574
J. W. A. ...	233	J. W. ...	715	Misra, V. L. ...	179, 551, 721
Merriman, C. F. ...	273, 278	L. E. ...	635	Mitchell, A. ...	561, 621
Merritt, T. K. ...	302, 604	R. O. ...	202, 604	A. ...	513
Merritt, W. E. ...	168, 737, 64	R. W. H. ...	652	A. O. ...	12, 26, 308, 753
Merritt, H. G. O. ...	311, 501	S. G. ...	717	A. H. W. ...	600
Merton, H. H. ...	273D, 278	T. L. T. 19, 41, 167, 523, 73	73	A. N. ...	364
Mervyn-Smith, R. F. ...	450, 453	W. M. ...	448, 452	D. T. ...	241
Messall, M. A. ...	625	M. H. ...	98, 553	F. ...	191, 451
Messervy, F. W. ...	48, 91, 408, 73	M. H. ...	330	J. M. ...	643
Messinger, J. W. ...	705	M. H. ...	729	K. G. ...	271
Messum, L. R. ...	48, 75, 398, 521	M. H. ...	221I, 526	L. ...	243
Metcalf, H. G. ...	342	M. H. ...	244	O. H. ...	187, 513, 738
M. R. ...	151, 74	M. H. ...	310	T. W. ...	352
M. R. ...	211, 527, 739	M. H. ...	213, 557	W. P. S. ...	678
M. R. ...	22, 709	M. H. ...	233	Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L. 48, 74	74
Metherell, R. H. ...	329	M. H. ...	19, 696	Mitchell Innes, A. T. McL. ...	312
Methuen, L. H. ...	355	M. H. ...	46, 629	Mitcheson, P. S. ...	218, 504, 506
Mew, G. W. H. ...	351	M. H. ...	321	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129A, 900
Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	685	M. H. ...	330	G. A. 7, 124, 462, 753A	753A
Mews, R. ...	273F, 276, 731	M. H. ...	721	Mitford, C. T. ...	45
Meyer, G. A. K. ...	273B	M. H. ...	353	Mitra, D. P. ...	594
Meyers, J. W. ...	678	M. H. ...	662	M. P. ...	664
Meyersohn, S. J. ...	620A	M. H. ...	363	S. L. ...	644
Meynell, H. F. ...	10	M. H. ...	308	Mitralal Thapa ...	564
Mian Ahmad ...	504	M. H. ...	273J, 280	Mit Singh ...	3, 57
Ghulam Abbas ...	4	M. H. ...	606		508
Ghulam Ali ...	691	M. H. ...	449, 452, 730		399
Khan ...	287, 359	M. H. ...	537		181
Muhammad ...	281, 359	M. H. ...	71		499
Rahim Ullah ...	691	M. H. ...	258	Mitter, R. B. N. ...	553
Salig Ram ...	584	M. H. ...	627	Mitton, Miss E. J. ...	625A
S. A. ...	670	M. H. ...	90, 508	M. P. ...	365
Shamsheer Singh ...	70	M. H. ...	221B, 561	Mitung Tang ...	60
Michael, D. F. ...	675, 66	M. H. ...	247	Miyani Din Khan ...	60
J. D. ...	360	M. H. ...	724	M. H. ...	525, 529
L. H. F. ...	677	M. H. ...	450, 452	Mizen, L. R. ...	201, 508, 735, 753
N. A. ...	678	M. H. ...	248	Moat, J. H. F. ...	323
Michell, R. R. ...	330	M. H. ...	498, 59	Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	688
Michelmores, W. H. S. ...	257	M. H. ...	64	Mobh Singh ...	475
Micklam, G. V. ...	805	M. H. ...	451, 453	Moberly, B. R. 12, 22, 46, 51, 71	71
Middlemas, D. L. ...	39, 302	M. H. ...	609	M. S. ...	215, 509, 512, 753
Middleton, A. A. ...	273B, 281	M. H. ...	62	W. I. ...	23, 48, 76, 398
B. ...	316A	M. H. ...	609	M. C. ...	551, 71
J. W. ...	202, 537	M. H. ...	610		319
J. W. ...	718	M. H. ...	460		355
M. ...	48, 53, 397, 463	M. H. ...	609		643
P. C. ...	230, 468	M. H. ...	222M		383
Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	259	M. H. ...	581		508, 71
I. C. de W. 211, 453, 456, 732	732	M. H. ...	508		649
Midwood, J. A. ...	264	M. H. ...	280, 359		623
Mihan Khan ...	489	M. H. ...	690		107, 545
Mihun Singh ...	438	M. H. ...	690		221E, 526
Mithr Din ...	63	M. H. ...	495		495
Khan ...	67	M. H. ...	418		231, 471
Milanes, R. J. F. ...	221, 508, 580	M. H. ...	444		498
Milbank, M. V. ...	742	M. H. ...	418		527
Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	221G, 462	M. H. ...	499		689
Mildon, R. K. ...	170, 495, 500	M. H. ...	514		689
Mileham, W. R. ...	707A	M. H. ...	641		67
Miles, C. G. ...	356A, 357	M. H. ...	608, 609		589
E. N. ...	718	M. H. ...	691		526, 737
G. F. ...	723	M. H. ...	2		689
J. P. F. ...	340	M. H. ...	531		607
S. H. ...	727	M. H. ...	531		611
Mitford, R. S. ...	29, 273J, 276	M. H. ...	531		660
Milkeha Singh ...	502	M. H. ...	531		498
Milki Ram ...	687	M. H. ...	531		527
	691	M. H. ...	531		689
	589	M. H. ...	531		689
	695A	M. H. ...	531		689
Miller, P. B. A. ...	306, 440	M. H. ...	531		689
Millard, L. N. ...	701	M. H. ...	531		689
Miller, A. B. ...	180, 522	M. H. ...	531		689
A. D. ...	189, 499	M. H. ...	531		689
A. G. ...	9, 14, 72	M. H. ...	531		689
A. J. ...	669	M. H. ...	531		689
C. B. ...	728	M. H. ...	531		689
C. F. W. ...	305, 308	M. H. ...	531		689
C. G. H. ...	714	M. H. ...	531		689
C. H. ...	262	M. H. ...	531		689
D. C. J. ...	264	M. H. ...	531		689
Miller, H. ...	625	M. H. ...	531		689
G. ...	623	M. H. ...	531		689
G. N. ...	48, 65, 711A	M. H. ...	531		689
G. R. B. ...	186, 700, 75	M. H. ...	531		689
G. W. ...	666	M. H. ...	531		689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in italic type.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Mohite, A. R.	194, 487	Morshawar Balwant Bhagwat	686
— H. M.	210, 443	Morston, B. M.	222
Mohide A.R. A. F. M.	249	— B. A.	148, 602
Mohita Khan	608	Morgan, A. T.	788, 631
Moir, M. R.	2730, 289, 78	— A. W. J.	578, 748
Mottra, H. M.	587A	— E. L.	449, 751
Moff Ham	528, 529	— D. T.	243
Moham Ram	465	— F. B.	873
Molar, Sing Sunar	541	— G. W.	723
— Singh	430	— H. D.	669
Mold, G. L.	98, 528	— K. S.	323
Molesworth, A. L. M. 12, 17, 46, 54, 71		— Miss N. P.	623
— G. N. 6, 13, 47, 61, 72, 73		— B. H. T.	380
— B. O.	187, 565	— W. A.	325
Moll, W. R.	93, 593	— W. M.	125, 493
Molloy, P. G.	319	— W. S.	668
Modoney, T. J.	620	Morgan-Owen, L. I. G.	325
— W. J.	268, 621	Morgenstern, M. A.	258
Molony, A. O. B., Rev.	372	Moriarty, D.	153, 459, 587
— O. J. C.	206B, 507	— E.	626
— J. B. deW.	640	— C. R. O'N. 192, 497, 732	
— N.	701	— J.	115, 627
— B. H.	846	— R. E. B.	818
Molyneux, P. L.	222A	Morison, P.	16, 202, 604
Moman Ram	465	Morisse, J. B.	230, 543
Money, H. D. K.	812	Morkill, H. B.	323
— R. C.	12, 31, 47, 71	Morland-Hinghes, R. W.	220, 559
Money Simons, J. J.	56	Morley, E. S.	273, 279
Monier-Williams, H. B.	318	— R.	273, 277
— L.	49, 99, 555, 72	Mornement, P. H.	329
Monisse, J. P.	680	Moroney, T.	703
Monro, G. L.	249	Morphew, G. M. T.	273, 276
Montagu, J. D.	230, 460	Morphy, E. O. O.	11, 129, 70
Montague, C. H.	358A, 357	Morrell, O. A.	318
Monteath, D. I.	221D, 559	Morris, A. De B.	206B, 565
Monteith, R. A. V. G. S.	36, 303	— A. E. C.	244
Montgomery, B. F.	198, 498, 752	— O. E.	166, 514
— B. L.	47, 730, 71	— C. J.	222
— F. G.	859	— C. R.	723
— J. R. P.	340	— C. W. M.	177, 502, 745
— W. A. M.	337	— C. W. U.	305, 308
Montgomery-Massingberd, Sir A. A.	356	— R. W.	38, 48, 81, 399, 599
Moody, C. T.	340	— F. A.	11, 597, 701
— W. J.	666	— H. E. A.	49, 120, 700
Moon, A. N.	622	— H. G.	222
— I. G.	325A	— H. S.	241
— R. G.	717	— J. A.	361
Mooney, A.	719	— J. E. L.	237, 278
— H. O.	221B, 569	— J. R.	147, 567
— H. F.	272	— J. T. H.	208, 543
Moor, H. W.	307, 443	— P.	41, 370
Moore, A. B. B.	217, 427	— P. G.	679
— A. C. B.	181, 488, 489	— R. O.	241
— A. C. S.	212, 511, 735	— R. R.	231, 522
— A. G. H.	344	— T. M.	713
— C. J.	222D, 703	Morrison, C. O. C.	89, 424
— C. P.	315	— C. C.	206, 407
— D. B. H.	268	— D. I.	199, 456
— D. J. R.	210, 551	— D. M. C. O.	197, 604
— E. A.	255	— N. D. W.	681
— Miss E. A.	624	— R. V.	638
— F. M.	125, 508, 732	— T. C. M. M.	669
— G. D.	2, 364	— W. A.	312
— G. W. O.	440	— W. K.	616
— H. A.	714	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G.	323
— J. P.	324	Morrow, C.	292
— P. N. M.	307, 445	Mortimer, F. J.	259
— T.	728	— P.	9, 46, 66, 598
— T.	720	— P. R.	210, 423
— T. H.	717	Mortimore, W. G.	221A, 474
— W.	350	Mortlock, A. G., Revd.	749
— W. J. A.	365	Morton, A. F.	101, 599, 752
Moorhead, H. D.	136, 531, 72	— A. V.	10, 325
— W. B.	315	— B.	228
Mor Sing Negi	541	— B. H. R.	328
Moran, E.	627	— C. W.	116, 600
— J.	705	— J. K. L.	219, 521
— P. P. de la H.	331	— R.	43, 324

Moss, R. B. ...		...	...
Moss, C. B. ...	...	...	...
Moss, C. O. B. ...	...	...	...
Mottet, D. de la G. ...	...	...	...
Motya-Owen, H. I. ...	...	...	...
Mota Rawat ...	...	...	...
Mota Singh ...	...	...	...
Moti Lal ...	...	...	...
... Lal ...	...	...	577
... Kapoor ...	...	...	663
... Rawat ...	...	...	67
... Sagar ...	2210,	479	...
... Singh ...	...	...	428
... ..	...	...	477
... ..	...	...	64
Motman Thapa ...	...	...	556
Motiram Ale ...	...	...	586
Motising Chhetri ...	...	...	570
Mott, A. R. C. ...	...	...	312
... F. V. D. ...	...	...	351
Mottram, J. ...	2210,	466	...
Motwani, R. O. ...	...	...	248
Mould, B. S. ...	13, 22, 166,	551, 72	...
... C. L. ...	...	...	900, 405
Moule, H. D. ...	...	...	2210, 557
Mountain, M. W. ...	...	...	332
... R. G. ...	...	...	118, 496
Nowas Khan ...	...	...	427
Moxley, C. B. ...	...	...	379
Moyes, E. W. ...	...	...	388
Moynan, J. J. ...	...	...	728
... R. N. O. ...	372,	621	...
Mubarik Ali Khan ...	...	...	68
... ..	...	...	708
Mubaris Khan ...	...	...	484
Mudalliar, A. M. T. ...	...	...	571
... G. K. ...	...	...	571
... M. R. G. ...	...	...	594
Mudhol, Raja of ...	...	...	59
Ludie, D. H. ...	210,	486	...
Mudliar, S. B. ...	...	...	686
Muffett, L. V. ...	...	...	721
Mughal Bas ...	...	...	520
Md. Abbas ...	...	...	444
... Abdul Azeem Khan ...	...	...	575
... Azim Khan ...	...	...	68
... Aziz ...	...	...	441
... ..	...	...	707
... Aziz Khan Gohanavi ...	...	...	691
... Aziz Toani ...	...	...	691
... Hafiz ...	...	...	660
... Hamid ...	...	...	252
... Hamid ...	...	...	498
... Karim ...	...	...	711
... Latif ...	...	...	698
... Rahman ...	...	...	696
... Abdullah ...	...	...	473
... Abdur Rauf ...	...	...	684
... Rahman ...	...	...	692
... Afzar ...	...	...	492
... Afzal ...	...	...	432
... ..	...	...	461
... Khan ...	2210,	428	...
... ..	...	...	609
... ..	...	...	525
... Sheikh ...	218,	477, 478	...
... Janjua ...	...	...	209, 455
... Khan ...	...	...	690
... ..	...	...	476
... ..	...	...	487
... ..	...	...	454, 458
... ..	...	...	459
... ..	...	...	574
... ..	...	...	690
... Ahmad Shamshi ...	...	...	687
... Akbar ...	...	...	498
... ..	...	...	496
... ..	...	...	451, 458
... ..	...	...	489, 500
... ..	...	...	421
... Khan ...	...	...	607
... ..	...	...	188, 603
... ..	...	...	574
... ..	...	...	281, 358
... Nawab Str ...	...	...	58
... Akram ...	...	...	454

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.
Md. Akram ...	516
_____ Khan	517
_____	574
_____ Alam	486
_____ Khan...	574
_____ AH	602
_____	602
_____ Malik	180, 414
_____	609
_____ Alam	601
_____ Amin	411
_____ Amir Khan (I)	436
_____ (II)	456
_____ Anwar Khan	525
_____	231, 443
_____ Arbi	68
_____ Angbar	515
_____ Ashraf	522
_____	528
_____	457, 458
_____	737, 68
_____	608
_____ Alam	589
_____ Khan	523
_____	451, 453
_____	511
_____	581
_____	609
_____	62
_____ Asham Bhanu Khan	689
_____ Asadullah	607
_____ Atta Ullah Khan,	
_____ Sumhal	581
_____ Khan	580
_____	68
_____ Ayub Khan	423
_____	414, 710, 733
_____	208, 510, 753
_____	222M
_____	609
_____ Ayyub	686
_____ Azam	609
_____ Khan	611
_____	212, 544
_____	434
_____ Asim	64
_____	737, 64
_____ Azis	495
_____	516
_____ Azizuddin	443
_____ Baksh	457
_____	508
_____	479
_____	465
_____ Baksh	278, 60
_____ Baqir	462
_____ Basbir Khan	425
_____ Bog	699
_____ Bux	609
_____ Chiragh	496
_____ Khan, Malik	413
_____ Dilbar Khan	699
_____ Din	685
_____	498
_____	63
_____	63
_____	609
_____	444
_____	684
_____	68
_____	611
_____ Fakhruddin Khan	246
_____ Fasal	496
_____ Feroz	496
_____ Khan...	64
_____ Ghulam	508, 732
_____ Gul Khan	609
_____ Hanif	695
_____ Khan	407
_____	403
_____ Husain	463
_____ Hasan	490
_____ Husain	249
_____ Hassan	2216, 503
_____ Khan	432
_____ Hussain	685
_____	444
_____ Nawaz	491

NAME.	Page.
Md. Hayat	487
.....	611
..... Khan	488
.....	574
.....	480
.....	708A
Hayat Khan,	63
Husain	500
.....	451, 452
.....	683, 60
.....	686
..... Khan	401
Husain	684
.....	401
.....	574
.....	609
.....	511
.....	695
Istikbar Khan	212, 407
Ilyas	466
Inayat Hussain	413
Ira Khan	68
Ishaq	60
.....	466
.....	493
.....	693
.....	693
Khan	646
Siddiqi	686
.....	62
(I)	427
Ismail	590
Khan	609
Karim Siddiqi	679
Kasim	510
Khalil	608
Khan	511
.....	434
.....	60a
.....	496
.....	459
.....	276, 358
.....	319a, 359
.....	325A, 359
.....	532
.....	480
.....	475
.....	504
.....	530
.....	608
.....	694
.....	609
.....	521
.....	460, 60
.....	513, 581
.....	62
.....	67
.....	290, 359
.....	67
.....	609
Janjua	221G, 479
Lukman Khan	455
Latif	280, 359, 60a
..... Khan	438, 710
Malik	477
Khan	181
Mtr Din	68
Mirza	407
Mukarram Khan	611
Munir Khan, Malik	188, 433
Musa	221D, 517
Musa Khan	483
Muslihuddin Khan	253
Nasir Nazar Shah	328B, 359
Nawas	48A
.....	522
Khan	411
..... Sirdar	581
Nasir	699
Qadir Khan	410
Qasr	474
Rahamtullah Khan	571
Md. Rahim	604
Ramsan	690
.....	608
Raza Khan	746, 81
Razaudeen	61

Names.	Page.
Md. Sandat Khan...	581
Sabar	496, 500
Said ...	281, 479, 768A
Sadiq ...	60A
Khan ...	423
Saddiq Khan ...	481, 484
Sadique ...	691
Said Khan ...	686
Sandal Khan ...	281, 358
Sarwar ...	521
...	474
...	457
— Khan ...	60a
...	694
— Raja ...	221G, 488
Shahab Khan ...	451, 452
Shabbir Khan ...	425
Sham ...	290, 359
Shad ...	607
...	690
Shad ...	474
...	583
...	291, 359
— Khan ...	427
Shadq ...	686
Shah ...	574
...	444
Sharif ...	65
...	509
...	514, 517
...	291, 359
...	477
— Khan ...	434
Sher ...	516
...	495
...	497, 500
— Khan ...	220, 517, 763
Shoab ...	451, 453
Siddik Khan ...	699
Sulaiman Aslam ...	694
— Khan ...	68
Sultan ...	589
Syed Khan ...	699
Taswar Khan, Afzali ...	688
Tufall ...	281, 358
Tubair ...	419
Usman Khan ...	70
Umar ...	582
Hayat ...	594
Wali ...	525
Walrulla ...	68
Wasil Khan ...	688
Wazir Khan ...	68
Yakub Khan ...	257
...	698
Yar Khan ...	609
Yasin ...	49
...	505
Yaqub Khan ...	581
You-uf ...	211, 414
Yunus Khan ...	403
Yusaf ...	427
Yusuf ...	232, 517
...	277, 358
...	531
— Khan ...	64
— Shah ...	221G, 517
Zafaran ...	690
Zahid ...	521
...	40
Zabur Ali ...	418
Zaidullah ...	434
Zakri ...	530, 584
Zaman ...	485, 490
...	451, 450
...	580
...	406
...	2, 411, 60
...	65
...	608
...	692
— Khan ...	418
Klani ...	221F, 519
Shah ...	284, 359
Zefaruddin ...	690
Naveab Sir Muhammad Ahmad	
Said Khan, of Chhatari	240, 577

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kammar Muhammad Abdul	404	Munshi Ram	580	Nadhr Ali	490	Narain Singh	68	Natha Singh	401, 743, 60	Neogi, B. M.	70
Kammar Khan, of Talibnagar	240, 404	— Singh	459	— Kham	201A, 558	—	62	—	385, 389	Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere	70
Muhammad-Baksh	461	—	483	—	70	—	67	—	60	Jung Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Muhammad-ud-din Khan	434	—	250	—	505, 506	—	602	—	608	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Muhammad, M. K.	182, 425	Murari, T.	257	—	490	—	478	Natha Ram	401, 743, 60	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Muht-ud-din Khan	3, 62	Murcott, A. K.	190, 511, 730	Shah	495	—	745, 64	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Muhtahir Hasan	689	— S. B.	184, 457, 574	—	710	—	691	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Muir, A. H. H.	47, 58, 71, 72	Murcott, F. A.	246	Nag, P. N.	594	Chohan	541	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
— K.	355	Murdoch, A. H.	723	— S.	645	Bhandari	541	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
— R. B.	307, 440	— J. D.	668	Nagar, G. R.	200, 604A	Rawat	541	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
— R. K.	667, 695	Murdoch-Smith	243	Nagarkar, N. G.	690	Thapa	554	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Muirhead, A. J. A.	328	Murison, A. McD.	270	Nagendra Chandra Kar	692	Sing Guesat	541	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
— J. I.	100, 414	— T. D.	632	Nageshar Tiwary	444	Sing Thapa	556	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
— R. R.	221H, 542	Muri Singh	466	Nagina Singh	63	—	556	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Mukand Lal Varma	682	Murphy, A.	624	Naginder Singh	692	Maralasing Gurung	541	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
— Singh	319, 359	— D. Fitz G.	637	Nagindra Singh	602	Maralasing Thakur	541	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
—	691	— D. L. M.	232	Nahir Singh	581, 534	—	560	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
—	432	— F. E.	714	—	466	Maralkar, V. G.	251	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Mukarram Ali Khan	491	— G.	720	Maharaj Naharainji, of Deo-	240, 416	Marandal Rai	570	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Mukat Ram	407	— G. C.	716	Jad Baria	571	Marang, A. N.	249	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Mukratam Singh	607	— G. P.	76, 739, 58	Naidu, R. G.	571	Maranjan Das Sharma	693	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Mukerjee, M. M.	607	— H. A.	679	— T. V. D.	571	— Singh	695A	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
— P. C.	577	— H. W.	222L	Nalk, G. T.	576	—	423	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Mukherjee, D. B.	250	— J. E.	729	Naller, H. K. F.	576	—	692	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571
Mukhtar Ahmand	694	— K. W. B.	328H	Nainsing Mall	544	—	503	—	474	—	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 57

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Parmodh Singh	64	Patterson, W.	605	Pennack, C.	816A
Parry, T.	619	Patti Ram	608	Pennafather-Evana, B.	48, 97, 700
Parroti, H.	720	Pattullo, G. L. S.	292	Penny, T. M. M.	702, 723
Parry, A. O. L.	588	Patwardhan, N. G.	250	Penney, W.	800, 723
Parry, H.	688A	Patwardhan, N. G.	578	Penney, W. R. C.	306, 448, 468, 71
Parry, F. W. B.	813	Paul, G. E.	361, 621	Penney, E. A.	165, 498, 494
Parry, H. F.	724	Pawase, A. G.	590	Penrose, J.	578A, 279
Parry, S. T. St. J.	84, 313	Paxton, W. H.	576	Penrose-Welsted, R. H.	10, 47, 61, 707
Parry-Evans, D.	208, 536, 604A	Pay, H.	256	Pentworth, E. S. D.	611
Parry, P.	221A, 503	Payanda Khan	286, 359	Poor Pennel Smith	611
Parasid Gurung	562	Payne, E. H.	322	Pepper, J. H. E.	369
Parasidman Bai	562	Payne, R. A. F.	150, 532, 534	Pepper, C. P. W.	275B, 275
Parshadi	562	Payne, S. H.	233	Perceval, C. P. W.	304, 442
Parsons, A. E. B.	71, 740, 745	Paxham, W. C.	80, 307	Perclval, M. F. M.	623
Parsons, E. H. M.	187, 553, 730	Peace, G. G. H.	328A	Percy-Hardman, W. H.	328
Parsons, L. H. M.	321H, 431	Peacock, D. H.	253	Percy-Jones, D.	338
Parsons, R. G.	353	Peacock, J. B.	221, 567	Pereira, C. J.	683
Parsons, S. V.	201, 604	Peacock, P. H.	349	Pereira, E. P.	681
Parsons-Smith, H. D.	221F, 470	Peacocke, J. R. H.	620A	Pereira, H. J. A.	683
Parsons-Smith, S. T. E.	221G, 516	Peake, H. G.	206	Pereira, J. G.	675
Parv Ram Bai	690	Peake-Cottam, H.	120, 600	Pereira, J. P.	672
Parta Sing Gurung	558	Peal, D. R. G.	620A	Perkins, H. N.	718
Partab Chand...	444	Pearce, C.	861	Perks, A. J. E.	718
Partab Singh	560	Pearce, E. W.	716	Perraisin, G. E.	192, 604, 711A
Partab Singh	419	Pearce, F. N.	718	Perman, A. J.	606
Partab Singh	340, 350	Pearce, G. H.	703	Perraju, K. J.	571
Partab Singh	444	Pearce, J. B.	725	Perrau, M. J.	550
Partab Singh	510	Pearce, R. J. Reed.	364	Perrera, F. W.	681
Partab Singh	479	Pearce, T.	272	Perry, A. V.	191, 458
Partab Singh	419	Pearce, Fleming, B. E.	380	Perry, E. G.	137, 507, 510
Partab Singh	570	Pearch, W. S.	729	Perry, H. J.	714
Partab Singh	221A, 440	Pearse, E. G. W.	448, 453	Perry, M. H. O.	317
Partab Singh	585	Pearse, E. P. F.	183, 461	Perry, R. H.	302, 808
Partab Singh	737, 64	Pearse, N. E. L.	301, 439	Perry, R. J. J.	450, 453
Partab Singh	686	Pearson, Sir A. A.	495	Perry, S.	370
Partab Singh	602	Pearson, A. J. Reed.	748A	Perry, S. A.	723
Partab Singh	414	Pearson, B.	724	Perry, T. V. Reed.	623
Partab Singh	584	Pearson, C. L.	218, 498	Pershotam Das	749
Partab Singh	590	Pearson, C. W.	221A, 507, 523	Persse, S. H.	289, 358
Partab Singh	560	Pearson, F. F.	216, 551, 740	Pert, C. E.	106, 426
Partab Singh	729	Pearson, G. C.	14, 36, 72	Pert, E. W.	151, 426
Partab Singh	8, 314	Pearson, G. T.	222G	Pertab Singh	28, 300
Partab Singh	872	Pearson, H. G. A.	76, 398, 508	Pertera, H. S.	679
Partab Singh	252	Pearson, H. J.	370	Peshaura Singh	411
Partab Singh	273D, 275	Pearson, H. O.	718	Peshawara Singh	607
Partab Singh	669	Pearson, H. S. I.	48, 73, 397, 471	Peters, C. W. E.	678
Partab Singh	683	Pearson, J. H. C.	337	Peters, G. W. H.	33, 321
Partab Singh	49, 84, 397, 479	Pearson, J. P. S.	263	Peters, J. V.	627
Partab Singh	607	Pearson, L. G.	648	Peters, R. J. M.	720
Partab Singh	743	Pearson, O. H.	352	Peters, R. W.	198, 438
Partab Singh	644	Pearson, S. E.	273B, 290	Petgrave-Johnson, E.	268
Partab Singh	332	Pearson, T. F.	10, 166, 580	Pethard, G. E.	716
Partab Singh	249	Pearson, J. C. B.	189, 603	Petherbridge, H.	728
Partab Singh	693	Pearson, J. F.	173, 460, 464	Petters, P. M.	391, 621
Partab Singh	886, 621	Pearson, J. W.	206B, 480	Petler, Miss N. R.	625A
Partab Singh	727	Peck, A. H.	194, 559, 730	Peto, B. A. J.	260
Partab Singh	305, 439	Peck, A. W.	379	Petro, M. S. E.	330
Partab Singh	4, 64, 736, 55	Peck, C. R.	421	Pett, J.	339
Partab Singh	221C, 469	Peck, G. E.	681	Pett, J. R. J.	726
Partab Singh	135, 700	Peck, J. E.	273I, 275	Pettigrew, G. I.	368
Partab Singh	325A	Peck, J. E.	380	Pettigrew, H. R. C.	212, 446, 740
Partab Singh	233	Peck, W. R. B.	370	Pettman, W. E. C.	219, 520
Partab Singh	322	Peck, L. M.	223B	Petty, W. W.	195, 498
Partab Singh	322	Peck, J. F.	8, 47, 59, 711, 753A	Petty, A. O. O.	183, 499, 742
Partab Singh	192, 438, 734	Peck, J. F.	158, 525	Petty, R. S.	714
Partab Singh	273J, 276	Peck, A. C.	90, 489, 490	Peyare Lal	544
Partab Singh	246	Pehlwan	513	Peyton, P. G. O.	369
Partab Singh	691	Pehlwan	513	Phadnis, S. V.	257
Partab Singh	231, 517	Pehlwan	513	Phagga Singh	70
Partab Singh	233	Pehlwan	513	Phalla Ram	460
Partab Singh	64	Pehlwan	513	Phaltan, Raja of	240, 469
Partab Singh	1, 502, 55	Pehlwan	513	Phangan Ram	581
Partab Singh	576	Pehlwan	513	Phatak, S. A.	645
Partab Singh	649	Pehlwan	513	Phaudasing Limbu	63
Partab Singh	260, 72	Pehlwan	513	Phaure, A. E. A.	677
Partab Singh	331	Pehlwan	513	Phase, R. N.	17, 618
Partab Singh	448, 453	Pehlwan	513	Phelan, F.	688
Partab Singh	638	Pehlwan	513	Phelps, J. N.	171, 586
Partab Singh	543, 710, 733	Pehlwan	513	Phelan, R. C.	645
Partab Singh	279, 358	Pehlwan	513	Philbrick, J. W.	723
Partab Singh	588	Pehlwan	513	Philby, O. G. B.	319
Partab Singh	748	Pehlwan	513		
Partab Singh	686	Pehlwan	513		
Partab Singh	312	Pehlwan	513		
Partab Singh	628	Pehlwan	513		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Phillip, G. T.	312	Pir Ali Bukhah	285, 359	Pooley, C. C. B.	278K, 728
Phillips, G. L. O.	312	Pir Dad	325	Pooran Singh	608
Phillips, A. A.	312	Pir Muhammad Khan	427	Poovayya, Y. D.	607
Phillips, B. T.	48, 81, 397, 481	Pirbhoo Dayal	457	Pope, A. V.	323
Phillips, C.	732	Pires, P. R.	683	Pope, C. F.	350
Phillips, O. A.	319A	Pirie, D. G. L.	243	Pope, F. V.	725
Phillips, O. G.	617	Piruet, H. N.	29, 170, 475, 72	Pope, H. F.	717
Phillips, F. E.	724	Piruthi Singh	557	Pope, P. J. H.	323
Phillips, G. D.	230	Piruthi Thapa	556	Pope, S. J.	316
Phillips, H. A.	226A, 434	Piruthibadur Gurung	562	Pope, S. B.	14, 88, 46, 51, 516, 544, 71
Phillips, H. O.	671	Piru Mail	533		
Phillips, I. P.	677	Pirzada Khan	498		
Phillips, J. A. M.	680	Pirzadeh, A. N.	248		
Phillips, J. A. S.	631	Pirzadeh, Datt Joshi	694		
Phillips, J. H.	374	Pit, W.	728		
Phillips, L. G.	15, 47, 447	Pitt-Taylor, W. W.	12, 27, 46, 71		
Phillips, P. H.	338	Piyar Singh Mian	584		
Phillips, R. A.	372	Piyar Singh	423		
Phillips, R. L.	222G	Piyare Lal Passal	692		
Phillips, R. M.	338	Plank, G. A.	368		
Phillips, R. R.	20, 481	Platel, V. C.	680		
Phillips, S. H.	720	Plater, A. T.	717		
Phillips, T. J.	221B, 547	Platt, J. R. H.	306, 443		
Phillips, W. K.	222B	Platt, J. R. I.	319, 730		
Phillips, R.	222B	Platt-Higgins, D. M.	203, 391A, 416		
Phillips, R. F. H.	620A	Platta, M. G.	334		
Phillips, H. B.	344	Playfair, I. S. O.	2, 241		
Phillips, R. S.	728	Playfair, C. R. B.	384		
Phillips, R. S.	499	Playne, H. F.	31		
Phillips, E. S.	432	Plomer, E. N.	683		
Phillips, A. T. I.	721	Plowden, B. E. O.	48, 81, 397, 466		
Phillips, G. C.	658	Plowden, C. T. O.	64, 890, 740		
Phitthu	535		55		
Phool Chand	695A		16, 156		
Phul Khan	359B, 538		711		
Phul Singh	508		637		
	707A		419		
	542		751		
Phula Singh	68		446		
Phuman Khan	67		608		
Phuman Singh	279, 358		432		
	65		165		
Piara Singh	212, 513		273J, 277		
Piard, H. L. F.	177, 406, 73		697, 698, 793		
Pick, S. G.	248		352		
Pickard, E. O.	315		493		
Picken, H. W.	727		529		
Pickering, H. T.	371		389		
Pickett, C. W. Y.	719		378		
Pickett, F. E.	378		721		
Pickford, H.	273B, 285		511		
Picknell, A.	679		273K, 276		
Pickstock, E. J. F.	49, 97, 519, 732		448, 452		
Pickton, F. C.	222D		221H, 480		
Pierce, F. A.	113, 600		726		
Pigot, G.	15, 25, 301		678		
	257		257		
Pigott, F. B.	32, 108, 701		745		
Pigott, G. B.	268, 745		222G		
Pigott, V. M.	126		684		
Pike, W. H.	686		571		
Plicher, A. H.	686		301, 442		
Plicher, V. D.	686		746		
Pilkington, T. L.	686		316A		
Pillai, C. V. R.	686		322, 71		
Pillai, K. P.	686		479		
Pillai, M. S. S.	686		687		
Pim, G. A.	7, 13, 47, 60, 71, 73		687		
Pim, G. E.	301, 442		687		
Pim, H. M.	746		687		
Pim, J. K. T.	316A		687		
Pinder, H. S.	322, 71		687		
Pindl Das	479		687		
Pindl Das	479		687		
Pine-Coffin, E. O.	119, 521, 582		687		
Pine, B. G.	34, 317		687		
Pinker, L. A. G.	193, 740, 55		687		
Pinker, R. W.	317		687		
Pinkert, C. H.	221D, 313		687		
Pinto, M. W. J. J.	681		687		
Pinto, S. C.	681		687		
Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F.	449, 453		687		
Piper, S.	719		687		
Pir Ali	466		687		
Bukhah	68		687		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Prem Maya Das	589	Prithi Chand	68	Qasim Ali	574
Narayan Singh	689	Singh	584	Qazi Khan	574
Nath	710	Prithpal Singh	585	Qazi Asmatullah	589
Singh	405	Prithvi Chand Datt	578	Mohammad Daud	581
	69	Prithvi Jeet Singh	221, 479	Md. Anwar	581
	686	Probyn, L. K.	724	Md. Yusuf Khan	581
	521	Proctor, E. G. B.	34, 197, 569, 73	Qasim, Z. A.	215, 477, 768
	814, 359	P.	170, 466	Quantrell, J. A.	718
	688	Prosser, R. B.	668A	Quantrell, D. J.	905
	509	Proud, R. B.	186, 561, 730	Quayle, G. A.	40, 85, 397, 478
	459	Proudlock, R.	868	H. M. D.	256
	543	Pryce, G. G.	194, 489	P. R.	48, 76A, 397, 500
	501	Sir H. E. ap Rhys.	1, 11, 46.	Quick, C. F. H.	675
	544		50, 71	Quigley, F. W. MacD.	221B, 466, 494
	504, 506	Pryce, O.	316	H. V.	704
	67	Pryke, W. H.	221, 516, 581	J.	558
	608	P. W. K.	323	Quinan, E. P.	1, 12, 32, 46, 56
	610	Pryor, O. J.	222		71, 73
	688	Pugh, A. M.	620A	Qurban Ali	461
	694	L. H. O.	278 G	Shah	446
	552	T. S.	311	Qutab Khan	493
	552	W. H. J.	316A		
	498	Pullar, A. A.	676		
Prem Ram	219, 528, 735	Pulley, H. C.	221E, 555		
Prendergast, J. H.	48, 70, 711A	Pulling, G. H.	187, 501		
N. H.	373	Pulverman, A. W.	17, 48, 71, 72		
W. H.	373	Punahang Limbu	564		
Prentice, R. G.	219, 436	Pundit, A. S.	583		
H. M.	207, 425	Punnu Khan	609		
J. W.	221, 430	Puran Chand Kapari	545		
M. R. E.	10, 304, 752	Chandra Banerjee	482		
	73	Singh	466		
	2211 403A		281, 356		
	423		543, 546		
	679		444		
	363		444		
	267		462		
	273A, 279		423, 710, 733		
	151, 537		451, 453		
	56		520		
	121, 503, 506		687		
	221E, 553		64		
	140, 601		68A		
	252		552		
	273F, 281		570		
	172, 508		215, 555		
	306, 447		228		
	33		300		
	715		56		
	39, 616		273A, 277		
	605		543		
	221V		635		
	338		640		
	273B, 730, 72		25, 672		
	719		570		
	316		9, 191, 603		
	221H, 474		571		
	228, 403		607		
	184, 707		752		
	715		665		
	260		465		
	450, 452		394		
	217, 581		544		
	209, 495		381		
	232		351		
	222E		407		
	220, 530		687		
	362		359		
	617		589		
	221V		44		
	88, 410, 752		715		
	151, 419, 734		703		
	107, 740, 35		G. D. 132, 501, 746A, 752, 753A		
	724A		246		
	221, 477		356 A, 357		
	688		641		
	688				
	516				
	692				
	694				
	609A				
	222X, 278				
	221E				
	723				
	305, 308				
	719				
	732				
	206B, 465, 604A				
	715				
Prichard, C. E.	723				
G. A. T.	305, 308				
H. L.	719				
J. C.	732				
P. F.	206B, 465, 604A				
T. F.	715				
		</			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Raj. C. R. M.	220, 448	Ram Gopal Bhatia	695A	Ramchandra Jadhao	468
D. H.	631	— Bahadur, Raja	240	Ramdayal	575
D. H.	221b, 505	Itbal Singh	67	Ramdayal Singh	68
H. S.	588	Jas	680	—	577
K.	641	Kishan	689	Ramditia	519
Singh	536	Krishana	689	Ramditta Mai	68A, 69A
—	459, 464	Krishna Anant Parab	684	Rameshwar, S.	670
—	508	Labhaya	511	— Singh	533
—	69	Lal	64	Ramisetty Subbaya	694
—	568	— Verma	318, 359	Ramjidas	459
Raj. Niaz Ali Khan	479	Lall Datta Abdali	694	Ramji Lal	523
Rajal Singh	407	—	690	—	544, 546
Rajkumar, B. F.	222W	—	545	— Ram	591
Rajkumar, B. St. E. M.	206A, 604A	Mohan, G. V.	648	— Talwar	459, 710
Rajma, G.	249	Nagina Singh	428	— Sinde	446
Rajma, E. J.	249	Narain	277, 358	Ramkala	492
Rajmaw, W. H. O.	127, 515, 581	Narayan	544	Ramkunwar Singh	478, 478
Rajmaw, E. B.	221A, 460, 711	Nath	413	Ramul Singh	498
Raj A.H.	473	— Sharma	695A	— Tandon	692
Raj Bahadur Nigam	578	Thukral	692	Ramnarain Singh	542
Raj Krishna Tandon	579	Ograh Tiwari	578	Ramparshad Bana	552
Mah	606	Parshad Thapa	554	Rampat Ram	466
Mohamed	684	Rakha	409	Rampur, Nawab of	552, 59
Singh	505	Beri	689	Ramsearan Singh	483
Raj Kumar Koochar	221A, 440	Singh	451, 453	Ramsarup	492, 494
Wall Khan	277, 358	Ratan	529	Ramsay, A. I. G.	323A
Raja Ganhar Habib	681	— Rana	568	— N.	207, 522, 740
Ghulam Mohammad	—	Rup Singh	64	— R.	155, 602
Khan	231	Sahal	277	Ramsden, B.V.	323
Halder Zaman Khan	62	Saran	530, 534	— W. H. O.	334
Khan	460	—	591	Ramswarup	64
—	277, 353	Sharma	523	Ramzan	517
—	519	Sarup	688	— Khan	62
—	523	—	434	Ran Singh	611
Nur Mohd.	477, 710, 733	— Singh	543	Ransing Gurung	481
Ram, D.	591	Sing Burathoki	474, 478	— Thapa	552
Singh	483	Gurung	577	Ranade, K. V.	250
—	515	Pawar	556	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung	585
—	507	Rawat	541	Rana Jhalak Jung	571
Shaker	691	Singh	540	Rana Jhalak Singh	49
Thoha	691	—	699	Ranbahadur Gurung	556
Raja Sri Ramchandra Mardaraja	—	—	233	— Mall	562
Deo of Khal kote	742	—	513	— Fun	568
Rajab Ali Khan	414	—	480	— Boka	552
Rajagopala Aiyar, O.	27	—	498	— Thapa	554
Rajalingam	441	—	522	—	552
Rajalingam	441	279, 568, 60A	451, 452	Ranbir Limbu	564
Rajan, H. S.	479	—	509, 512	— Singh	692
Rajaram Singh	440	—	504	—	221W, 477
Rajaratnam	441	—	537	— Thapa	566
Rajasundaram	231	—	47	Rance, H. D. H.	218, 551, 740
Raj Rir Chopra	63	—	474	Randall, J. H.	178, 886, 553, 752
Raje Ram	591	—	463, 484	— J. L.	708
Rajendra Nath	233	—	690	— L. R.	840
Rajendra Singh, Kumar Shri	193, 405	—	66	Randhir Singh	477
Rajesvaran, C. D.	590	—	257	— Apji	221C, 544
Rajendar Singh	689	—	405	Randhoj Gurung	500
Rajender Singh Kalha	219, 519	—	425	—	556, 69A
Rajendra Singh	582	—	421	Randolph, T. B., Revd.	748
Rajendra Singh	578	—	688	Rang Bahadur Singh	578
Rajkaran Singh	568	Mangat	474	Rangaswami, T. R.	249
Rajman Ghale	420	Ram	545	Rangasamiyar	441
Rajmipha, Maharaja of	689A	Thapa	481	Rangbar Khan	63
Raju, D. S.	63	Sundar Singh	446	Rangi Khan	287, 359
Rajwall	60A	Rama Chakle	638	— Lal	249
—	280, 359	Nand	890	— Ram	699
— Khan	63	Sahay Saksena	486	Ranjit, B. D.	248
Rakamsing Rai	570	Varma Stholey	572	Ranjit Singh	687
Rakhm Dal	522	Ramakrishnan, M. A.	895	— Negi	277, 555
Rakhman Shah	458	Raman, P. S.	66	— Rawa	585
Rakhit, P. C.	528	Ramana	590	Rankin, H. O. D.	616
Rala Ram	501	Ramanathan, A. S. V.	573	— M.	625
— Singh	322	Ramappa, S. P.	238	R. M.	243
Ralegh, A. G.	456	Ramasami Gurusami Naidu	610	Ranking, R. P. L. 5, 49, 128,	404, 72
Ralla Singh	66	Ramaswami, M.	476	—	554
Ram	711A	Ramchand Ram (I)	476, 478	Rannu Thapa	62
—	444	— (II)	543	Rano Ji Rao	451, 458
— Brij Singh	611	Ramchandani, T. C.	470	Ransford, A. J.	300, 738
— Chaud	499	Ramchandar	446	— J. K.	221C, 533
—	523	— Gaikwad	446	Ransom, L.	728
—	685	— Kadam	446	Ransome, M. A.	324
Datta Kumar	252	— Omble	469	—	—
Dyal	401	— Shirke	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rup Ram Singh	520	Sahai, B.	646	Salt, H. F.	9, 14, 46, 273, 71
Rup Singh	535	Sabar Khan	423	Samarth, D. D.	588
Rup Singh Thapa	566	Saharman Rai	584	Samandar Shah	88
Rur Singh	451, 453	Sahasrabudhe, N. S.	250	Sang Sing	493
Rush, L. H.	221b, 481	Sabharao Kharade	487	Sambastyan	441
W. J.	717	Sahgal, K. R.	656, 695	Sampat Jemala	467
Rushton, E. R.	330	Sahl, B. L.	240	Sampey, A. W.	669
H. D.	198, 740, 55	Sahib Gul	527	Sample, W. R. B.	272A
Russell, A. A.	116, 740, 55	Sahib Khan	67	Sampson, A. B.	726
A. G.	115, 486, 490	Singh	611	J. C.	627
A. J. H.	1, 46, 63, 630		446	W. H.	138, 601
A. P.	349		451, 453	Sampuran Singh	684
C. C. A.	307, 440	Ullah	531		444
D. 105, 514, 740, 753, 72		Sahibzada, A. K.	580	Sams, R. H.	305, 738
D. J.	316A	Khan	51	Sanshad Khan	465
E. H.	217, 567	Muhammad Khurshid	611	Samson, H. W.	723
E. U.	616		195, 740, 55	Samuel, Caleb	607
P.	349	Sahul, C. L.	250	David	66
H. B.	222F	D. R.	698	Paul Singh	737, 64
H. L. V.	219, 530	Said Akbar	288, 359, 749	R. A.	607
J. H.	356B, 357	Ali	609	Ram Lal	689
L. G. N.	328B	Amir	508	Samuels, D. M.	625
P. G.	618	Qasam	423	Samundar Khan	446
R. V.	328B	Shah	497		455
Sir T. O.	368	Saif Ali	70		457
V. C.	13, 41	Sahib, M. G.	665		421
Russell Roberts, D. G.	348	St. Aubyn, M. J.	340	Samut, A. J.	115, 600
Russell Wells, E.	247	St. John, B. R. G.	273J, 278	F. L.	332
Rust, R. J. S.	314	O. C. B.	208, 740, 55	Sandeman, A. G.	221A, 438
Rustam Ali	533	Desai, R.	246	J. E.	56
Khan	482	Sain	520	Sanders, A. J. V.	248
Rustom Maneckji Billimoria	218	Sahner, J. D.	183, 435	C. W.	48, 76, 397, 454
Rustomji, H. J.	254	Saiyad Asghar Husain	579	G. A. I.	17, 468
P. B.	323A	Saiyad Md. Umar	690	G. P. V.	219, 559
Ruth, A. F.	360, 745	Rashid Ahmed	689	H. W.	167, 602
Rutherford, R. E.	380, 745	Rashid Khan	690	J. V.	230, 501
Rutledge, J. W. R. Rerd.	748A	Akhtar H. Naqvi	630	R. G.	98, 537
Rutterford, R.	720	Alam Shah	476, 710, 733	Sanderson, D. C. D.	257
Ruttle, R.	171, 400, 429	Ali	61		326
Ryan, C. C.	145, 740, 55	Boney Hasan	692	Sandham, W. F. N. 20, 151, 487, 72	
D. G.	219, 542, 586	Ishiyag Ali	687	Sandhu, B. S.	664
J. W. S.	213, 842	Kadir	67	Sandhu, W.	205, 489
P.	606	Meera	440	Sands, J. G.	324
P. J.	617	Md. Ahmad Naqvi	687	M. C.	273B, 277
R. M. J. N.	121, 563	Sudaman	441	Sandways, W. G.	674
Rycroft, D. H.	318	Sulman	65	Sandy, S. J.	716
W.	718	Taghuliah	463	W. T.	125, 700
Ryder, E. T. D.	203, 551	Wahuddin Halder	3	Sandys-Lumsdaine, C. C.	206
Rydon, H. J.	260	Sajawal Khan	699	Sane, S. J.	250
Kyley, J. W.	218, 475, 478, 732		487	Sandford, F.	715
			289, 359	Sang, R. P.	269
			457	Sangar Khan	280, 359
			509	Sangat Rai	680
			611	Sanger, E.	623
			460	P. B.	189, 420, 734
			444	Sangilli	440
			502	Naidu	69
			459	Sangli, Raja of	59
			690	Sangram Keshary Ray	221C, 428
			593	Sankster, R. A. K.	106, 509
			66	Sansar Chand	745, 64
			210, 495, 749		655
			62	Singh	520
			470	Sansom, A. E.	222F
			684	H. J.	222D
			423	Sant Ram	633
			451, 453		684
			575		537, 538
			568		497
			583		535
			259		461
			444		690
			647		687
			684		68
			247		610
			708		64
			717		63
			229		64
			796		530
			71		611
			218, 416		692
			154, 456		692
			36		521
			724A		421
			182, 480		694
			27		690
			222B		Gul

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sar Singh Subharwal	607	Sarup Singh	409	Schofield, H.	705
Sar Singh	519	Sarwan Singh	600	W. H. B. 40, 48, 79, 890	
	606		608	C. L.	722
	622	Sarwar Ali Khan	405	Schols, F. A.	740
	444	Khan (I)	497	Schomburg, E. C. F.	222H
	527	(II)	476	Schute, E. G.	694
	65	Sasson, A. L. T.	356B, 357	Schwartz, E. J.	351
	517	Ratawali Kallapa Jathar	575	Sclater, R. O.	12, 42, 46, 71
	687	Saibo, P. N.	247	Scobell, S. J. P.	28, 48, 80, 899
	5, 67	Saibo, R. B.	704	Scocnes, G. A. P.	28, 48, 80, 899
	566	S. V.	684	Scotland, A. G.	136, 507, 512
	248	Sattar Mohd.	532, 534	Scott, A. F.	382
	465, 494	Sattyanadan	441	Scott, A. G. O. C.	27, 278, 72
	648	Satyanarayana, K.	259	A. T.	218, 507
	68	Sau Tu	68	C. MacD.	248
	501	Saudagar Khan	278, 358	C. R.	718
	687	Singh	492	C. W.	718
	511, 512		254	C. W. F.	115, 567
	511	Saudagar Singh	280, 359	D. N.	292
	582	Saudagar Singh	533	F. B.	48, 67, 735
	516	Saudarajan, C. R.	590	F. H.	726
	63	Sauders, C. J. G. Right Reel.	747	G. L.	263
	588	E. H.	718	G. L. (I. A.)	221, 569
	564	E. J. M.	703	G. M.	748A
	485	M.	214, 540	H.	725
	249	P. R. P.	273T, 277	H. B.	680
	513	P. T.	241	I. D.	258
	444	T. H. L.	252	J.	8, 636
	695	Sauders-Jacobs, J. C.	187, 540, 73	J. B.	37, 48, 86, 399, 565
	232	R. A.	360	J. E.	26
	603	Sausman, V. D.	683	J. G. C.	732
	218, 479, 484	Savage, A. C. Mac E.	312A	M. H.	278L, 277
	250	E. G.	96, 471	M. H. S.	221B, 559
	611	J. M.	619	R. B.	196, 476
	254	P.	642	R. E.	164, 525, 529
		Savant, V. A.	576	R. H. H.	183, 523, 73
	742	Savantvadi, Raja of	470, 59	R. N. G.	48, 74
	62	Savannur, Nawab of	418, 59	S. C.	108, 536
	61	Saville, O. A. G.	584	T. A. R.	6, 49, 123, 412, 72
	70	Savill, K. E.	260	Sir T. E.	449, 453, 733
	475, 478	Savill, M. D.	315	W.	121, 600
	497, 494	Saville, S. F.	346	W.	659
	451	Savory, E. J.	724	W. A.	6, 13, 449
	491	Saw, R. A.	48, 92, 501	W. K.	275B, 276
	63	Sawal Singh	198, 536	W. B. A. 27, 48, 80, 399, 599	
	488	Sawal Khan	430	Scott-Foster, K.	2781
	516	Sawal Singh	231, 477	Serafton, J. E. B.	61, 786, 85
	523	Sawan Singh	684	Seraton, E. M.	221D, 498, 707
	486		684	Seriven, B. D.	648A
	275, 355		690	W. H.	620
	456		627	Servener, A. H.	125, 707
	64		64	Seroggle, T. W.	292
	446		413	Seroupe, C. F. 43, 48, 76A, 398, 542	
	66		359	Seroupe, C. S.	323
	497, 737		451, 453	Scudamore, P. C. 48, 80, 397, 480, 72	
	699		19, 146, 417, 72	Seager, F. G. N.	378
	65		337	J. E. B.	154, 602
	609		231	Seagrim, G. N.	221H, 555
	589		727	H. P.	211
	59		281	J. H.	206, 480
	253		388	Sealy, H. V. P.	220, 515
	65		579	P. T.	49, 80, 399, 599
	577		231	W. G. D.	212, 604A
	691		579	Seaman, A. J. Rerd.	750
	407		576	Searle, C. S.	94, 740, 55
	488		470	C. W. A.	669
	491, 604		695	G. H.	273K, 283
	525, 583		691	Sebas-Montefiore, T. H.	273A
	427		670	Seddon, J. E.	726
	516		470	Sedu Ram	473
	413		331, 75	Seear, L.	392
	603		330	Seed, R. B.	154, 535
	610		714	Seeger, R.	351
	310		620A	Seely, F. C.	449, 463
	66		684	Segrave, H. J.	349
	691		249	Sein, H. M.	666
	588		356B, 357	Sekhri, G. M.	251
	371		40, 617	Selbie, W. P.	709, 733
	691		627	Selby, H. C.	260
	62		684	J. G.	273C, 276
	247		894	W. R.	110, 567
	428		32	Sell, W. H.	729
	517		448, 72	Sellen L. H.	749
	420		306, 489		

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rao, A. S.	670, 695	Reading, O. O. T.	243	Rice, W. A.	319
B. D.	248	Reah, O.	718	Rich, A. P.	118, 511, 784
B. M.	680, 753A	Reardon, W. A.	621	H. H.	49, 51, 75
D. K. N.	250	Rebeiro, F. V. dev.	675	H. W. W.	302, 557, 784
K. N.	670	Rebach, W. K.	14, 27, 47, 50A, 598, 71, 75	Richards, A. M.	715
K. E. R.	640			C. E. M.	323B
M. S.	670	Radding, J. E.	102, 511	C. H.	795
T. P.	248	Reddy, K. P. N.	221A, 557	C. I.	723
V. G.	588	Redi, P. A. G.	349, 538	D. B.	625
Raoji Rao Shinde	470, 574	Redman, J. O. S.	212, 509, 740	D. J. R.	278B, 277, 75
— Savant	222A	Reed, G. K. F.	232	E. F. O.	316A
Raper, C. F.	673	H. H.	716	E. I. G.	709
Raphael, A. J.	210, 527, 604A	H. N. O. J.	221, 526	F. H.	278B, 277, 75
Rash, H. D.	252	J. C.	630A	G. A.	713
Rasmussen, F. J.	446	J. E.	720	G. C.	11A, 306, 753
Rasul Shah	440	R. R.	2220	G. H. Road	748
Rasundram	564	S. P. K. J. H.	123, 607	G. W.	356A, 357, 75
Ratan Bahadur Rai	419	W. H. G.	305, 741	H. G. A.	221D, 475
— Chand	221, 455	W. P.	625A	Miss K. D.	625A
— Narain Mulla	492	Rose, T. W.	13, 25, 118, 477, 72	R.	278B, 277
— Shagh	438	V.	627	R. A. C.	271
Ratnakar, T. C.	572	Reeve, A. J.	222D	Richardson, C. L.	306, 445
Ratanbahadur Khatri	568	I. H.	194, 404	C. W. P.	326
Ratanbahadur Mall	568	J.	620A	G. S. N.	214, 553
Ratanising Ram	570	M. B. P.	28, 162, 510, 754, 72	J. M.	674
— Bohra	568	M. R.	718	J. C.	206A, 553
Ratcliffe, H. S.	707A	Reeves, F. O. M.	278L, 276	J. R. E.	314
Rath, R. H.	248	J. S.	714	P. H.	312A
Rathbone, R. A. F.	248	N. R.	318	Riches, A. J. F.	48, 97, 518, 75
Rathnam Ghanabhegam	607	P. A.	697	Richpal Singh	373
Rathnasani	441	Reford, L. B. H.	215, 509, 753	Richman, K. G.	482
Rathor, D. S.	575	Bego, A. S.	677	Richmond, G. W.	323B
Rathm, Mahara of	1, 438, 53	Reld, A. M.	679	J. W.	248
Ratnam, K. V.	607	D. M.	2, 301A	Richpal Ram	682A
Ratra, G. S.	254	D. M.	701	Richards, G. A.	476
Rattan Singh	607	D. W.	124, 467	Richenberg, O. P.	278
	611	D. W. (R. E.)	807, 809	Ricketts, C. E.	729
	456	J. B.	221G, 419	E. L.	253
	408	J. E.	268	G. A. McO.	86, 398, 543
	438	J. P. Road.	748A	J. M.	221C, 506
Ratti Ram	408	M. C.	377	Rickman, W.	321
Rattray, P. H.	221H, 508	R. I.	667	Riddell, R. A.	340, 73
Raud Singh	536	Sir R. N.	745	Riddell-Webster, T. S.	1, 12, 41, 46, 71, 73
Rauf Khan	275, 358	W. G. W.	871	Riddick, G. R.	232
Raunag Ram	693	Reldy, J.	680, 695	Riddle, J. S.	667
Ravi Partab Narain Singh,	240	Reilly, Sir R. R.	61, 740, 55	Ridge, K. J. T.	101, 599
— Sahibzada	724A	Reinman, H. E.	727	Ridge, R. T. I.	532
Ravine, C. E.	215, 503	Reinhold, O. H.	46, 629	Ridley, C. W.	206B, 427
Rav V. G.	514	D. R. McD	211, 423	E. R.	109, 474
Rawan Ram Sharma	107, 891, 503	Reith, A. J.	340	Ridley-Da, E. Road.	748
Rawbone, D. B. M.	313	Rekha Ram	61	Ridman, Singh	279, 358
Rawlings, A. C.	623	Reis	536	Rieu, E. A.	217, 467, 711A
M. H.	180, 474, 478	Rennie, J. Y. Road.	748A	Rigby, A. C.	714
Rawlins, H. S.	228, 493	T. S.	10, 273K	T. (R. A.)	15, 278D, 75
R. D.	228, 493	W. B.	616	T.	880
Rawson, C. D.	13, 15, 46, 273, 71	Rennison, E. D. R. Road.	747	Rigg, A. C. P. Road.	747
Ray, B. K.	250	Renny, O. D.	324	J. H.	147, 489, 460
D. W. G.	814	Renton, H. D.	256	Rissall, R. H. D.	325A
G. S.	625A	M. J.	273F, 277	Righton, J. A.	681
H. C.	680	Renwick, H.	185, 539, 585	Rikhye, R. C.	254
J. E. R.	233	W. B.	394	Rikhihan Rai	556
J. W.	606	Reirre, R. S. E.	151, 467	Riley, P. B.	265, 697
P. F.	226A, 442	Reitrick, J.	349	Riley-Irving, J. H.	187, 786, 54
Raymond, R. L.	667	Reuben, J. B.	254	Rimell, P. J.	126, 481
Rayner, A. E.	722	Revans, J.	668C	Ringer, R. M.	728
C. S. W.	31, 39, 111, 711	Revell, A. J.	751	Ripley, R. H.	324
Raynor, O. A.	48, 74, 397, 491	Revnell, A. J. Road.	751	E. R. G.	348
Raza, A. M.	209, 479, 753A	Rew, H.	856A, 731	Risal Singh	610
Muhammad	481	Rewat Singh	63		490
Nasiruddin Agha K.	210, 407	Reyne, P. A. R.	233	Rishi Lal Vaid	688
Razell, A. M.	376	Reynolds, C. A.	392	Rishworth, R. B.	364, 621
Rea, A.	114, 482	C. C. R.	243	Ritchie, A. J. P.	350
A. N.	129, 462	C. G.	371	A. Mac D.	355
A. W. H.	119, 600	D. L. G.	338	C. W. Maci	312
J. K.	619	E. G. M.	624	E. N.	318
Read, A. C.	371	F. H.	249	G.	323
A. E.	623	G. A.	717	P. N.	394
B. H.	715	J. R. 7, 13, 157A, 527, 72	73	V. C.	278D, 275
C. F.	849			W. S.	323A
H. M.	373	P. C.	273K, 278	Rivett-Carnar, C. F.	214, 498
J. M.	105, 737, 51	Rhind, A. H.	307, 443	H. G.	28, 740
J. L.	138, 601	Rhya, D. L.	372	J. T.	18, 251
L. J. D.	450, 453	Rice, C. C.	325		623
L. L. J.	351	C. W. H.	356A, 748		427
N. F.	316	H. J.	654		388, 621
W. D. B.	654		108, 600		
W. S.	243				

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Roberts, A. W.	398, 448, 453	Roden, A. S.	724A	Ross, J. McL.	697
C.	258	Roderick, C. W.	230, 493	R. D.	302, 305
O. L. C.	325	J. A.	625A	R. H. D.	182, 486
H. L.	724	Rodger, H. K. O. R.	191, 555, 753	S. E.	244
F. L.	370	J.	645	W. A. R.	680
F. L.	313B	Rodgers, A. H.	680	Rossel, H. G. T.	108, 707
G. B. O.	184, 513, 37	G. N.	679	Rosetti, F. V.	246
G. H.	161, 515	M. O. R.	673	Ross-Hurst, B. P.	167, 740, 55
G. H.	153, 492	W. B.	677	K. W.	197, 561, 735
G. L.	192, 465, 33	Rodham, C. H. B.	177, 540, 585	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W.	232H
H. A.	388	Rodriguez, E. A.	217, 455	Ross-Magenly, E.	13, 23, 158, 504, 72
H. A. V.	356, 731	J. M.	673		
J. A.	729	Rodricks, J. A. F. J.	688	Ross-Thompson, G.	195, 526
J. G.	6	Rodwell, L. H.	4, 533	Rosell, H. G. T.	16
J. M. H.	273I, 276	Roe, B. W.	319A, 731	Rough, W. G. S.	253
J. O. M.	232	H. C. G.	210, 488	Roughton, F. A. C.	47, 59, 71
J. R. D.	213, 416	Rofey, L. A. J.	717	Roupeil, G. R. P.	24, 329, 73
M. M.	623	Rogers, A. J.	214, 419	Rouse, G. V.	273K, 280
M. E.	93, 569	C. F.	728	C. F. R.	7, 205, 462, 753A
M. W. T.	323	E. W.	605	Routledge, L. W.	721
O. L.	6, 13, 303, 73	H. W. Road.	49, 108, 702, 75	Routley, P. G.	221H, 456
W. C.	176, 603	F. H. O.	748A	Row, D. P.	592
W. H.	15, 46, 298	G. G.	278D, 282, 753	G. S.	703
W. H.	715	G. G.	221V	Rowbotham, E. R.	306, 439
W. T.	722	G. O. G.	352	Rowcroft, M. G.	136, 601
Wray, R. E. V.	123, 600	G. T. Road.	748	Rowe, H. H. K.	356A, 357
Robertson, A. Mac L.	2, 372	H. B.	165A, 469	J.	616
B. C.	230	J. A.	2, 673	J. J.	724A
B. J.	8, 712	J. W. J.	720	J. B.	678
C. H. H.	364, 621	N. H.	625	L. A.	314
D.	718	R. C.	712	L. C.	703
D. B. O.	186, 553	W. C. G.	350	V.	626
D. E.	12, 25, 46, 51	W. H. G.	11, 448, 75	W. J.	677
D. F.	262	W. S.	605	Rowell, F. D.	703
D. H.	681	Rolsler, D. P. St. C.	316A	H. A.	618
D. I.	25, 273I, 285	Rolfe, C. H.	270	J. W.	135, 454
F. D.	212, 545, 735	H. R. Road.	751	J. R. W.	232
G. E.	718	J. A. S.	252	Rowlands, H.	606
H. D.	247	Romane, J. G. P.	71	Rowlandson, A. H. W.	210, 504, 735, 753
H. E.	49, 87, 398, 533	Romilly, H. M. de B.	322	P. B.	271
H. F.	720	Ronald, A. J. D.	273F, 286	G. A.	306
H. Lee C. G.	13, 148, 526, 72	D. B.	273K, 277	B. G.	448, 453, 732
J.	697, 705	Rondo, R. J. A.	680	E. D. T.	326
J. A. R.	214, 561, 782	Rook, F. W.	718	J. R. H.	219, 526, 604A
J. McL.	168, 602, 711	Rooke, D. B.	346	T. G. D.	340
K. E. R.	678	G. W. K.	319	Rowlinson, O. A.	119, 469
Glasgow, A. F. O. 221H, 403	351	H. T. B. B.	228	Rowntree, H. K.	638
Robins, C. G.	727	W. O.	244	Rowwell, V. N.	364
S. C.	199, 604	Roome, H. E.	11A, 47, 298	Roy, A. C.	590
Robinson, A. A.	324	Rooner, G. J.	722	A. E.	730
A. E.	323	Roosmale, C. A. H. 218, 476, 478	649	J. C.	251
A. O.	199, 567, 730	Rootes, A. H.	222G	J. L.	246
C. L.	623	Rooth, F. M. A.	222M	S. B. S.	189, 479
E. T.	260	R. G.	319A	S. C.	594
F. W. O.	21, 155, 602	Roper, A. E.	293	Royappa	441
G.	727	Roper, R. B.	2220	Royds, F. A.	230
G. M.	210, 559	R. L.	98, 599	Boyle, J. P.	353
H. H.	605	Rosair, H. B.	671	Royston, C. S. S.	218, 493
J.	173, 391, 466	Rose, A. J. C.	355	Rozario, G. S.	677
J. A.	222C	A. J. D.	8, 313, 73	Ruble, C. B.	5, 591
J. F.	218, 497	A. S.	249	Buck, R. O. 6, 13, 47, 61, 752, 753A	568
J. G.	171, 527, 583	C. V. D.	658	Rudrabahadur Khatri	558
M. J.	717	F. W.	368	Rudrabir Thapa	552
P. G.	273K, 277	G. C. G. F.	247	Ruddel, J. F. W. Road.	750
R. B.	190, 532, 732	G. W.	618	Ruddell, J. S.	630A
R. E. R.	317	G. X. A.	678	Rudernarain Nagarkoti	64
S.	255	H. B.	349	Rudra, A. A.	189, 528
T. E.	305, 741	H. V.	200, 555	Rudrabir Sen	556
W. E. D.	184, 425, 708	I. C. S.	348	Ruffell, B.	45, 136, 72
Robertson, H. M.	389	S. M.	314	Rugge-Price, A. A. K.	262
G. G.	312	P. P. Road.	748	Ruggins, K. H.	246
H. W. O.	72, 740, 55	Roe-Meyer, J. F. O. P.	677	Rugha Ram	474
I. C.	362	Rosenberg, R. L. M.	448, 452	Rukam Singh	69
J. R. Road.	371	Rosenblom, A.	659	Rukman Sahi	66
L. D.	171, 567	Roshan Din	486	Rule, D. G.	88, 529
Roche, I. A.	27, 616	K. A.	463, 464	Rumbold, W. A.	219, 456
J. J. D.	319	Datt.	698	Rumsey, L. O.	356B, 357
V. W.	332	Roaling, J. E.	728	W. A.	206B, 532
Roche-Kelly, E. J.	622	Rosa, A. J. H. 13, 19, 97, 563, 72	384	Rundall, F. A.	312
Redds, S. B.	622	D.	2, 203, 423	J. W.	222G, 740
		D. M.	726	Rundle, C. A. G.	221V
		E. J.	12, 29, 47, 57, 71	Runnals, E. E.	729
		E. L.	679	Rup Chand	525
		J.	233	Lal Chona	690
		J. G. S.	273B, 281	Kohli	689
				Ram	475

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Selton, B. D. ...	326	Shaikh Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	576	Sharma, B. L. ...	549
Selman, B. B. ...	712	Shahder ...	440	D. R. ...	549A
Selvey, A. J. ...	681-2	Abdulla ...	440	G. L. ...	251
Sen, B. P. ...	637	Ahmad ...	470	J. R. ...	583
J. L. ...	247	Ahmadullah ...	67	L. R. ...	250
K. C. ...	252	Ahmed ...	698	S. ...	575
L. F. ...	217, 499	Hussain ...	69	S. S. ...	578
N. I. ...	250	Ibrahim ...	470	Sharp, F. G. ...	348
P. B. ...	252	Imam ...	62	Sharp-Collett, A. G. ...	258
P. O. ...	252	Ishaq Muhammad ...	583	Sharpe, H. E. ...	709A
P. N. ...	251	Kalandar ...	65	H. R. ...	725
P. ...	647	Mahbub ...	65	R. A. ...	570
S. C. ...	250	Muhammad Khalil- Ullah ...	69	T. McD. ...	722
S. K. ...	250	Muhammad Yaqub ...	607	Shastri, T. S. ...	640
Sendak, H. ...	721	Murtaza ...	609	Shattock, J. S. H. ...	4
Senior, H. ...	33, 321	Yunus ...	608	Shanghvi, J. R. ...	714
Senior-White, R. A. ...	246	Shahbaz Khan ...	581	Shaukat Ali Shah ...	253
Seoraj Pun ...	64	Shahkhan, Wali Ahmad ...	61	Shaw, A. G. ...	727
Serjeant, E. L. ...	728	Shalpy, J. N. ...	271	O. T. ...	59, 601
Serjeantson, J. M. ...	322	Shakespeare, E. W. ...	715	C. W. ...	643
Servai, P. K. ...	571	Shakir Ali ...	699	F. M. ...	334
Sete Pun ...	554	Shakti Chand, Pandit ...	584	F. P. ...	720
Sethi, M. K. ...	698	Shallow, C. R. ...	127, 402, 732	G. W. ...	40, 696
S. R. ...	249	Shamas Khan ...	517, 581	N. P. B. ...	708A
Seton, A. D. ...	697	Shambhaji Rao Bhonsale ...	2	R. L. ...	217, 581
Seton-Brown, C. L. ...	390	Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	578	S. G. N. ...	119
Sets Chand ...	560	Shambho C. Padai ...	688	S. R. C. ...	241
Sevenoaks, C. L. ...	24	Shambhu Singh ...	579	W. J. ...	222A
Severin, I. St. Q. ...	449, 452	Sham Lal ...	526	Shawcross, L. T. ...	449, 452
Sewa Singh ...	409	Narain Mohan ...	707A	Shazada Khan ...	453, 604
Sewell, E. M. ...	661	Singh ...	418	Shes, Sir J. S. M. ...	22, 606
M. A. ...	725	Singh ...	70	Shean, D. M. ...	320
Sewter, W. C. ...	335	Singh ...	444	Shearnburn, F. ...	222
Sexton, J. A. ...	679	Singh ...	280, 358	Shearcraft, R. J. ...	8, 712
Seymour, G. V. ...	323A	Shama Singh ...	466, 575	Shearer, J. E. 48, 81, 398, 525, 73	38, 321
H. I. ...	720	Shamsher Ali Khan 275, 358, 60A	584	Sheath, G. P. ...	724A
L. E. ...	717	Chand, Mian ...	517	Shebheare, R. A. ...	213, 419, 746
S. W. ...	393	Gurung ...	566	Shedu Ram ...	476
Seymour-Williams, F. ...	726	Limbu ...	564	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	135, 519, 520
Shackleton, G. ...	288, 359	Mal ...	568	Sheen, L. P. C. ...	328A
Shad Khan ...	699	Sing Bhora 15, 554, 60A	698	Sheffield, G. N. H. ...	378
Shad Mahomed Khan ...	426	Singh ...	698	Sheikh, K. M. ...	220, 510
Shad Muhammad ...	444	Singh ...	479	Dada ...	69
Khan ...	63	Shamsuddin ...	482	Hamidullah ...	416
Shadi Khan ...	691	Shankar Das ...	460	Mohidin ...	469
Ram ...	121	Shankar Jadhav ...	469, 472	Rafuddin ...	479, 484
Shah, A. S. ...	198, 740, 55	Krishna Gole ...	684	Sirajuddin ...	416, 710
Shah, A. S. B. ...	641	Power ...	699A	Yasin ...	62
F. V. ...	645, 752	Ram ...	467	Shelden, J. W. R. ...	273B, 276
J. M. ...	249	Sawant ...	467	Shelford, F. L. D. ...	349A
K. S. ...	684	Singh ...	471	Shelley, J. R. ...	206, 604A
M. H. ...	78	Singh ...	536	P. ...	222
Tek. B. ...	587A	Singh ...	530	Shelton, T. N. ...	116, 600
T. R. ...	459, 464	Singh ...	695	Shenton, E. A. ...	256
Baz Khan ...	525	Singh ...	419	Sheo Chand ...	64
Dad Khan ...	283, 359	Singh ...	584	Utt Pathak ...	578
Jehan ...	516	Singh ...	465	Lal ...	528
Muhammad ...	461, 494	Singh ...	584	Parshad Tewar ...	586
Nawaz ...	68	Singh ...	465	Singh ...	68
Khan ...	487	Singh ...	419	Sheodan Singh ...	492
Wall Khan ...	66	Singh ...	465	Sheo Govind Singh ...	281, 358
Zaman Khan ...	426	Singh ...	465	Shoo Lal Singh ...	291A, 359
Zarin Khan ...	231, 519	Singh ...	465	Shoo Ram ...	476
Shahnaas Khan ...	251	Singh ...	465	Shooparkash Singh ...	546, 710, 732
Shahid Singh ...	509	Singh ...	465	Shooram Singh ...	407
Shahid Ghulam Ahmad ...	582	Singh ...	465	Shoorattan Singh ...	457
Shah Abdul Aziz ...	441	Singh ...	465	Shepard, D. C. A. ...	382
Shah, A. ...	644	Singh ...	465	Shepard, C. W. ...	675
Shah, A. ...	467	Singh ...	465	J. B. ...	187, 608
		Singh ...	465	Shepherd, J. K. ...	306, 443
		Singh ...	465	Shepherd, D. K. ...	366
		Singh ...	465	G. J. V. 14, 35, 47, 298,	71
		Singh ...	465	J. F. ...	648
		Singh ...	465	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. ...	316A
		Singh ...	465	Shepley, R. G. S. ...	261
		Singh ...	465	Sheppard, A. L. ...	636
		Singh ...	465	F. A. B. ...	206B, 475
		Singh ...	465	G. K. ...	225, 478
		Singh ...	465	H. J. ...	221, 502
		Singh ...	465	J. D. ...	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sher Afzal	69	Shiam Singh Attirish	691	Simmance, F. D. K.	190, 488, 73
Khan	580	Rhama	527	Simmmonds, R. F.	726
Abmed	525, 579	Shib Charan Kothari	545	Simmmonds, D. A.	338
Khan	458	Sabal	284, 359	S. C.	241
Akhmad	699	Shibcharan Burathoki	336, 359	S.	273D, 277
All	63	Shibdayal Singh	336, 359	Sinner, K. N.	302, 741
	67	Shibdhaj Mal	64	Simon, A. O.	716
	291, 359	Shibparshad Rai	70	R. C.	233
Bahadur, M.	607	Shib Sahai Singh	403	Simmmonds-Gooding, H.	2210, 409
Bahadur Khan	69	Shield, T. L.	369	Simpson, A. M.	221, 545
	69	Shier, M. B.	112, 549	A. W.	724
	69	Shiffner, S. & H. B.	2737, 780	C. J. W.	199, 469, 780
	69	Shipman, R. T.	620	C. E.	316A
Bas	490	Shipsey, W. E.	270, 621	C. E.	301, 306
	60	Shinton, G. L.	157A, 474, 477	C. V.	335, 73
	62	Shipway, G. F. M.	209, 423, 735	F. O. 14, 22, 131, 585, 73	
Dil Khan	574	G. R.	228	F. T.	272, 621
Khan	596	W. G.	772	G. H.	244
	617	Shiras Khan	508	H. F.	372
Ghani	522	Shirin Khan	521	J. O.	480
Jang	516	Shirley, S. R. 12, 41, 47, 58, 510, 71	64	J. L. L.	718
	732	Shitambar Singh	67	J. R.	304, 741
Khan	532	Shin Shankar Mier	481	J. W.	221H, 557
	462	Shinnarain Singh	474	R. B. Y.	42
	64	Shinpal Singh	690	R. L.	193, 267, 432
	498	Shiv Charan Singh	690	V. E. W.	221V
Muhammad	419	Ditta	516	W.	714
	67	Narain	516	Sims, E. H.	256
	491	Narang	695	F.	273
	283, 359	Ram	250	Simsen, A. M.	619
	286, 359	Shankar Singh	684	G. O.	221V
	492	Singh	405	Sinclair, A. C.	674
	509		536	C. H.	257
	483		451, 453	H. D. B.	398
	521		516, 518	I.	60
	476		607	M. G.	171A, 740, 65
	609		528	M. R.	468
Aulie	687	Shiva Das, P. P.	507	W. S.	251
Khan	479	Shivdev Singh	469	Sinden, D.	625
	611	Shivaji Baber	482	Singavellore Venkatakrishna	693
	63	Shivam Singh	259	Ramakrishna	562
Sing Adalkari	420	Shivpurkar, R. Y.	2, 375	Singbir Thapa	401
Gusein	541	Shivshree, W. H.	203, 409	Singeshwar Prasad	661
Newar	584	Shivshree, W. J.	287	Singh, A.	640
Rana	66	Shivshree, G. J.	23, 815	B. H.	669A
	541	Shivshree, G. M. D. Road.	750	G.	669A
	541	Shivshree, G. V.	697	Gurbuxsh	670
Rawat	535, 538	Shivshree, H. K.	315	I.	662
Singh	503	Shivshree, N. E. V.	230, 561	J.	247
	586, 589	Shivshree, R. M.	725	Kulbushan	698
	287, 543	Shivshree, R. N. J.	273L, 281	M.	669A
	356	Shivshree, R. E.	638	M. A.	643
	707A	Shivshree, L. J. G.	200, 551, 730	Ram Singh	276, 358
Rhullar	687	Shivshree, S. T.	589	S. Thakur	196, 428, 730
Gill	683	Shivshree, S. D.	469, 578	Sinha, N. G.	587A
Liddar	687	Shivshree, S. M.	198, 544	S. D.	577
Wall	521, 524	Shivshree, S. P.	684	Sinker, A. J. B.	203, 604A
Zaman	5, 43	Shivshree, S. R.	469	Sinnott, E. G.	448, 453
	532, 534	Shivshree, S. S.	251	N. J.	722
	455	Shivshree, S. T.	522, 524	Sinton, J. A.	637
	280, 369	Shivshree, S. U.	40, 128, 454, 731	M. B.	323A
	64	Shivshree, S. V.	214, 416, 604A	W. L.	697, 708
Wall Khan	528	Shivshree, S. W.	96, 524, 753	Siraji Singh	278, 358
Zaman Khan	454, 455	Shivshree, S. X.	535, 538	Siraj Din	444
Sherard, W. G.	673	Shivshree, S. Y.	284, 359	Siraj-ud-Din	746
Sherbaz Khan	63	Shivshree, S. Z.	564	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	680
Sherbahadur Gurung	562	Shivshree, S. A.	705	Sirdar Jaajit Singh Ahluwalia	240, 413
	560	Shivshree, S. B.	718	Iftikhar-ud-Din	233
Limbu	564	Shivshree, S. C.	695A	Sant Singh	68
Sunwar	570	Shivshree, S. D.	470, 727	Sire Rana	554
Pun	558	Shivshree, S. E.	247	Siri Singh	411
Rai	584	Shivshree, S. F.	233	Siribahadur Limbu	556
Sheriff, M. K.	217, 471	Shivshree, S. G.	295, 272	Siri Chand	466, 494
Sheridan, A. M.	665	Shivshree, S. H.	265, 272	Siridhoj Limbu	403
J. J. M.	221H, 462	Shivshree, S. I.	35, 273D, 73	Siriman Singh	485
J. K. C.	200, 515, 708	Shivshree, S. J.	240, 459	Siriman Limbu	564
J. P.	145, 601	Shivshree, S. K.	61	Rana	564
R. St. H.	365	Shivshree, S. L.	515, 710, 733	Sirinayana Newar	552
Sherlekar, D. S.	250	Shivshree, S. M.	587A	Siriparshad Chettri	556
Sherman, C. J. C.	356B	Shivshree, S. N.	594	Gurung	556
F. J.	180, 583	Shivshree, S. O.	273I, 277	Sirker, K. K.	247
Sherard, S. W.	243	Shivshree, S. P.	623	Sirnet Singh	483
Sherwood, L. V. 8	186, 498, 590	Shivshree, S. Q.	253	Sirpati Uttakar	446
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 48, 83, 398, 529	558	Shivshree, S. R.	720	Sis Ram	405
Shiam Sing Thapa	558	Shivshree, S. S.	263		
		Shivshree, S. T.	176, 603		
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			
		Shivshree, S. I.			
		Shivshree, S. J.			
		Shivshree, S. K.			
		Shivshree, S. L.			
		Shivshree, S. M.			
		Shivshree, S. N.			
		Shivshree, S. O.			
		Shivshree, S. P.			
		Shivshree, S. Q.			
		Shivshree, S. R.			
		Shivshree, S. S.			
		Shivshree, S. T.			
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			
		Shivshree, S. I.			
		Shivshree, S. J.			
		Shivshree, S. K.			
		Shivshree, S. L.			
		Shivshree, S. M.			
		Shivshree, S. N.			
		Shivshree, S. O.			
		Shivshree, S. P.			
		Shivshree, S. Q.			
		Shivshree, S. R.			
		Shivshree, S. S.			
		Shivshree, S. T.			
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			
		Shivshree, S. I.			
		Shivshree, S. J.			
		Shivshree, S. K.			
		Shivshree, S. L.			
		Shivshree, S. M.			
		Shivshree, S. N.			
		Shivshree, S. O.			
		Shivshree, S. P.			
		Shivshree, S. Q.			
		Shivshree, S. R.			
		Shivshree, S. S.			
		Shivshree, S. T.			
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			
		Shivshree, S. I.			
		Shivshree, S. J.			
		Shivshree, S. K.			
		Shivshree, S. L.			
		Shivshree, S. M.			
		Shivshree, S. N.			
		Shivshree, S. O.			
		Shivshree, S. P.			
		Shivshree, S. Q.			
		Shivshree, S. R.			
		Shivshree, S. S.			
		Shivshree, S. T.			
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			
		Shivshree, S. I.			
		Shivshree, S. J.			
		Shivshree, S. K.			
		Shivshree, S. L.			
		Shivshree, S. M.			
		Shivshree, S. N.			
		Shivshree, S. O.			
		Shivshree, S. P.			
		Shivshree, S. Q.			
		Shivshree, S. R.			
		Shivshree, S. S.			
		Shivshree, S. T.			
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			
		Shivshree, S. I.			
		Shivshree, S. J.			
		Shivshree, S. K.			
		Shivshree, S. L.			
		Shivshree, S. M.			
		Shivshree, S. N.			
		Shivshree, S. O.			
		Shivshree, S. P.			
		Shivshree, S. Q.			
		Shivshree, S. R.			
		Shivshree, S. S.			
		Shivshree, S. T.			
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			
		Shivshree, S. I.			
		Shivshree, S. J.			
		Shivshree, S. K.			
		Shivshree, S. L.			
		Shivshree, S. M.			
		Shivshree, S. N.			
		Shivshree, S. O.			
		Shivshree, S. P.			
		Shivshree, S. Q.			
		Shivshree, S. R.			
		Shivshree, S. S.			
		Shivshree, S. T.			
		Shivshree, S. U.			
		Shivshree, S. V.			
		Shivshree, S. W.			
		Shivshree, S. X.			
		Shivshree, S. Y.			
		Shivshree, S. Z.			
		Shivshree, S. A.			
		Shivshree, S. B.			
		Shivshree, S. C.			
		Shivshree, S. D.			
		Shivshree, S. E.			
		Shivshree, S. F.			
		Shivshree, S. G.			
		Shivshree, S. H.			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sis Ram	466	Smith, D. O.	714	Sodhi, Harnam Singh	253
Slaley, F. W.	248	— D. R.	128, 740, 55	— N. S.	47, 629
Slavett, V. G. H.	371	— E. A.	244	Sohan Lal	544
Sita Ram	441	— E. O. A.	720	—	587A
—	407	— E. D. D.	48, 65, 743	— Bhalu	602
—	70	— Miss E. M.	625A	— Ram	643
—	695	— F. A.	479	— Sharma	602
— Swami	579	— F. A. S.	716	— Singh	611
— Ghosh	62	— F. F. S.	47, 632	—	409, 710, 733
Sital Pershad Singh	483	— F. G. S.	246	—	487
— Singh	467	— F. M.	152	—	537
Sitaram Doshi	470	— F. M. K.	628	—	532
— J. Ghosh	684	— F. P.	627	—	508
— Vishnu Sathe	440	— G. J.	273K, 276	—	515
Sitaramasami	670	— G. S. B.	655	—	280, 359
Sivasankaran, V.	327, 73	— G. W. J.	21, 168, 700	—	647
Sixsmith, E. K. G.	729	— H. D. N.	253	Sohbat	511
Skates, F.	625	— H. E. R.	334	Sohbat Khan	511
Skehan, L. M. B.	625	— H. G. R.	376	Sohnu Ram	497
— M. M. B.	615	— H. H.	292	Sobrab Khan	335, 350
Skelton, D. S.	1, 8, 3, 46, 615	— H. M.	134, 457	Sokhey, S. S.	638
Skene, S. G. S.	131, 565	— H. W.	624	Solly, A.	45
Skerrett, W. R.	722	— H. W.	24	— A. R.	222B
Sketch, C. E.	449, 453	— H. N.	222K	Solly-Flood, A.	337
Skey, S. E.	273J, 276	— H. V.	606	Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron	688
Skinner, F. H.	150, 542	— H. W.	708	Som Dutt, D.	220, 499
— H. P.	331	— I. K.	701	Somers, R. A. J.	193, 480
— H. S.	118, 700	— I. M.	627	Somers-Cox, S. J.	101, 500
— W. G.	725	— I. V. R.	278M	Somerville, W.	212, 553
Skipp, D. G.	715	— J. A.	277	Sommerville T.	668A
Skipwith, W. B.	310	— J. H.	366	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	684
Skone, H. A.	170, 555	— J. L.	840	Sona Ram	694
Skrino, P. B. H.	136, 473, 735	— J. M.	723	Sondhe Khan	487
— W. H.	273H, 745, 753A	— J. L.	200, 563	Sondhi, S. D.	643
Skuse, P. F.	338	— J. M.	210, 555	Sonu Nikam	670
Sladden, A.	206, 456, 604A	— J. M. C.	306, 309	Soota, R. L.	670
Slade, J. F.	724A	— J. V. P.	278L, 283	Sopana Thopte	448
— J. W. O.	243	— L.	726	Soper, O. N.	365
Sladen, J. D. T. R.	326	— L. C.	679	Sorby, J. E. H.	394
Slainforth, O. H.	405	— L. N.	273I, 280	— R. A. O.	218, 416
Slane, R. M.	722	— M. C. L.	669	Sorabie, R. W.	273P, 276
Slaney, J. N.	348	— M. E.	625A	Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	623
Slark, J. W. A.	247	— P. H. S.	646	Souter, E. M.	269
Slater, A.	39	— R. A. O.	317	— J. H.	137, 496, 753
— G. A.	371	— R. G.	448, 452, 73	Southall, J.	697
— O.	209, 739	— R. H.	678	Southam, P. A.	226A, 445
— R. A.	105, 461	— R. O. A.	677	Southby, A. R. C.	742
— R. H. L. Read.	751	— S.	369	Southern, G. H. B. Read.	748
Slatter, A. W. D.	216, 526	— T. N.	32, 170, 561, 72	— W.	141, 488, 90
Slattery, S. C. P.	340	— U. V.	315	Southey, S.	273P, 288
Slauter, E. W.	385	— V. T.	138, 481, 484	— W. M.	498
Slee, J. R. A.	349	— W. E.	718	Southgate, C.	13, 28, 105, 557, 72
Sloan, J. C. De F.	366B, 357	— W. G.	192, 455, 735, 753	Southwell, F.	718
Slim, W. J.	48, 102, 561, 72	— W. G. (R. S. Pua.)	323A	Sowar Khan	478
Sloan, W. C. W.	261	— W. J.	263	— Khan	451, 452, 604
Slocumbe, C. C. O.	323	— W. J. J.	721	Sowatan Singh	520, 524
Slowan, S. M.	185, 492, 494	— W. J. J.	721	Sowden, H. O.	255
Slomley, R. A.	206B, 466	— Smith Bingham, O. O. B.	241	Sowden, U. D.	126, 600
Small, C. G.	174, 543, 580, 590	— Smithard, R. O.	348	Sowman, B. S.	127, 601
Smallman, W. F.	175, 486	— Smitherman, H. O.	224A, 448, 452	Spackman, W. O.	639
Smallwood, R.	157, 738, 55	— P. D.	318	Spalight, W. J. M.	25, 203, 555, 701
— R. P. F.	878	— Smithwick, H. S.	663, 695	Spain, G. A. R.	48, 76, 397, 467
Smart, A. J. W.	203, 515	— Smitz, W. B.	249	Spain, G. A. R.	48, 76, 397, 467
— D. D.	624	— Smyly, R. P. P.	262	Spalding, J.	120, 501, 506
— D. M. B.	215, 557, 735	— Smyth, A. A.	258	Spangle, H. V.	243
— G. B.	181	— F. G. A.	617	Sparham, A. O.	323
— J. W.	721	— H. E. F.	340, 72	Spark, A. D.	323
— J. W.	325A	— H. M.	222H	Sparling, P. S.	28, 366
Smearth, A. R.	206A, 499	— J.	116, 513	Sparrow, H.	221C, 495
Smerton, M. R.	415	— J. G. 17, 48, 85, 397, 503, 72	21, 752	— S. G.	714
Smelt, M. V.	222M	— K. B. I.	21, 752	— W. J.	313
Smith, A.	728	— M. C. J.	258	— S. H.	212, 492
— A. O.	221C, 504	— O. N.	657	— S. H.	332
— A. E.	722	— S.	719	— V. C. D.	623
— A. J.	723	— S. G.	273B, 285	— L. G. J.	680
— A. T. F.	87, 399, 597, 599	— Smyth-Osbourn, G. W.	273L, 277	— L. P.	680
— B. C.	727	— Smythe, J. W.	244	— L. P.	372, 621
— C. A.	727	— Rueddon, P. S.	723	— W. D.	106, 700
— C. C. H.	140, 740, 55	— Snelling, A. H. J. 14, 42, 119, 600, 72	273P, 291	— C. H.	222P
— C. G.	226A, 442	— Snook, R. J. B.	731	— R. F.	217
— O. G.	5, 391A	— Snow, A. E.	355	— E. O.	146, 601, 573
— O. H.	645	— Snowball, E. J. D.	355	— F.	6
— O. H.	720	— Soamer, A. L. W.	328	— H. A. V.	319A
— O. H. (J. M. D.)	680	— Sooden, J. N.	10, 14, 119, 496, 72	— H. J.	142, 601
— O. H. (J. A.)	199, 540	— Sodhi, A. S.	233	— J. L.	21, 72
— O. J.	477	— G. S.	251		
— S.	878	— H. S.	249		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Spencer, L. A.	31, 171A, 432	Steed, F. C. W.	163, 489, 752	Stewart, R. W. E.	373
— L. K.	147, 671	— H. L.	216, 486	— W. B.	273I, 277
— M. J. O.	247	— B. S.	186, 489	— W. J.	667
— R. A.	273A, 277	— Steele, L. F.	213, 521	— W. R.	679
— W.	320	— M. O. B.	200, 533	— W. W.	221H, 553
— W. B.	344	— M. L. A.	677	Stibbard, H. O.	356B, 357
Spencer-Smith, R. W.	334	— Steer, J. M. B.	7, 116, 526, 73	Stickland, G. J.	717
Sperling, H. H.	149, 515	— Stearn, A. G. M.	721	Stidston, D. D.	679
Spiers, R. A. D.	312A	— Stearnson, G. F.	25, 696	Still, C. J.	265
Spin Gul	511	— Stearns, F. G.	604	— G. B.	207, 434
Spittle, W. R. J.	202, 645	— Stelfox, C. H.	724	Stirling, A. D.	616
Sproule, W. H. L.	182, 708	— Stephen, F. A.	327	— D. A.	262
Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	273C, 278	— R. J.	263	— J. M.	678
—	26, 73	— W.	719	— J. C. P. Read.	749A
—	390	— Stephens, C. A. W. D. W.	272A	— Stitt, W. H.	338
—	218, 405	— E. D.	680	— Stiver, W. B.	668
—	222M	— G. B. R.	203, 563, 730	Stobart, G. K.	352
—	346	— J.	246	Stoeken, H. L.	388
—	723	— J. W.	209, 669	Stocker, A. O.	262
—	503	— Stephenson, A. E.	714	— A. J.	325
—	17, 193, 503	— A. T.	233	Stockwell, G. F. St. O.	319A
—	703	— C. B.	13, 26, 350, 72	Stodart, W. A. K.	450, 453
—	572	— E.	715	Stoker, J. P.	356B, 357
—	477	— G. E. B.	164, 543, 546	Stokes, A. P.	719
—	695A	— H.	696, 733	— C. L. L.	100, 523
—	240	— J. 13, 23, 157A, 486, 72	749	— R. H.	222M
—	488	— R. W.	348	Stokes-Rees, R. H.	212, 432
—	480	— W. Read.	714	Stokes-Roberts, A. E.	328A
—	572	— Sterling, S. M.	714	— A. H.	715
—	572	— Steven, A. J. E.	271	— E. F.	723
—	572	— Stevenage, N. V. M.	681	— E. R. P.	725
—	572	— Stevenage, O. K.	170, 567, 752, 72	— F. W.	715
—	684	— Steven, L.	222K	— G. E. I.	221C, 559
—	69	— Stevens, A. E.	224, 309	— H. G.	728
—	687	— C. F. L.	88, 408	— J. C. F.	214, 563, 745
—	171A, 565, 752	— C. W.	121, 600	— P. M.	244
—	45, 606	— E. J. W.	712	— R. O.	244
—	625	— E. M. W.	278D, 276	— S. E. B.	724
—	319A	— F. H.	198, 477, 730	— J. G. B.	668
—	380	— F. W.	174, 700	— J. G.	346
—	47, 298, 738	— H. L. W.	370	— J. B.	355
—	4	— J. N.	727	— Storey, B. B.	273L, 280
—	4	— M. W.	56	— A. S. K.	233
—	221K, 405	— R. H.	115, 498	— Storey-Cooper, E. S.	10, 156, 707
—	315	— W. H. I.	716	— Storey-Fox, E. A., Read.	747
—	34, 696	— Stevenson, A. I. E.	221K, 563	— Storey, H. H.	327
—	324	— D. R.	355	— Storey, C. B.	16, 87, 399, 599
—	338	— F.	631	— F. A.	704
—	241	— G.	356, 357	— F. A.	375
—	205, 604A	— G. Read.	781	— F. D.	319A
—	715	— H. A.	152, 565, 753	— H.	632
—	273C, 731	— J.	321	— Stow, V. A. S.	398
—	360	— J. J.	724	— Stowell, E. O. S.	304, 741
—	356, 357	— M. M. 48, 83, 396, 414, 72	722	— Stracey, H. J.	679
—	719	— B. C. E.	11A, 301	— Strachan, C. S.	723
—	43, 149, 498, 73	— S.	292	— Strachan-Audus, D. S.	328
—	717	— T. I.	135, 565	— Straghan, P. H. L.	316
—	244	— Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	507, 745	— Strahan, G. C.	48, 77, 711A
—	41, 108, 600	— J. L. B.	197, 604	— Strallen, V. A.	732
—	207, 442, 735	— Steward, E. M.	9, 46, 51, 59A	— Stranack, R. B.	14, 19, 47, 60, 71
—	273C, 276	— E. K.	450, 452	— Strang, F. S.	363
—	750	— J. A.	220, 411	— Straton, B. Read.	748A
—	330	— J. G.	816	— Stray, G. F. M.	26, 182, 521, 73
—	18, 338	— E.	221C, 614	— Streathfield, N. B.	273P, 285
—	728	— Stewart, A. O. 206A, 740, 752, 753A, 55	650	— S. F. Read.	748
—	190, 486, 730	— A. D.	650	— Street, A. R.	96, 546
—	718	— A. F.	219, 486, 490	— C. A.	35, 335
—	627	— A. G.	28, 180, 569	— Strettle, C. B. D.	12, 17, 46, 51
—	217, 545	— C. A. O.	218, 483	— Stribbling, W. H.	717
—	185, 545	— C. M.	21, 696	— Strickland, Sir E. P.	816
—	350	— D. G.	258	— G. R.	712
—	668B	— D. J.	351	— G. T.	48, 73, 702, 706
—	241	— D. McA.	232	— H. M.	652
—	721	— D. McK.	697	— J. W.	221B, 557
—	360	— G. E. S.	213, 413	— Stringer, A. J.	207
—	72	— G. M.	668B, 753	— Stronach, K. F. G.	5, 386
—	360	— G. S.	6, 13, 304, 73	— Strong, C. A.	143, 471, 576
—	333	— G. S.	353	— S. I.	221D, 454
—	208, 481	— H. I. G.	360	— Strond, G. M.	144, 424
—	360	— H. V. M.	360	— Stronds, J. W. H.	723
—	90, 420, 743	— I.	219	— Strover, O. H.	243
—	273D, 277	— J.	697	— E. J.	28, 48, 73, 72, 73
—	15, 356	— J. R.	697	— G. M.	221B, 419
—	221K, 535	— K. V. S.	15, 356	— Stuart, D.	49, 182, 467, 72
—	221K, 535	— M. F. M.	221K, 535	— E. F. O.	230, 454

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stuart, F. R. C. ...	413	Sultan Mir ...	518, 710, 733	Sutton, O. S. ...	722
H. E. ...	677	Mohammad Khan ...	581	H. G. ...	222W
H. W. H. ...	2730, 277	...	607	W. M. (R. Tank Corps) ...	357
I. A. J. ...	221D, 509	...	444	Svensson, R. ...	434
J. ...	304, 741	Mohamed Khan ...	610	Swales, K. N. ...	190, 509
L. A. ...	49, 85, 397, 476, 72	Muhammad ...	454, 574	Swan, H. E. M. ...	448, 452
N. J. B. ...	205, 516	...	532, 574	W. D. ...	306, 443
N. L. ...	306, 445	Ram ...	474	Swann, A. E. ...	156, 602
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 40, 120, 400		...	475	A. W. ...	724
Stubbings, R. A. 14, 42, 100, 530, 73		Singh ...	583	Swash, N. B. ...	191, 520
Stubbs, G. H. ...	724A	Singh Bhabt ...	541	Sweeney, J. E. ...	677
H. G. P. ...	149, 522, 753	Sumerting, H. O. ...	622	Sweeney, N. ...	627
J. B. ...	44, 48, 81, 399, 599	Sumner, J. F. M. ...	352	Sweet, R. ...	622, 638
J. W. C. ...	617	Sumpter, W. ...	625	Sweetland, F. J. ...	716
Miss N. ...	625A	Sunahang Limbu ...	570	Sweetenham, C. A. ...	306, 309
R. H. ...	103, 599	Sundar ...	407	Swift, C. F. ...	302
T. T. ...	356A, 357	Das ...	690	...	...
Stodd, E. B. ...	263	Das ...	609	...	...
Stoddert, A. T. S. ...	201, 466	Sing Chettri ...	745	...	620A
Kennedy, H. G., <i>Read</i> , 748		Singh ...	686	...	249
Stamp, E. A. ...	715	...	413	...	165, 602
Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	273L, 281	...	501	Swifte, L. R. ...	697
Stykes, H. A. ...	323	...	67	Swinburn, H. R. 175, 502, 746A, 72	
J. D. ...	856A, 357	...	66	Swinzler, H. R. ...	680
Suba Khan ...	493	...	505, 509	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. ...	308, 445
Singh ...	537, 531	...	485	Swinston, E. D. ...	356
Subbarayan ...	441	...	279, 357	W. ...	273B, 290
Subh Ram ...	527, 529	...	62	Sword, E. S. ...	262
Subhanji Ellappa Bhargav ...	63	...	62	Syam Sing Gnasin ...	585
Subramaniam, P. R. ...	590	Sundara Murthi ...	451, 453	Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. ...	312A
Sucha Singh ...	505	Sundaramurti ...	423	Syed, Abdul Qadir ...	590
...	504	Sundaresan, M. R. ...	453	Ahmad Khan ...	579
Sud, A. C. ...	251	V. ...	604	All Ahmad ...	596
R. N. ...	252	Sunder Singh ...	590	All-Bin-Hamid ...	253
Sudama ...	537	...	614	Ismail Shah ...	612
Sudhan ...	493	...	459	Husain Zahoor ...	549
Sudhir Chandra Neogi ...	682	...	688	Makhdum Shah ...	580
Sudhiranwar Sen Gupta ...	686	...	609	Masood Hussain Naqvi ...	587A
Sugan Singh ...	432	Sunder Sing Khattri ...	552	Mahmood Ali Khan ...	248
Sugden, C. S. ...	730	Sundus-Smith, B. L. ...	131, 496	Masuf Nisar Hussain ...	587
R. E. ...	331	D. G. ...	106, 527	Mohamed Sharafat Ali ...	578
H. I. ...	325	...	430	Mohd. Zamin Ali ...	589
R. J. ...	325	...	430	Riaz Hussain ...	612
Suhel Singh ...	282, 359	...	430	Tufail Ahmad ...	600
Suhrawardy, Sir H. ...	3, 594	...	430	Sver, H. E. ...	210, 493
Sujan Singh ...	691	...	430	Syret, W. M. ...	323A
...	711A	...	430	Sykes, A. C. ...	396, 448, 453
...	483	...	430	H. W. ...	376
...	680	...	430	J. H. ...	31, 97, 599
...	693	...	430	Syme, A. G. ...	312
...	221G, 489	...	430	Symes, A. J. ...	634
Sukamhar Gurung ...	558	...	430	B. G. ...	336
Sukdeo Kanwar ...	558	...	430	H. W. ...	351, 72
Sukh Chain ...	492	...	430	Symonds, A. H. B. ...	394
Lal ...	430	...	430	C. ...	681
Ram ...	507	...	430	C. T. ...	171A, 277
Singh ...	454, 458	...	430	E. ...	230, 514
Sukha Singh ...	515, 518	...	430	R. C. B. ...	717
...	487, 490	...	430	T. H. ...	646
Sukhdeo Behari ...	591	...	430	Symons, H. J. H. ...	209, 411
Sukhdewa Ram ...	477	...	430	R. O. ...	...
Sukhramesh ...	687	...	430	...	...
Ruleman ...	444	...	430	...	...
Khan ...	491	...	430	...	...
...	695	...	430	...	...
Sullivan, A. S. ...	164, 737, 55	...	430	...	...
C. S. ...	172	...	430	...	...
D. G. ...	380	...	430	...	...
G. L. ...	263	...	430	...	...
J. J. ...	620A	...	430	...	...
Sultan Ahmad ...	574	...	430	...	...
...	444	...	430	...	...
...	69	...	430	...	...
...	533	...	430	...	...
...	64	...	430	...	...
...	487	...	430	...	...
...	231	...	430	...	...
...	63	...	430	...	...
...	699A	...	430	...	...
...	64	...	430	...	...
...	462, 464	...	430	...	...
...	287, 359	...	430	...	...
...	485	...	430	...	...
...	517, 518	...	430	...	...
...	70	...	430	...	...
Mahomed ...	268, 359	...	430	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Talib Khan ...	282, 359	Taylor, W. (R. A.) ...	273L, 281	Thakur Singh ...	68
Shah ...	284, 359	Teacher, W. T. ...	273G, 275	...	501
Talwar, T. H. ...	249	Teague, J. D. M. ...	221W	...	446
Talwar, B. H. ...	249	Teague, J. D. ...	119, 516	...	288, 359
Tambling, F. G. H., <i>Read</i> , ...	747	Teal, F. H. D. ...	244	...	68
Tancred, D. B. ...	246	Teendale-Smith, H. ...	320	...	482
Tandon, N. B. ...	232	Teg Singh ...	69	...	65
Tandon, B. R. ...	654	Teg Singh ...	66	...	541
Tandou, R. K. ...	662	Tehal Singh ...	525	...	480
Tandy M. P. O'C. ...	740, 752A	Tehal Singh ...	688	...	566
Taneja, R. L. ...	627	Tehri (Garhwal), <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	540, 59	...	560
Tanner, D. M. ...	21W	Tej Singh Gurung ...	70	...	607
K. W. ...	681	Tej Singh ...	535	...	441
K. H. ...	681	Tej Singh ...	403	...	22, 550
R. W. ...	475	Tej Singh ...	570	...	204, 455, 458
Tanukh Ram ...	472	Tej Singh ...	570	...	753A
Tapp, D. H. ...	156, 468, 472	Tej Singh ...	353, 359	...	328B
Tapsall, G. L. R. ...	67	Tej Singh ...	502	...	718
Tara Chand ...	488	Tej Singh ...	504	...	718
...	514	Tej Singh ...	690	...	272
...	416	Tej Singh ...	521	...	612
...	507	Tej Singh ...	68	...	349
...	503	Tej Singh ...	691	...	273F, 73
...	599A	Tej Singh ...	693	...	590
...	252	Tej Singh ...	610	...	599
...	204, 414	Tej Singh ...	607	...	724
Chandra ...	585A	Tej Singh ...	434	...	702, 75
Chand ...	589	Tej Singh ...	558	...	370
Tarlok Nath Datt ...	332	Tej Singh ...	688	...	321
Singh ...	607	Tej Singh ...	528	...	645
...	532, 534	Tej Singh ...	474	...	623
...	487	Tej Singh ...	544	...	233
...	607	Tej Singh ...	528	...	21A
...	693	Tej Singh ...	560	...	294
Tarr, G. J. ...	221, 545	Tej Singh ...	560	...	668
W. D. ...	273L, 278	Tej Singh ...	558	...	221V, 752
Tarver, C. H. ...	210, 498	Tej Singh ...	556	...	222D
E. K. ...	200, 604	Tej Singh ...	69	...	724A
G. L. ...	184, 495, 73	Tej Singh ...	552	...	167, 489
Tasaddaq Hussain Shah ...	609	Tej Singh ...	556	...	678
Taskar, R. M. ...	587	Tej Singh ...	389	...	346
Taskar, G. S. ...	233	Tej Singh ...	353	...	720
Tasker, B. H. ...	273G, 280	Tej Singh ...	717	...	622
Tatchell, B. ...	67, 740, 65	Tej Singh ...	680	...	704
Tate, J. C. ...	27, 48, 77, 700, 75	Tej Singh ...	623	...	2730, 275
W. M. ...	27, 48, 77, 700, 75	Tej Singh ...	693	...	651
Tatham, P. R. ...	163, 420, 734	Tej Singh ...	340	...	725
Warner, A. D. ...	269, 702	Tej Singh ...	25, 307	...	726
Tattersall, C. O. ...	273C, 287	Tej Singh ...	668	...	16, 195, 604, 711
Tawney, A. E. ...	195, 604	Tej Singh ...	75	...	307, 478
R. B. ...	360	Tej Singh ...	664	...	478
Taylor, J. H. ...	186, 539	Tej Singh ...	697	...	738
S. E. ...	273B, 283	Tej Singh ...	391, 592	...	712
Taylor, C. L. O. ...	142, 497, 500	Tej Singh ...	287, 621	...	449, 453
A. C. (I.M.S.) ...	392	Tej Singh ...	335	...	246
A. S. ...	335	Tej Singh ...	721	...	246
B. R. ...	272A	Tej Singh ...	712	...	824
C. D. ...	241	Tej Singh ...	350	...	515
C. H. ...	664B	Tej Singh ...	221, 637	...	717
D. W. ...	714	Tej Singh ...	312A	...	604A
E. P. ...	233	Tej Singh ...	717	...	720
E. S. ...	650	Tej Singh ...	350	...	805
E. T. N. ...	104, 563	Tej Singh ...	720	...	621
G. D. ...	154, 511, 735	Tej Singh ...	132, 491	...	389
G. F. ...	660	Tej Singh ...	95, 477, 72	...	625A
G. F. ...	3, 46, 630	Tej Singh ...	689	...	255
J. ...	697	Tej Singh ...	321	...	233
J. F. L. ...	390	Tej Singh ...	10, 130, 601	...	315
J. G. ...	221V	Tej Singh ...	61	...	349
J. H. ...	624A	Tej Singh ...	806, 738	...	273E, 275
K. B. ...	388	Tej Singh ...	248	...	470
K. D. C. ...	325	Tej Singh ...	562	...	308
K. T. D. ...	335	Tej Singh ...	231, 277	...	730
M. ...	362	Tej Singh ...	498	...	329
M. S. ...	36, 48, 75, 398, 544	Tej Singh ...	691	...	86, 474
R. D. C. ...	169, 603	Tej Singh ...	692	...	81, 618
R. M. ...	680	Tej Singh ...	327, 359	...	617
R. P. ...	183, 537	Tej Singh ...	444	...	715
S. ...	172, 603, 711A	Tej Singh ...	284, 359	...	15
S. ...	362	Tej Singh ...	285, 359	...	246
T. O. ...	712	Tej Singh ...	634	...	498
T. S. ...	217, 523, 735, 753	Tej Singh ...	281, 358	...	732
W. ...	271, 697	Tej Singh ...	710, 732	...	753A, 72
...	...	Tej Singh ...	59	...	623
...	...	Tej Singh ...	...	...	249

INDEX

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

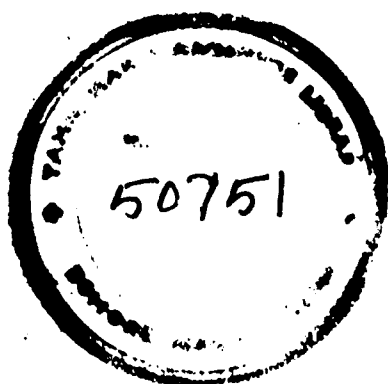
[illegible]

Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wahed Haidar	231	Waller, E. H. M. <i>Reed</i>	374, 749	Warren, P.	171, 412, 603
Wahid Ali Khan	64	W. J.	2731, 278	W. P. F. S.	229, 529
Wais, J.	428	R. C. B.	20, 497, 740	R. V.	529
Wainwright, V. L. M.	216, 514, 735	W. A.	26	Warren-Boulton, O. G.	529
Wainwright, J. G.	137, 517, 518	W. H.	729	Warrington, C. W.	529
Walt, G. K.	221G, 523	Wallington, J. M.	222	R. C.	529
Walte, A.	267	Wallis, A. R.	13, 39, 124, 600, 71	Warry, H. E.	108, 532
F. E. W., <i>Reed</i>	267	B. H.	48, 71	Watters, R. A.	525
J. J.	2227	C.	109, 443	Warton, L. R.	525
Walid Ali Khan	708A	H. E.	723	Waryam Singh	525
Wajidat Singh	616	L. G.	256		525
Wakade, S. K.	250	Walmsley, G. A.	619		525
Wakefield, E. A. G.	207, 418, 731	Walpole, P. W. F.	244		525
E. G.	219, 460	Walsh, A. P.	156, 471		525
J. H.	211, 430	Miss E. M.	625A		525
Wakeham, C. E.	222C, 457, 753	F. J.	13, 26, 190, 601, 72		525
Wakely, D. V. W.	336	J.	159, 561, 781, 758A		525
Wakeli, W. H. D.	307, 443	M. O.	138, 460		525
Wakili Ram Nehraw	648	R.	724		525
Wakram, J.	703	Walshe, P. G. W.	273K, 277		525
Waldron, D. H.	665	Miss W.	625A		525
Walford, H. C.	264	Walter, C. F. H.	212, 604A		525
H. F.	273J, 277	Walters, C. L.	721		525
Wah Dad Khan	66	D. A.	256		525
Mohamed	66	E. C.	126, 528, 73		525
Mohammed	322, 359	M. H.	205, 514, 604A		525
Khan	492	C. K.	210, 604A		525
Wah, A. G.	721	F.	723		525
Walker, A. A. C.	304, 308	H. O. M.	620		525
A. E. G.	273G, 278	J. R.	328		525
A. I.	269	W.	246		525
A. R.	129, 502	W. C.	473		525
B. W. G.	93, 420	W. L.	195, 553		525
D. G.	273G, 273	W. O.	323		525
D. S. H.	273G, 273	Waman Kakre	467, 472		525
D. W. R.	307, 443, 753	Wanabrough-Jones, H. A.	177		525
E. A.	1, 8, 46, 628	L.	438		525
E. C.	88, 47, 298	Wanchoo, S. P.	670		525
E. J. P. T.	48, 72, 396	Wanless, E. O.	328B		525
G. B. (R. A.)	273K, 281	Wanstall, O. D.	714		525
G. B.	263	Waulf, H.	730		525
G. D.	716	Warburton, J. R. N.	617		525
H. M. L.	712	Ward, A.	721		525
H. W. F.	742	A. D.	336, 730		525
J.	244	C. A.	261		525
J. A. O.	617	D. E.	356B, 357		525
J. C. 48, 77, 396, 406, 72	144, 408	E. C. S.	194, 480, 484		525
J. H.	205, 505	E. L. S.	730		525
J. K.	388	G. R.	45, 157A, 561, 77		525
J. R. B.	221A, 501	L. R.	273E, 73		525
J. R. G.	450, 453	M. B. J.	356B, 357		525
K.	206A, 520	W.	837		525
L. H. F.	304, 308	Ward, R. H.	371		525
R. C.	231, 416	Warden, G. F.	261		525
R. N.	212, 485	Warden, J. F. C. H. E.	722		525
S. E. O.	212A, 565	J. W. S.	221, 461		525
W. C.	221A, 527	V.	735		525
Wakley, J. R. S.	221, 722	Wardle, F. M. (I. A.)	273G, 241		525
Waklin, E. R.	221, 722	F. M. (I. F. I.)	109, 600		525
Wall, A.	316A	J.	368		525
A. R.	220, 405	J. L.	624		525
E. B. C.	214, 509, 580	Waring, E.	171, 266, 417		525
F. C.	142, 601	Wardle, G. T.	162, 454		525
J. W.	725	Ware, T. S.	482		525
R. H.	448, 452	Warlam Singh	462		525
R. R. C.	198, 565	Waring, E.	808, 809		525
T.	722	J. L.	722		525
T. R.	622	T.	717		525
W. M. C.	273G, 276	Waris Ali	492		525
Alam Shah	222B, 543	Warland, G. E. J.	821		525
H. H.	669	Warlow Harry, R. C.	273J, 275		525
F. L.	207, 535	Warrington, G. W., <i>Reed</i>	748		525
G. H. de L.	383	Warner, C. M. E.	672		525
H. N.	715	E. W. R.	625A		525
J. R. K.	164, 736, 737, 625	J. W.	840		525
P.	48, 72	P. E. H.	314		525
W. W. A.	42, 168, 545, 72	R. T.	715		525
Waher, E. de W.	48, 72	Warren, D. F. W.	6, 128, 485, 763A, 77		525
		G.	268		525
		J. F.	221A		525
		J. H. B.	832		525

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wayth, P. G.	304, 308	West, A. W.	666	Whitehorn, B. H.	384
Way, A. B. M.	192, 604	D. S. E.	324	Whiteland, W. J.	771
W. H. H.	273F	F. C.	302	Whitelaw, H.	727
W. H.	716	G. A., <i>Reed</i>	751	Whitman, F. W.	668A
Waynforth, H. H.	690A	J. O.	751	Whiteside, A.	98, 176, 459, 73
Wazir Chand	607	J. R.	178, 477	Whitstone, B. F.	300, 308
Singh	251	Westcott, F. M., <i>Reed</i>	747	Whitfield, E. W.	209, 430
	583	Miss M.	625A	Whitford, F. W.	724A
	506	Westcott, P. G.	108, 532, 73	Whitley, A. P.	170, 477
Woolens, R. F. G.	306, 445	Westmorland, H. L.	231, 420	Whitmarsh, T. A.	718
W. R. W.	98, 557	Weston, A. J.	17, 307	Whitney, W. W.	361
Wears-Taylor, O.	260	P. W.	681	Whitliff, A. F.	356A, 357
Weaver, J. F. H.	27, 110, 708	Westrap, A. E.	678	Whitson, H. H. A.	271
J. Y.	7241	Westrop, E. R. S.	334	Whittaker, E.	729
Webb, A. A. W.	164, 602, 732	Westrop, V. W.	726	Whittenbury, W. G.	252
O. F.	626	Westwood, J. D.	366, 745	Whittick, H. D.	146, 418, 73
C. I.	448	H.	11A, 704	Whittingham, A. J. H.	230, 459
F. J.	172, 603, 326	H. O. W.	356B, 357	Whittington, F. J. F.	207, 528
F. B. 13, 49, 125, 565, 746A	72, 73	Wetherell, F. I. C.	230, 565	Whitworth, A.	628
G. M. S.	184, 463, 743	Weymouth, D. J.	615	Whyte, F. H.	654
G. S. R.	335	W. H. E.	721	G. O.	232
J. R. G.	724	Whaling, A. E.	38, 73	M. H.	206A, 531
N. A.	243	Whalley-Kelly, J. H.	625	R.	184, 737
R. M.	188, 408	Wheeler, F. M.	328B	R.	8, 199, 604, 711
S. A.	726	W. G.	255	Wickham, J.	99, 521
S. A.	186, 477	Wheeler, B. M.	689	Wicks, J. M. O. C.	334
W. F.	114, 740, 55	C. E. R., <i>Reed</i>	79	Widdicombe, G. T.	207, 567
Webb-Johnson, S.	319A	E. A.	627	J. L. T.	222D
Webber, D. R. W.	319	E. O.	299, 738	M. W. S.	200, 407, 753
J. S.	294	F. M. G.	308	E. S.	70, 740, 55
R. E. G.	273H, 281	G. E.	6, 121, 483, 752	H. M.	363
Weber, B. L. D.	715	G. T.	195, 420, 730	J. H.	318
Webster, A. W. S.	243	H. G.	221A, 497	W. F. D.	386
C. H.	243	L. G.	1820		389
D. R. W. M.	243	R. H.	620A	Wigley, C. B.	351
W. J.	244	Whelton, J. H.	165, 485, 49	W.	22, 616
W. L.	244	Whetherly, W. E. S.	260	Wigmore, J. B. A.	438
Weeks, V. H.	244	Whildborne, J. F.	273J, 278	Wigram, The Lord	434
Weinman, A. N.	666	Whish-w, W. B.	11A, 300	E. R. W.	2210, 434
Weir, F. J.	261	Whistler, A. E.	64	H. F. J.	330
G. A. S.	61, 740	A. M. W.	450, 453	Sir K.	533
J. L. B.	620A	H. A.	730	Willayat Ali	689
J. P.	449, 453	Whitbread, P. G.	673	Khan	446
Welch, A. E.	727	Whitburn, R. E.	269	Shah	512, 710, 733
C. C.	729	Whitby, R. B. H.	360	Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E.	730
F. C.	273G, 276	Whitcombe, P. S.	73	Wilberforce Bell, H.	70, 740, 56
Welchman, G. de V.	72	White, A.	15, 307	Wilby, M.	152, 505
Weld, C. J.	49, 83, 398, 514	A. C. T.	81, 709	Wilcock, L. T.	186, 530, 735
D. J. P.	206A, 454, 604A	A. E.	301, 308	S. D.	232
Weldon-Church, A. B.	705	A. H.	729	Wilcox, M.	222G
Welford, G. H.	61, 55	B. G.	92, 563	Wider, B. L.	273L, 276
Wellborne, C. de M.	722	C. A.	369	J. G.	655
Weller, W. H.	753	D. R.	680	J. M. C.	720
Wellensley, F. H. V.	356A, 357	E. H.	7	Widgose, F. W.	230, 495
R. A. C.	47, 615	E. P. H.	191, 491	Wildish, V. O. F.	30, 307
Wells, A. G.	273K, 276	F.	222, 712	Wildy, S.	255
O. W.	222C	G.	197, 601	Wiles, B.	307
D. F.	726	G. F.	720	Wiltford, F. R.	344
G. E. G.	673	H. A.	148, 412	Wilkins, D. C.	688
H. A. T.	319	J.	184, 460	F.	727
J. H. G.	722	J. Reed	668	G. W.	725
N. H. B.	723	K. W. E.	749	P. E.	625
P.	135, 561, 711	L. W. N.	233	Wilkinson, A. E.	723
W. G. H.	24, 324	M. W. H.	675	C. J.	316
Wellwood, H. S.	73, 737, 55	P. C.	210, 547	E.	258
Welman, W. H. L. J.	669	P. H. C.	306, 309	E. St. C.	294
Welsh, G. O.	262	P. J.	273J, 281	F. F.	719
Wilestead, G. L. M.	724	P. R.	222W	G. N.	102, 539
Wemyss, W. A.	217, 515	R. H.	209, 492, 732	J. H.	7, 147, 404, 73
Wemyss, J. R.	250	R. de V.	176, 515, 711	L. J.	623
W. M.	728	S. E. H. E.	105, 530, 604	P. J.	221D, 434
Wenham, D. A. B.	221D, 516	S. J.	668A, 695	R. C.	724A
D. H.	714	T. K.	716	B. J.	48, 80, 399, 599
H. W.	132, 527	W.	681	S. A.	176, 603
Wernicke, A. E.	720	W. I.	321, 730	W. E. D.	222K
Wescombe, L.	624	White-Cooper, R.	329	W. R. J.	292
Weskin, H. K.	667	Whitehead, E. F.	210, 565	W. M.	622, 642
Wesson, R. A.	187, 498, 743	J.	624	Williams, C. H. K.	207, 604A
A. S.	360	S. H. J.	214, 540	F. R.	587A, 589
		W. A.	119, 456	Willard, V. A.	242
		Whitehill, E. D.	100, 462	Willasey-Willsey, F. H.	138, 565

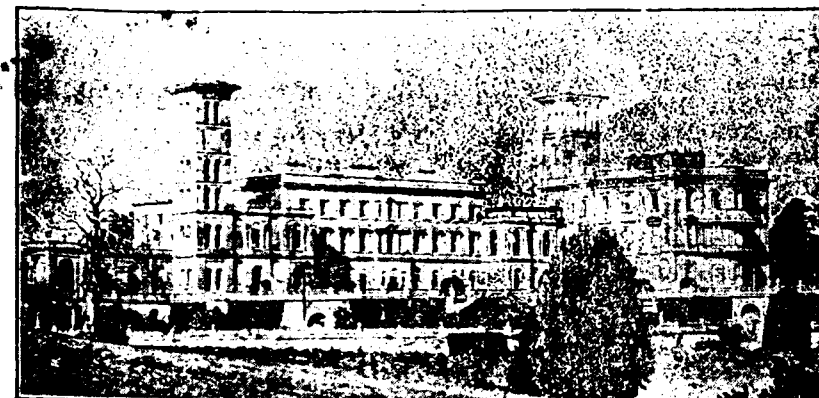


22, 1937 N37

N37.2;1

Advertisement.

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME
***FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF**
THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL
INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays.
Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres
(approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis
Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing, Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to
travel by rail at Government expense.*

*Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Officers of the Special Unemployed
List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.
Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.*

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., M.Ch.,
HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :

Telephone. Cowes. 251.

MAPS

PUBLISHED BY THE SURVEY OF INDIA

are obtainable from the Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta, on the Public Service—on Cash Payment or Book-Transfer, and, for private use—on Cash Payment or V. P. P.

City Office: Government of India Central Book Depot, 8, Hastings St., Calcutta.

Forest maps are obtainable only from the Officer in Charge, Forest Map Office, Dehra Dun.

Geological maps are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

The Survey of India publish maps for the greater part of SOUTHERN ASIA between the meridians of 44° and 124° East of Greenwich and between parallels 4° and 40° north latitude. Surveys executed after 1905 are classed as "MODERN," those PRIOR to that date are classed as "OLD".

3. Maps are printed in two styles or editions, viz., LAYERED and ORDINARY:—

(a) The LAYERED edition represents a map printed in colours with graduated layer tints of colour to show altitudes, and shading to emphasize the hills. This edition gives prominence to the physical features.

(b) The ORDINARY edition represents a map printed in colours, but without graduated layer tints. Hills are represented by contours and shading. This edition gives prominence to the Civil Divisions of India which are shown by ribands of colour along boundaries of administrative partitions.

NOTE.—When maps are printed in colours, from mixed or old surveys, the edition is styled "PRELIMINARY"; and when published in black only or with hills in brown, the edition is styled "PROVISIONAL ISSUE".

4. The series of Modern maps are grouped under three Divisions:—

(I) GEOGRAPHICAL, embracing—

(a) SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES, scale 1: 2,000,000 or nearly 32 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and ORDINARY editions, size 36 inches x 24 inches, price Rs. 2 per copy for both LAYERED and ORDINARY editions.

(b) INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES; scale 1: 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and ORDINARY editions, or if from old surveys, as PRELIMINARY EDITIONS; size 24 inches x 19 inches, price ORDINARY edition, Re. 1-8 per copy or LAYERED edition, Rs. 2 per copy.

(c) INTERNATIONAL MAP OF INDIA, scale 1: 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED edition (without shading of hills), size 30 inches x 20 inches, price Rs. 2 per copy and with aeronautical information, Rs. 3 per copy.

(II) TOPOGRAPHICAL, comprising maps on:—

(a) SCALE 1"=1 MILE in the ORDINARY edition, size 24 x 19 inches, Re. 1-8 per copy.

(b) SCALE 1"=2 MILES in the ORDINARY edition, size 24 x 19 inches, price Rs. 2 per copy.

(c) SCALE 1"=4 MILES in the ORDINARY edition, size 24 x 19 inches, price Re. 1-8 per copy, and from old surveys as PROVISIONAL ISSUES, Re. 1 per copy.

NOTE.—Index charts or Key maps to the Geographical and Topographical series are obtainable gratis.

(III) GENERAL MAPS which include:—

(a) GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA, scale 32 miles to 1 inch, in sets of 12 sheets, each sheet 25 x 33 inches, in LAYERED edition, price Rs. 12 per set. Various maps of India on the same and smaller scales and miscellaneous special maps illustrating Railways, etc.

(b) PROVINCIAL MAPS, on scales 16 miles and 32 miles to 1 inch.

(c) DISTRICT MAPS, on scales 4 miles to 1 inch.

(d) CANTONMENT AND TOWN MAPS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS MAPS, of various scales and prices.

5. MAP CATALOGUES can be obtained at ONE RUPEE per copy, post free.

6. Maps can be mounted on cloth and folded or mounted on rollers for hanging, etc., at an extra charge.

7. The prices quoted for various maps are exclusive of postage and V. P. P. charges. Any further information may be obtained free of charge from the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.

Everything Radio!

RADIO SETS
RADIO-GRAMS
WIRELESS COMPONENTS
from the leading
manufacturers of the world.
PUBLIC SPEECH
EQUIPMENTS
BATTERIES
REPAIRS

Please cut here, fill in and post today

RADIO SUPPLY STORES LTD.

3, Dalhousie Square, CALCUTTA.

Please post me a copy of free 52-page illustrated catalogue of wireless components.

Name _____

Address _____

British Toy Land

IN DELHI

Best Selection and Largest Variety of
Toys and Prams



BESTWAYS & Co.,

Fort Road (Near Fort), DELHI

IT PAYS TO ADVERTISE

IN

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS.

Apply for rates and particulars to:—

THE ADVERTISING AGENT

FOR GOVT. OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS

3, GOVT. PLACE, WEST,
CALCUTTA.

CHANDNI CHOWK,
DELHI.



BY APPOINTMENT

PHELPS & CO.

MILITARY TAILORS & OUTFITTERS



TAILORS TO:—

The Army in India
The Royal Air Force
The Indian Air Force

Full Dress Uniforms
and
Mess Dress for All Regiments
ESTIMATES UPON REQUEST

For all Uniforms & Civil Requirements

PHELPS & CO.

NEW DELHI, SIMLA, CALCUTTA,
Connaught Place. Albion House. Grosvenor House.